

LINGUISTIC SURVEY OF INDIA

VOL. I

PART II

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY

BY

SIR GEORGE ABRAHAM GRIERSON, K.C.I.E., PH.D., D.LITT., LL.D., I.O.S. (RETD.),

FELLOW OF THE BRITISH ACADEMY; CORRESPONDANT ÉTRANGER DE L'INSTITUT DE FRANCE; HONORARY FELLOW OF THE ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL, THE ROYAL DANISH ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, AND THE BOMBAY BRANCH OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY; HONORARY MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN ORIENTAL SOCIETY, THE SOCIÉTÉ FINNO-UGRIENNE, THE ASSOCIATION PHONÉTIQUE INTERNATIONALE, THE MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOCIATION, THE NĀGARĪ PRACHĀRINĪ SABHĀ, AND THE BIHAR AND ORISSA RESEARCH SOCIETY; FOREIGN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE SOCIÉTÉ ASIATIQUE DE PARIS; CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE KÖNIGLICHE GESELLSCHAFT DER WISSENSCHAFTEN ZU GÖTTINGEN, VĀGĪŚĀ (BIHAR & ORISSA).



NOT TO BE ISSUED

CALCUTTA: GOVERNMENT OF INDIA
CENTRAL PUBLICATION BRANCH
1928

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarcar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. O. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mitra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Gochose and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
The Theological Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madura.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dharwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Lamital, Mussoorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Olive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juhu, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Ain Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmutha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Publicity Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book Society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisev Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzri, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Puatakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- | | |
|------|---|
| Vol. | I. Part I. Introduction. |
| „ | „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages. |
| „ | „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages. |
| „ | II. Mōn-Khmēr and Tai families. |
| „ | III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam. |
| „ | „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages. |
| „ | „ III. Kuki-Chin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages. |
| „ | IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages. |
| „ | V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group. |
| | Part I. Bengali and Assamese. |
| | „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā. |
| „ | VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī). |
| „ | VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī). |
| „ | VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group. |
| | Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā. |
| | „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī). |
| „ | IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group. |
| | Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī. |
| | „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī. |
| | „ III. Bhīl languages, Khāndēśī, etc. |
| | „ IV. Pahārī languages. |
| „ | X. Eranian family. |
| „ | XI. “Gipsy” languages. |

**Government of India Publications are obtainable from the Government of
India Central Publication Branch, 3, Government Place, West, Calcutta,
and from the following Agents :—**

EUROPE.

OFFICE OF THE HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR INDIA,
42, GROSVENOR GARDENS, LONDON, S.W. 1.
And at all Booksellers.

INDIA AND CEYLON.

Provincial Book Depôts :

MADRAS :—Superintendent, Government Press, Mount Road, Madras.
BOMBAY :—Superintendent, Government Book Depôt, Town Hall, Bombay.
SIND :—Library attached to the Office of the Commissioner in Sind, Karachi.
BENGAL :—Bengal Secretariat Book Depôt, Writers' Buildings, Room No. 1, Ground Floor, Calcutta.
UNITED PROVINCES OF AGRA AND OUDH :—Superintendent of Government Press, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh, Allahabad.
PUNJAB :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Punjab, Lahore.
BURMA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Burma, Rangoon.
CENTRAL PROVINCES AND BEHAR :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Central Provinces, Nagpur.
ASSAM :—Superintendent, Assam Secretariat Press, Shillong.
BIHAR AND ORISSA :—Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar and Orissa, P. O. Gulzarbagh, Patna.
COORG :—Office of the Chief Commissioner of Coorg, Bangalore.
NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE :—Manager, Government Printing and Stationery, Peshawar.

Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta and Simla.
W. Newman & Co., Ltd., Calcutta.
R. Cambray & Co., Calcutta.
S. K. Lahiri & Co., Calcutta.
The Indian School Supply Depôt, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
Butterworth & Co. (India), Ltd., Calcutta.
Rai M. C. Sarsar Bahadur & Sons, 90-2A, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
Standard Literature Company, Limited, Calcutta.
Association Press, Calcutta.
Chukervetty, Chatterjee & Co., Ltd., 13, College Square, Calcutta.
The Book Company, Calcutta.
James Murray & Co., 12, Government Place, Calcutta.
(For Meteorological Publications only.)
Ray Chowdhury & Co., 68-5, Ashutosh Mukherji Road, Calcutta.
The Oriental Publishing House, 34, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
Scientific Publishing Co., 9, Taltolla Lane, Calcutta.
Chatterjee & Co., 204, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.
B. C. Basak, Esq., Proprietor, Albert Library, Dacca.
Mittra Brothers, Rajshahi.
Higginbothams, Madras.
P. R. Rama Iyer & Co., Madras.
Coochhouse and Sons, Madras.
G. A. Nateson & Co., Publishers, George Town, Madras.
Theosophical Publishing House, Adyar, Madras.
Bright & Co., Trivandrum.
The Booklover's Resort, Taikad, Trivandrum, South India.
E. M. Gopalakrishna Kone, Pudumandapam, Madura.
Vijapur & Co., Vizagapatam.
Thacker & Co., Ltd., Bombay.
D. B. Taraporevala Sons & Co., Bombay.
Sunder Pandurang, Bombay.
Ram Chandra Govind & Sons, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
N. M. Tripathi & Co., Booksellers, Princess Street, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
New and Secondhand Bookshop, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
Mrs. Radhabai Atmaram Sagoon, Kalbadevi Road, Bombay.
A. H. Wheeler & Co., Allahabad, Calcutta and Bombay.
Proprietor, New Kitabkhana, Poona.
The Manager, Oriental Book Supplying Agency, 15, Shukrawar, Poona City.
Rama Krishna Bros., opposite Vishrambag, Poona City.
S. P. Bookstall, 21, Budhwar, Poona.
Mangaldas & Sons, Booksellers and Publishers, Bhaga Talao, Surat.

R. B. Umadikar & Co., The Bharat Book Depôt, Dhairwar.
The Standard Bookstall, Karachi, Quetta, Delhi, Murree and Rawalpindi.
The Karachi Book Depôt, Elphinstone Street, Camp, Karachi.
The English Bookstall, Karachi.
The Standard Bookstall, Quetta.
U. P. Malhotra & Co., Quetta.
J. Ray & Sons, 43, K. & L., 'Edwards Road, Rawalpindi and Murree.
The Standard Book Depôt, Lahore, Namital, Mussorie, Dalhousie, Ambala Cantonment and Delhi.
N. B. Mathur, Supdt., Nazir Kanun Hind Press, Allahabad.
The North India Christian Tract and Book Society, 18, Olive Road, Allahabad.
Ram Dayal Agarwala, 184, Katra, Allahabad.
The Indian Army Book Depôt, Juh, Cawnpore.
Manager, Newal Kishore Press, Lucknow.
The Upper India Publishing House, Ltd., Literature Palace, Ammuddaula Park, Lucknow.
Rai Sahib M. Gulab Singh & Sons, Mufid-i-Ain Press, Lahore and Allahabad.
Rama Krishna & Sons, Booksellers, Anarkali, Lahore.
Puri Brothers, Booksellers and Publishers, Katcheri Road, Lahore.
The Tilak School Bookshop, Lahore.
The Standard Bookstall, Lahore.
The Proprietor, Punjab Sanskrit Book Depôt, Saidmutha Street, Lahore.
The Insurance Pubherty Co., Ltd., Lahore.
The Punjab Religious Book society, Lahore.
Manager of the Imperial Book Depôt, 63, Chandni Chowk Street, Delhi.
Fono Book Agency, New Delhi.
Oxford Book and Stationery Company, Delhi.
Supdt., American Baptist Mission Press, Rangoon.
The Modern Publishing House, Ltd., 30, Phayre Street, Rangoon.
Burma Book Club, Ltd., Rangoon.
Manager, the "Hitavada," Nagpur.
Bhisey Brothers, Booksellers and Stationers, Sitabaldi, Nagpur.
S. C. Talukdar, Proprietor, Students & Co., Cooch Behar.
The Manager, Ceylon Observer, Colombo.
The Manager, The Indian Book Shop, Benares City.
The Srivilliputtur Co-operative Trading Union, Ltd., Srivilliputtur (Satur, S. I. R.).
Raghunath Prasad & Sons, Patna City.
The Students' Emporium, Patna.
K. L. Mathur & Bros., Guzm, Patna City.
Dandekar Brothers, Indore City.
Pustakalaya Sahayak Sahakari Ltd., Baroda.
The Hyderabad Book Depôt, Chaderghat, Hyderabad (Deccan).

The following is the list of volumes of the Linguistic Survey of India.

- | | |
|------|---|
| Vol. | I. Part I. Introduction. |
| „ | „ II. Comparative Vocabulary of Indian Languages. |
| „ | „ III. Comparative Dictionary of the Indo-Aryan Languages. |
| „ | II. Môn-Khmêr and Tai families. |
| „ | III. Part I. Tibeto-Burman languages of Tibet and North Assam. |
| „ | „ II. Bodo, Nāgā, and Kachin groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages. |
| „ | „ III. Kuki-Ohin and Burma groups of the Tibeto-Burman languages. |
| „ | IV. Muṇḍā and Dravidian languages. |
| „ | V. Indo-Aryan languages, Eastern group. |
| | Part I. Bengali and Assamese. |
| | „ II. Bihārī and Oṛiyā. |
| „ | VI. Indo-Aryan languages, Mediate group (Eastern Hindī). |
| „ | VII. Indo-Aryan languages, Southern group (Marāṭhī). |
| „ | VIII. Indo-Aryan languages, North-Western group. |
| | Part I. Sindhī and Lahndā. |
| | „ II. Dardic, or Piśācha, languages (including Kāshmīrī). |
| „ | IX. Indo-Aryan languages, Central group. |
| | Part I. Western Hindī and Pañjābī. |
| | „ II. Rājasthānī and Gujarātī. |
| | „ III. Bhil languages, Khāndēśī, etc. |
| | „ IV. Pahārī languages. |
| „ | X. Eranian family. |
| „ | XI. “Gipsy” languages. |

PREFACE.

It is hardly necessary to point out that the general scheme of the following pages is the same as that followed by Sir William Hunter in his valuable "Comparative Dictionary of the Languages of India and High Asia", published in 1868. The contents are, however, quite independent, and, except where we have both drawn upon Hodgson's Essays, the two works have no connexion with each other. Moreover, Sir William Hunter's book is confined to non-Aryan languages, while I have endeavoured to include all the languages of India and the neighbouring countries, to whatever linguistic family they may belong.

My main object has been to offer materials to the student of the science of language, and, unlike the other parts of the Linguistic Survey of India, I cannot hope that these pages will be of much value to the ordinary resident in that country. A student of language will find much that will attract his attention in these other parts, but to discover what he requires may involve a tedious search through several heavy volumes. Here, I have endeavoured to arrange some of the more important facts shown by the Survey in a form that will make reference easy for those interested in comparative philology.

In such a work, accuracy is of great importance, and I have done my best to avoid misprints. Every page has been compared at least three times with the original manuscript, and I hope that it will be found to contain no mistakes serious enough to embarrass my fellow workers.

GEORGE A. GRIERSON.

VOLUME I.

PART II.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
TRANSCRIPTION	1
TON OF TONES	2
NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES	5
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES	5
Japanese	5
Ainu	5
Korean	5
Turki	5
Manchu	5
Mongolian	5
Saukpà	5
Basque	6
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES	6
Malay	6
Cham	6
Salôn	6
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES	6
K'mër	6
Talaing	6
Sakai	7
Sëmang	7
Palaung	7
Wa	8
Danâ	8
K'asi	8
Nicobarese	8
Mupdâ	9
TAI-CHINESE LANGUAGES	9
Southern Mandarin Chinese	9
Cantonese	9
Gyâmi	10
Siamese	10
Sân	12
Âhom	13
K'amti	13
Annamese	13
KAREN LANGUAGES	14
Pwo	14
Sgâ	16
Taungôu	17
Bwè	17
Karenbyu	17
Others	18
MAN LANGUAGES	18
Miao-tsi	18
Hs Miao	20
Pè Miao	20

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*contd.*MAN LANGUAGES—*contd.*

Man	21
Lanten-Yao	21
Man-lan-tiên	21
Man-ta-pan	21

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages	21
Lolo-Mos'o Languages	21
Si-hia	22
Lolo	22
A-hi Lolo	22
Lo-lo p'o	22
A-ka, A-kö	23
Lisu	23
Lis'ä	23
Mo-s'o	23
Lahu	23
Pyen	23
Nung	24
Tibetan Group	24
Gyārūng	24
Mānyāk	24
T'auchū	24
Tākpā	24
Haurpā	24
Tibetan	24
Bārā Group	25
Nāgā Languages	25
Western	25
Semā	25
Central	25
Eastern	25
Kachin Languages	25
Chingpā	26
Maran	26
Kuki-Chin Languages	26
Meit'ei	26
Old Meit'ei	26
T'ado	26
Lai	27
Thayetmyo Chin	27
Só	27
Taungtha	27
Chinbōk, Yādwin	27
Chinbōn	27
K'ami	27
Sak (Lui) Languages	27
Kadu	27
Burma Group	28
Szi	28
Lāi	28
Maru	28
Ngachang (Maingtha)	28
P'un	28
Mrū	28
Burmese	29
Arakanese	29
Taungyo	29

CONTENTS.

v

PAGE.

NOTES ON SPECIAL LANGUAGES—*concl'd.*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES—*cont'd.*

Burma Group—*cont'd.*

Danu	29
Inṭa	29
Tavoyan	29

DRavidian LANGUAGES

Irula	29
Baḍaga	29
Toda	29
Kōta	29
Koḍagu	29
Tulu	29
Kōlāmi	29
Kui	30

ARABIC

ERANIAN LANGUAGES

DARDIC AND INDO-ARYAN LANGUAGES

European Gypsy	30
Syrian Gypsy	30
Singhalese	30
Pañjābī	30

VOCABULARY

One	2-3
Two	4-5
Three	6-7
Four	8-9
Five	10-11
Six	12-13
Seven	14-15
Eight	16-17
Nine	18-19
Ten	20-21
Twenty	22-23
Fifty	24-25
Hundred	26-27
I	28-29
My	30-31
We	32-33
Our	34-35
Thou	36-37
Thy	38-39
You	40-41
Your	42-43
He	44-45
His	46-47
They	48-49
Their	50-51
Hand	52-53
Foot	54-55
Nose	56-57
Eye	58-59
Mouth	60-61
Tooth	62-63
Ear	64-65
Hair	66-67
Head	68-69
Tongue	70-71
Belly	72-73
Back	74-75

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

PAGE.

Iron	76-77
Gold	78-79
Silver	80-81
Slave	82-83
Cultivator	84-85
Shepherd	86-87
God	88-89
Devil	90-91
Sun	92-93
Moon	94-95
Star	96-97
Fire	98-99
Water	100-101
House	102-103
Horse	104-105
Ass	106-107
Camel	108-109
Cow	110-111
Dog	112-113
Cat	114-115
Bird	116-117
Cook	118-119
Duck	120-121
Father	122-123
Of a Father	124-125
To a Father	126-127
From a Father	128-129
Two Fathers	130-131
Fathers	132-133
Of Fathers	134-135
To Fathers	136-137
From Fathers	138-139
Mother	140-141
Brother	142-143
Sister	144-145
Man	146-147
Woman	148-149
Wife	150-151
Child	152-153
Son	154-155
Daughter	156-157
Daughters	158-159
Horse	160-161
Mare	162-163
Horses	164-165
Mares	166-167
Bull	168-169
Cow	170-171
Bulls	172-173
Cows	174-175
Dog	176-177
Bitch	178-179
Dogs	180-181
Bitches	182-183
He goat	184-185
Female goat	186-187
Goats	188-189
Male deer	190-191

CONTENTS.

vii

VOCABULARY—*contd.*

PAGE.

Female deer	192-193
Deer	194-195
Good man	196-197
Good men	198-199
Good woman	200-201
Good women	202-203
Bad boy	204-205
Bad girl	206-207
High	208-209
Up	210-211
Down	212-213
Near	214-215
Far	216-217
Before	218-219
Behind	220-221
Who ?	222-223
What ?	224-225
Why ?	226-227
And	228-229
But	230-231
Yes	232-233
No	234-235
Go	236-237
Eat	238-239
Sit	240-241
Come	242-243
Stand	244-245
Die	246-247
Give	248-249
Run	250-251
I am	252-253
Thou art	254-255
He is	256-257
We are	258-259
You are	260-261
They are	262-263
I was	264-265
Thou wast	266-267
He was	268-269
We were	270-271
You were	272-273
They were	274-275
Beat	276-277
I beat	278-279
Thou beatest	280-281
He beats	282-283
We beat	284-285
You beat	286-287
They beat	288-289
I beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	290-291
Thou beatest (<i>Past Tense</i>)	292-293
He beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	294-295
We beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	296-297
You beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	298-299
They beat (<i>Past Tense</i>)	300-301
I shall beat	302-303
Thou wilt beat	304-305
He will beat	306-307

	PAGE.
VOCABULARY— <i>conclud.</i>	
We shall beat	308-309
You will beat	310-311
They will beat	312-313
I go	314-315
Thou goest	316-317
He goes	318-319
We go	320-321
You go	322-323
They go	324-325
I went	326-327
Thou wentest	328-329
He went	330-331
We went	332-333
You went	334-335
They went	336-337
INDEX VERBORUM.	

VOLUME I, PART II.

INTRODUCTION.

This Part contains 168 English words or grammatical forms, each translated into 364 languages and dialects. It is so arranged that all the equivalents of each English word will be found on two pages facing each other. It is intended in this way to facilitate the comparison of the different languages.

The list of the English words selected might easily have been improved were not the selection limited by the words available in the Standard Lists of Words and Sentences, which are given in the different volumes of the Linguistic Survey; but I hope that, incomplete as it is, it will be found to be of use to students of language. Besides the languages dealt with in these lists, I have added several others, which, though not included in the Survey, or, in some cases, not even spoken in India, will be found useful in the way of comparison, either for corroborating, or for exploding, previous theories.

Each English word is printed in large letters at the top of the page, and is followed by a number between marks of parenthesis. This number indicates the corresponding number in the Standard List, so that any particular entry can be checked at once by referring to the appropriate volume.

The tables include words from many languages not directly dealt with in the Survey. For some of these, the system of spelling employed in the Survey is unsuitable, and it is thus necessary here to use a new system which will be equally applicable to all the forms of speech that will be brought under consideration. This will involve the following changes.—

The vowel system is much the same as that hitherto employed. I should prefer to employ the vowel-signs employed by the International Phonetic Association, but I have found that to do so would be to offer an unsafe guide. Except for a few languages that have been the objects of detailed and minute study, it is often impossible to say what are the exact sounds to be represented. In the case of most languages the materials have been received from collectors who were not skilled phoneticians, or have been taken from books which give no really scientific particulars regarding the sounds recorded. In such cases all that we can hope for is an approximate representation, which may or may not be accurate, of the various sounds. Here the use of Phonetic script would give a false sense of security that might lead inquirers astray. It is obvious that one system must be used throughout, and for this reason I must, in the main, confine myself to the system hitherto employed. In this system, the principal vowels and diphthongs are :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, r, e, ē, ai, ai, o, ō, āū, au.

Of these, the only one that presents difficulties is *a*. Ordinarily, it represents a sound fluctuating between the *a* in 'America' and the *u* in 'hurry'; but in some cases observers seem to have used it to represent the sound of *a* in the German 'Mann.' When it is certain that this is the case, I represent the sound by *ā*, but in some cases, especially in languages of the Tibeto-Chinese Family, I am compelled to leave the matter in doubt, and to use *a*. It must therefore be borne in mind that I do not guarantee that every *a* has its proper sound, and that sometimes, it may have the force of the *a* in 'Mann.' Other vowel-sounds employed are :—

ā, sounded like the *a* in 'hat.'

ā, sounded like the *aw* in 'law.' In the pages of the Survey this is represented by *ā* or, in some languages, by *ō*.

ā, represents a sound fluctuating between the *ā* in the German 'ähnlich,' the *è* in the French 'mère,' and the *e* in 'there' as pronounced in Northern England. The short form of this sound as in the German 'hätte,' is written *ā*.

ei, represents the sound of *ay* in the English 'day,' or the *ei* in 'vein.'

ō, sounded as the *o* in 'hot.'

ō, sounded as the *ō* in the German 'Söhne,' or as the *eu* in the French 'peur.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'können,' is represented by *ō*.

oi, is the sound of *oi* in 'boil.'

ou, sounded as the *oa* in 'boat.' This is a diphthong and is not to be confounded with the pure *ō* heard in Northern England and in India proper.

ū, sounded as the *ū* in the German 'tubel,' or as the *u* in the French 'lune.' The short form of this sound, as in the German 'dann,' is represented by *ū*. In some languages, this sound is much prolonged, and is then represented by *ū*, as in the Kashmiri *tūrū*, cold.

The complete list of vowel signs is therefore :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, r, e, ē, ei, ai, ai, o, ō, āū, au, oi, ou, āū, au.

Besides the above, special sounds occurring in particular languages will be indicated by special signs, which will be shown below under the head of each language.

It must be clearly understood that in some cases the sounds indicated by the above signs will be found on further enquiry to be only approximate. Moreover, even the sound which I may wish to indicate will sometimes be uncertain. For instance, numerous words are taken from Hodgson's collections; but, though this great scholar certainly followed a uniform system of transcription in some of his papers, I have been unable to ascertain with perfect certainty whether he followed it in all. There does not seem to be any general key to it in his published works.

More change has been found necessary in the representation of the consonants. Aspirated consonants are to be found in nearly all the languages dealt with, but the degree of aspiration varies,—sometimes being strong and distinct, as in the Indo-Aryan languages, and sometimes being weak and faintly audible, as in Balōchī and Burmese. In the pages of the Survey, when strong, or when the degree is unknown, the aspiration is indicated by the letter *h*. Thus *k* (unaspirated), *kh* (aspirated). When the aspiration is known to be weak (as in Balōchī), it is represented by an inverted comma, as in *k'.* In these comparative pages, it would be dangerous to make this distinction, for in many languages we have not sufficient information about the true force of the consonantal sounds. I therefore employ the inverted comma throughout.

These aspirated letters must be distinguished from those cases in which the aspiration *precedes* the affected letter. These are common in some of the Far Eastern languages such as Chinese and Burmese. In such cases, an *h* is written before the letter, as in *hl, hm, hn, hw.*

In the pages of the Survey, the sound of *sh* in 'shine' is generally indicated by *ś*, but in some languages, principally those of Eranian origin or connexion, I use *sh*. To avoid confusion, it will here be represented throughout by *š*. Similarly, the sound of *zh* (the French *j* or the *s* of 'pleasure') will be represented by *ž*. The cerebral *sh* will be represented by *ṣ*.

Certain spirants will, as is customary when transcribing Arabic and Persian, be represented by Greek letters. Thus.—

- χ, as the *ch* in 'loch.'
- γ, as the Arabic *ghain*.
- θ, as the *th* in 'think.'
- δ, as the *th* in 'this.'

The ordinary signs for the nasals are retained. The guttural nasal, *ṅ*, is sounded like the *ng* in 'sing,' and the palatal nasal, *ɲ*, like *ny*, or like the *gn* in the Italian 'signore.'

We thus arrive at the following consonantal scheme for the Comparative Vocabulary —

Gutturals.	<i>k, k', g, g', ṅ</i>
Palatals.	<i>ch, ch', j, j', ɲ.</i>
Affricatives.	<i>ts, ts', dz, dz'.</i>
Cerebrals.	<i>t, t', ḍ, ḍ', n, r, r', l, l'.</i>
Dentals.	<i>d, d', n.</i>
Labials.	<i>p, p', b, b', m.</i>
Sibilants.	<i>ś, ṣ, s, ž, z.</i>
Spirants.	<i>χ, γ, θ, δ, f, v, w.</i>
Aspirate.	<i>h.</i>

In some languages, vowels have three grades of length,—very short, short, and long. In such cases, the very short letters are represented by small letters above the line. Thus, *k^h*.

In other languages,—e.g. in the Mundā languages, Burmese, Palaung, and, occasionally, Cantonese,—certain final consonants are checked, or pronounced without an off-glide. In the case of Mundā words occurring in the pages of the Survey, this has been indicated by an apostrophe. Thus, *mak'*. In these lists the apostrophe has other uses, and I therefore indicate these checked consonants by small letters above the line, as in Mundā *ma^h*, Burmese *te^h*, Palaung *po^h*, Cantonese *lo^h*.

Hitherto, in working at the Linguistic Survey of India, I have had very little to do with tones, and their indication has offered no difficulties. None of the languages with which I have had to deal

Representation of Tones. has had more than two or, at most, three, tones. Or, perhaps, it would be more correct to say that, in regard to less-known languages, the existence of tones has been ignored by my reporters, or has been imperfectly noticed by them.

In this Vocabulary the question of comparison with languages of the Far East, such as Siamese, Annamese, and Chinese—not to speak of Burmese and Šān (Shan)—arises. In most of these languages a system of tones is in vigorous existence, and I am faced with the necessity of indicating them all on one uniform system. So far as I can ascertain, no such system, suitable for my requirements, exists at present. Even for Chinese, different writers employ different systems. Those who follow Wade employ numbers. Others employ diacritical marks, and others, again, employ a modification of the signs employed by the Chinese. For Siamese, European writers employ diacritical marks; for Šān a system of numbers is employed; for Annamese our French fellow-workers have an independent system inherited from Portuguese and Spanish Missionaries; and for Burmese it is most customary to use the signs found in the native character. As an example take the word for "horse," common to many of these languages. In Pekinese it is written *ma³*, in Cantonese *ma⁴*, in Siamese *mā*, in Šān *ma⁵⁰*, in Burmese *mrang²*, and in Kachin *ma*. In all these, except Kachin, the tone is indicated, but each language employs a different method.

A further difficulty arises from the necessity of tracing a tone from one language or dialect to another. Each writer gives his description of the tones of his language in different terms, and sometimes these descriptions are so indefinite that it is not easy to know what is meant. For instance, if we take, say, the low level tone of Cantonese, it is not at all easy to trace, from the accounts in the Grammars, if this tone occurs in Šàn, and, if so, what it is there called.

I think that the best way of settling the difficulty is first of all to devise a framework which will permit of the representation of all possible tones, and then to fit into it the existing tones of each language. In preparing such a framework one or two points must be borne in mind.¹

First, the tone indications must be simple and readily intelligible. Words with tones, as quoted by me, will be isolated words, scattered through words of many more non-tonic languages, and their quotation is intended for the information of people who are not necessarily acquainted with the languages to which they belong. Hence a system of indicating tones by numbers, necessitating a reference to a key whenever a word is met, will not do. We want something that will appeal at once to the eye.

Secondly, the general framework proposed cannot go into minute differences. It may indicate that a tone is high, or that it is low; but it would introduce great complications if an attempt were made to indicate, say, *how high* the high pitch is compared with a tone in a low pitch, or *vice versa*. So also it may indicate a rise or fall, but it cannot indicate the extent of the rise or fall. Nor can it indicate absolute pitch, as between languages. For instance, the same mark may be employed to indicate the high level tone in Cantonese and in Siamese. But this will not mean that the pitch of these two tones is identical. It will mean only that, *in the case of each language*, this level tone is pitched high in comparison with other level tones in the same language.

Thirdly, as regards the position of signs. For my purposes it will not do to put them over or under any letter or a word. The words are already overloaded with other diacritical marks indicating length, stress, and what not. They must, therefore, come either before or after the word to which they belong, and, from practical experience, after several experiments, I find that it is easiest to put them before it. Such a mark catches the eye of the reader, and warns him how to pronounce the following word.

It is first necessary to state what I mean by the word "tone." After consultation with expert friends I believe that the following definition meets the requirements of the case:—

A tone is a relatively fixed acoustic pitch or change of pitch, inherent in a word, and necessary for its significance.

The pitch is 'relatively' fixed, because it is fixed, with reference to other pitches, relatively to the range of the speaker's voice. But, for the same speaker, the *intervals* between the pitches of different words are approximately the same as the intervals between the pitches of the same words as uttered by another speaker. To quote an example from Professor Daniel Jones's *Cantonese Phonetic Reader*, he gives the following example of the different musical pitches as uttered in Cantonese by a male voice:—



and adds, 'for ladies' voices this tune might be transposed thus':²



It will be seen that, though the pitches of these two tunes are different, the relative intervals are the same in each. In other words, everyone sings the same tune, though not necessarily in the same key.

A tone, as defined above, is inherent in a word and is necessary for its significance. Take, for example, the Siamese word for 'come.' It is *mē*, and to have the significance it must be uttered with a mid level tone. If it is uttered with any other tone it means something else. Thus, with a low level tone, it means 'soak,' with a high level tone followed by a fall it means 'a horse,' with a falling tone it means 'beautiful,' and with a rising tone it means 'a dog.'

It will be observed that a tone is defined as 'a pitch or change of pitch.' There is nothing in this definition referring to the length of the musical note or progression uttered. A toned syllable may be long or short; and just as in music a note may be *tenuto* or *staccato*, so a toned syllable may be held on, smoothly connected with the following syllable, or may be cut off abruptly at its termination. When a toned word has a long vowel, it is sometimes said that the tone is prolonged. But tone is pitch, and it is the note on which the pitch is held, not the pitch itself, that is prolonged. A pitch may be high or low, but it cannot be long or short. Hence it is wrong to talk of a prolonged tone. When a word is cut off abruptly it is said by Chinese scholars to possess the 'entering tone'; but, according to the above definition, this abrupt ending is not a tone at all, any more than a staccato check in music is a part of the musical pitch.

¹ I find from experience that the system employed by Lepsius and that devised by Father Schmidt for use in *Anthropos* do not meet my requirements.

² As suggested by Professor Jones, I have pitched the female register two notes lower than as given in his book.

with which it appears. In fact a word may have any real tone—rising, falling, level, or what not—and at the same time have, or have not, this abrupt ending. For instance, the late Professor Parker, whose authority on the subject is universally admitted, informed me that in Southern Mandarin the ‘entering tone’ has usually the same cadence as the lower level tone, and that in Cantonese the so-called ‘upper entering tone’ has the same cadence as that of the upper level tone, while the ‘middle entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone, and the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the lower departing tone. On the other hand, in Hakka, the ‘upper entering tone’ has the cadence of the lower level tone, while the ‘lower entering tone’ has that of the upper departing tone. Translating this into the terms hitherto used by me, and rendered necessary by my definition of the word ‘tone,’ we find that:—

- (1) In Southern Mandarin, when a syllable is checked, it usually has the low level tone.
- (2) In Cantonese, when a syllable is checked, it may have the high level tone, the high falling tone, or the low falling tone.
- (3) In Hakka, when a syllable is checked, it may have either the low level tone or the high falling tone.

It will be convenient to clear off this question of the abrupt check before proceeding to the consideration of the tones proper. Not being a tone, what is it? It corresponds, as I have said, to the staccato of music, and, just as either a long musical note or a short musical note may be staccato, so there is no question of length in connexion with this check. A vowel or syllable may be long or it may be short, and in either case its final utterance may be abruptly checked. For practical purposes we may say that when a syllable ends in a vowel or nasal immediately preceded by a vowel, the abruptness is caused by a glottal check. If the word ends in a consonant (usually *k*, *ch*, *p*, or *t*), that consonant is pronounced without the off-glide or release. It is necessary to distinguish these two cases, and I indicate the glottal check by ° after (not before, as in the case of signs indicating tones) the checked syllable, as in the Southern Mandarin *—y^h°*, one. When a final consonant is sounded without the off-glide, I follow the example of Mr. Drake in his *Kürkü Grammar*, and write the consonant small, and above the line, as in Cantonese *—ya^h°* *pā^h*, one hundred. The sign used by phoneticians for the glottal check is °. I do not employ it, because a sign closely resembling this is used by some Chinese scholars for other tonal purposes, and because in French Indo-China it is employed for the ‘question,’ i.e. rising, tone. Its use here for the glottal check would therefore give rise to confusion.

Having thus disposed of the so-called ‘entering tone,’ we may now discuss the question of the true tones. A pitch or change of pitch may be either constant or variable. If it is constant, it may continue level on the same note, or it may rise, or it may fall. When it is thus constant I call it a ‘simple tone.’ Or a change of pitch may be variable. It may first be level, and then rise or fall, or it may rise and then fall, or *vice versa*. Such a variable change of pitch I call a ‘compound tone.’

The simple tones are of three kinds, level, rising, and falling. I represent the level tone by a straight horizontal line before the syllable; thus, *—ka*; a rising tone I indicate by a line sloping upwards, as in */ka*, and a falling tone by a line sloping downwards, as in *\ka*. The indication of a compound tone can be based on the above. Thus a rising-falling tone would be indicated by *^ka*, a falling-rising tone by *∨ka*, a level-falling tone by *—\ka*, and a level-rising tone by *—/ka*. I claim no originality for this device. I do not know who first suggested it, but I owe the general principle to Professor Daniel Jones, and I observe that it is also followed by Mr. Grant Brown in his works on Burmese languages.

A syllable may further be pitched high, or in the middle register of the voice, or low. Tones occur in all these three registers, and I propose to indicate the register (or, as Chinese scholars call it, the series) by its position on the line. Tones in the high register will be indicated by marks above the line, in the middle register by marks on the line, and in the low register by marks below the line. We may thus illustrate the nine simple tones as follows:—

	Level.	Rising.	Falling.
High Register	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Middle Register	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>
Low Register	<i>—ka</i>	<i>/ka</i>	<i>\ka</i>

The register of the compound tones can be illustrated in the same way. Thus, *—^ka*, *^ka*, *∨ka*, and so on for these and others.

There is one objection to the above scheme—that the mid level tone is liable to be mistaken for a hyphen. I propose to avoid this difficulty by, in this case, omitting the tone-mark. Thus, *ka*, not *—ka*. In this way the hyphen can be used for its proper purpose. In Siamese and other languages it is also customary to omit the sign for this tone, so that in this I am only following established practice. The middle series is in the ordinary natural register of the voice, and it is a simple matter to explain that when a syllable is pronounced in a level tone in the natural register of the voice it is given no tone-mark.

The whole nine simple tones do not, so far as I am aware, all occur in any one language. A great many languages have only two registers, a higher and a lower. In such cases I would omit the tone-marks for the middle register altogether. This will be in accord with the general proviso already mentioned, that my system does not pretend to indicate how great is the interval between any two registers. The low series may quite possibly be on the middle register, and, if it were required to be particularly accurate, it might be shown as such. But, for my purposes, I wish only to show that one series is higher than the other, and I accordingly put one series above and the other below the line. For instance, Southern Mandarin has

only two level registers, and I indicate them on this principle. Thus (Douglas's spelling) .*wo -kin -tien tung -shén*, *mi tao she /i -pu^o -chi /hwei /u*, I start to-day. Having lost myself I came here and don't know my way back.¹

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Japanese words, I am indebted to the late Mr. W. Crewdson. The list was prepared for him by a Japanese gentleman connected with the Japanese Embassy. The spelling is that of Hepburn's Dictionary, except that *sh* is represented by *ʃ*. I have not altered the representation of vowel sounds. Hepburn gives the following :—

<i>a</i>	as in 'father,' 'arm.'
<i>e</i>	as <i>ey</i> in 'they,' 'prey.'
<i>i</i>	as in 'machine,' 'pique.'
<i>u</i>	as in 'rule,' 'tune,' or as <i>oo</i> in 'moon,' but unrounded. I am told that it is the sound represented by <i>u</i> in the alphabet of the International Phonetic Association.
<i>o</i>	as in 'no,' 'so.'
<i>ai</i>	as in 'aisle,' or like 'eye.'
<i>au</i>	as in <i>ow</i> in 'cow,' 'how.'

Sir Denison Ross very kindly prepared for me a list of Ainu words, so far as materials were available in this country. After its preparation, I have been enabled to make additions to it from the second edition of the Rev. J. Batchelor's 'Ainu-English-Japanese Dictionary' (Tokyo, 1905). I have also, where necessary, made slight alterations in the spelling of some of the words in Sir Denison Ross's list, so as to secure a uniform system. The system of spelling adopted is now that of Mr. Batchelor's dictionary, which is practically the same as that employed for other languages in the following pages. As usual, Batchelor's *sh* is represented by *ʃ*, and his *ng* by *ŋ*.

For the Korean words I am indebted to the kindness of the Right Reverend Mark N. Trollope, Bishop in Corea. His system of spelling is nearly the same as that here adopted, but for the sake of uniformity I have had to make the following alterations :—

Bishop Trollope's	<i>a</i>	becomes	<i>à</i> , sounded like the <i>a</i> in the French 'pas.'
	<i>ă</i>	„	<i>ă</i> , a slightly shorter form of <i>a</i> (<i>à</i>).
	<i>eu</i>	„	<i>ō</i> , sounded like the <i>eu</i> in the French 'peu.'
	<i>ou</i>	„	<i>u</i> , sounded like the French <i>ou</i> .
	<i>ng</i>	„	<i>ŋ</i> .

A medial *k* is sounded nearly like *g* in the words *naikà*, I; *neikà*, thou; *nukà* or *nuku*, who?

An initial *tt* is sounded as *d* in *ttàl*, a daughter, and *ttàrità*, to beat.

For the Turki words I am indebted to the kindness of Mrs. Beveridge. In this set, the words are written in a strict transliteration of the original, and no attempt is made to indicate the pronunciation.

The Manchu words have been taken from :—

C. DE HARLEZ,—*Manuel de la Langue Mandchou*. Paris, 1884, and

L. LANGLEL,—*Dictionnaire Tartare-Mantchou François*. Paris, 1789.

The spelling has been altered to agree with the standard spelling adopted for this Vocabulary. A few words not found in the above have been supplied by Missionaries in China, through the kind intervention of the British and Foreign Bible Society.

For the Mongolian words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. A. G. Ellis, of the India Office Library.

The Saukpà (Hodgson's Sókpa) words are taken from B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies in JASB. XXII (1853), pp. 142ff. Care should be exercised in using the London reprint of 1874, which contains several misprints.

According to Hodgson (p. 122) the Saukpà occupy the Eastern half of northern Tibet, and also the wide adjacent country called Khokhonür and Tangut by Europeans, but, by the Tibetans, Saukyül or Sauk-land. A reference to the following tables will show that it is little more than a dialect of Mongolian.

On pp. 150ff. Hodgson gives an explanation of his system of transcription.² In accordance with this, the following changes have been made to bring the words under the system here adopted :—

Hodgson's *a* becomes *à*

<i>d</i>	„	<i>d</i>
<i>e</i>	„	<i>ai</i>
<i>ó, ou</i>	„	<i>au</i>

¹ The above method of representing tones is discussed more fully on pp. 413ff. of the Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society for 1920. It has received 'approbation cordiale' from a Committee appointed at the Joint Meeting of Oriental Societies held in Paris in July 1920.

² Compare also p. 73 of his Essay on "The Kooch, Bódó, and Dhimal Tribes" in Vol. I of the London (1880) reprint of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects*.

Hodgson's *ee'* becomes *ē* (The exact sound represented is doubtful.)

eu „ *ö*

h „ *ħ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpà, in which languages, the letter is described as having a 'harsh Arabic utterance'.)

zy „ *ž*

sy „ *š*

kh „ *χ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpà. Elsewhere represented by *k'*.)

gh „ *γ* (Only in T'auchū and Haurpà. Elsewhere *g'*.)

gn „ *ñ*

nh „ *hn*

final *h* „ *◌◌* (a glottal check).

I have added Basque to the selection of agglutinative non-Indian languages, because some scholars have thought themselves able to trace a connexion between it and the Munḍa languages¹. For the list of words here given, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. J. Edmondston-Scott. As Basque has an established spelling, I have not altered this in any way. The Verbs given on pp. 236ff. are quoted, not in their root-form, but in that of the Verbal Adjective, as given in the dictionaries.

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

For the Malay list, I am indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. As received from him the words were spelt in the transliteration customary for that language, and, on my own responsibility, I have altered the spelling to the standard adopted here. The principal change is that of *ē* (like the *α* in 'along') to *a*, and of *α* to *ā*. A final *k* is unexploded, and I therefore represent it, as usual, by a small letter above the line. The dental letters are alveolar, as in English, but I have not shown this by any special mark. In Malay, long vowels are not much differentiated from short ones, and I have followed the Malayan custom of not marking them. Nearly all vowels in closed syllables are short. For open syllables no rule has yet been discovered, some being short while others are comparatively long. Except in a few words to which a suffix has been added, stress is almost always on the penultimate syllable (unless it is open and contains the vowel *a*).

The Cham list is based on Monsieur Cabaton's Cham-French Dictionary. I have followed M. Cabaton's spelling throughout with the following alterations, in order to adapt it to the system used elsewhere in this vocabulary:—

M. Cabaton's *α* is changed to *ō*

m „ *m̄*
δ „ *ch*

I make no difference between his *p* and *p̄*, representing both by *p*. Attention may also be called to the Cham letters *d* and *b*, which occur in one or two of the words quoted. Neither of these is a cerebral. M. Cabaton says of them, "les douces non sonores *ḍa* et *ḃa* sont un *ḍa* et un *ḃa* dépourvus de leurs vibrations glottales. Elles se prononcent, la première entre *ḍa* et *ta*, la seconde entre *ḃa* et *pa*. Il n'y a aucun inconvénient à les transcrire par *ḍ* et *ḃ*, puisque le *ḍam* n'a pas de cérébrales."

The Salōn words are taken from W. J. S. Carrapiett's *The Salons*, Rangoon, 1900. To these I have added several words (marked *) from J. Anderson's *The Selungs of the Mergui Archipelago*, London, 1800. I have, so far as was possible, altered the spellings to agree with the standard here adopted. The list so prepared has been very kindly revised by Mr. C. O. Blagden.

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

For the K'mēr list, I am indebted to the kindness of Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden. Monsieur Cabaton not only gave me the words in the customary spelling, but was also good enough to retransliterate them according to the uniform system adopted for this vocabulary. The only additional sign is *ḥ*, which corresponds to the K'mēr *reamḥ*, indicating that the preceding vowel is to be pronounced short.

For the list of Talaing words according to the written language, I am also indebted to Mr. C. O. Blagden. The only special characters used in this language are *ḃ*, *ḥ*, and *ḥ̄*. The letter *ḃ* represents a peculiar labial, probably an unvoiced *ḃ*. The letter *ḥ* represents another variety of the sound. The letter *ḥ̄* represents the sign corresponding to the Indian *visarga*. In Talaing it is a breath, like *h*, but modifies the pronunciation of the preceding vowel, according to certain rules. The letters *ui* are a pure convention, representing various shades of neutral vowels. The sign *◌◌* at the end of a word, after a vowel, indicates, as usual, the glottal stop.

It is to be observed that all words are given in the strictly transliterated form of the original Talaing spelling. This spelling, however, differs greatly from the pronunciation. In order to represent this difference, I also give a list of Talaing words as spoken at the present day, for which I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor of the

¹For the latest example, see "The Basque Declension: its Kolarian Origin and Structure," in the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*, London Institution, Vol. I, Part iii (1920). The article is by the War Office "Censor" of Santali, Basque, and Bantu [1916-1919].

Indian Educational Service. Mr. Taylor says, 'the list represents the best known and most widely spoken dialect, and has been prepared solely by ear and without any reference to the written characters.' Besides the usual *a*-sound, like that of *a* in the German 'Mann' which is represented by *ā*, spoken Mōn also possesses the sound of *u* in 'but,' which is represented by an unaccented *a*. The letter *h*, when final, has the effect of shortening the preceding vowel, and the *h*-sound is heard after it. Thus, the English expletive 'pooh' might be written *puh*. Sometimes the *h* is barely sounded, and the effect is then that of checking the preceding vowel.

Sakai-Sēmang.

For the Sakai and Sēmang (languages spoken by aboriginal tribes of the Malay Peninsula) lists, I am again indebted to the kindness of Mr. C. O. Blagden. Mr. Blagden says that the Sakai "words are from R. J. Wilkinson's vocabulary of the Gopang dialect of Central Sakai. Other Sakai dialects differ considerably." For the numerals he has also given words from another dialect on account of their very close correspondence with the Talaiing numerals. The vowels *e* and *o* (long and short) generally have an open sound. The Sēmang words are from several closely allied dialects comprised in Mr. Blagden's Comparative Vocabulary in 'Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula.' For neither of these languages are any materials available to show the process of declension or conjugation. Mr. Blagden states for declension, "it would seem that the plural is the same as the singular, though perhaps some particle or word meaning 'many' may optionally be introduced." Cases are indicated, apparently, by prepositions. In most Sakai and Sēmang dialects the attribute adjective appears to come after the noun. Wilkinson makes it precede, but in his vocabulary there are instances where it follows. For the verbs, he says that the persons are apparently indicated by prefixing, in Sakai weak forms of the pronouns, and in Sēmang the pronouns, to the verb. In Sakai the past is expressed by the particle *yā* preceding the pronoun + verb (in another dialect, however, by *tēlās* coming between pronoun and verb). As for the Sēmang past, it would seem that in certain cases *jā* or *jā-hāb*, preceding pronoun + verb, is used to indicate completed action that is past. Another word used in the same way is *lem*, the original sense of which is doubtful. The future in Sakai is expressed by the particle *hā* preceding pronoun + verb. In Sēmang it seems that in certain cases *tādā*, or *ēntā*, preceding pronoun + verb, marks the future. Since Mr. Blagden's remarks were written, there has appeared in *Anthropos* (Vol. IX, 1914, pp. 520ff.) O. D. Taern's 'Versuch einer Sakai-Grammatik u. Vokabularium.' This has a Vocabulary and a short Grammar of the Balang-Padang dialect of Sakai. From this I have taken the forms of declension and conjugation, and have also added a few words to Mr. Blagden's list.

Palaung-Wa.

The Palaung list I owe to the kindness of Mrs. Leslie Milne. This lady specially prepared for me an admirable list with all the vowel sounds most accurately marked. If there are any mistakes in this respect in the following pages they are due to me, and have occurred in the transliteration of the words into the system used in this portion of the Survey. The dialect illustrated is that of the Palaungs of Namhsan, the capital of the Northern Shan States of Tawngpeng. In Palaung a final vowel is often subject to a glottal check. This, as usual, I indicate by the sign ° after the word, as in *hu°*, hair. So also a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is checked in its utterance, and pronounced without the off-glide. This is indicated, as usual, by printing these letters small and above the line. Thus *mū^k*, an ox; *pēⁱ*, a duck; *hā^p*, eat.

Some special signs are here used for particular vowel sounds. Thus,—

a = the *u* in 'but.'

ā = the same, but long.

ā, as usual, = the *a* in the German 'Mann.'

ī and *ē*, are modifications of *i* and *e*, respectively.

In some cases, two or three equivalents are given for one English word. This does not mean that they are all synonyms. There is often a shade of difference between the Palaung words. Thus (p. 276) *lār* means 'to beat with the hand or with a stick,' while *tā* means 'to beat with the open hand on the face or head.' The word *dē* is given as equivalent to the pronouns of the second and third persons. It is used only as a substitute for the true pronoun when it is necessary to repeat the pronoun in the same sentence. It can, itself, hardly be called a pronoun. Its use appears to agree closely with that of the Hindōstānī *apnā*. Thus, in the Katurr dialect, in 'you saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *dēi* (=Mrs. Leslie Milne's *dē*); but in 'I saw your father,' 'your' would be indicated by *mī*.

For the Katurr Palaung list I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Burma Linguistic Survey. This dialect is also called Omyerr and Namsan. The line under the *r* signifies that the *r* is trilled. This letter is often doubled, as in the word 'Katurr.' The letter *b* is less aspirated than the English *p*, but more so than *β*, and similarly the letter *d* is less aspirated than the English *t*, but more so than *δ*. The letter *h* when final is used to indicate a strong unvoiced breathing. For instance, Mr. Taylor says that the word *dāh*, give, 'may be imitated by saying our English word "deaf" but stopping short (not abruptly but leisurely) just before the final *f*, and somewhat exaggerating the unvoiced breath.' When this final *h* is doubled, as in *leh^h*, go, it indicates a rougher breathing, which in the list given by Mrs. Leslie Milne has, for its corresponding character, the letter *χ*.

Unexploded final consonants are as usual indicated by small letters above the line, as in *mu^k* *kā^m*, a cow; *bēⁱ*, a duck; *yāⁱ*, we two; *lū^{r^k}*, beat.

Besides the vowel sounds provided for by the general scheme of transcription, Mr. Taylor has noted the following special sounds in Katurr Palaung :—

ā, as in *muā*, a mouth. He says, 'this is a short vowel difficult to determine. It corresponds closely to the initial vowel in "account."' It is apparently the short sound of *ā*.

ē, as in *rē-dīā*, hair. A short indeterminate vowel, as in the first vowel in 'the deer,' 'the dog,' etc. It is the I. P. A. *e*.

ēi. It is the sound of *ei* considerably shortened. In the standard transcription, *ei* has the sound of *ei* in 'vein.'

ōū. It is the short sound of *ou*, which in the standard transcription represents the sound of the *oa* in 'boat.'

ū, as in *ū-wei*, three; *lū²*, beat. Mr. Taylor says of this that it is 'the true *u*-sound, but pronounced as short as the *o*-vowel in "hot," "lot," etc. If the vowel in "soon," "boon," etc. is very much shortened, you get my *ū*.'

a, as in *pan*, five; *blam*, sign of the plural. It is the vowel that is found in 'but,' 'gun,' 'pun,' etc. I have here adopted the I. P. A. symbol. It corresponds to Mrs. Leslie Milne's *a*.

It should be noted that when the stress accent is thrown forward, *ā* shows a tendency to become *ā̃*. Thus we have *tāh kun*, to a father, but *tāh kun blam*, to fathers.

For the Wa and Danā lists, I am also indebted to Mr. Taylor. Wa is spoken in both the Northern and Southern Shan States. Mr. Taylor states that the list has been compiled from 'A Few Notes on Wa' by Captain Drage (Rangoon, 1907). He has prepared the list by analyzing phrases and vocabularies given by Captain Drage. He has done his best to record the sounds systematically, but Captain Drage's system has not been consistently applied, and the sounds of some of his words can only be guessed at.

Danā is spoken in the Southern Shan States, in the west part of which Mr. Taylor himself collected the words.

The remaining words of the Palaung-Wa Group are taken from the vocabularies of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (1900). Very many words and grammatical forms are missing, and as the Vocabularies are derived from several sources, the spelling of the words is uncertain. This is specially the case in the representation of vowel sounds, more particularly in regard to the marks of length, and so on. Little or no attempt has been made in these vocabularies to represent the checked vowel sounds, or the final consonants pronounced without the off-glide, which form a prominent feature in this group of languages, and in regard to which internal evidence shows that they certainly exist. For instance, it is a commonplace regarding a final checked consonant that it is often very difficult to say whether it is a *k*, a *t*, or a *p*. Hence, when we find different observers representing the word for 'nose,'—one by *dūt*, another by *ddk*, and a third by *tū*,—it can be assumed with some certainty that the final consonant was pronounced without the off-glide, so that one really heard the word as *dūt*, another as *dd²*, while the third heard no final consonant at all.

In spite of these defects, or, perhaps, almost because of them, these vocabularies are most valuable. They show us various forms of what is practically the same language looked at from different points of view.

Darāng is a dialect of Palaung spoken in Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Sōn, A Mōk, Ang-kū, En, Tai-loi, and Mōng Lwe are all spoken in Kēngtūng. Yin or Riāng is spoken in the Southern Shan States, and K'a Muk, of which we have a very imperfect list, in Salween. The affiliation of these last two and of Danā to the Palaung-Wa Group is not certain. They are much mixed with other forms of speech.

The Tai-loi are also called 'We-kūt,' i.e. 'the Wa who remained' after the conquest of Kēngtūng valley by the K'ōn.

A Mōk is also called S'en S'am, but the former is the name by which the people call themselves. The Shans call the Ang-kū by the name of 'K'a-la.'

The Mōng Lwe dialect is spoken by a hill-tribe, which is Buddhist by religion, and has adopted the Šàn language and dress. The people believe themselves to be K'a Muk by origin, and the words taken from them are supposed to be K'a Muk. They differ, however, considerably from the K'a Muk words collected by Sir George Scott, and seem to agree most often with A Mōk and Ang-kū.

Many of the words in these lists contain an apostrophe, as in *m'pwi*, *n'tum*. It is evident that this indicates that a letter has been dropped.

K'āsī Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey Lists.

Nicobarese.

The Nicobarese words are taken from Mr. E. H. Man's *Dictionary of the Central Nicobarese Language*, and have had the benefit of the kind revision of Mr. Man himself. Mr. Man's system of spelling is not the same as that adopted in the following pages, and the following table shows the changes which I have made :—

Man's.

ā changed to *a*, as in 'cur,' with untrilled *r*.

ā „ „ *ā*.

ā „ „ *ā*, as in 'mat.'

ō „ „ *ō*, as in 'pot.'

ō „ „ *ō*, as *aw* in 'awful.'

āu „ „ *au*, as in German 'Haus.'

ōi „ „ *oi*, as in 'boil.'

ī „ „ .

Mundā Group.

The words of this Group are taken from the Survey lists.

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. H. B. Morse for the preparation of the list of Southern Mandarin Chinese. This list has also been kindly checked by Professor Parker, of Liverpool, to whom I am grateful for many useful suggestions.

As for tones, this Chinese dialect has a low even, a high even, a rising and a descending tone, which are thus represented:— *ka*, *ka*, *ka*, *ka*. The so-called 'entering tone' occurs only with words ending in vowels, and is, so Professor Parker informed me, then accompanied by the low even tone. I thus write the word for 'one' *yi*.

I have endeavoured to spell the words according to the system followed in this Vocabulary for other words. In doing this I have taken the spelling given by Professor Parker in Giles's Dictionary as my basis, and have transliterated from that into my system.

Here and there, I have added a few words in the Pekinese dialect. These I have taken straight from Giles's Dictionary, without alteration of Wade's system of spelling.

The Cantonese list was prepared by myself, the materials being taken from the late Mr. Dyer Ball's well-known works. The list as so prepared was most kindly revised by Mr. Dyer Ball himself, to whom I am indebted for many kind corrections and suggestions.

Mr. Dyer Ball's system of spelling, being based on that employed by Sir William Jones for Indian languages, is very nearly the same as that adopted in this comparative vocabulary. Only a few changes have had to be made in the representation of vowel-sounds, as follows:—

Ball's

<i>ai</i>	has been changed to	<i>ai</i>
<i>ái</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>āi</i>
<i>au</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>au</i>
<i>áu</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>āu</i>
<i>e</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ē</i>
<i>éi</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ā</i>
<i>o</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ā</i>
<i>ò</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ō</i>
<i>úi</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ūi</i>
<i>ng</i>	„ „ „ „	<i>ñ</i>

And, generally speaking, — is used as a mark of length over vowels instead of

The forms given are generally those of the book language, but colloquial forms are also sometimes given. In the Verbal paradigms, the forms are all colloquial.

The system of indicating tones is not Mr. Ball's, but is that used herein for other languages.

For the true tones Cantonese has two series, a high and a low, represented as follows:—

High even	<i>ka</i>
Low even	<i>ka</i>
High rising	<i>ka</i>
Low rising	<i>ka</i>
High falling	<i>ka</i>
Low falling	<i>ka</i>

As for the so-called 'entering tone,' in Cantonese it always represents a final consonant (*k*, *t*, or *p*) sounded without the off-glide, and, as elsewhere, I represent it by a small consonant above the line. Thus, *ya'*. Writers on Cantonese say that there are three 'entering tones'—a high, a middle, and a low. So far as I understand what is here meant, I gather that this really refers not to the pronunciation of the consonant without the off-glide, but to the particular true tone which accompanies this. I learn from Professor Parker that the:—

High even tone	accompanies the high 'entering tone.'
High falling „	„ „ middle 'entering tone.'
Low falling „	„ „ low 'entering tone.'

Thus for the three entering tones we get:—

High 'entering tone'	<i>ya'</i>
Middle 'entering tone'	<i>ya'</i>
Low 'entering tone'	<i>ya'</i>

By using these marks for the true tone, it is not necessary to distinguish between the so-called three 'entering tones.'

Colloquial Cantonese also has a number of variant tones, fully described in Mr. Dyer Ball's books. I have made no attempt to indicate them in the following pages.

The Gyámi (Hodgson's Gyámi) words are taken from *B. H. Hodgson's Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. xxi (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

Hodgson (p. 125) says, 'Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham [in South-East Tibet] to the low plain of Sechuen . . . *Within* [i.e. to the West] of this mountainous belt . . . are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it [i.e. to the East] are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese.'

The close relationship of the Gyámi language to Chinese will at once be seen from an inspection of this vocabulary.

In copying the words in Hodgson's list, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pages 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens, where they are missing in the original.

Hodgson does not indicate the tones of this language, but he does indicate the glottal check, which is of common occurrence.

For the Siamese list I am myself responsible. As the spoken language is not always the same as the written language, I have given each word in transliteration and also with the actual pronunciation recorded according to the general system adopted herein for all languages. A few special signs have been required. The sound of *ǎ* is the sound of the *a* in the German 'Mann,' but shorter. The sound represented by *u* (long or short) is that which Wershoven represents by *y*. It is a variety of the 'unrounded *u*,' the *u* of the International Phonetic Association. Professor Daniel Jones tells me that it is not the pure unrounded *u* of Šàn, but is more like the unrounding of the English vowel of 'put.' The sign *ø* (long or short) is a variety of 'unrounded *o*.' It is not far from that of the *a* in 'America.' Wershoven compares it with English vowel-sounds in 'her' and 'turn.' He represents it by *o*. In the spoken language, a final *k*, *t*, or *p* is generally unexploded, and I therefore, as usual, represent them by small letters above the line.

The following is the system of transliteration adopted for Siamese. After each transliterated letter, the modern pronunciation is given within marks of parenthesis :—

CONSONANTS.

ก ko	ข k'o	ฃ kso (k'o)	ค go (k'o)	ฅ k'o	ฉ g'o (k'o)	ง no
จ cho	ฉ ch'o	ช jo (ch'o)	ซ so	ฌ j'o (ch'o)	ญ ño (yo)	
ฎ to (do)	ฏ to (to)	ฏ t'o (t'o)	ท do (t'o)	ฑ d'o (t'o)	ณ no (no)	
ด to (do)	ต to	ถ t'o	ท do (t'o)	ธ d'o (t'o)	น no	
บ po (bo)	ป po	ผ p'o	ฝ fo	พ bo (p'o)	ฟ fo	ภ b'o (p'o) ม mo
ย yo		ร ro		ล lo		ว wo
ศ so (so)	ษ so (so)	ส so	ห ho	ฬ lo (lo)		
อ o	ฮ ho.					

VOWELS.

อะ ǎ, อี a, อา ā, แอะ ǎ, แอ ā, เอะ e, เอี e, เอะ ē, อี i, อื u, โอะ ǒ, โอ ō, เอาะ ǎ, อ (i.e. the vowel natural inherent in a consonant) o, as in ก ko, ขข ǎ, เอะ a, แอ ā, เอี ǎ, อ u, อู ū, อื u, อื ū, ไอ ai, โไอ ai, เอา au, อัม am.

MEDIAL DIPHTHONGS.

กวาง kuang, เกียง kieng or kiang, เกียง kiang.

FINAL DIPHTHONGS.


เกย kǎi, เกย kǎi, กาย kǎi, กาว kǎo, กิว kiu, กัว kiu, กิย kui, กิย kui, กุย kui, กุย kui, เกว kǎo, เกว kǎo, โกย koi, กอช kǎi, กวช kǎe, เกียว kǎo, เกียช kǎe, เกีย kǎa, เกียช kǎa, เกีย kǎa, เกียช kǎa, กัว kua, กัว kua, กิย kai.

The question of the tones of Siamese presented considerable difficulty, as no two writers were agreed in their descriptions of them. For my present purposes, the only really satisfactory account, so far as it goes, is that contained in Professor C. B. Bradley's 'Graphic Analysis of the Tone-Accents of the Siamese Language' [*Journal of the American Oriental Society*, Vol. xxxi (1911), pp. 282ff.], in which the tones on long vowels, as mechanically recorded by the apparatus of the Abbé Rousselot, have been graphically plotted out on a chart.¹ Professor Daniel Jones and I have been fortunate enough to secure an opportunity of making an independent investigation into the whole question, with the aid of a Siamese gentleman who was studying at the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, and it is satisfactory to be able to record that our results closely agree with those of Professor Bradley. There are a few minor differences of detail, quite possibly due to the personal equations of our speaker, but the general agreement authorizes me to put the following on record with some confidence. I give the descriptions as recorded by Professor Daniel Jones.

Siamese has six tones, *viz.* :—

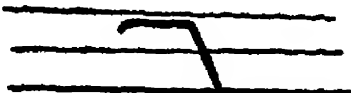
- (1) A mid-level, ending with a slight fall; with a variant mid-level without fall, used in connected speech. This is

Pallegoix's *Tonus rectus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —. Thus —*mā*, come.

- (2) A low-level. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus circumflexus*. Thus:  . I represent this by —.

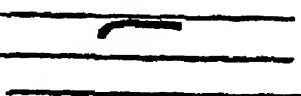
Thus —*mā*, soak.

- (3) A high-level preceded by slight rapid rise and ending with a rapid fall through a considerable interval. The initial slight rise is hardly perceptible in words beginning with voiceless consonants, such as *p*, *p'*, or *s*. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus gravis*. Wershoven calls it the 'Eingehender Ton,' but it has no relationship to


the so-called 'entering tone' of Chinese. It is graphically represented by 

I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, a horse.


- (4) A variant of No. 3, found with certain words containing short vowels. This is the same as No. 3 without the final fall. For this variant Siamese scribes have no special mark. It is graphically represented by

 . I represent this by —. Thus —*ma^k*, often.

- (5) A falling, beginning about mid pitch, or a little above this. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus demissus*. Thus:

 . I represent this by \. Thus \ *mā*, beautiful.

- (6) A rising, beginning fairly low and extending to something above mid pitch. This is Pallegoix's *Tonus altus*.

Thus:  . I represent this by /. Thus / *mā*, a dog.

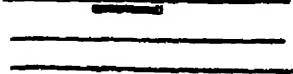
Lü and K'un are two minor Tai languages. Nearly all the speakers of both are found in the Kēngtūng Southern Shan State. Although hitherto classed in Census Reports and elsewhere as distinct, a reference to the following pages will show that they are one and the same speech, and together form a dialect of Šān.

For the Lü list I am indebted to Mr. F. S. Grose, Political Officer, Kēngtūng. To this list, K'un words, when they differed, were added by Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service, who is in charge of the Linguistic Survey of Burma.

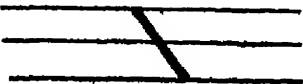
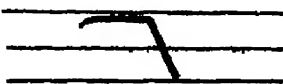
I have not ventured to touch the representation of vowel-sounds in the list, except that I have changed *a* to *ā*, and *au* to *ā*. The other vowels must be accepted as they stand on the authority of Mr. Grose. Judging from the analogy of Siamese and Šān, *i* should perhaps be altered to *u*, and *o* to *æ*; but Mr. Taylor in a note in the list says specially with regard to the K'un word *rūn*, a house, that it is pronounced as *rūn* or *reun*, the latter having French vowel values.

No attempt has been made in the list to indicate tones, nor is it stated whether final *k*, *t*, and *p* are exploded or not. I therefore leave both these points undecided, and give no signs to indicate either.

¹ For further information regarding the tones of this Group of languages, the reader is referred to Professor H. Maspero's *Contributions à l'Étude du Système Phonétique des Langues Thai* (BEFEO, Vol. XI, pp. 154ff.), and to note 1 on p. 90 of his *Études sur la Phonétique Historique de la Langue Annamite* in Vol. XII of the same.

(4) A high level. Thus . I represent this by $\bar{ }$. Thus $\bar{m}a$, come. This is Dr. Cushing's fourth tone.

(5) A high falling. The fall is very considerable. As we heard it it was in the neighbourhood of an octave.

Thus . It corresponds to the Siamese . I represent it by \backslash . Thus $\backslash m\grave{a}$, a horse. This corresponds to Dr. Cushing's fifth tone.


The Āhom and K'amtī lists are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The materials were supplied by local officers, and the exact pronunciation of some of the vowel-sounds is not quite certain. The letter a is said to be the same as the a of America, and therefore I write it a , and not \grave{a} as in other Tai languages. The letter \tilde{a} is said to be pronounced as in German, but it is a question whether, as in the case of Lū and K'un, it should not be written μ or $\tilde{\mu}$. The letter \check{s} corresponds to s' in Šān and s in Siamese. It is stated clearly that it is not the same as the Šān s' , but is sounded like a Bengali s . I have therefore written it \check{s} .

As regards tones, Āhom is a dead language, and the tradition of its tones is lost. K'amtī has tones, but the accounts recorded concerning them are so indefinite that I have not ventured to indicate them. The language has apparently tones very similar to those of Šān, but I cannot be certain that the same word has the same tones in both languages. It is well known that tones vary from speech to speech in the Tai group.

It is known that Annamese is an extremely mixed form of speech. I follow Professor H. Maspero in classing it, provisionally, with the Tai languages, instead of with Môn K'mēr as has hitherto been customary.

Annamese has an established transcription for the spoken dialect called 'Quốc Ngữ' (i.e. *Quoq ʌnti*) or 'vulgar languages,' which has been current for the past 300 years and was invented by Spanish and Portuguese Missionaries. I am indebted to Monsieur A. Cabaton and Mr. C. O. Blagden for the preparation of the list of words here given, and the former gentleman has added to his kindness by transliterating the rather peculiar Quốc Ngữ spelling into that used herein. None of the changes will present difficulties to those familiar with Quốc Ngữ, and it is unnecessary to give a formal table of transliteration. It is sufficient to point out that, among other changes, Quốc Ngữ α has here become \grave{a} , α has become \check{a} , ω has become ω , s has become \check{s} , and x has become s .


The tones of Annamese are carefully noted in Quốc Ngữ, but I have not always found it easy to translate the indications of that alphabet into the system here followed. Monsieur Cabaton has described them to me, and has also given me the accounts of Aubaret, Diguët, and Dirr, and of a learned Annamite P. J. B. Truong-Vinh-Ký. I have also consulted the accounts given by A. Bouchet in his 'Cours Élémentaire d'Annamite' and by J. Berjot in his 'Premières Leçons d'Annamite.' These authorities do not always agree. I gather that the tones are as follows:—

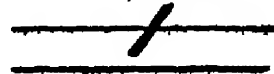
(1) High rising. Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\acute{a}$, here written $\acute{m}\grave{a}$, the cheek. Some

authorities represent this as high level.

(2) Low falling (with open mouth). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\grave{a}$, here written $\grave{m}\grave{a}$, but.

Some authorities represent this as low level.

(3) Low level (closing mouth at end). Thus, , as in Quốc Ngữ $m\grave{a}$, here written $\grave{m}\grave{a}$, a rice seed-plot.

(4) Mid rising. Thus, . This is the 'ton interrogatif' of Annamese scholars, as in Quốc Ngữ $m\acute{a}$, here written $\acute{m}\grave{a}$, a grave.

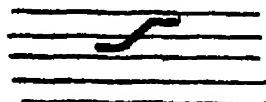
(5) Rising-falling. Thus,



, as in Quôc Ngũ *mă*, here written $\wedge m\grave{a}$, a horse. There are

great discrepancies in the description of this tone. Aubaret says 'la voix s'infléchit d'abord gravement, et ensuite s'élève ou remonte,' while Monsieur Cabaton, whom I follow, says it is 'montant puis descendant.' Truong-Vinh-Ky says, 'on part du ton égal pour arriver au ton le plus élevé, mais on termine en prolongeant et en laissant tomber un peu la voix.' Bouchet says, 'ce ton est ainsi dire double. Il comprend deux temps. Dans le premier temps le ton de la voix est presque celui du ton égal, mais au lieu de s'étendre, la voix s'arrête, puis s'élève rapidement dans le second temps.' Berjot says, 'il part du ton moyen pour s'élever

brusquement au ton supérieur (2 notes).' Dignet represents it by



, and Dirr by



(6) Mid-level. Thus,



, as in Quôc Ngũ *ma*, here written $-m\grave{a}$, a phantom.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

The lists of words in the Karen languages present much new material, for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. Three sources in all were available.

First of all there are what we may call the Literary Languages, Pwo and Sgâ. These have been reduced to writing by Missionaries, and grammars and dictionaries of both are available. The lists of these forms were compiled by myself. The words are strictly transliterated according to the system mentioned below, and do not pretend phonetically to represent the spoken sounds of ordinary conversation. For this reason I have also given independent lists of the colloquial forms used in these languages. One advantage of the use of these literary forms of Karen is that the tone of every word is carefully marked in the alphabet devised by the Missionaries. On this subject, I am able to add some further information.

The representation of these Tones in literary Karen has presented difficulties, for there are two mid-level tones. One, which is the ordinary mid-level, I represent by $-$ on the line. Thus, $-ka$. The other, which is slightly higher, I represent by a double hyphen, also on the line. Thus, $=ka$. These remarks apply only to the literary forms of Pwo and Sgâ, for which alone have I been able to find words written in the Karen Alphabet, with the tones marked throughout. For the other Karen dialects I have been confined to lists in the Roman character, in which no attempt has been made to mark the Tones.

For literary Pwo and Sgâ Karen, the following is the system of transliteration adopted. The Pwo forms of the letters are given. Those for Sgâ are slightly different:—

က ka	စ sa	တ ta	ပ pa	ယ ya	ဇာ za
ခ k'a	ဆ s'a	ထ t'a	ဖ p'a	ရ ra	ဟ ha
င ya	ဇာ za	ဒ da	ဘ ba	လ la	ဧ ḡa
စာ xa	ရှာ ṣa	န na	မ ma	ဝ wa	ဗာ pa
င na					

အ a	အဝ ဝ
အိ i	အု (Pwo) u, (Sgâ) ü
အံ i	အူ u
အာ a	အိ ö
အေ (Pwo) ai, (Sgâ) a	အိ ä

The literary Pwo Karen list has been compiled from Mr. C. H. Duffin's *Manual of the Pwo-Karen Dialect* (Rangoon, 1913). Mr. Duffin recognizes ten tones in this dialect, but, of these, four appear to be merely nasalizations of one or other of the other six, and the nasalization can be most conveniently indicated, as in other languages, by appending the letter *n* to the word affected. His account of the tones is far from clear, and the relationship between the four nasal tones and the

six real tones cannot be ascertained with certainty from what he writes. So far as I can make out, his No. 7 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 5; his No. 8 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 4; his No. 9 nasal tone is a nasalization of No. 2; and his No. 10 tone is a nasalization of No. 3. Confining myself to the six real tones, I have marked his nasal tones on this principle. Thus, I have marked his $l\delta^8$ as if it were written $l\delta n^4$.

From Mr. Duffin's account of the six real tones, it is difficult to get a true idea of the value of these sounds, and I have therefore been compelled to abandon it altogether. The same difficulty occurred in connexion with Sgâ Karen, and I accordingly consulted Mr. L. F. Taylor, who, with great kindness, went into the matter most thoroughly, and has supplied me with the following information. Regarding Pwo Karen he says:—

'This language is not spoken uniformly throughout the Pwo Karen area. There appears to be a number of sub-dialects which differ slightly from one another. I held two seances employing two Karens from Bassein and two from Maulmein. When recording tones I always employ the graphic method which you and Mr. Daniel Jones are employing. My speakers, who belong to a musical race, quickly perceived the purport of my diagrams and drew diagrams themselves. We all agreed as to the pictures of the tones.

The dialectical differences between the Bassein and Maulmein Pwos are well illustrated by the word ω which is pronounced "kai" by the former and "kè" by the latter. Also the word "ka" in the former dialect is "kaw" in the latter. Just as the vowels have changed, so also the tones have changed.

For present purposes we may refer to the Bassein Pwo as Delta Pwo, and to the Maulmein Pwo as Tennasserim Pwo.

In the Delta Pwo there is a marked tendency for two of the tones to disappear by assimilation to two other tones—

No. 3=No. 4

No. 5=No. 6

In the Tennasserim Pwo there is a tendency for one of the tones to disappear in this manner—No. 5=No. 6.

Delta Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Long, level and at a pitch very slightly below mid-register. For instance the word $\omega = y\delta$.

b. No tone mark. If ω be combined with the so-called long vowel η we get $\omega\eta = y\alpha$. This is spoken high, level, and long. The sound is really no longer than before, but the vowel is changed and the pitch raised. The pitch is lower however than in tones 5 and 6.

2. Tone marked 1. Commences at middle register and rises evenly to same height as 1b. Generally long.

P.S.—Some speakers pronounce high, level and long like No. 1b.

3. Tone marked 1. Sometimes middle register, level and of medium length. This tone is disappearing. In connected talk there is a tendency to lower the pitch and lengthen the sound so that it would be accurately described under tone No. 4. The Karens themselves spoke of this tendency and they seem to regard it as a well established fact.

4. Tone marked 1. Long, level and low.

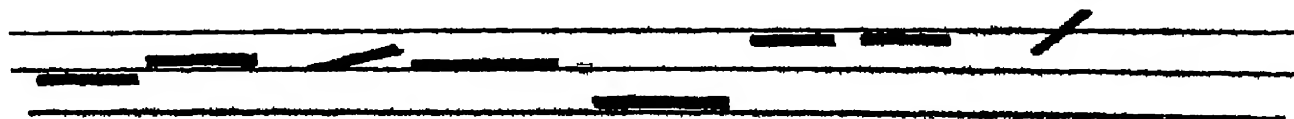
5. Tone marked 1. Very short and checked. Level and high. Higher than any of the tones described above.

6. Tone marked 1. Very short. Level and high. Not so abrupt as No. 5, though equally short and of same pitch.

I have heard some speakers who differentiate between 5 and 6 by laying stress on the first part of the former and by checking the latter. Sometimes also No. 6 rises slightly. Many speakers regard 5 and 6 as the same colloquially.

NOTE.—Tones 5 and 6 are now, in ordinary talk, indistinguishable. The Karens regard them as the same. It would seem that one of the tones has lost its original form and has become assimilated to the other.

1a 1b 2 3 4 5 6 6 variant



_____ No. 3 as it should be.

_____ No. 3 as it commonly is in practice.

Tennasserim Pwo Karen Tones.

1a. No tone mark. Low, level and of medium length.

b. No tone mark. If the long vowel ၍ (=aw), be added the vowel is changed and the tone considerably modified.

The sound commences slightly higher than middle register and rises evenly.

2. Tone marked ၂. Mid-level and long.

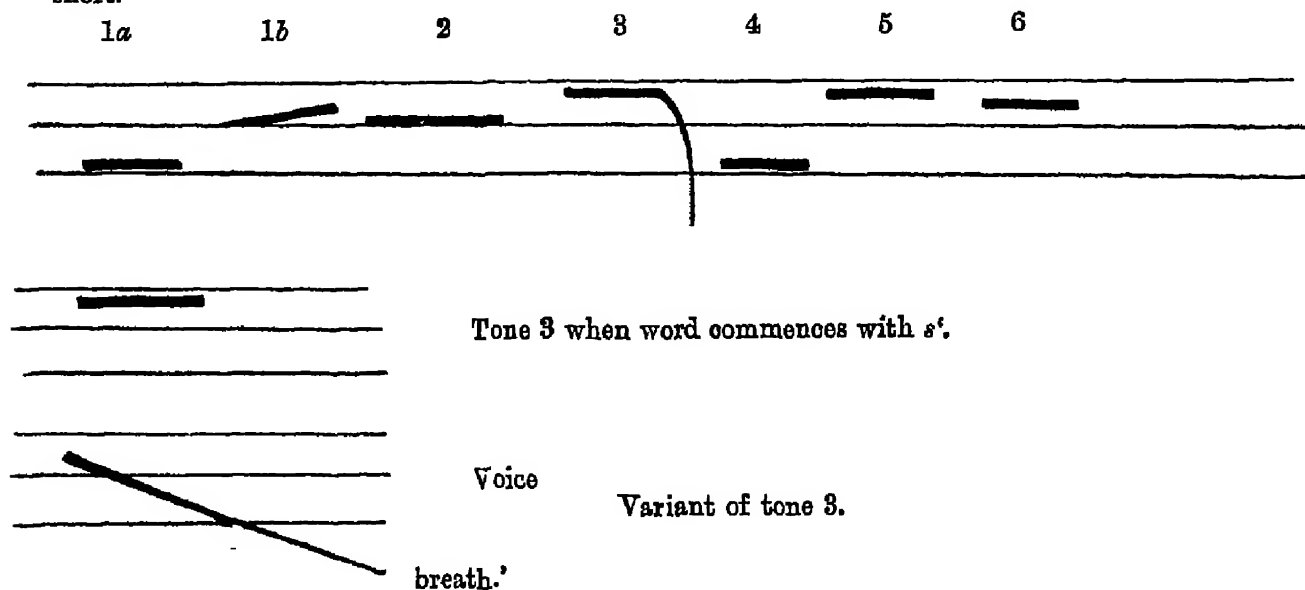
3. Tone marked ၂. Very short. It commences high and level and then falls suddenly so low as to be voiceless.

If the word commences with an aspirated sibilant, the fall is omitted. There is apparently no time for it after hissing out an s. Some speakers I believe do not commence level but fall at once.

4. Tone marked ၂. Short, level and low.

5. Tone marked ၂. High, level and very short and checked.

6. Tone marked ၂. Very short, level and slightly lower than No. 5. The difference in pitch between 5 and 6 is very small. Words in this tone can be distinguished from words in No. 5 by being less abrupt though equally short.



Tone 3 when word commences with s'.

Voice

Variant of tone 3.

I have adopted the Delta pronunciation as the basis of my literary Pwo list. Variations and modern alterations I have not attempted to represent. As No. 3 is properly a mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1, I represent it by a double hyphen, as in =ka. In this way I represent the six tones as follows :—

- (1) -ka (there is no occurrence of yā in the list).
- (2) (including 9), /ka.
- (3) (including 10), =ka.
- (4) (including 8), _ka.
- (5) (including 7), -ka°.
- (6) -ka.

It will be remembered that both Nos. 5 and 6 are pronounced short. They are really one and the same tone, the difference between them being that No. 5 is accompanied by a glottal check, which has nothing whatever to do with tone. Although words with these tones are pronounced short, it will be noticed that many of those in the list are written with long vowels, as in the case of the Pwo -nā, the mouth. This is due to the fact that the words are transliterated, and do not necessarily illustrate the exact pronunciation. Although written long, with these tones they must be pronounced short.

The literary Sgā Karen list has been compiled from two works,—*The Anglo-Karen Dictionary* (Rangoon, 1883) of Messrs. J. Wade and J. P. Binney, and the *Grammar of Sgaw Karen* (Rangoon, 1898) of Mr. D. Gilmore. As in the case of Pwo the latter work gives a very incomplete account of the tones, and, in this regard, I have relied entirely on Mr. Taylor, whose account of the Sgā Karen tones is as follows.—

I got the same results at three different sances. They are as follows :—

No. 1a. No tone mark. Middle register, level and long. For instance 〇〇 = ye.

b. If 〇〇 be combined with long vowel ၍, we get the word 〇〇၍ or yā. This word is spoken high, level, and long. The pitch is the same as for words in tone No. 4. The vowel sign has therefore raised the pitch.

No. 2. Words written with ḡ. Begins at middle register and falls considerably. About medium length.

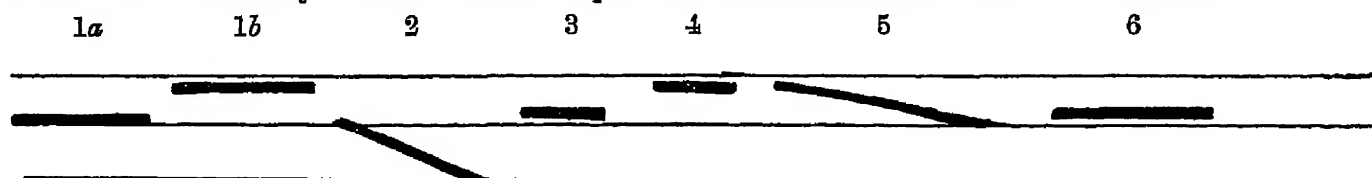
No. 3. Words written with Ṣ. Very slightly above middle register, level and short. Sometimes abrupt. Pitch lower than 1b and 4, but same as 6.

No. 4. Words written with ̊. Same pitch as 1b. High, level and abrupt.

No. 5. Words written with Ṣ. Begins at same pitch as No. 4 and falls steadily to middle register. Long.

No. 6. Words written with 1. Same pitch as No. 3. Slightly high, level and long.

Sgā Karen is the language recognized by the Education Department for use in Karen Schools. It is taught uniformly everywhere. Consequently it does not vary in pronunciation in different parts of the Province. Old henthens Sgā Karens who have not come under missionary influence are said to speak sometimes in a manner difficult to understand.



I have since tested these in Bassein. The results are *exactly* the same as in Rangoon.

I accordingly mark the tones as follows.—

- (1) —ka. There is no occurrence of yā with this tone in the list.
- (2) \ka.
- (3) =ka°.
- (4) —ka°.
- (5) \ka.
- (6) =ka.

No. 6 is mid-level tone slightly higher than No. 1. I accordingly represent it by a double hyphen. It will be noted that No. 6 is the same tone as No. 3. The only difference being that No. 3 also has a glottal check.

My second source has been a number of lists prepared, with his inexhaustible kindness, by Mr. L. F. Taylor. They include those for the spoken Pwo Karen of Bassein and of Maulmein, for spoken Sgā Karen, for Bwè, Wewaw, Karenbyu, Bra°, Karenni, Gheko, Padaung, Yeinbā, and two dialects of Mopwa.

The Pwo Karens call themselves 'Mu t'eit' and Šu, and Sgā Karen is also called 'Pa ku.' The list in the latter (spoken) language was compiled in the Delta without any reference to printed grammars, with the aid of a Buddhist Karen, who had had no associations with any mission.

Taungŋu is spoken in some four dialects over the East of Central Burma and in the Shan States. It is most prominent in the Southern Shan States and in Thatōn, Amherst, and Karenni. Mr. Taylor's list was collected in Thatōn, and is in the Klunlong dialect.

The Bwè list was collected in Karenni, and the Wewaw list on the borders of the Toungoo and Karenni districts.

Karenbyu is also spoken in the East of Central Burma, being most strongly represented in Yamèthin, Pegu, Toungoo, Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The word 'Karenbyu' or 'White Karen' is a Burmese nickname, as the people call themselves 'Gēba.' It is a form of speech with an interesting peculiarity. Mr. Taylor points out that the vowels of the pronouns sympathize, in a kind of vocal harmony, with the vowel of the following word. He gives the following table of examples:—

Pronouns. How they change.

	SINGULAR.			PLURAL.		
	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.	1st Pers.	2nd Pers.	3rd Pers.
le, to go.	ye le	ne le	ze le	we le	θi le	ze-tā-sā le
bā-po, to be carried.	yā bā-po	na bā-po	zā bā-po	wā bā-po	θi bā-po	ze-tā-sā bā-po
pu, to carry.	yu pu	nu pu	zu pu	wu pu	θi pu	ze-tā-sā pu
po, to awake.	yo po	no po	zo po	wo po	θi po	ze-tā-sā po
la, to fall.	ya la	na la	za la	wa la	θi la	ze-tā-sā la
ši-ša, to fear.	yī ši-ša	nī ši-ša	zī ši-ša	wī ši-ša	θi ši-ša	ze-tā-sā ši-ša
ā, to drink.	yā ā	nā ā	zā ā	wā ā	θi ā	ze-tā-sā ā

Similarly *yi twi*, my dog, *wi twi*, our dog; *ni twi*, thy dog; *yo bo*, my ox, and so on.

From the above, it will be seen that, while the second and third persons plural remain unchanged, all the others change so as to conform to the succeeding vowel. In the list, I have written all these changeable pronouns only with the letter *à*,—thus, *yà*, *nà*, *zà*, and *wà*; but it must be understood that this vowel is liable to be changed as above.

As an instance of the way in which many of these languages are deficient in general terms, it may be mentioned that in Karenbyu there is no general word signifying 'to beat.' On the other hand there are several special terms for different kinds of beating. Thus—

To beat with a small stick is	<i>pla</i> .
„ „ „ „ big „ „	<i>mu</i> .
„ „ „ the hand is	<i>dà</i> .
To hit with a stone is	<i>hwe</i> .
„ „ „ „ sword is	<i>plo</i> .

Bià^o, commonly spelt 'Brec' in books, is the language of the wildest and most backward of the Karens, with a reputation for stupidity. Mr. Taylor's speaker had been selected by Missionaries for special education in Toungoo, as being a brighter individual than most of his tribe. Mr. Taylor found him so slow and stupid, and with so indistinct a pronunciation, that he could not find time to make a full study of the language.

Karenni, or Red Karen, is principally spoken in the Karenni District and in Toungoo and the Southern Shan States. An *Elementary Grammar of the Red Karen Language* has been written by Captain R. Brown (Rangoon, 1900), but Mr. Taylor's list is independent of this and illustrates another dialect,—the Kyetbogyi,—which is that best known. It was collected in the Karenni District.

Gheko and Padaung are two closely allied dialects. The former is spoken in Yamèthin and Toungoo, and the latter principally in Toungoo, Karenni, and the Southern Shan States. In Gheko, the letter *ç* represents a sound intermediate between *i* and *e*.

Yeinbà, commonly spelt 'Yinbaw,' is spoken in Karenni and the Southern Shan States. The list was collected in the former District.

Mopwa or Mopya is allied to Pwo Karen. It is represented by two dialects, the lists of both of which were collected on the borders of Toungoo and Karenni Districts. Both dialects are given in order to show how, in Karen, even a form of speech that is not widely spread nevertheless readily breaks up into dialects. The illustration afforded by these lists is therefore of some interest. The two dialects are called Bilichi and Dermuha (properly Dömu^xa). Regarding the former dialect the number of words consisting of one or two consonants without any vowel (such as *sz*, two; *f*, gold) will be noticed. Regarding these, Mr. Taylor remarks that the vowels in this dialect are all short, and generally abrupt. Often they are omitted, and we get such words as *f*, *fò*, *s*, *sz*, *m*, etc., which are mere hums, buzzes, or hisses. In rapid speech words are telescoped and fused into one another, and the sounds are most difficult to catch.

The third source was the Vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States* (Rangoon, 1900). From these I have compiled incomplete lists for Yintala, Sin-hmā Mapauk, Manō, and Zayein. The last named is also called Zarein, Gaungto, Kalasi, and Ho T'a, which titles probably indicate shades of dialectic difference. Most of these are spoken in the Shan States. The spelling of some of the words given is occasionally doubtful. In the case of Sin-hmā Mapauk and Zayein, the syllable *er* is of frequent occurrence, as in the Sin-hmā Mäpauk *à-per*, near, and the Zayein *ner*, two; *ser*, six, and many others. I have retained this spelling, but probably the sound meant is *ò*, so that we should properly write *à-pò*, *no*, *sò*, and so on.

MAN LANGUAGES.

The languages which have been provisionally classed under the name of 'Man' are mainly spoken in China and Indo-China, although a few speakers are found in British Burma. The word 'Man' is Chinese, in which language *-man* means 'a southern barbarian,' and is applied to the Yaos, Miaos, and other wild tribes inhabiting the mountainous tracts of Indo-China and that part of China bordering on it. The word is to be distinguished from the Chinese */man*, which means 'full' or 'complete,' and which appears in the word 'Man(chu).'

For one of these languages, Miao-tsu, we have very full particulars, thanks to Monsieur M. F. Savina's excellent *Dictionnaire Miao-tseu-Français*, which appeared as No. 2 of Vol. XVI of the Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient (Hanoi, 1917). From this it has been an instructive and pleasant task to compile the list of words reproduced in the following pages.

The Miao-tsu came into Indo-China from China at a comparatively recent date, and the latter country is still their principal habitat. In Tonkin, they inhabit the mountains along the frontier of the Chinese provinces of Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Yunnan. In Burma, they are found in the North Hsenwi, Mong Pan, and Kängtūng Shan States, where the language is spoken by about 650 people.

They call themselves '—Hmōn' and '—Mlāō,' which two words, they say, have the same meaning. They maintain that the word 'Miao' is a Chinese corruption of '—Mlāō.' According to Monsieur Savina, the word '—Hmōn,' Anglicised 'Hmōng,' probably means 'a man,' so that when the tribe calls itself by this name, the people simply call themselves 'men.'

They have several tribes, called after the names of colours, such as the Black, the White, the Yellow, or the Green Miao-tsu. These tribes differ in dialect, that of the Green Miao-tsu being said to differ greatly from those of the other three. The tonal system also differs from tribe to tribe. Monsieur Savina's vocabulary is based on the dialect of the Black and White tribes of the Province of Yēnbay.

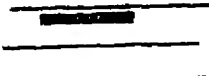
Monsieur Savina's system of representing the sounds of the language is that current in Indo-China for representing those of Annamese and kindred languages, and differs considerably from that followed in these pages. I have therefore, to the best of my ability, transliterated his words into my own system. The following table compares his system with mine.—

Savina.	Grierson.	Remarks.
A. Vowels and Diphthongs.		
ə	ē	
o	ō	Only heard when followed by <i>ñ</i> . It is sounded like the French 'on.' For <i>āō</i> , see below.
ó	ō	Like the French <i>au</i> .
œ	ō	Like the French long, open, <i>eu</i> . Always followed by <i>u</i> . See below.
u	u	Something between a French <i>u</i> and a French closed <i>eu</i> , but more nearly the former.
ay	ai	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>i</i> .
dy	a	A French open <i>e</i> followed by a short <i>i</i> . It varies considerably, and sometimes approaches the <i>è</i> of 'père.'
ao	āō	A long <i>a</i> followed by a very short open <i>o</i> .
au	au	A very short <i>a</i> followed by <i>u</i> .
eu	ēū	Long <i>e</i> followed by a very short <i>u</i> .
du	ōū	A very short French open <i>eu</i> followed by French <i>u</i> .
ow	ōū	A long French open <i>eu</i> followed by a very short French <i>u</i> .
B. Consonants.		
kh	χ	A guttural spirant, like the German <i>ch</i> .
ts	ch	Like an English <i>ch</i> .
tsh	ch'	The aspirate of the preceding.
ch	chʰ	Like the Annamese <i>ch</i> . I follow the transcription of Professor H. Maspero in BEFEO., Vol. XII, 1, p. 26.
ng, ngh	ñ	The guttural nasal.
ngl, ngr	ñgl, ñgr	In these two groups, the <i>g</i> is sounded.
nh	ñ	The palatal nasal.
nj	ñž	In this compound, the <i>j</i> is sounded as in French.
x	s	Sounded like a French <i>s</i> .
xh	s'	The aspirate of the preceding.
s	š	Sounded like French <i>ch</i> .
j, y	y	Sounded like the <i>y</i> in the English 'yacht.'
dh, ph, th	d', p', t'	The aspirates of <i>d</i> , <i>p</i> , and <i>t</i> , respectively.

The descriptions of the above sounds are taken from Monsieur Savina's work.

The tones are throughout carefully marked by Monsieur Savina according to the system current for Annamese. He counts five tones, but, as we shall see, there are really only four.

(1) The Level tone. The voice is held on the same note without elevation or depression. It is markedly higher

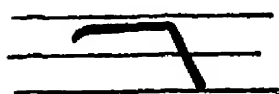
than the corresponding Annamese tone. Thus,  . Savina leaves words with this tone without any

mark. Thus, *dang*, a manger. I represent it by $\bar{}$. Thus, $\bar{d}a\tilde{n}$.

(2) The Rising tone. It commences at the elevation of the Level tone, and rises rapidly. Thus, 

Savina represents it by the acute accent. Thus, *dang*, large. I represent it by $'$. Thus, $'d\tilde{a}n$.


(3) The Falling tone. The voice rises slightly, is held at a high pitch, and then falls rapidly to a pitch lower than that of the Level tone. It is analogous to the Siamese *Tonus gravis*, No. 3 on p. 11. Thus,



. Savina represents it by a grave accent. Thus, *dang*, yellow. I represent it, as in Siamese,

by $\grave{}$. Thus, $\grave{d}a\tilde{n}$.

(4) The Question tone. Analogous to the Rising tone, but on a lower register. The pitch of its highest note is

lower than that of the Level tone. Thus,  . Savina represents it by a note of interrogation over

the vowel. Thus, *dang*, to tell falsehoods. I represent it by $?$. Thus, $d\tilde{a}n?$.

(5) The Grave tone. According to Savina, it is specially characterized by an abrupt contraction of the glottis. It is more elevated than the corresponding tone in Annamese, and, in Miao-tsu, is sounded at about the same height as the Level tone. I gather from this that it is simply the Level tone accompanied by a glottal check. As a glottal check has nothing to do with tone, but is a check accompanying some real tone, it is evident that this so-called fifth tone has no real independent existence. As a tone, it is identical with the Level tone. Savina indicates it by a dot under the vowel, as in *dang*, to wallow. I represent it as a Level tone, with the mark $^{\circ}$ added after the word, to indicate the glottal check. Thus, $\bar{d}a\tilde{n}^{\circ}$.

The few words in Hē Miao have been compiled from Mr. A. Hosie's "Three Years in Western China" (London, 1890). Mr. Grose who furnished the Pē Miao list also kindly provided me with a Hē Miao list from the same source. The Hē (Hosie's Hei) Miao are also called the Black Miao, because they affect dark-coloured raiment. They call themselves 'Phō.' The dialect represented in the list is spoken in the Province of Kueichow in Western China. Mr. Hosie says that it possesses eight readily distinguishable tones, but he does not describe them or indicate them in his vocabulary.

Mr. Hosie's system of representing consonants required few alterations to adapt them to the standard system of spelling here employed. The following are the only changes made:—

Mr. Hosie's $'hl$ becomes hl

„	$h\epsilon$	„	s'
„	ng	„	\tilde{n}
„	sh	„	\tilde{s}

Mr. Hosie occasionally employs the letter gh . As I am not certain as to what he means by it, I have left it untouched in the word *ghou*, good.

Although he has given no explanation of his system of representing vowel-sounds, it is probable that he has followed Wade's system of representing Chinese sounds. As that system is far from definite, I have not ventured to touch Mr. Hosie's vowels, and leave them as he wrote them. My principal doubt is in regard to the diphthong *ou*, which most probably represents the sound of the English word 'owe.'

For the list of the Pē Miao words, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. F. S. Grose, Assistant Superintendent of Kāngtūng Subdivision of the Southern Shan States. The Pē Miao are the "White Miao" of that locality. Mr. Grose has not indicated the tones of the various words, but in other respects it will be seen that, allowing for differences of spelling,—which may or may not indicate differences of pronunciation,—the resemblance between his Pē Miao and the Miao-tsu, of Monsieur Savina is very close.

The Man words are taken from Le Capitaine Maire's *Étude sur la Race Man du Haut Tonkin* on pp. 141ff. of the *Annales de l'Institut Colonial de Marseille* (Douzième année, 2^e série, 2^e volume (1904)). It gives a very full description of these people, together with a brief grammatical sketch and a full French-Man vocabulary. These people inhabit the highlands in the north of Tonkin, and are called Yao by the Chinese. I give the vocabulary on account of its connexion with Lanten-Yao.

The few words of Lanten-Yao are taken from Prince Henri D'Orléans's *From Tonkin to India* (London, 1898). There are Yao villages in the Kengtūng Shan State and an account of these people will be found on pp. 601ff. of Part I, Vol. II of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*.

Both the Man and the Lanten-Yao lists are unsatisfactory. Neither of the works which I have consulted gives any information regarding tones. Moreover the words are there spelt, not according to any scientific method, but according to the pronunciation of the French alphabet. I have done my best to transcribe them into the system of spelling here adopted, but in many cases I have been doubtful as to what sounds are intended. Le Capitaine Maire's Vocabulary is much more full than that of Prince Henri, but it contains inconsistencies even in the system of spelling followed by him. I am specially doubtful about the forms of the Man pronouns. The forms given in his grammatical sketch do not always agree with those given in his vocabulary. I have therefore omitted them in the verbal paradigms.

For the Man-lan-tiēn and Man-ta-pan lists, I am indebted to Commandant H. Salel, of the Infanterie Coloniale, who has most kindly given them to me written in the Quốc Ngữ spelling. In these the tones are all carefully marked, so that the lists are of special value. I have transliterated them into the standard spelling of other lists, and trust that in doing so I have made no mistakes.

Monsieur Salel informs me that the original habitat of these people appears to have been the South-East of China. Whence, with some mixture with other tribes, they were carried to the west. They call their language Kim-miēn or Kim-mun. They now inhabit the hills of North Tonkin round Lang Son, and the neighbouring submontane tracts and river valleys. Their number may be estimated to be about 20,000 to 30,000 souls. They are divided into tribes differing from each other in language. The three principal tribes are those called Man-lan-tiēn by the Chinese, and Man-cham by the Annamese; Man-ta-pan (Chinese) or Man-dai-ban (Annamese); and Man-sieo-pan (Chinese) or Man-yeo-tiēn (Annamese). The first two are illustrated in the accompanying list. Both are closely allied to Man and Lanten-Yao.

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

The words of the Himalayan languages are taken from the Linguistic Survey, Vol. III, Pt. i, except that in the case of those languages the accounts of which in the Survey are based entirely on B. H. Hodgson's works, I have, for safety's sake, gone back to the original source. For instance, for Dīmal, I have taken the words from the vocabulary in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Kooch, Bódó, and Dhimal Tribes' reprinted in Volume I of his *Miscellaneous Essays relating to Indian Subjects* (London, 1880), with corrections of misprints taken from his Essay 'On the Aborigines of Nor-Eastern India' in J. A. S. B. XVIII, Pt. i (1849), pp. 451ff. I have transliterated Hodgson's spelling as explained under the head of Saukpā (*ante*, pp. 5-6).

Most of these languages appear to have tones, but, on this point no information is available, and I have perforce omitted all reference to them. Occasionally, as information served, I have been able to indicate a glottal check (the so-called 'abrupt tone') by the usual sign of °, as in the K'ambū *yu°*, a wife, or a consonant without an off-glide, as in Lōhōrōng *pi°*, a cow. Hodgson now and then speaks of a 'pausing tone,' the power of which is not clear. It seems to mean a prolongation of the vowel sound as in the Vāyu *chō* (spelt by Hodgson *choo*), a child.

The Bāhing and Vāyu words are taken from Hodgson's *Miscellaneous Essays* (Vol. I, pp. 820ff. and 216ff.). The original Edition in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 372ff., and continued in Vol. XXVII, was not corrected by him, while the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays* was so corrected. I have therefore taken the latter as the standard. In his Saukpā, Dīmal, and a few other vocabularies Hodgson gave special values to his *á* (=ā), *é* (=ai) and *ó* (=au); but for Bāhing and Vāyu he gives no specific instructions, and, failing a guide, I have represented them in these lists by *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* respectively. Whether I am correct in this I cannot say. It should be borne in mind that possibly *ā*, *ē*, and *ō* should be read as *ā*, *ui*, and *au*, respectively.

The imperfect lists of the many K'ambū dialects are taken from Hodgson's *Comparative Vocabulary of the Kirānti Language* in J. A. S. B. XXVI (1857), pp. 350ff. (Reprinted in *Miscellaneous Essays*, Vol. I, pp. 176ff.). Regarding this Essay, it is important to note that it was the last Essay written by Hodgson before he left India, that the manuscript was in great confusion, and that he never corrected the proofs. There are hence numerous inconsistencies in the marks of length over the vowels, which have not been corrected in the reprint in the *Miscellaneous Essays*. By comparing various spellings of the same word, I have endeavoured to make my list more accurate, but cannot pretend that I have succeeded in correcting all the errors. No doubt numerous marks of length have been omitted which ought to appear, but which I did

not feel authorized to supply from my inner consciousness. In these essays, the use of hyphens also is capricious, and so far as I could I have corrected this, which was an easier matter. In my lists the verbs (pp. 236ff.) are quoted in their root forms. Hodgson gives them in the second person imperative. I have in each case omitted the suffixes indicating person and mood, and hope that I have done so correctly.

The lists of the Non-pronominalized languages (Nos. 111-121) come from the Linguistic Survey. Of these Róng is a language with an alphabet, and possesses two additional vowels not in the general scheme. Those here used are .—

á, said to have a prolonged guttural sound.

ó, which has the sound of the *o* in 'nor,' 'for.'

Although they are few in number, I have included the few Tōtō words which I have succeeded in getting together. They were collected with much difficulty, as only one bilingual Tōtō could be found, and no outsider knew their language. The bilingual genius was, of course, uneducated, and his second language was Bengali, with which he had a very slight acquaintance. The materials obtained from him must therefore be accepted with great reserve.

The North-Assam languages (Nos. 122-126) also come from the Survey, except that I have occasionally given forms taken from Hesmeyer's Article in J. A. S. B., Vol. XXXVII (1888), Pt. II, pp. 202ff.

Lolo-Mos'ó Group.

For the Si-hia words I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. B. Laufer of the Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Si-hia was a language spoken on the North-West frontier of China, in the Tangut country, close to the border of the Great Desert. It has been analyzed by Dr. Laufer in T'oung-pao,¹ and is of great interest, on account of its connexion with Tibetan, Lolo, and other Indo-Chinese languages. It has been dead for many centuries and we know nothing about its declensional or verbal forms, or about its tones. Hence the list is necessarily incomplete, but the words which I owe to Dr. Laufer's learning and ready help, will be found useful for purposes of comparison with other forms of speech.

The Lolo list is taken from Vial's *Dictionnaire Français-Lolo* (Hongkong, 1909). It illustrates the *N*¹ dialect spoken in Yunnan. The spelling has been reduced to that used elsewhere in these pages. Regarding the five tones in this dialect of Lolo, Vial's account is not quite easy to understand. He says .—

"Le premier est franchement aigu (*nā*).

Le second est le ton de la lecture à haute voix (*na*).

Le troisième est le ton de la conversation courante (*nà*).

Le quatrième est grave avec tendance à monter (*ná*).

Le cinquième est franchement grave (*nà*)."

After comparing these with the accounts of the tones in other Lolo dialects, with some hesitation I have adopted the following signs to indicate these *N*¹ Lolo tones:—

- (1) *-na*, much.
- (2) *-na*, to ask.
- (3) *\na*, sick.
- (4) */na*, you.
- (5) *_na*, to sew.

It is also to be observed that when *i*, *u*, or *ö* follows *ñ* or *m* it is pronounced with what appears to be a glottal check. Thus, *ñⁱ*, *ñ^u*, *ñ^ö*, *mⁱ*, *m^u*, *m^ö*. As I am not certain that it is a real glottal check that is intended I have not employed the usual sign, °, but write the vowels small and above the line.

The list of A-hi Lolo words is taken from Liétard's *Notions de Grammaire Lo-lo* on pp. 285ff. of the 'Bulletin de l'École Française d'Extrême-Orient,' Vol. IX (1909), from the same author's *Notes sur les dialectes Lo-lo*, ib. pp. 549ff., and from his Lo-lo Dictionaries and Grammar in Vols. XII and XIII (1911-12) of T'oung Pao. When, as sometimes happened, there were discrepancies between one or other of these works as to tone-indications, I have followed the T'oung Pao articles, as being the latest from the author's pen. I have reduced his spelling to agree with the system adopted here for other languages. The alterations were obvious and presented no difficulty. The only special character employed by me is *ñ*, to indicate the *m*-vowel, which occurs in certain words, such as *_a -loñ^o*, a horse (p. 104). Liétard uses numbers to indicate tones, and these I have translated as follows:—

Liétard's *ka* becomes *-ka*.

" *ka¹* " *_ka*.

" *ka²* " */ka*.

" *ka³* " *\ka*.

" *ka⁴* " *kā^o*.

¹ 2nd Series, Vol. XVII, No. 1, March, 1916.

It will be observed that Liétard's fourth tone, the Chinese *juh*, is really a glottal check. In this case he never intimates what true tone accompanies the check, and I have consequently had to leave unmarked the tones of such words.

Like A-hi, Lo-lo p'o Lolo is spoken in Yünnan. The words in Lo-lo p'o are taken from Liétard's *Notes* quoted under A-hi, and from his *Au Yun-nan les Lo-lo po* forming Vol. I of the *Bibliothèque-Anthropos* (Münster i. W. 1913). In case of discrepancies in tone-indications between these two, I have followed the latter as the later and fuller work. The tones are represented as in the case of A-hi. As in A-hi, Liétard does not indicate the tone which accompanies the glottal check. I am therefore unable to indicate the tone for syllables which have a glottal check.

A-ka or Kā is spoken in the Southern Shan States. I owe the list to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor who obtained the words from a boy from Kēngtūng, who was, at the time, being educated at T'oungoo. No tones are marked in this list.

Of the Lolo languages, A-kō is also spoken in the Southern Shan States. The words are taken from Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma and the Shan States*. In none of them are the tones marked, and no information is available as regards declension or conjugation.

The Lisu words are taken from Mr. J. O. Fraser's *Handbook of the Lisu (Yawyin) Language* (Rangoon, 1922). The spelling is reduced to that used in these pages. Mr. Fraser mentions one vowel sound which he represents by the letters *rgk*. He describes it as 'a plain guttural vowel sound, difficult to describe. Approximated in involuntary retching.' This vowel is capable of forming diphthongs, viz. *rgkhā* and *rgkhe*, and can be nasalized. It is cognate to the Lis'ā (see below) consonantal sound which I represent by *ŷ*, and which is reported to be intermediate between *g* and *h*. Professor Daniel Jones suggests to me that this vowel sound is probably an unrounded *u*, that is to say, a sound arrived at by placing the lips as for *i* and the tongue as for *u*. Phoneticians represent this sound by *u*, and pending further information I employ this sign for the sound. Its diphthongs will then be *uā* and *ue*, and when nasalized it will be represented by *ũ*.¹

Mr. Fraser states that there are six tones in this language, which he represents by numbers:

- (1) High and even. *mā¹*, to teach, represented in these pages by *-mā*.
- (2) Abrupt,² rising. *tī²*, to soak, here represented by */tī*.
- (3) Medium, even. *p'ū³*, to open, here represented by *-p'ū*.
- (4) Very slightly lower than the third. *p'ū⁴*, white, here represented by *=p'ū*.
- (5) Low, even. *mā⁵*, not, here represented by *_mā*.
- (6) Low, abrupt. *jī⁶*, a soldier, here represented by *_jī⁶*, on the assumption that the tone is level, not rising.

The Lisus, whose language is illustrated by Mr. Fraser, are found chiefly in West Yunnan, and in the adjoining tracts of British Burma.

The Lis'ās of the Shan States speak a dialect of Lisu (see above). For the list of the words of this language, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. L. F. Taylor, of the Indian Educational Service. To the list furnished by him I have added a few words from the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Lis'ā has the sound which I represent by *ŷ*. Mr. Taylor reports that it is intermediate between *g* and *h* and, according to Professor Daniel Jones, it is apparently a voiced velar fricative, i.e. the sound arrived at by adding voice to the Scotch *ch* in 'loch'; but probably in this case the sound has little or no friction. In the list it occurs in the words *ā-ŷā*, a cock; *ŷu*, run; and *ŷō*, far. As stated above, a related sound occurs in Lisu, but is there described as a vowel. I have no information regarding the tones of this language. Mr. Taylor writes that it is not always easy to distinguish between aspirated and unaspirated consonants. In cases of doubt he has shown them as unaspirated. It is also generally doubtful whether a vowel should be shown as long or short, and in such cases he has left them unmarked.

For further information regarding the Lolos, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Lolos, État actuel de la Question,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. VIII, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1907).

The Mo-s'o (the Mosso or Musu of the *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*, p. 616) list is compiled from J. Bacot's *Les Mo-so* (Leide, 1913). The Mo-s'os inhabit the Valley of the Mekhong immediately to the East of Upper Burma, and the Valley of the Yang-tse round Li-kiang.

In Monsieur Bacot's book no information is given regarding the tones of this language. The words are spelt according to the sounds of the French alphabet, and I have reduced the spelling to agree with the system of transcription followed in these pages for other languages. The quantity of final vowels is seldom marked in the original. The declensional and conjugational forms given herein are not taken directly from Monsieur Bacot's work, but are formed according to the rules given in his grammatical sketch.

For further information regarding the Mo-s'os, the reader is referred to Cordier's 'Les Mo-sos,' in *T'oung-pao*, Série II, Vol. IX, No. 5 (separate reprint, Leide, 1908).

For the Lahu list I am also indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. He says, 'My informant is a Yunnanese boy from Kēngtūng who has a remarkable aptitude for picking up languages, and who has been acquainted with Akas and Lahus for

¹ There seems to be a very similar sound in Maru (p. 28), which I there also represent by *ŷ*. There, as in Lis'ā, it is called a consonant.

² Mr. Fraser, in a private communication, informs me that by 'abrupt' he does not suggest that there is a glottal check, but that the syllable is pronounced with a certain emphasis. His sixth tone has, however, a glottal check.

many years. I think that his information may be taken as reliable, especially as the Aka boy (already mentioned under that head) also knows Lahu and agreed upon the accuracy of his information' No tones are indicated in this list.

Pyen or Pyin is spoken in the Southern Shan States. As in the case of A-kö, the words are taken from Sir George Scott's Gazetteer. No information is obtainable as to declension or conjugation in this language.

For the list of words of the Nung (Nun) language, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who very kindly sent me a copy of a vocabulary of this language, compiled by Mr. J. T. O. Barnard, C.I.E., Deputy Commissioner of Putao. The Nungs live about 300 miles north of Myitkyina, *i.e.* in the unadministered part of Burma, lying between Assam, Tibet, and Western China. The language appears to form a bridge between Lolo and Kachin, and pending further inquiries, I have put it at the end of the former group.

Tibetan Group.

To the languages of the Tibetan Group, I have prefixed for purposes of comparison a series of words taken from B. H. Hodgson's *Sifán and Hórsók Vocabularies* on pp. 121ff. of Vol. XXII (1853) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. These were reprinted on pp. 65ff. of Part II of Hodgson's *Essays on the Languages, Literature, and Religion of Nepal and Tibet* (London, 1874), but, in order to reduce as much as possible the chance of copying misprints, I have taken the original edition as my source.

The languages illustrated are Gyárung (Hodgson's Gyárung), Mányak (Hodgson's Manyak), T'auchü (Hodgson's Thóchü), Tàkpà (Hodgson's Takpa), and Haupà (Hodgson's Hóipa). The correct affiliation of some of these languages is doubtful. While Tibeto-Burman forms are frequently represented, we also find points of resemblance with Mongolian, with the Man languages, and with Lolo. Their presence, even scantily represented as they are in these comparative tables, may help to decide the question.

Another language (Saukpà, Hodgson's Sókpa) described in the same Essay, is a dialect of Mongolian and is dealt with *ante* on p. 5, and yet another (Gyámi, Hodgson's Gyámi) on p. 10.

All these languages are spoken on the Eastern frontier of Tibet. Hodgson says (I retain his spelling):—

"From Khokhenúr to Yúnán the conterminous frontier of China and Tibet is successively and continuously occupied (going from north to south) by the Sókpa above spoken of, by the Amdóans who for the most part now speak Tibetan, by the Thóchü, by the Gyárung, and by the Manyak; . . . whilst returning back westward, along the pente septentrionale of the Himálaya, we have, after passing through the Kham districts of Chyárung and Kwombo, the region of the Takpas, or Takyéul. . . . Sifán . . . forms a rugged mountainous declivity from the lofty plateau of Kham to the low plain of Sechuen. . . . Within this mountainous belt or barrier of Sifán, are the Takpa, who are consequently Tibetans; *without* it are the Gyámi, who are consequently Chinese (pp. 123-125)."

Elsewhere (p. 122), he tells us that the Haupà (Hóipa) occupy the western half of northern Tibet; 'and also a deal of Little Bucharia and of Songaria, where they are denominated Kao-tsé by the Chinese, and Ighúrs (as would seem) by themselves.'

In copying the words in Hodgson's lists, I have altered the spelling, as shown on pp. 5 and 6. I have also, so far as I could, inserted hyphens where they are missing in the original.

The words in the various dialects of Tibetan are taken from the lists in the Linguistic Survey, with additions from the various grammars and dictionaries.

Tibetan is a language with tones. From the works of Amundsen, of Henderson, and of Bell, we gather that there are four real tones, *viz.*—

- (1) A mid-rising (Amundsen's 2nd).
- (2) A mid-level (Amundsen's 4th).
- (3) A falling-rising (Amundsen's 5th).
- (4) A mid-falling (Amundsen's 6th).

The first and second may be pronounced abruptly (*i.e.* with a glottal check or with an unexploded final consonant), and these are then treated by Amundsen as separate tones, which he numbers 1 and 3, respectively. The abrupt pronunciation is, of course, no tone at all, and merely accompanies the true tone. Some grammars give general rules for the use of tones in Central Tibetan. The tones depend upon the initial letters of the words affected, and the following may be taken as a summary of the state of affairs:—

- (1) The mid-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with *t*s or with either of the sibilants *s* and *š*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with any other unaspirated surd consonant or with *h*; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (2) The mid-level tone is taken by all words beginning with a nasal consonant, or with *a*, *r*, or *w*.

It is also taken by all words beginning with an aspirated surd consonant; but in this case the word is abruptly closed either by a glottal check or by an unexploded consonant.

- (3) The falling-rising tone is taken by all words beginning with sonant consonants or with 'a, *y*, or with either of the sibilants *z* and *ž*.

(4) The mid-falling tone is taken by all words beginning with the letter *l*.

The above rules apply in their entirety only to words without prefixed consonants. These introduce further complications to which it is unnecessary to refer here in detail. As a general rule it may be stated that a prefix does not affect the tone of a word beginning with a surd aspirate or with a sonant. But with a word beginning with any other letter it puts it into the first tone, if it is not there already. Thus, *-āu*, I, under the preceding rules has the mid-level tone; but *lānūl*, silver, has the mid-rising tone because of the prefix-consonant *l*.

The above are the general rules for Central Tibetan, but the actual tone of any particular word is never shown in any of the grammars or dictionaries that I have consulted. Moreover, the tones differ from dialect to dialect, and as we go westwards from Central Tibet all tones disappear. For fear, therefore, of making blunders in regard to a language, with the pronunciation of which I am not familiar, I refrain from marking the tones in the Tibetan words in the following vocabulary, and leave the reader to take the foregoing general rules as his guide to what is probably the correct sound of the words.

There is, however, one point about which there is no doubt. In the colloquial language of Central Tibet, a final *ɛ* of the written language is not pronounced. At the same time the preceding vowel is modified, and is also pronounced with a glottal check. Thus, *t'am-chad*, all, is pronounced *t'am-chā'*. This glottal check I have throughout marked in the list for Colloquial Tibetan.

Bārā Group.

The words in the Bārā Group are taken from the lists of the Survey, checked by later Grammars and Vocabularies. In Bārā itself there are two sounds represented by *ə* and *ɛ*, respectively. The former is described as an intermediate sound between *ē* and *e*, and the latter is said to bear some resemblance to *ā*, but to be much more compressed. In uttering it the cheeks are drawn close to the jaws, the lips but slightly apart, and the tongue placed near the outer edge of the hard palate, the breath being allowed to escape slowly between the two latter organs with a semi-nasal intonation.

Nāgā Group.

For the Nāgā languages, the words for Angāmi, Rengmā and Kēzāmā have been taken from the lists of the Survey, but it must be understood that, as there stated, many of the forms of the last two languages are doubtful. In Angāmi, nouns denoting relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. In that language we can say 'my father,' 'your father,' 'his father,' and so on, but we cannot express the idea of 'father' alone. I have therefore, while omitting the possessive pronoun in these lists, put a hyphen before the word. Thus, *-pu*, instead of *ā-pu*, my father, or *pō-pu*, his father. As I am not certain whether the same idiom prevails in Rengmā and Kēzāmā, I have given the words as I have received them, with a prefixed *ā*, as in *ā-pfū*, which probably really means 'my father.'

The Semā words are taken from a list kindly provided by Mr. J. H. Hutton, the author of *Rudimentary Grammar of the Sema Naga Language* (Shillong, 1916). This grammar is later and much more full than the sketch of Semā given in the Survey. Mr. Hutton gives no marks of length over the vowels, stating that their pronunciation varies from village to village. For instance, *a* is sometimes sounded like *ā*, sometimes like *ā*, and sometimes like *a*. In a few cases in which there was no doubt I have written *ā*. Elsewhere I have followed his example, and have left the vowels unmarked.

Mr. Hutton states that the language possesses three tones, a 'high tone,' a 'low tone,' and 'a tone midway between the two.' Whether these are even, rising, or falling he does not say. He does not indicate the tones of any of the words in the present list, and I therefore do not attempt to insert tonal marks.

The Central Nāgā words (Āo to Yachumi) come from the Survey. These languages are all described as possessing tones, but no descriptions of these tones are available. I have hence been obliged to leave them unmarked.

Similar remarks apply to the Eastern Nāgā languages (Tableng to Mōšāng), to the Nāgā-Bodo languages (Ēmpeō to K'oirāo), and (with the exception of Tāngk'ul) to the Nāgā-Kuki languages (Mikir to Maring). The Tāngk'ul list has also been taken from the Survey, but has been revised after comparison with Mr. W. Pettigrew's *Tangkhul Naga Grammar and Dictionary* (Shillong, 1918). In it the letter *a* indicates 'a sound peculiar to the language, shorter than *u* in *fur*.' Mr. Pettigrew mentions a 'high tone' and a 'low tone' as existing in the Tāngk'ul, and adds, 'I have made no attempt to mark tones or stresses, as these differences can only be properly learned by ear.' It will thus be seen that I have been unable to indicate tones in any of these languages, although they doubtless exist.

Kachin Group.

The Kachin languages also possess tones; but I cannot ascertain what tone is used with any particular word. The fullest account is that given by Mr. O. Hanson in his *Grammar of the Kachin Language* (p. 17). He says:—

- '(a) The tones of the Kachin language, although not of so great importance as in Chinese or Shan, must however be carefully mastered and practised, as accuracy in speaking depends to a great extent on the power to enunciate them correctly.
- (b) The tones often give to a vowel naturally long, a shorter sound than it otherwise would take, and *vice versa*.
- (c) Five tones are easily distinguished in Kachin, and may, for lack of better tonal marks, be indicated by the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4, 5.

- (1) The first tone is the natural pitch of the voice, with a slight rising inflection at the end. It may be called the *natural* tone.
- (2) The second is a bass tone; it may be called the *grave* tone.
- (3) The third is a slightly higher tone than the second, being pronounced with an even prolonged sound; it may be called the *rising* tone.
- (4) The fourth tone is very short and abrupt; it may be called the *abrupt* tone.
- (5) The fifth tone is somewhat higher than the third and is uttered with more emphasis; it may be called the *emphatic* tone.

Mr. Hanson then gives, as examples, the tones of three different words, but after that does not attempt to mark tones anywhere else, either in the Grammar proper or in the Vocabulary.

Mr. Hanson's account is by no means clear. If that of the first tone is correct, it may be represented by *wa*, a hut. Perhaps, however, what is intended is the ordinary mid-level tone.

It is not stated whether his second tone is level, rising, or falling. Assuming that it is level, we may represent it by *wa*, to return.

The third tone is said to be 'rising,' and, at the same time, is said to be 'even.' If 'even' means 'level,'—the usual signification of the word in this connexion,—the two words 'rising' and 'even' are incompatible. Perhaps, here, 'even' means 'with a sustained voice.' It is further said to be 'prolonged.' This is a statement of prosodial length, not of tone. If the tone is mid-rising, we might indicate it and also the prolongation as in, say, *wa*, a father.

The fourth tone is said to be short and checked. By this is probably meant that the word ends in a glottal check, or with an unexploded consonant, neither of which has anything to do with tone. Nothing is said about the real tone (if any) that accompanies this. It may be level, rising, or falling, low, middle, or high. If a guess is made, and we assume that the glottal check is accompanied by a high-falling tone as in Burmese and Kadu, we can illustrate it by *wa*, to weave.

It is impossible to say what the fifth tone is. It is apparently on the high register, but we do not know if it is level, rising, or falling. Assuming, as in the case of the third tone, that it is rising, it may perhaps be illustrated by *wa*, to bite. It is further said to be uttered with emphasis. This is a question of stress-accent,—not of tone,—and this accent should be indicated by a special mark in the usual way. Thus, *wá*. It is, however, not clear what is meant by 'emphasis.'

For these reasons I have been unable to indicate the tones used in any of the Kachin dialects.

For the Chingpā and Maran words, I am again indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor. The former were collected in Myitkyina, and the latter in Bhamo. Mr. Taylor says, 'the Kachin languages, even the prevalent Chingpaw dialect, vary somewhat from place to place. This will explain any slight variations between what I have recorded and what is to be found in Hertz's *Handbook*.'

The Maran dialect, which closely resembles Chingpā, is of special interest, as it is in that dialect that the specimens of the Kachin language were lately recorded on the gramophone by the Burmese Government.

Kuki-Chin Group.

As for the Kuki-Chin languages, the Meit'ei list is taken from the list in the Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 45ff.), with corrections from Mr. W. Pettigrew's later *Manipuri (Mītei) Grammar* (Allahabad, 1912). According to Mr. Pettigrew (p. 4), Meit'ei possesses two tones, a high and a low, but he does not say whether they are level, rising, or falling, nor, except in the case of a few examples, does he indicate the tones of any words in the language. I am hence unable to mark the tones in the list. In Meit'ei and in T'ado, as in the case of Angāmi Nāgā, nouns of relationship must be preceded by a possessive pronoun. I have therefore, as explained under Angāmi (p. 25), written such words as *pā*, father, *mā* or (T'ado) *nū*, mother, with a preceding hyphen,—thus, *-pā*, *-mā*, *-nū*,—to indicate that these words cannot be used alone.

Meit'ei is to some extent a literary tongue, and manuscripts written in an old form of the language are still extant. These are written in a peculiar alphabet, and at the present day are intelligible only to a few professed pandits. I am indebted to the Political Agent in Manipur (Mr. L. O. Clarke, I.C.S.) for a list of words in the old Meit'ei dialect, which was kindly prepared for me by Mr. Phillipotts, the Head Master of the Johnstone School at Imphal. It was written in the old Manipuri character, the spelling of which is far from consistent, but it was accompanied by a transliteration in the Roman character, in which the words were written in the spelling usual for modern Meit'ei. I have, however, thought it best, in my list, to give a literal transcription of the words in the Meit'ei character, correcting only the most obvious slips of the pen. To do otherwise would be to run the risk of modernizing the ancient forms.

The T'ado words are in the main taken from Mr. T. C. Hodson's *Thādo Grammar* (Shillong, 1906), which appeared after the corresponding section of the Survey had been published. According to Mr. Hodson (p. 5) T'ado possesses no tones, although a system of stress-accent is fully developed.

Siyin is closely connected with T'ado. The words are taken from pp. 89ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii. of the Survey, which are based on Captain Randall's Grammar. No certain information is available regarding the existence of tones in this language.

Lai, also called Haka, and nicknamed Baunṣā by the Burmese, has been fully described by Major Newland in his *Practical Handbook*, on which is founded the notice in the Survey. The present list is independent of these. I am indebted for it to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected the words at Gangaw in the North-West of Pakòkku District. He remarks, 'the dialect is almost the same as that described by Newland in his *Handbook*, there being slight differences only.' Major Newland (p. 3) states that Lai possesses a 'heavy tone or accent,' which he indicates by the sign ". As, however, he does not state whether this tone is rising, level, or falling, I have been unable to indicate it in this list. Mr. Taylor does not mark any tones, but checked final consonants are of frequent occurrence, and are throughout indicated.

The various lists of Old Kuki words come from the Linguistic Survey (Vol. III, Pt. iii, pp. 292ff.). The declensional and conjugational forms of some of the minor dialects,—especially Anāl (247) and Hirōi-Lamgāng (248),—are often doubtful, but I have thought it best to include them, even if they are imperfect.

The most important of the Southern Chin languages is Šō or K'yang, which appears in two well-marked dialects,—a northern of Thayetmyo and the neighbourhood, and a southern of Sandoway. Both are given fully in the following list, the former under the name of 'Thayetmyo Chin,' for which I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, and the latter, under the name of Šó, taken from Mr. Bernard Houghton's *Essay on the Language of the Southern Chins* (Rangoon, 1892). This language, and no doubt all the other languages of the group, abounds with words in checked finals, and, according to Mr. Houghton, it has two tones,—a grave and a rising, but we have no means at present of knowing how these are distributed, and therefore I have left the tones unmarked. Thayetmyo Chin has one sound, corresponding to the Šō *ch* (written *ky* in the Burmese character), which I represent by *j*. Mr. Taylor says that it is harder than *j*, but softer than *ch*. 'It is a very elusive sound. Sometimes it resembles *ky*, and sometimes *ty*.'

For the Taungṭa list, I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor, who collected the words at Tilin, in the Pakòkku District. He informs me that the Taungṭas call themselves 'Rongtuw.'

The Chinbōk and Yādwin lists are taken from the vocabularies in Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*.

The Chinbōn list I owe to the kindness of Mr. B. Fischer, Superintendent and Judge, Pakòkku Hill Tracts, where it was collected. Through him, I am, I believe, able to give for the first time printed specimens of this language. Mr. Fischer's system of spelling is not that usually followed in such vocabularies, and, with some hesitation, I have transliterated it into my own system. My hesitation is due to the fact that I am not always certain as to what sounds are meant by him. This is specially the case with his *ah*, *ay*, and *oe*. The first I represent by *ā*, the second by *ei*, and the third by *ō*, but I am not at all sure that I am right in this.

The K'ami words are mostly taken from Latter's *Note on some Hill Tribes on the Koladyne River*, on pp. 60ff. of Vol. XV (1846) of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. A few words have been taken from other sources; but as they are all more or less uncertain, I have marked each of them with a query.

Lūi Group.

The Sak or Lūi languages are spoken in the Manipur State, and in the adjoining Burma Districts of Myitkyina, Katha, and Upper Chindwin. I have grouped them together under this name for the first time. The Lūis are a collection of servile tribes in Manipur, speaking three different languages,—Andro, Sengmai, and Chairel. The first two are practically the same dialect. Chairel is quite different, and has little connexion with the other two. I have had to leave the question of its correct affiliation to the Linguistic Survey of Burma, and I have for the present put it in this group merely because it is spoken by Lūis, and not on account of any linguistic relationship. Andro and Sengmai are closely related to the Kadu spoken in the Burma Districts above mentioned. Pending further inquiry, I should be inclined to suggest that all these four languages are relics of the speech of very early Tibeto-Burman invasions from the North, which have been subsequently overwhelmed by the languages of later immigrants or possibly they represent the languages of tribes that accompanied the main invasion, but which were left in their present habitats by the great body of their comrades, who went on to the South. In the latter case, they would again have been conquered by the return migrations from the South, of which we have historical evidence.

The Chairel, Sengmai, and Andro words are taken from Major W. McCulloch's *Account of the Valley of Munnipore* (Calcutta, 1859), which is our only authority for these languages. The same work was the basis of the lists on pp. 45ff. of Vol. III, Pt. iii, of the Linguistic Survey, but, to avoid the chance of misprints or misinterpretations in the latter, I have thought it safest to prepare the present list from the original.

The Kadu words are taken from Mr. Grant Brown's paper on 'The Kadus of Burma,' on pp. 1ff. of Vol. I, Pt. iii (1920), of the *Bulletin of the School of Oriental Studies*. This paper gives not only the words, but also the tones, and, the words being spelt according to the system of the International Phonetic Association, it was possible to transcribe them into the system here followed with considerable certainty. Mr. Taylor has also very kindly given me a list of Kadu words collected in Katha District. It is in a dialect differing so slightly from that illustrated by Mr. Grant Brown that I have not considered it necessary to reproduce it also. I have, however, taken from it a few words not given by Mr. Grant Brown. For these, I have not been able to show the tones and I have indicated the fact by writing 'P tone' after such words.

Kadu (properly Kadŭ),—also called 'Asà',—possesses the same tones as Burmese, viz a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ne°*, a day; a mid-level, as in *-nā*, I; and a low-falling, as in *nun*, gold. Words ending in vowels or nasals usually, but not always, have one of these three tones, but words ending in checked consonants usually, but not always, have no significant tone. Owing to the necessity of representing the mid-level tone when it occurs, in dealing with this language, no hyphen-marks are used as signs to indicate the close connexion between two words. The mark indicates tone, and tone only. Thus, in the word *mā-le*, we, the *-* indicates that the *le* has the mid-level tone, and is not to be taken as a hyphen.

Burma Group.

As regards the Burma Group the incomplete lists of words in Szi or Atsi and in Laši or Lechi are taken from Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. The people who speak these two closely connected dialects are reckoned as Kachins. The Szi or Atsi belong to the great Lepai tribe, but, according to the *Gazetteer* (p. 378), they are half-breeds. The Lašis are also of mixed origin, and, with the Szi, are spread all along the Burma frontier, north, east, and south-east of Bhamo (p. 387). Like their origin, the languages of these two tribes are also mixed, showing resemblances to P'un (No. 272a), Maingtha (260), and Burmese (265). It has been suggested (*Gazetteer*, p. 387) that these tribes and the Maru, like the Lūi languages already mentioned, may be remnants left by the Burmese in their migration from the North into Burma, or possibly tribes of the same stock as the Burmese, who left Tibet soon after them. Pending the results of the Burma Linguistic Survey, I have classed these two languages under the Burma group, to which they appear to be most closely related.

Maru (properly M'ru) is closely connected with Szi and Laši, and possesses much the same character. The words here given are taken from a list collected in Myitkyina by Mr. L. F. Taylor, with a few additions from Mr. Clerk's book mentioned below. The language is also spoken in Bhamo, but that employed by the Lāngwās of Myitkyina is said to be the purer. The spelling of Mr. Taylor's words often differs from that employed by Mr. F. V. Clerk in his *Manual of the Lawngwaw or Māru Language* (Rangoon, 1911), and this is mainly due to the fact that in the mouths of its own speakers the pronunciation is fluctuating, initial consonants, such as *p*, *t*, *k*, and *ch*, being interchangeable with their corresponding sonants *b*, *d*, *g*, and *j*, respectively. Maru has two peculiar consonantal sounds, which I represent by *χ* and *γ* respectively. Mr. Taylor describes the first as intermediate between *h* and *k*, and the latter as intermediate between *h* and *r*,—something like an *r* at the back of the mouth. Mr. Clerk represents the first by *hkr*, as in *hkrang* (*χan*), bold, and the second by *gr*, as in *mi-grē* (*myi-γē*), a woman.¹ For further information regarding the Maru tribe, reference may be made to pp. 382ff. of Part I, Vol. I, of Sir George Scott's *Gazetteer of Upper Burma*. Though popularly classed as Kachins, the Maru themselves, like the Szi Lepai and the Laši, deny the fact, and their denial is corroborated by ethnographical research and by their language. Like Szi and Laši, their language, except for a few borrowed words, bears no resemblance to Kachin, and apparently belongs to the Burma group.


Another language of the same class is Ngachang. This is the name by which its speakers call themselves. By the Chinese they are called Chang or Achang, and by the Shans 'Mōng-s'a.' This last name has been corrupted into 'Maingtha' by the Burmese, and it is by this name that their language is generally known. In British Burma it is mainly spoken in the Northern Shan States, and it is also spoken in Yunnan and North-West China. The theories regarding the origin of the tribe are the same as those to which I have referred in dealing with Szi, Laši, and Maru (see the *Gazetteer*, p. 618). I am again indebted to Mr. Taylor for the list of their words. As before, I have provisionally placed Maingtha or Ngachang in the Burma group.

The P'un language is dying out, and there are now few speakers of it. Most of the members of the tribe now speak the languages of their neighbours. The P'uns live in the first defile of the Irrawaddy, extending a few miles north and south of the dividing line between the Bhamo and Myitkyina Districts. The present list is the result of Mr. Taylor's researches. He has contributed words in two dialects of the language, viz. Samong and Me-gyā. The former were collected in the Bhamo, and the latter in the Myitkyina, District. Mr. Taylor has noted two special sounds in it. One of these, which I represent by *χ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, deep down in the throat. The other, which I represent by *γ*, he describes as an aspirated sound, not so deep as *χ* and less rough. It may be noted that, in some respects, the P'un words closely resemble those in the mixed dialects, such as Szi, Laši, Maru, and Maingtha, being nearer to them than to standard Burmese.

Very little is known about Mrū, and its correct affiliation is a matter of considerable doubt. It seems probable that it belongs to the same sub-group as the other languages just mentioned, and I have provisionally placed it after them. The words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The list there is based on a very incorrect vocabulary received from the Chittagong Hill Tracts, and I perforce reproduce it with all its doubtful spellings. A few words, more correctly spelt, are taken from the list in Hodgson's Essay 'On the Indo-Chinese Borderers' (*Miscellaneous Essays on Indian Subjects*, Vol. II, pp. 27ff.). These I have added between marks of parenthesis. No other authorities being available, I have thought it advisable to give this imperfect list rather than to omit the language altogether.

¹ Compare the remarks on the letter *γ* in *Lāš* on p. 28 *ante*.

The Burmese words are given in two forms,—as written, and as spoken. The written forms are a transliteration of the words as they are found written in the Burmese alphabet. The following is the system adopted :—

a, ā, i, ī, u, ū, ē, ai, ō, au. The Burmese letter  is transliterated *ui*.
ka, k'a, ga, g'a, na,
cha, ch'a, ja, j'a, ña,
ta, t'a, da, d'a, na,
pa, p'a, ba, b'a, ma,
ya, ra, la, va or wa,
śa, ha, ḷa.

Authorities differ as to the exact nature of the tones employed in spoken Burmese. Adopting the account given by Mr. Grant Brown in his *Half the Battle in Burmese* (Oxford, 1910) as our authority, they may be described as follows. Spoken Burmese possesses three tones,—a mid-level, as in *-ñā*, I; a low-falling, as in *ñā*, five; and a high-falling, always accompanied by a glottal check, as in *ḥe°*, before. The high-falling tone is heard only when the word is pronounced deliberately. In unstressed syllables of ordinary conversation it is neglected. The low-falling tone, in conversation, is often mid-falling or even a little higher, the height being affected by the sentence-stress. Theoretically, however, it is low-falling. These three tones are found only with words ending in vowels (except the unaccented short *a*) or nasals. Words ending in other letters have no significant tones, though final consonants are sounded without the off-glide, as in *hni'*, two. No tone-marks are shown against words without significant tone.

In the written language, only the low-falling tone is indicated. The glottal check is also shown, but neither the mid-level tone nor the high-falling tone is indicated in writing. As the words of the written language in this list are strictly transliterated, I have here followed this custom, and indicate only the low-falling tone and the glottal check.

For the spoken Burmese, I am indebted to the kindness of Mr. Grant Brown, whose authority on the difficult question of Burmese pronunciation is unquestioned. Here, as explained above, I have indicated all the three tones as they occur, and also the glottal check and the final consonants without the off-glide.

For the list of written Burmese words I am responsible, though I must gratefully acknowledge the help, in this respect also, which has been given me by Mr. Grant Brown.

For the Arakanese, or Rakhaing, words, I am indebted to Mr. L. F. Taylor, who collected them at Akyab. A few words in the Ramre dialect have been added in brackets, and are indicated by the letter R. prefixed. Other Ramre words are the same as in Arakanese. In this list, and in the rest of the languages of the group, tones have not been indicated, as no materials were available.

The Taungyo and Danu lists are also the result of Mr. Taylor's labours. Both were collected in the Southern Shan States.

The words in Inṭa, also called Ang-sa, were collected by Mr. Taylor at Lake Inle in the Southern Shan States, and those in Tavoyan, also called D'wé, in Tavoy. The two languages are closely connected. Mr. Taylor states that there is good evidence that the Inṭas left Tavoy for their present habitat on the Inle Lake some 700 years ago. The two languages were then probably the same.

DRavidian Family.

Most of the words in Dravidian languages have been taken from the lists in Vol. IV of the Survey, but some of the minor languages of the Madras Presidency are not there represented, and for two or three actually described in the Survey later materials have become available.

The Irula (289), Baḍaga (298), Toda (303), and Kōta (304) words are taken from Hodgson's two papers on 'The Aborigines of the Nilgiris' (*Miscellaneous Essays*, II, 105, 125). These are necessarily incomplete. I have been able to correct and supplement the Baḍaga and Toda lists from Sir George Campbell's *Specimens of the Languages of India* (Calcutta, 1874).

The Koḍagu (301) list is also taken from Hodgson's *Essays* above mentioned, and has been supplemented so far as was possible and corrected from the Grammar contained in Richter's *Manual of Coorg* (Mangalore, 1870).

The list of Tulu words has been compiled from Brigel's Grammar (Mangalore, 1872) and from Männer's *Tulu-English and English-Tulu Dictionary* (Mangalore, 1886-8). I am therefore responsible for any mistakes in it.

The incomplete list of Kōlāmī words is taken from Captain (now Colonel) Haig's short *Comparative Vocabulary of the Gōṇḍī and Kōlāmī Languages* on pp. 185ff. of the Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal, Vol. LXVI, Pt. i (1897). These I have supplemented so far as was possible from Sir Richard Temple's edition of the *Papers relating to the Aboriginal Tribes of the Central Provinces left in MSS. by the late Revd. Stephen Hislop* (Nagpur, 1866). The spelling of the words in the latter collection is always doubtful, but it is impossible to check or correct it. I have therefore spelt all words taken from Hislop exactly as he wrote them, putting a query, as a note of warning, against each.

I have corrected the lists of three languages in the light of works that have appeared since Vol. IV of the Survey was published in 1906. These are (1) Kui (308), with the aid of Mr. J. B. Friend-Pereira's *Grammar of the Kui Language* (Calcutta, 1909), (2) Gōṇḍī (314), with the aid of Mr. C. G. Chenevix Trench's *Grammar of Gōṇḍī* (Madras, 1919), and (3) Brāhūī (328), with the aid of Mr. Denys Bray's *The Brāhūī Language* (Calcutta, 1908).

SEMITIC FAMILY.

For the List of Arabic words, I am indebted to the kindness of the late Sir Charles Lyall, K.C.S.I. In order to avoid clashing with signs already allocated to other languages, I have been compelled to alter slightly the usual system of transliteration. I transcribe as follows:—

ث	ṭ	ط	ṭ
ح	ḥ	ظ	ḥ
خ	ḫ	ع	ʿ
ذ	ḏ	غ	ḡ
ص	ṣ	ق	q
ض	ḍ		

Hamza is not marked at the beginning of a word. Elsewhere it is represented by '. Final *يـ* is represented by *ā*. Verbs are quoted, as usual, in the third person singular of the Perfect, first form.

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

As for the Iranian languages, I am responsible for the lists in Old Persian, Avesta, Pahlavi, and Persian. For the three first I have, as a rule, followed the spelling in P. Horn's *Grundriss der Neupersischen Etymologie*. The Paštō words are taken from the Linguistic Survey. The verbal roots quoted are made by taking the infinitive, and dropping the final *-l*. The *Fatḥa-ā-Afṣānī* is, as in the Survey, indicated by a small *ʿ* above the line. But, as no indication of its existence appeared in the lists received from Kandahar, it could not be shown in the words in that dialect, and no difference is here made between *ā* and *ʿ*, both being written *ā*.

So also the Ōrmuṛī, Balōchī, and Ghālchah words come from the Survey, except that as regards *Waxī*, *Šiynī*, and *Sarīkōlī*, I have, so far as is possible, followed the spelling of Shaw, in his well-known articles in J. A. S. B. for 1876-77. In Ōrmuṛī the letter written *ṣṣ* in the Survey, here appears as *ṣṣ*. Shaw's *kḥ* (Survey, *kḥ*), I represent by *ḫ*. His *sch* appears as *ṣ* and his *sch* as *ṣ*.

Dardic or Pišācha Branch, and Indo-Aryan Branch.

The Dardic and Indo-Aryan words are nearly all taken from the Survey. In a few words the spelling has been corrected in the light of information subsequently obtained. After the Dardic list I have inserted the corresponding words in European and Syrian Gypsy. These I owe to the kindness of Dr. J. Sampson, the Librarian of the University of Liverpool, who is one of the greatest living authorities on the Romani tongue. The usual books on European Gypsy do not mark the quantities of the vowels of the Romani words given by them. This defect was remedied by Dr. Sampson, who has carefully marked each vowel according to the system of transcription adopted by me for other languages. In this way, the list of Gypsy words has acquired an authority and accuracy which I could not have otherwise hoped to secure.

The Singhalese list of words was prepared by me, but it has been very kindly checked and corrected by Mr. M. da Z. Wickremasinghe of the School of Oriental Studies.

In Pañjābī, the spoken language sometimes differs widely from the written form and also has tones. I have therefore given not only the written language as found in the Survey, but also the words as spoken in the District of Gujranwala. In the latter, the tones are carefully marked, and all words are written as they are sounded. For this I am indebted to the kindness of Dr. T. Grahame Bailey, who was the first to recognize and identify the tones of this Indo-Aryan language. These are marked on the same system as that employed for the languages of Further India.

COMPARATIVE VOCABULARY.

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>hitotsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>šine</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>hānā, hān</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>emu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>nigen</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>naigai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bat, -ika</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski	. . .	<i>han, kin, hik</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>sātu</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>sā</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>ābūlāt, chā*, chet*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>muy</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mwai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>moā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>nu, nānu, mui</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>nai</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ū, hlēx</i>
Katuyr	. . .	<i>hle</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>hlā</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>tā, tā</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>tē</i>

En	. . .	<i>ta</i>
----	-------	-----------

Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
---------	-------	--------------

A Mōk	. . .	<i>mo</i>
-------	-------	-----------

Āng-kū	. . .	
--------	-------	--

Mōng Lwe	. . .	(borrow from Sān)
----------	-------	-------------------

Danā	. . .	<i>a</i>
------	-------	----------

Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>hāh</i>
--------------	-------	------------

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'āsī Group.

8. K'ād, Standard	. . .	<i>wei, ši</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>mi, ši</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hān</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>mi'</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>mā', moyā', mī'</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>mā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>moi, moia, muḍu</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>min</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>mi, bo, aboi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>mui-rō, bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-yī'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-ya'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>i-kū, i</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-hnyā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-nyā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>niā</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>nyā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>liā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-mōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka, -loñ</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>lū', k'ādu</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>l'ādu</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>t'</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ta, -tō</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t', to</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ta</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>da mā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>tā, dā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>to</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t' mā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>dā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā mā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>l', dō</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>dō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-i</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>yi</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i</i>
Man	. . .	<i>yet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>ā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yet</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>idi</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>itti, i</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>id'</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>id</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>tākā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ai-loñ</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>diware</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>t'ik</i>
86. Yāk'ē	. . .	<i>ikko</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ibom</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>kwoñ</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>i'ku</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>it-ta, ō-li, ōk-la-pañ</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>yekko</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>t'i-li, t'i-bañ</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ak-tai, ak-ta</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>t'it-ta</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ōk-chā, ōk-pop, ōk-ta</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>ak-po</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	<i>āura, itto</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>i-b'ou</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>ubūm</i>
102. T'alūng	. . .	<i>kwoñ, koñ, kole</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>kolo</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>tau, tā-wo</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>tāu, ta-wa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>tik-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>kolu</i>
111. Gūrug	. . .	<i>g'rī</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>ki, gi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>kā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>kat</i>
116. Nāwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>t'i-ki</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kāt</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ch'i</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ā-kā, ā-tēr-kā</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ā-kīn</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ā-k'iñ</i>
Mijā	. . .	<i>kmo, kōmō</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>a</i>
273. Lolo, N'	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>t'io</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>t'io</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ti</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-t'i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>te</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>j'rō, j'ri, je, ji</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>t'io</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>tum lum</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>tā-lī</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>ā-ri</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>t'i</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>rd</i>
58. B'ōṭis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>gchig</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>chik</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>chik</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>chik</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>chik</i>
68. of Spiti	. . .	<i>chig</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>chik</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>chik</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>chi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>chik</i>

Bārḍ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārḍ	. . .	<i>sō, sūi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>chā</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>ši</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>sā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ja, chā, sa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>la-ki, k'e</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>mā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>ke-lā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ka-li</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>kā, ā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ē-kā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>k'a-tu</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ka-t'u</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ka-lān</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>chā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>hāh</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	<i>ē-tā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>vān-t'ā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>chie</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>ā-ši</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>kāt</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>i-ši</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>hān-lī-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>k'at</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>k'at-ka</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kāseu-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>āmā-kak, ka-tān</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>k'at</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'ñai, ñai
Maran . . . nàñai
205. Singp'o . . . ai

- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meit'ei . . . a-mā
206. Meit'ei . . . a-mā
207. T'ado . . . k'at
218. Siyin . . . k'at
219. Lai . . . kàt
224. Lušēi . . . pa-k'at
227. Banjōgi . . . pa-k'at
228. Pank'ū . . . p'a-kāt, kat-ka
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . in-kāt
232. Hallām . . . in-kāt
236. Langrong . . . pā-kāt, k'āt-kā
237. Aimol . . . an-k'at
238. Chiru . . . a-k'at
239. Kolhreng . . . k'at
240. Kōm . . . in-k'at
246. Pūrūm . . . a-k'ā
247. Anāl . . . ā-to, k'ē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . k'at
255. Taungtha . . . kō
252. Chinbōk . . . tu-māt
Yādwīn . . . tu-māt
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-hwat
Thayetmyo Chin . . . ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hā, māt
257. K'ami . . . hnāk

- Lūi Group.*
279. Andro . . . hā-tā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . āhal
281. Kadu . . . -nu

- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atai . . . lā, rā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . tā
263. Maru . . . tā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngaohang . . . tā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . tād-kōh
Me-gyā . . . tō-kōh
264. Mrū . . . loi (laun)
265. Burmese, written . . . tach, ta
,, spoken . . . ti, tā
266. Arakanese . . . tai ku
267. Taungyo . . . t'
269. Danu . . . ti'
268. Intha . . . t' ku
270. Tavoyan . . . t' ku

- DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.*
285. Tamil . . . ondr', or', or
287. Korava . . . onq
291. Kaikādi . . . vāṇḍa
289. Irula . . . vōndu
294. Malayālam . . . or
297. Kanarese . . . ondr', oḍḍ'
298. Badaga . . . vōndu
301. Kodagu . . . ondr'
302. Tuju . . . wonji
303. Toda . . . vādā
304. Kōta . . . vōdde
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . onṭā, ort
307. Malto or Maler . . . ort, ṣṇḍ-onḍ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ro(ṇḍi)
310. Kōlāmī . . . ḍkḥōḍ
314. Gōṇḍī . . . uṇḍī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . okaf
328. Brāhūi . . . asiṭ, asi

- SEMITIC FAMILY.*
Arabic . . . aḥad, wāḥid
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
Iranian Branch.
Old Persian . . . *aiwaka-
Avesta . . . aeva-
Pahlavi . . . ēvak
331. Persian . . . yak
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . yau
353. Waziri . . . yō
354. of Kandahar . . . yau
360. Ōrmuri . . . sō, s'
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . yak
366. Eastern . . . yak', ya
370. Waziri . . . īv, ī
371. Širni . . . īv, ī, yīv
372. Sarikoli . . . īv, ī
376. Iškašmī, Zēbaki . . . wok, wak
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . yu
378. Yūdya . . . yu, yū

- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*
379. Bašgali . . . ev, eo
380. Wai-ālā . . . ek
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . ipin, attege
383. Kalāša . . . ek
384. Gawar-bati . . . yak
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } ī
387. ,, Western . . . } ī
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . ī
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . āk
394. Chilāsi . . . ik
396. of Drās . . . ek
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . āk
400. Kašmīri . . . ak', ok'
401. Kašāwāri . . . ak'
403. Pōguli . . . yak'
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . ikk
405. Rāmbani . . . ik
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ak
409. Tōrwāli . . . ik
411. Maiyā . . . ak
Gypsy, European . . . yek, yek'
,, Syrian . . . ekā, ikā, y'kā

- Indo-Aryan Branch.*
Sanskrit . . . ākāl
Prakrit . . . ekḥō, ēgō
430. K'ōtrāni . . . hik
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . hikḥ, hekḥ
426. Mūltāni . . . hikḥ, hekḥ
428. Hindki . . . hik
432. Tālī . . . hikḥ
433. D'anni . . . hikḥ
435. Tināuli . . . hikḥ
442. of Salt Range . . . hikḥ
437. Pōṭwari . . . hikḥ
440. Chib'ālī . . . hikḥ
441. Pūch'ī . . . hekḥ
446. Sindī, Vičōhī . . . hek', hekīṭ
450. Lārī . . . hek', hekīṭ
452. Kachchī . . . hikḥō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . āk
478. Nagpuri . . . āk
494. Kōṇkanī . . . yāk

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ēka
502. Oriyā . . . āka, yuṭṭ
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . āk
516. Magahi . . . āk
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . āk
520. ,, South-ern . . . ā-gō
526. Nagpuriā . . . āk
530. Bengali, written . . . ek
,, spoken . . . āk
537. South-western . . . ek
541. Siripuriā . . . ek
546. Eastern . . . ek
548. of Cachar . . . ek
550. of Chittagong . . . āk, āgwā
551. Chākmā . . . āk
553. Assamese . . . ek
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . āk
560. Bag'ēli . . . āk
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āk
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . āk
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āk
587. Dak'ini . . . āk
589. Bāngarū . . . āk
593. Braj B'āk's . . . āk, āku
605. Kanauji . . . āku
611. Bundēli . . . āk, āik
616. Bānāp'ari . . . yāk
633. Pañjābi, written . . . ikk
,, spoken . . . ikk
639. Pōwādī . . . ikk
648. Dōgri . . . ik
650. Kāngra . . . ikk
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . āk
661. Charōtari . . . āk, lāb'
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . āk
673. K'ar'wā . . . āk
676. G'isādi . . . āk
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . āk
742. Jaipuri . . . āk, yāk
755. Mewati . . . āk
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . āk
761. Mālvi . . . āk
770. Nīmādi . . . āk
771. Lāb'āni of Berar . . . ākā
708. K'andēši . . . āk
678. B'ili . . . āk
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ek, yek, yak, auṭā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . āk
805. Gar'wāli . . . āk
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . āk, ākō
816. Sirmāuri . . . āk
820. Bag'āri . . . āk
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . āk
830. Šōdōchi . . . āk
833. Kuṭni . . . āk
837. Maṇḍāli . . . āk
842. Chamāli . . . ikk
843. Gādī . . . āk
845. Paṅgwāli . . . ik, yak
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āk
849. Paḍari . . . yak

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>futatsū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tu, tu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>iki</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χoyār</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>haugyūr</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bi, biga, bida, ber-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>altā, altan, altō</i>
----------------------	--------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>duā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>duā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>duā, twā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pir</i>
6. Talaiang, written . . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>nā, nār, 'mbār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>biā</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ār</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ār</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā</i>
En . . .	<i>nā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lā-āl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kār</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ā</i>
----------------------	----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>bār-ea, bār</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>bār-iā, bār</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>bārī</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>bārīa, bār, ubār</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ban</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bār, bāgu</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bār-jū, bāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sh' (Pekin sh'rh), sh'gan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>g'ī, lōn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lōn-kū, ān</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>shān</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>shān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>shān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>shān</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-hai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>nī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>nī</i>
34. Sga, literary . . .	<i>-k'ī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi mā</i>
Bia ^o . . .	<i>gi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	} <i>nī</i>
Mapauk . . .	
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nō mā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kī nī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ner, nīn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, chi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ši</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-āō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nī</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>i</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>i</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	<i>ju</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ju</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>shī</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>nai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nī</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>nēh'ī</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hīch-chī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nīch-chī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>hīch-che</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hīch-chī, hīs-sālī, hīsālā-pān</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hīch-chī, hīp-pān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>hīch-chī, hīp-pān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nī, hā-sa, hā-sa-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hīch-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>hō-wān, hō-sa, hō-wa-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hī-chī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	} <i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>nīs-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nī^o-chī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nī, nī-chī, nā-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>nīk-si</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sāk-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sāk-pu</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>sāk-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nā-yuh</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nī, hī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>nī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>nā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ā-nī-kī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-yin</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kā-nīn, kinnōn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nōn</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>nī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nī^o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nī^o, n^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ō^o</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nī</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nī lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyirūng . . .	<i>ka-nāis</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bī</i>
T'au-chū . . .	<i>nā-rī</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gāis</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nīs</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nīs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nīs</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nā, nūi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gin-nī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nūi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>hūi, kī-nī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ken-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kī-nī</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>koñ-hu, ko-hū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kenhī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kā-hē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ennī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ānnat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-nī kāt'i</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>nī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>vā-nī</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nī, nī</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ga-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-hnāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-ti</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>hī-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hān-na</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-yā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kannī, kalī</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>k'a-nī</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l'kauh, kauh
Maran . . . lā-kōh, ni
205. Singp'o . . . n'k'ōh

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ā-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . a-ni
207. T'ado . . . nī
213. Siyin . . . nī
210. Lai . . . hni
224. Lušēi . . . pa-hni^o
227. Banjōgi . . . pi-ni, pa-hni
228. Pānk'ū . . . p'a-hni
220. Hrang'k'ol . . . in-ni
232. Hallām . . . in-ni
236. Langrong . . . pā-ni, in-ni-kā
237. Ainol . . . an-ni
238. Chiru . . . a-di
239. Kolhreg . . . hi-ni
240. Kōm . . . i-hni
246. Pūrūm . . . a-ni
247. Anāl . . . a-hni
248. Hīrōi-Lamgāng . . . ki-ni
255. Taungtha . . . niⁱ
252. Chinhōk . . . hni
Yidwin . . . hni
254. Chinhōn . . . pa-hi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hni
256. Šo or K'yang . . . hni
257. K'ami . . . nū

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . kin hā
270. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . ūhūl
281. Kadu . . . ka-leh

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . ī
262. Laši or Lechi . . . ok
263. Maru . . . ši
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . soⁱ
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nai-kōh
Me-gyā . . . hai-kōh
264. Mrū . . . prē
265. Burmese, written . . . nhach
" spoken . . . hni^o
266. Arakanese . . . hni ku
267. Taungyo . . . ne
269. Danu . . . niⁱ
268. Intha . . . ni ku
270. Tavoyan . . . hni ku

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . irapq^u, ir*, ēr
287. Korava . . . rapq^u
291. Kaikādi . . . rapqā
289. Irula . . . irndu
294. Malayalam . . . rapq^u
297. Kanarese . . . erapq^u, iḇbar^u
298. Baḍaga . . . yerapqū
301. Koḍagu . . . danq^u
302. Tuḷu . . . rapq^u
303. Toda . . . eq
304. Kōṭa . . . yeqe
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . eqq, irb
307. Malto or Maler . . . eqq-is, iwr
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ri(pqⁱ)
310. Kōlāmī . . . inqⁱ
314. Gōṇḍi . . . rapq^u

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . repq^u
328. Brāhūi . . . irat, irā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . iḥnān(i)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . duvitiya- (second)
Avesta . . . dva-
Pahlavi . . . dō
331. Persian . . . dū
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . dwa
353. Waziri . . . dwa
354. of Kandahar . . . dwa
360. Ōmuri . . . dyō
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . dō
366. Eastern . . . dō
370. Waxi . . . būi, bū
371. Šiyāi . . . duyōn, ḍo
372. Sarikoli . . . ḍā, ḍāu
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . dōv, dō, dau
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . lu, le
378. Yūdya . . . loh

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . diu
380. Wai-ala . . . du
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . lūe
383. Kalāšā . . . dū
384. Gawar-bati . . . dū, du
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } dō
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . jū
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . du
394. Chilasī . . . dū
396. of Drās . . . dū
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . di
400. Kāšmīrī . . . s'h
401. Kašfawāri . . . zeh
403. Pōguli . . . dih, dih
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . dūi
405. Rāmbani . . . dih, dō
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . dū
409. Tōrwāli . . . dū
411. Maiyā . . . dū
Gypsy, European . . . dūi
" Syrian . . . di, dii

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . dvau; (neut.) dvā -
Prakrit . . . dō, bō; (neut.) dōṇi, bōṇi
430. K'ōtrāni . . . bā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dōē
426. Multāni . . . qē
428. Hindki . . . qē
432. T'ali . . . qē
433. D'anni . . . dō
435. Tināuli . . . dō
442. of Salt Range . . . dōē
437. Pōt'wāri . . . dō
440. Chib'ālī . . . dō
441. Punchī . . . dō
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bba
450. Lāri . . . bba
452. Kachchī . . . ba
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . dōn
478. Nagpuri . . . dōn
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . dōn

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . deka
502. Oriyā . . . dui
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . dū
516. Magahī . . . dū
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . dū, dui
520. " South-ern . . . dū-gō
526. Nagpurī . . . dui
530. Bengali, written . . . dui
" spoken . . . dūi, dū
537. South-western . . . dui
541. Siripurī . . . dui
546. Eastern . . . dui
548. of Cachar . . . dui
550. of Chittagong . . . dui, dū
551. Chākma . . . duy
553. Assamese . . . dui
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . dō
560. Bag'eli . . . dui
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dui, dō
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . dō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . dō
587. Dak'ini . . . dō
589. Bāngarū . . . dō
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . dui
605. Kanaūjī . . . dui
611. Bundeli . . . dō
616. Banāp'ari . . . duy
633. Pañjābi, written . . . dō
" spoken . . . dō
639. Pōwadī . . . dō
648. Dōgrī . . . dō
650. Kangrā . . . dō
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . be
661. Charōtari . . . be, bannē
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣwādi . . . be
673. K'ar'wā . . . be
676. G'isādi . . . bē
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . dōy
742. Jaipurī . . . dō
755. Mōwāti . . . dō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . dō
761. Mēlvi . . . dō
770. Nīmādi . . . dui
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . di
708. K'andēši . . . dōn
678. B'ili . . . bē
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . dui
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . dui
805. Gar'wāli . . . dui
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . dūi, dui
816. Sirmauri . . . dū
820. Bag'āti . . . dō
822. K'itt'ali . . . dō
830. Šōḍōchi . . . dōē, dōē
833. Kulūi . . . dūi
837. Mandāli . . . dūi
842. Chamṣāli . . . dō
843. Gādi . . . dūi
845. Paṅgwāli . . . dō, dūi
847. B'adrawāli . . . dūi
849. Paḍari . . . dūi

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mittsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>re</i>
Korean . . .	<i>seit, sei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>öch</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ilän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>γurbän</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>kaurbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hürur, hidur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *uškö, ishin, iskö*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tigä</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kläü</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>t'loi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>bei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>päi</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ni', mpe'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>u-ai, ä-ä</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>ä-wei</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>u-we^o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>loi</i>
Sön . . .	<i>oi</i>
En . . .	<i>loi</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lä-oi</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>wē</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>wi, wui</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>kwai</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>läi</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>läi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>löe, lue</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'arwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>pä-ä, pä</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>api-ä, api</i>
26. Kärkü . . .	<i>äpai</i>
27. K'äpiä . . .	<i>upe</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>yär, yägi</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>ig-rö yägi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-sän</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-säm</i>
Gyämi . . .	<i>sän-kü, sän</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>säm</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>s'äm</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šän . . .	<i>s'äm</i>
51. Ähom . . .	} <i>säm</i>
52. K'smti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-bä</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-öñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>öñ</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>öum</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-öo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>öo</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>öö</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>öä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>öo mä</i>
Brä ^o . . .	<i>öü</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>öö</i>
Yintälä . . .	<i>sun</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mäpauk . . .	<i>öän, öon</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>öö mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>öi</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>öü</i>
Manö . . .	<i>sü</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tän, tin</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dö, öö</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>tö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmäng) . . .	<i>-pē</i>
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>pe</i>
Man . . .	<i>püa, p'am</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pü</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>pu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Pañi . . .	<i>šumu</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šum</i>
76. Kanägi . . .	<i>šum</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šum</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sum</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>süm</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>tin</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	<i>süm-si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>sum-ji</i>
87. K'ambü . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
90. Bähing . . .	<i>sam</i>
91. Bäläli . . .	<i>sün-che</i>
92. Sangpäng . . .	<i>süm-chi, sam-ka-lä, sam-ka-lä-pän</i>
93. Löhörong . . .	<i>sum-chi, sum-pän</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	<i>süm-chi, sum-bän</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>syum-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>süm-che</i>
97. Rüngch'önbüng . . .	<i>süm-ya, sum-pän, sum-ka-pöp</i>
98. D'ungmäli . . .	<i>süm-chi</i>
99. Rädöng . . .	or
Chämling . . .	
100. Näch'ereng . . .	<i>sük-b'ou</i>
101. Külung . . .	<i>sup-chi</i>
102. T'ülung . . .	<i>syüm, su-le</i>
108. Chauräsa . . .	<i>süm-ma-k'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
105. D'umi . . .	<i>sük-po</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>suk-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>ch'u-yuä</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>sö, sou</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>som</i>
113. Sunwär . . .	<i>sän</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>som</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>sö</i>
117. Pañi, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>sohö</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha . . .	<i>säm</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>suh</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>zu</i>

Number in General List.		
123. Abor . . .	}	<i>ä-üm-kä</i>
124. Miri . . .		
125. Dafia . . .		<i>ä-om</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .		<i>kä-sän</i>
Mija . . .		<i>kä-säm</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ⁱ . . .	<i>-so</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\sö</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\so</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>sü</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-sä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>sä</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sö</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'um lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>tsum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	<i>kä-säm</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>si-bi</i>
T'auchü . . .	<i>kä-ri</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>süm</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>sü</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gsum</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sum</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>sum</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>sum</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>sum</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>sum</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>sum</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>sum</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>sum</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>sum</i>

Bäp Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp . . .	<i>t'am</i>
130. Lälung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>ga-täm</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik . . .	<i>gi-täm</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>t'am</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nda</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>sē</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>kü-t'u</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>kin-šan</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>ka-tü</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>ko-sa</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>ä-sam</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>e-t'am</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ä-säm</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>a-sän</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-sän</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>lum</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chum</i>
175. Banparä . . .	<i>ä-jäm</i>
178. Namsangä . . .	<i>vän-ram</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>säm</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>ä-tüm</i>
183. Ēmpö . . .	<i>gü-jüm</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-t'om</i>
188. K'oiä . . .	<i>ka-t'üm</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-täm</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>hän-tüm</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>süm</i>
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-t'üm</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kä-t'üm</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'iyüm</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>m^ssum</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>mūḍ^u</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>tuṇa</i>
	Maran . . . <i>m^ssum</i>	328.	Brāhūī . . . <i>musīṭ, musī</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>tīnī</i>
205.	Singp'ō . . . <i>ma-sūm</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>tīn'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		Arabic . . . <i>ṭalāṭ</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>tīn</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ā-hum</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>tīn</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ā-hūm</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>tīn-gō</i>
207.	T'zdo . . . <i>t'ūm</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>θ'tiya-</i> (third)	526.	Nagpurīa . . . <i>tīn</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>tōm, t'um</i>		Avesta . . . <i>θri-</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>tīn</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>tum</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>si</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>tīn</i>	
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>pa-t'um</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>si</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>tīn</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>pa-tum</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>drē</i>	541.	Siripurīa . . . <i>tīn</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>p'a-tūm, tūm-kāt</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>drē</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>tīn</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>in-tūm</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>drē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>tīn</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>in-t'ūm</i>	360.	Ormūrī . . . <i>ṣ'ē</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>tīn, tīn-gō</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>pā-tūm, in-t'ūm-kā</i>	363.	Balōchi, Makrānī . . . <i>sai</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>tīn</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>an-t'ūm</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>sai</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>tīnī</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>a-t'ūm</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>trūi</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . <i>tīn</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>kan-t'ūm</i>	371.	Šiynī . . . <i>ārrai</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>tīn</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>in-t'ūm</i>	372.	Sarkoli . . . <i>arāi, harōi</i>	573.	Ch'attisgar'ī . . . <i>tīn</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>in-t'ūm</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>rāi, rā, rūi</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>tīn</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>a-t'ūm</i>	377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>šerai</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>tīn</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>ka-dūm</i>	378.	Yudya . . . <i>šuroi</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>tīn</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>tum</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>tīn</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>t'um</i>	379.	Bašgali . . . <i>trēh</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'a . . . <i>tīnī, tīn</i>
	Yādwin . . . <i>tum</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>trē</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>tīnī</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>pā-tūm</i>	381.	Wasi-veri or Veron . . . <i>ch'i</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>tīn</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>tun</i>	383.	Kalāša . . . <i>trēh</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>tīn</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>t'un</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>t'lē</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>tīnn, trai</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>t'ūn</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>hl'</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>trai</i>	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>hlē</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>tīnn</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>šom hā</i>	390.	K'owār or Chitrālī . . . <i>troi</i>	648.	Dōgrī . . . <i>trai</i>
279.	Sengmai	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>q'hēi</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>trai</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>t'ūn-kōn</i>	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>q'hēh</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>trai</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>sum</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>trē, t'srē</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>taiṇ</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>trā</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>taiṇ</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>sum</i>	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . <i>trih, trēh</i>	673.	K'ar-wā . . . <i>tan</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>s'ām</i>	401.	Kāṭawārī . . . <i>trē, tra</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>tīn</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>sām</i>	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>chāṣ</i>	718.	Rājast'ānī, Mar-wārī . . . <i>tīn</i>
260.	Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . <i>sum</i>	404.	Dōḍā Sirāji . . . <i>trē, chēi</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>tīn</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>sān-kōn</i>	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>trai, chēi</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>tīn</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>sān-kōn</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Garwā . . . <i>t'ā</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>trē</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>t'sūm (šūn)</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>chā</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>tīn</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>šum</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>chā</i>	770.	Nīmādī . . . <i>tīn</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>ṭoun</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>trīn</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>tīn</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>ṭōn ku</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>tārān</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>tīn</i>
	Taungyo . . . <i>ṭon</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>tēn, tan</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>ṭon</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>trayaḥ, (f.) tīśraḥ, (neut.) trīṇi</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>tīn</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>son ku</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>(m. & f.) taḥ, (neut.) tīṇi</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumauṇī . . . <i>tīn</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>ṭaun ku</i>	430.	K'ētrānī . . . <i>trāṣ</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>tīn</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>trā, trāṣ</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>tīn</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>mūndr^u, mū, m^s</i>	426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>trāṣ</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>chōn</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>mūḍ</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>trāṣ</i>	820.	Bag'āṭī . . . <i>tīn</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>mūṇḍa</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>trāṣ</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>chāun</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>murū</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>trāṣ, tarai</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>chāun</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>mūnn^s</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>trā</i>	833.	Kuḷuī . . . <i>trāṣ, chēn, chāun</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>mūr^s, mūvar^s</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>trā, trāṣ</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>trāṣ</i>
298.	Baḍaga . . . <i>mūru</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>trā</i>	842.	Chamṣālī . . . <i>trai</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>mūnd^s</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>trā</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>trāṣ</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>mūji</i>	441.	Punch'ī . . . <i>trā</i>	845.	Pāngwālī . . . <i>tīlāi</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>mūḍu</i>	446.	Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>tē, trē</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>trāṣ, tīlāi</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>mūṇḍe</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>tē</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>tīlāṣ</i>
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ . . . <i>mūṇḍ, nuḥ</i>	452.	Kachch'ī . . . <i>trē</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>tīn (Aryan)</i>	456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēši . . . <i>tīn</i>		
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . <i>mūṇji</i>	478.	Nagpurī . . . <i>tīn</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . . <i>mūṇḍēn</i>	494.	Kōṇkanī . . . <i>tīn</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>mūṇḍ</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yottsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ine</i>
Korean . . .	<i>neit, nei</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tört</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>duin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>durben</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>tirbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>waltö waltö</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ampät</i>
Cham . . .	<i>päk</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>pät</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>buon</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>pan</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pön</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpun</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palawng-Wa.

4. Palawng . . .	<i>p'ön</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pün</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>pu-on</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>bun</i>
Sön . . .	<i>wun</i>
En . . .	<i>pun</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pun</i>
A Mök . . .	<i>pun</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Sän)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danä . . .	<i>pön</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>k'pwon</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard . . .	<i>saw</i>
12. Wä . . .	<i>xiä</i>

Nicobaresc.

13. Nicobaresc . . .	<i>föan</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli . . .	<i>pön-e-i, pön</i>
16. Mundäri . . .	<i>upun-iä, upun</i>
26. K'ürkü . . .	<i>upün</i>
27. K'ariz . . .	<i>'öpon</i>
28. Jüähg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>uñji</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>uun-rö, vunigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>sz</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>si-kü, si</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -ä
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} -s'i
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Sän . . .	-s'i
51. Ähom . . .	} -s'i
52. K'amtä . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>'lön</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-li
„ Bassein . . .	} li
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	li'
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>lwä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lui</i>
32. Bwä . . .	<i>lwi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lwi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi mü</i>
Brä° . . .	li
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>lwi</i>
Sin-hmä . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>lwi</i>

39. Gheko . . .	<i>lwä mä</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lwe</i>
38. Yeinhä . . .	<i>lwi</i>
Mano . . .	<i>ti</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>lwi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lwä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmäng) . . .	-ploü
Hä-Miao . . .	<i>hlao</i>
Pä-Miao . . .	<i>plo</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ä</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>pä</i>
Man-lam-tiän . . .	<i>päi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pä</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni . . .	<i>pä</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>pi</i>
76. Kanäsi . . .	<i>pu</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pü</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pä</i>
83. D'mäl . . .	<i>dä</i>
84. T'amä . . .	<i>chär</i> (Aryan)
85. Lünbä . . .	<i>li-si</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
87. K'ambä . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>lä</i>
91. Baläli . . .	<i>li-ji</i>
92. Sänpäng . . .	<i>läk-ka-bo, lak-ka-li, la-ka-la-pan</i>
93. Löhöröng . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi, li-ban</i>
94. Lämlich'öng . . .	...
95. Wäling . . .	<i>lä-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'énbüng . . .	<i>lä-ya, la-wan, la-wa-pop</i>
98. D'ungmäli . . .	<i>li-chi, ri-chi</i>
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chämiling . . .	<i>lyä-ra</i>
100. Näch'eräng . . .	<i>lik-b'ou</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>li-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>bli, bli-lä</i>
103. Chaurässa . . .	<i>p'i-ba-k'a</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>b'al</i>
105. Dümi . . .	<i>b'yäl</i>
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	<i>b'aluk-pu, maluk-pu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	<i>bli-nin</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>oli, b'li</i>
112. Murm . . .	<i>pli, ble</i>
113. Sunwä . . .	<i>le</i>
114. Mägari . . .	<i>buli</i>
116. Nöwäri . . .	<i>pi</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	<i>pinä</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-lä</i>
121. Tötö . . .	<i>ji</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>fi-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} -ä-pi-kä
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffä . . .	<i>-ä-pl</i>
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	<i>kä-prei</i>
Mijü . . .	<i>kambrin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>le</i>
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>-šle</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/li</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/li</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>ö</i>
277a. A-kö . . .	<i>li</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-li</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>li</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>lū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ä</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hän lum</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>byi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyfrüng . . .	<i>kä-dä</i>
Mänyäk . . .	<i>rai-bi</i>
T'auchü . . .	<i>gä-räi</i>
Täkpä . . .	<i>plä</i>
Haurpä . . .	<i>hlä</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>b'zi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>zi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ib-zä</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zäb, sb'yä</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>zi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zi</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>täsi</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>zi</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>zi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zi</i>

Bärd Group.

128. Bodo or Bärd . . .	<i>brä, brüi</i>
130. Lälung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimä-sä . . .	<i>bri</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>brä</i>
142. Köch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>brui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi . . .	<i>dä</i>
159. Semä . . .	<i>bi-di, bi-d'i</i>
162. Rengmä . . .	<i>pe-zi</i>
165. Kējämä . . .	<i>pe-di</i>
194. Sopvomä . . .	<i>pä-dai</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>pe-za</i>
169. Hlöta . . .	<i>me-zü</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'ä-le</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>me-ze</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pe-li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>-ä-li</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>-ä-lä</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>be-lä</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>lei</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	<i>bä-lä</i>
183. Ömpö . . .	<i>mä-dai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-dai</i>
188. K'oiräo . . .	<i>ma-hli</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p-hli</i>
195. Maräm . . .	<i>mu-dai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ma-dai</i>
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ti</i>
200. Padäng . . .	<i>ma-reu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mä-lä, matli</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fi-li</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nālūg</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>hatara</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>m^ali</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>chār</i> (Aryan)	502. Oṛiā	. . . <i>chⁱir</i>
Maran	. . . <i>m^ali</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihāi, Maitili	. . . <i>chārⁱ</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ma-li</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>arba'</i>	518. Magahi	. . . <i>chār</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY	521. B'ojpui, North-	ern . . . <i>chār</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-r</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>chār-gō</i>
203. Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-r</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpuria	. . . <i>chārⁱ</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>li</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>cha0wārō</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>chārⁱ</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>li</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>chahār</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>chār</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>li</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>chahār, chār</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>chⁱār</i>
224. Lu ^a ei	. . . <i>pa-li</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . <i>šaiōr</i>	541. Siripuiā	. . . <i>chār</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>pi-li, pa-li</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>tsalor, tsalwār</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tsār</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>p'a-li, un-li</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>tsalūr</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>šār</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . <i>min-li, mī-li</i>	360. Ōrmuri	. . . <i>tsār</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>chār, chārⁱgā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nan-li</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>chār</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>chār</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>pā-li, in-li-kā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>chⁱyār</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>šār</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>man-li</i>	370. Wāxi	. . . <i>tsabur</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>mī-li</i>	371. Šiyāni	. . . <i>tsavōr</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>chār</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>mīli</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>tsavur</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>chārⁱ, chār</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>māli</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>tsafūr</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>chār</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>illi</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>chfūr</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>pāl</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>chšār</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>chār</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pilli</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>li</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>što</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>chār</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>pⁱ</i>	380. Wai-alā	. . . <i>štā</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>chār</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>pⁱ</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>chār</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>hli</i>	Veron	. . . <i>chⁱpū</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a	. . . <i>chār, chārⁱ</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>hml</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>chau</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>chārⁱ</i>
256. Šō or Kyang	. . . <i>hml</i>	384. Gawar-bat	. . . <i>tsūr</i>	611. Bundeli	. . . <i>chār</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>pⁱlu</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>chār</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>chār</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western		633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>chār</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>pē hā</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . <i>chār</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrāli	. . . <i>chōr</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>chār</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>ma-rī kōi</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>chār</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>chār</i>
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	394. Chīlasi	. . . <i>chār</i>	650. Kangrā	. . . <i>chōur</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>chār</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atai	. . . <i>mi</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>chorr</i>	dad	. . . <i>chār</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>mik</i>	400. Kāšmīri	. . . <i>tsōr</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tsyār</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>byi'</i>	401. Kašāwārī	. . . <i>tsōr</i>	666. Kaṭṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>chār</i>
260. Maingtha	or	413. Pōguli	. . . <i>tsaur</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>chār</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>mi</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>tsōur</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>chⁱyār</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>s'i-ān</i> (Šān)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>chōr, tsaur</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>s'i-ān</i> (Šān)	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>chōr</i>	wārī	. . . <i>chⁱyār, chⁱyār</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>tē-li</i> (ta-lē)	409. Tōrwali	. . . <i>chau</i>	742. Jaipuri	. . . <i>chⁱyār</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>lē</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>saūr</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>chⁱyār</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>le</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>štār</i>	777. Gujuri	of
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>le ku</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>štār</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>chār</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>le</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>chār</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>le</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>chatvārāḥ</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>chār</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>le ku</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>chattāri, chaūō</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>le ku</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>chār</i>	Berar	. . . <i>chār</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>chār</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nālⁱ, nāngⁱ, nāl</i>	pur	. . . <i>chār</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>syār, šyār</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nāl</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>chār</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nāl</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>chār</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>chār</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>nāku</i>	432. T'alī	. . . <i>chār</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nālⁱ</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>chār</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>chār</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nālⁱ, nālvarⁱ</i>	435. T'insuli	. . . <i>chār</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>chār</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>nālku</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>chār</i>	815. Western Pāhārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>nālⁱ</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>chār</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>chār</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>nālⁱ</i>	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>chār</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>chār</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nānk</i>	441. Panchī	. . . <i>chār</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>chār</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>nāke</i>	448. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>chārⁱ</i>	822. Kūtt'ali	. . . <i>tsār</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . <i>nāx, naiḥ</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>chārⁱ</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tsār</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>chār</i> (Aryan)	452. Kachochī	. . . <i>chār</i>	833. Kuju	. . . <i>chār</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Deši	. . . <i>chār</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>chār</i>
Khond	. . . <i>nālgi</i>	478. Nagpuri	. . . <i>chār</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>chaur</i>
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>nālvin</i>	494. Kōnkaṇī	. . . <i>chār</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>chaur, chōūr</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>nālūng</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>chaur</i>
				847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>tsūr, tsūr</i>
				849. Paḍari	. . . <i>tsūr</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>itsutsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>asikene</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tasāt</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bēš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sunpā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tābun</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>t'ābā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bortz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>sundō, sindī</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>limā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>limō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lā-mā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>masun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'sōn</i>

Sakav-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māsok</i>
Sēnuang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>p'ān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pan</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>pān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>puān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>pu-on</i>
En . . .	<i>pān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>s'en</i>
Āng-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Móng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ōo</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	..

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>sān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tanai</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>māṛā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māṛā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mono</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>moloi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>molloi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>manlāi, manuṛi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>wū-kū, wū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>hā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān' . . .	<i>hā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>hā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>nāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ya</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ya</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ṭu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ya mā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ya</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nar</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>na</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nai mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nai</i>
38. Yenbā . . .	<i>nar</i>
Manō . . .	<i>je</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nē</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>za, ya</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ze</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chē</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>chēā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tī</i>
Man . . .	<i>ō, piā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ū, piā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>piā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchaṭi or Patnī . . .	<i>nā</i>
78. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>nā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nai</i>
88. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>pānch</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nā-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>nā-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nā-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nā-ka-bo, nā-ka-li, nā-ka-la-pan</i>
98. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-chi, nā-ban</i>
91. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nā-ya, nā-wān, nā-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>nā-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>nā-k-b'ou</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>nō, nō-lo</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>b'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>b'ōn</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ok-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-nā</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>nā, hneo</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā</i>
118. Sunwār . . .	<i>nō</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ba-nā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>nā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>nō-nū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>fa-nā</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>nā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'um</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pil-nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-nā-kā</i>
125. Daffs . . .	<i>ā-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-līn</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ku-yū, *k-nū</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nō°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>nō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-n wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>n wā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>wa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā, p'nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kun-nau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>wā-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>liā-nai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gwai</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>lna</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>γā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>γā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šna, rga, γa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nū</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bōā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>bōnā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>moa</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>po-nū</i>
162. Rengnā . . .	<i>p'fu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pā-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>po-nō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pu-nū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mū-nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>p'u-nū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ma-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>pa-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-gā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>bā-nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ba-nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-nāo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pa-nū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'd-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mi-nū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ma-nū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>p'a-nēu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p'a-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>fa-nā</i>

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
201. Chingpá	or
Kachin	. <i>mⁿñā</i>
Maran	. <i>mu-ñā</i>
205. Singp'o	. <i>ma-ñā</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	. <i>ma-ñā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. <i>ma-ñā</i>
207. T'ado	. <i>ñā</i>
213. Siyin	. <i>ñā</i>
219. Lai	. <i>ñā</i>
224. Lušēi	. <i>pa-ñā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. <i>pa-ñā</i>
228. Pank'u	. <i>ra-ñā</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. <i>ri-ñā</i>
232. Hallām	. <i>ra-ñā</i>
236. Langrong	. <i>pā-ñā, re-ñā-kā</i>
237. Ainol	. <i>ra-ñā</i>
238. Chiru	. <i>ra-ñā</i>
239. Kolhreg	. <i>ra-ñā</i>
240. Kōm	. <i>ra-ñā</i>
246. Pūm	. <i>ra-ñā</i>
247. Anāl	. <i>pa-ñā</i>
248. Hirōi-Langgāng	. <i>pa-ra-ñā</i>
255. Tanngōa	. <i>ñā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. <i>hmā</i>
Yādwin	. <i>hmā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. <i>hmā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. <i>hmā</i>
256. Šó or K'yang	. <i>hno</i>
257. K'ami	. <i>pāñ</i>
<i>Lüi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	. <i>ñā-hā</i>
279. Sengmai	. ...
280. Chairel	. <i>mā-ñā-kōñ</i>
281. Kadu	. (borrows from Šān)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Šai or Atei	. <i>ñā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. <i>ñu</i>
263. Maru	. <i>ñā</i>
260. Maungōa	or
Ngachang	. <i>ñā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. <i>hā-ān (Šān)</i>
Me-gyā	. <i>hā-ān (Šān)</i>
264. Mrū	. <i>ta-ñā</i>
265. Burmese, written	. <i>ñā</i>
" spoken	. <i>ñā</i>
266. Arakanese	. <i>ñā ku</i>
267. Taungyo	. <i>ñā</i>
269. Danu	. <i>ñā</i>
268. Inōa	. <i>ñā ku</i>
270. Tavoyan	. <i>ñā ku</i>
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	. <i>eindⁿ, eim</i>
287. Korava	. <i>añja</i>
291. Kaikādi	. <i>añj</i>
289. Irula	. <i>eindu</i>
294. Malayālam	. <i>añjⁿ</i>
297. Kanarese	. <i>eidⁿ, eivarⁿ</i>
298. Badaga	. <i>eidu</i>
301. Kodagu	. <i>anjⁱ</i>
302. Tulu	. <i>einⁿ</i>
303. Toda	. <i>uch</i>
304. Kōta	. <i>anje</i>
305. Kurux or Orāō	. <i>pañchēš (Aryan)</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. <i>pach (Aryan)</i>
308. Kui, Kand'i, or	
Khond	. <i>singi</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. <i>aīd</i>
314. Gōṇḍi	. <i>saiyung</i>

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	. <i>ayidⁿ</i>
328. Brāhūi	. <i>panch (Aryan)</i>
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	. <i>χams</i>
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	. ...
Avesta	. <i>pañcha</i>
Pahlavi	. <i>panch</i>
331. Persian	. <i>panj</i>
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. <i>pinza</i>
353. Waziri	. <i>pinza</i>
354. of Kandahar	. <i>pinza</i>
360. Ōrmuri	. <i>pēnda</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrani	. <i>panch</i>
366. Eastern	. <i>p'anch'</i>
370. Waxi	. <i>pānz</i>
371. Širni	. <i>pinz</i>
372. Sarikoli	. <i>pinz</i>
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. <i>pūnz</i>
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. <i>pānj</i>
378. Yūdyā	. <i>panj</i>
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Bašgali	. <i>puch</i>
380. Wai-ala	. <i>pūch</i>
381. Wasī-veri or	
Veron	. <i>uch</i>
383. Kalāša	. <i>pōnj</i>
384. Gawar-bati	. <i>pantz</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>panj</i>
387. " Western	
390. K'ōwār or	
Chitrālī	. <i>pōnj</i>
392. Šina, Gilgiti	. <i>pūš, pōš</i>
394. Chilasi	. <i>pūš</i>
396. of Drās	. <i>pōš</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. <i>pūš</i>
400. Kāšmiri	. <i>pōntz</i>
401. Kaštawāri	. <i>pantz, panz</i>
403. Pōguli	. <i>pātz</i>
404. Dōda Sirāji	. <i>pāntz</i>
405. Rāmbani	. <i>panj, pan'tz</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. <i>panj</i>
409. Tōrwāli	. <i>panj</i>
411. Maiyā	. <i>pāz</i>
Gypsy, European	. <i>pānz, pānj</i>
" Syrian	. <i>panj</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	. <i>pañcha</i>
Prakrit	. <i>pañcha</i>
430. K'ētrāni	. <i>pañ</i>
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. <i>pañ</i>
426. Multani	. <i>pañ</i>
428. Hindki	. <i>pañ</i>
432. T'ali	. <i>pañ</i>
433. D'anni	. <i>pañ</i>
435. Tināuli	. <i>pañ</i>
442. of Salt Range	. <i>pañ</i>
437. Pōt'wari	. <i>pañ</i>
440. Chib'ali	. <i>pañj</i>
441. Panch'i	. <i>pañj</i>
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. <i>panj'</i>
450. Lāri	. <i>panj'</i>
452. Kachchi	. <i>panj</i>
456. Marāṭi, Dēši	. <i>pātz</i>
478. Nagpuri	. <i>pātz</i>
494. Kōhkanī	. <i>pātz</i>

Number in General List	
499. Singhalese	. <i>paha</i>
502. Oriyā	. <i>pācha</i>
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili	. <i>pāch</i>
516. Magahi	. <i>pāch</i>
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern	. <i>pāch</i>
520. " South-ern	. <i>pāch-gō</i>
526. Nagpuria	. <i>pāch</i>
530. Bengali, written	. <i>pāch</i>
" spoken	. <i>pāch</i>
537. South-western	. <i>pāch</i>
541. Siripuria	. <i>pāch</i>
546. Eastern	. <i>pātz</i>
548. of Cachar	. <i>pās</i>
550. of Chittagong	. <i>pāch, pāchchwā</i>
551. Chākma	. <i>pāch</i>
553. Assamese	. <i>pās</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. <i>pāch</i>
560. Bag'eli	. <i>pāchi, pāch</i>
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. <i>pāch</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. <i>pāch</i>
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. <i>pāch</i>
587. Dak'ini	. <i>pāch</i>
589. Bāngarū	. <i>pāch</i>
593. Braj B'āk'a	. <i>pāch</i>
605. Kanauji	. <i>pāch</i>
611. Bundēli	. <i>pāch</i>
616. Banāp'ari	. <i>pāch</i>
633. Pañjābi, written	. <i>pañj</i>
" spoken	. <i>panj</i>
639. Pōwad'i	. <i>pañj</i>
648. Dōgri	. <i>pañj</i>
650. Kāngra	. <i>pañj</i>
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard	. <i>pāch</i>
661. Charōtari	. <i>pātz</i>
666. Kaṭiyāwadi	. <i>pās</i>
673. K'ar'wā	. <i>pāch</i>
676. G'isādi	. <i>pāch</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. <i>pāch</i>
742. Jaipuri	. <i>pāch</i>
755. Mēwāti	. <i>pāch</i>
777. Gujarī of Hazara	. <i>pāñj</i>
761. Mālvi	. <i>pāch</i>
770. Ninnādi	. <i>pāch</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	. <i>pāch</i>
708. K'andēši	. <i>pāch</i>
678. B'ili	. <i>pās, pās</i>
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	. <i>pāch</i>
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	. <i>pāch</i>
805. Gar'wāli	. <i>pāch</i>
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri	. <i>pāch</i>
816. Sirmanri	. <i>pāj</i>
820. Bag'ati	. <i>pāj</i>
822. Kiṭṭ'ali	. <i>pāñj', pānz</i>
830. Šōdōchi	. <i>pāñj</i>
833. Kuḷui	. <i>pāñj</i>
837. Mandāli	. <i>pāñj</i>
842. Chamāli	. <i>pāñj</i>
843. Gadi	. <i>pāñj</i>
845. Pangwāli	. <i>pāñj</i>
847. B'adrawāhi	. <i>pantz</i>
849. Pādari	. <i>pānz</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>muttsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>iwa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yesät</i>
Turki . . .	<i>altı</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>niŋgun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>niŋgun</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>chaurkä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>sei</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mašindō, mašindī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anām</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nām</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>anām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prīm muy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tarau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rau, t'rau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>p'ru'</i>
Sémang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tār, tã</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tãr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>nã</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>liã</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>lu-ã</i>
En . . .	<i>liã</i>
Tai loi . . .	(borrows from Šàn)
A Mōk . . .	<i>tāl</i>
Āng-kū . . .	(borrow from Šàn)
Mōng Lwe . . .	(borrow from Šàn)
Danā . . .	<i>tun</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>tuāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hinriw</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'rew</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tafūal</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mupjā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
16. Mupjārī . . .	<i>turūi</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>turūi</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tiburu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>tuḍru, turru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tir, turigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>Lo^o, (Pekin, ㄌㄨ)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>Lu^h</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lō-kū, lō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hok</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hō^h</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hōk</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hōk</i>
49. Šm . . .	<i>-hōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>ruk</i> , (pronounced) <i>rōk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>lau</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>hu</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-χū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χū</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>θo θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>hu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ma θā θo</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>θu θo</i>
40. Karenm . . .	<i>θo θo</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sun so</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>sot</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>cho</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>šu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū sō</i>
41. Zaycin . . .	<i>ser, sã</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>χu</i>
„ Derruha . . .	<i>χō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-troi</i>
Hē Miao . . .	<i>tiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tiū, lūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiā, kiā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kiāo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ou</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančatī or Paṇi . . .	<i>t'ruī, trui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>trūi</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>tso, cho</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ṭug</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tuk</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>tū</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ch'au</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>tūk-sē</i>
86. Yak'z . . .	<i>tuk-jī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>tuk-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ruk-ba</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>tūk-chi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tūk-ka-bo, tuk-ka-li, tu-a-la-pan</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tūk-chi, tup-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	<i>tūk-ya-k</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>tūk-ya, tuk-wān, tuk-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tū^h-chi</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Ch'mling . . .	<i>tu^h-ka-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>tū^h-chi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ro, ru, ru-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>rē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rā-wōn</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>j'ak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ch'u-nin</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tū</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ru-ku</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ch'a</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'u</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>k'u-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-rok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>riah</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-ken-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ā-kr</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kā-tām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, ㄌㄛ . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ko</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ch'ā^o</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tšā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ra, cha</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šàn)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ru, t'ruk</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kū-tauk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>trū-bi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>χā-tū-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>krō</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ch'au</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>drug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ḍuk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>truk</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>truk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>drug, ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>duk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>tuk</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tuk</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>tuk</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ḍ'uk</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ḍā, rā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ḍā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ḍōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ḍōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>su-ru</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsoya, soyoḥ</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-ro</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>sārr</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-ro</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>trōk, te-rok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tī-rōk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lok</i>
171. Tukumī . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>t'u-ro</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wok</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>uyok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-rōk</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-rok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lāk</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>tā-rūk</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-rūk</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>sa-rūk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sarruk</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>cha-rūk</i>
190. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'a-rūk</i>

Six (6).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . āṛ	499. Singhalese	. . . hāya
Kachin	. . . kṛoḥ	328. Brāhūi	. . . šaš (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . ch'a
Maran	. . . kluk		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ch'ao
205. Singp'o	. . . k'rū	Arabic	. . . sitt	518. Magahi	. . . ch'au
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . ch'aw
Old Meit'ei	. . . ta-ruk		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . ch'au-gō
206. Meit'ei	. . . ta-rūk	Old Persian	. . . ...	528. Nagpurī	. . . ch'aw
207. T'ado	. . . gūp, rūp	Avesta	. . . χšvaš	530. Bengah, written	. . . ch'ay
213. Siyin	. . . lōk, luk	Pahlavi	. . . šaš	„ spoken	. . . ch'ōš, ch'ō
219. Lai	. . . ru'	331. Persian	. . . šaš	537. South-western	. . . ch'ay
224. Lusēi	. . . pa-ruk	339. Pa'tō, of Pesh- war	. . . špag	541. Siripurī	. . . ch'a
227. Banjōgi	. . . pa-rūk	353. Wazīri	. . . špēž	546. Eastern	. . . say
228. Pānk'u	. . . rūk	354. of Kandahar	. . . špāž	548. of Cachar	. . . say
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ruōk, ga-rūk	360. Ōrmurī	. . . š'h	550. of Chittagong	. . . ch'ay, ch'aw
232. Hallām	. . . ā-rūk	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . šaš	551. Chakmā	. . . chay
236. Langrong	. . . pā rūk, rūk-kā	366. Eastern	. . . šuš	553. Assamese	. . . sōy
237. Aimol	. . . ka-rūk	370. Wāxī	. . . šōš	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . ch'a
238. Chiru	. . . ū-rūk	371. Šiyū	. . . χāuš	560. Bag'eli	. . . ch'u
239. Kolhreng	. . . kū-rūk	372. Sarikoli	. . . χel	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . ch'ē
240. Kōm	. . . ka-rūk	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . χal, χol	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . ch'a
246. Pūrūm	. . . a-rūk	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . āχšē	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . ch'a
247. Anal	. . . ta-rūk	378. Yūdya	. . . uχšō	587. Dak'inī	. . . ch'ē
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . tū-rūk		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . ch'i
255. Taungṭa	. . . ru	379. Baṣgali	. . . šo	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . ch'ai
252. Chinbōk	. . . k'rūk	380. Wai alā	. . . šū	605. Kanaujī	. . . ch'ai, ch'ah
Yēdwin	. . . kroak	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . ušū	611. Bundeli	. . . ch'ai
254. Chinbōn	. . . šo-kē	383. Kalāša	. . . šōh	616. Banāpārī	. . . ch'ai
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . so	384. Gawar bati	. . . šoh	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . ch'ai
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . s'ok	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . š'	„ spoken	. . . ch'ē
257. K'ami	. . . t'ru	387. „ Western	. . . χē	639. Pōwādī	. . . ch'ē
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . ch'oi	648. Dōgri	. . . ch'ē
279. Andro	. . . kōk hā	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . šā	650. Kangrā	. . . ch'ē, ch'ē
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	394. Chilasī	. . . šah	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . ch'a
280. Chairēl	. . . lū kōh	396. of Dras	. . . šā	661. Charōtārī	. . . t's'a, t's'ō, sō
281. Kadu	. . . (borrows from Šān)	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . šā	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . sō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīnī	. . . šēh	673. K'ār'wā	. . . ch'a
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . chu	401. Kašfawārī	. . . šē	676. G'isādī	. . . ch'ō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . chuk	403. Pōguli	. . . šē	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī	. . . ch'aw
263. Maru	. . . chau	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . šāh, šē	742. Jaipurī	. . . ch'ai
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang	. . . ho	405. Rāmbanī	. . . šē, ch'ē	755. Mēwātī	. . . ch'ai
272. P'un, Samong	. . . hōk-ān (Šān)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . šō	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . ch'ē
Me-gyā	. . . hōk-ān (Šān)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . šō	761. Mālvi	. . . ch'ē
264. M'rū	. . . to-rūk (ta-rū)	411. Maiyā	. . . šoh	770. Nimādī	. . . ch'aw
265. Burmese, written	. . . k'rōk	Gypsy, European	. . . šōv	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . ch'ō
„ spoken	. . . ch'au'	„ Syrian	. . . šas	708. K'andēšī	. . . ch'a, saw
266. Arakanese	. . . krauk ku		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . sō
267. Taungyo	. . . chāk	Sanskrit	. . . šas-, šaṭ	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . ch'a
269. Danu	. . . chō'	Prakrit	. . . ch'a	785. Central Pahārī, Kumannī	. . . ch'ai
263. Inṭa	. . . chauk ku	430. K'ētrānī	. . . ch'ē	805. Gar'wālī	. . . ch'at
270. Tavoyan	. . . chōk ku	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . ch'ē	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . ch'ak
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . ch'ē, ch'ē	816. Sirmaurī	. . . ch'au
285. Tamiḷ	. . . āṛ, aṛ	428. Hindki	. . . ch'ē	820. Bag'atī	. . . ch'ē
287. Korava	. . . āra	432. T'ālī	. . . ch'ē	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . t's'ō
291. Kaikādī	. . . āra	433. D'anni	. . . ch'ē	830. Šōdōchī	. . . ch'ē, ch'au
289. Irula	. . . aru	435. Tinauli	. . . ch'ē	833. Kuḷuī	. . . ch'au
294. Malayālam	. . . āṛ	442. of Salt Range	. . . ch'ē	837. Mandāṣālī	. . . ch'au
297. Kanarese	. . . āṛ	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . ch'ē	842. Chamāṣālī	. . . ch'ē
298. Baḍaga	. . . āru	440. Chib'ālī	. . . ch'ē	843. Gādī	. . . ch'ē
301. Kodagu	. . . āṛ	441. Punch'ī	. . . ch'ē	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . ch'ē, ch'ē
302. Tuḷu	. . . āṛ	446. Sind'ī, Viehōlī	. . . ch'a	847. B'adrawālī	. . . šāh
303. Toda	. . . āṛ	450. Lārī	. . . ch'ah	849. Paḍarī	. . . t's'ai
304. Kōta	. . . āre	452. Kachch'ī	. . . ch'a		
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . ch'au (Aryan)	456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī	. . . sahā		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . chō (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī	. . . sāl		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . sajgi	494. Kōṅkanī	. . . sō		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . āṛ				
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . sārūṅ				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nanatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arawa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nilkop</i> (pronounced <i>ilkop</i>)
Turki . . .	<i>yētiit</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nādān</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>dolorān</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>taulau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zazpi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *t'alō, t'alē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tujoh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tijuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>lūjo</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām pil</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>t'apah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'pōh, k'pōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tempo</i>
Sēmang . . .	(borrows from Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pūr</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>b'urr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bu</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ālīch</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>ā-lu-ā</i>
En . . .	<i>ā-lī-erh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'pwi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>pei-ut</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pul</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hinniew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūnt'lāi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *issāt**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ēāe</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēāe</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ē, yē</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>gul</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>gulji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>guligi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-ch'io</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ts'at</i>
Gyāmī . . .	<i>ch'ī-kū, ch'ī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-chet</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-che'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>stt</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-vit</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>chit</i> , (pronounced) <i>chet</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>chet</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>bdag</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nwi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>nwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>no'</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-nwi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nwi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θo θā ta</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nwi</i>
33. Karenhyu . . .	<i>θā θo dā mā</i>
Briā . . .	<i>θu θo tē</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θo θo tō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>sun so tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>nwā</i>

39. Gheko . . .	<i>nwai mā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>n'wai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nwai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>sū so tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nwa, nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilohi . . .	<i>m, nui</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nui</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-zyan</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'uan</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>šan</i>
Man . . .	<i>syā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>tiū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ni</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>šia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchaṭī or Paṭni . . .	<i>nizi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hni</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>saot</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>stīš, tīš</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hnisi</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hnīi</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nū-sī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nu-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>chan-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nūk-ka-bo, nuk-ka-lī, nuk-ka-</i> <i>la-pan</i>

93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nū-chi, nu-van</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>b'ān-ya, b'ān-wān, b'ān-ka-</i> <i>pop</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>rai-ka-ra</i>
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nū-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ser-en, ser, ser-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tār</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>re</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>rok-pu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nīs</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>cha-ni</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>sāt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-ye, hna-sa</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>hnā-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyok</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>qun</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>mulh</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kī-nit-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kan-nī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ō-wō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ši</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ši</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šar, še</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>s'o</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>s'nat</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūš-nais</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>skwi-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>stā-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ns</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>znai</i>

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bdun</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dūn</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>rdun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rdun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rdun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ten</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dun</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>duin</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>s'nī, snī</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>sinnī</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>snī</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>šini</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>šin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>sa-nū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>si-nī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chā-nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-net</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tē-in, tssan</i>
170. Tengea . . .	<i>t'a-nēt</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>te-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>te-nā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nī-yet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nī-yet</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-nat</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>i-nit</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>net</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ma-šī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>se-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chā-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si-nī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'rāk-sī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sinnā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chī-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šī-nī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sinnī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sannā, chī-nī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nī</i>

Seven (7).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . . or Kachin . . . s ⁿ nit Maran . . . s ⁿ nit	320.	Telugu . . . yēq ^h	499.	Singhalese . . . hata
205.	Singp'o . . . si-nit	328.	Brāhūi . . . haft (Aryan)	502.	Opiya . . . sāta
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . . sāt
	Old Meit'ei . . . ta-ret		Arabic . . . sab'	516.	Magahi . . . sāt
206.	Meit'ei . . . ta-rēt		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpuri, North- ern . . . sāt
207.	T'ado . . . sa-gi		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South- ern . . . sāt-gō
213.	Siyin . . . sa-lī		Old Persian	526.	Nagpuria . . . sāt'
219.	Lai . . . s ⁿ -ri		Avesta . . . hapta	530.	Bengali, written . . . sāt
224.	Lušši . . . pa-sa-rī ^o		Pahlavi . . . haft	„	spoken . . . sāt
227.	Banjōgi . . . pa-sā-rī	381.	Persian . . . haft	537.	South-western . . . sāt
228.	Pank'ū . . . sā-rī	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . uw ^o	541.	Siripuria . . . sāt
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . sā-rī	353.	Waziri . . . ōwa	546.	Eastern . . . sāt
232.	Hallām . . . sa-rī	354.	of Kandahar . . . uwa	548.	of Cachar . . . hāt
236.	Langrong . . . pa-sarri, sarri-kā	360.	Ormuri . . . hō	550.	of Chittagong . . . hāt, hāt-wā
237.	Aimol . . . sa-rī	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . haft, hapt	551.	Chākma . . . sāt
238.	Chiru . . . si-rīk	366.	Eastern . . . haft', hapt'	553.	Assamese . . . χāt
239.	Kolhreng . . . sā-rī	370.	Waxi . . . hūb	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . sāt
240.	Kōm . . . sa-rī	371.	Šiyinī . . . wuvd	560.	Bag'ali . . . sāt
246.	Pūm . . . sē-rī	372.	Sarikoli . . . iwd	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . sāt
247.	Anāl . . . tak-si	376.	Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . ūwd	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . sāt
248.	Hirōi-Lamgang . . . tik-siyū	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . avde	588.	Vernacular Hindōstani . . . sāt
255.	Taungtha . . . s ⁿ -ri	378.	Yādya . . . avdo	587.	Dak'ini . . . sāt
252.	Chinbōk . . . sevr		<i>Dardic or Pīščā Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngurū . . . satt
	Yādwin . . . k ⁿ -ri	379.	Bāsgali . . . sut	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . sāt
254.	Chinbōn . . . šai	380.	Wai-ala . . . sōt	605.	Kanauji . . . sāt
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . si	381.	Wasī-veri . . . or Veron . . . sete	611.	Bundeli . . . sāt
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . s ⁿ i	383.	Kalāša . . . sat	616.	Banāp'ari . . . sāt
257.	K'ami . . . s ⁿ -rū	384.	Gawar-bati . . . sat	633.	Pañjābi, written . . . satt
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . } sat	„	spoken . . . satt
279.	Andro . . . s ⁿ -nī hā	387.	„ Western . . . }	630.	Powadī . . . satt
279.	Sengmai	390.	K'ōwār . . . or Chitrālī . . . sot	648.	Dōgri . . . sat
280.	Chairel . . . s ⁿ -nī kōh	392.	Šina, Gilgitī . . . sat	650.	Kāngrā . . . satt
281.	Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)	394.	Chilāsī . . . satt	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . sāt
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Dras . . . sāt	661.	Charōtari . . . hāt
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . šit, nit	397.	of Dah-Hanu . . . sāt	666.	Kač'iyawādī . . . s'āt
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . šet	400.	Kāšmīrī . . . sat'	673.	K'ar'wā . . . sāt
263.	Maru . . . nar	401.	Kāšawārī . . . sat', satt	676.	G'isādī . . . sāt
260.	Maingtha . . . or Ngachang . . . nit	403.	Pōguli . . . satt	713.	Rajast'ani, Mar- wārī . . . sāt
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . s'ip-ān (Šān)	404.	Dōda Sirāji . . . satt	742.	Jaipuri . . . sāt
	Me-gyā . . . s'it-ān (Šān)	405.	Rāmbanī . . . satt	755.	Mēwālī . . . sāt
264.	Mrū . . . ra-nit (ra-hnit)	408.	Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . sat	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . satt
265.	Burmese, written . . . k'unach	409.	Tōrwālī . . . sat	761.	Malvi . . . sāt
	„ spoken . . . k'un hni'	411.	Maiyā . . . sāt	770.	Nimādī . . . sāt
266.	Arakanese . . . kōnāik ku		Gypsy, European . . . eftā (Greek)	771.	Lab'anī of Berar . . . sāt
267.	Taungyo . . . ku ni'		„ Syrian . . . hōt (Persian)	708.	K'andēšī . . . sāt
269.	Danu . . . ko ni'		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . χāt
268.	Intha . . . ko-nek ku		Sanskrit . . . sapta	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . sāt
270.	Tavoyan . . . ku-ni' ku		Prakrit . . . satta	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . sāt
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430.	K'ētrāni . . . sat	805.	Gar'wālī . . . sāt
285.	Tamiḷ . . . ēr ⁿ , er ⁿ	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . satt	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . sāt
287.	Korava . . . aga	426.	Mūltāni . . . satt	816.	Sirmauri . . . sāt
291.	Kaikādī . . . aga	428.	Hindki . . . sat	820.	Bag'atī . . . sāt
289.	Iruḷa . . . elu	432.	T'ālī . . . satt	822.	Kiṭṭ'ali . . . sāt
294.	Malayālam . . . yēr ⁿ	438.	D'anni . . . satt	830.	Šōdōchi . . . sāt
297.	Kanarese . . . ēl ⁿ	435.	Tināuli . . . satt	838.	Kului . . . sōtt
298.	Bādaga . . . yēllu	442.	of Salt Range . . . satt	837.	Maṇḍēālī . . . sāt
301.	Koḍagu . . . yēl ⁿ	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . satt	842.	Chamēālī . . . satt
302.	Tuḷu . . . yēl ⁿ	440.	Chib'ālī . . . satt	843.	Gādī . . . satt
303.	Toda . . . el	441.	Punchī . . . satt	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . sati
304.	Kōta . . . yēye	446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . sat ⁿ	847.	B'adrawālī . . . satt
305.	Kuruḷ or Orāḷ . . . sattiā (Aryan)	450.	Lārī . . . sat ⁿ	849.	Paḍarī . . . satt
307.	Malto or Maler . . . sāt (Aryan)	452.	Kachchī . . . satta		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . odgi	456.	Marātī, Dēši . . . sāt		
310.	Kōlami	478.	Nāgpurī . . . sāt		
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . yēr ⁿ uḅg	494.	Kōnkanī . . . sāt		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yattsu
Ainu . . .	tupe-san
Korean . . .	yedilp
Turki . . .	sëküz
Manchu . . .	jâkôn
Mongolian . . .	naimân
Saukpâ . . .	naimâ
Basque . . .	zortzi

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burușaski . . .	altambô, altamlî
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	dalâpân
Cham . . .	dâlâpân
1. Salôn . . .	wâle

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	prâm bei
3. Talaing, written . . .	dachâm
„ spoken . . .	t ^a jam, k'jam

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	tâ
Katung . . .	tâh
Darâng . . .	n'dâ
5. Wa . . .	sitâ
Sôn . . .	dai
Ku . . .	pîn-dai
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šân)
A Mók . . .	n'tâ
Âng-kû . . .	} (borrow from Šân)
Möng Lwe . . .	
Danê . . .	tšâm
Vin or Riäng . . .	pretâ
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

6. K'asi, Standard . . .	p'râ
12. Wâr . . .	kümpüâ

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	enpân
----------------------	-------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	irîl
16. Mundari . . .	iral, iril
26. K'urkû . . .	ilâr
27. K'arîa . . .	t'am
28. Juäng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tamji
30. Gadabâ . . .	bâgu punza

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	pâ°
Cantonese . . .	pâ'
Gyâmi . . .	pâ-kû, pâ
45. Siamese, written . . .	pâ'
„ spoken . . .	pâ'
Lao . . .	...
43. Lû . . .	} pot
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šân . . .	pît
51. Ahom . . .	(written) pît, (pronounced) pet
52. K'amtî . . .	pet
annamese . . .	tâm

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	~χō
„ Bassein . . .	} χo
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	θât
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	~χō
„ spoken . . .	χwâ
32. Bwê . . .	lwi θâ
41a. Wewaw . . .	hwâ
33. Karenbyu . . .	dmâ lwi θo
Brâ° . . .	li θo
40. Karenni . . .	lwi θo
Yintala . . .	lwi so
Sin hmâ . . .	
Mapauk . . .	tso
39. Gheko . . .	s'd mâ
37. Padaung . . .	tšâ
38. Yeinbâ . . .	swâ
Manó . . .	ti so
41. Zayein . . .	tšu
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	χo, χâ
„ Dermuha . . .	χu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmông) . . .	yi
Hê-Miao . . .	yâ
Pê-Miao . . .	yî
Man . . .	yî
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	ñi
Man-lan-tiën . . .	yêt
Man-ta-pan . . .	hiêt

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Pañni . . .	re
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	hrê
76. Kanašî . . .	añh (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	rai
78. Rangkas . . .	jyad
83. D'imâl . . .	yai-loñ
84. T'amî . . .	añ' (Aryan)
85. Limbû . . .	ye
86. Yak'a . . .	yech-chi
87. K'ambû . . .	re-chi
90. Bâhing . . .	yâ
91. Balali . . .	yê-chi
92. Sângpâng . . .	re-ka-bo, rek-ka-li, rek-ka-la- pañ
93. Lôhörung . . .	yê-chi, ye-pañ
94. Lâmbich'ông . . .	...
95. Wâling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rûngch'ênbung . . .	re-ya, re-wañ, re-ka-pop
98. Dûngmali . . .	...
99. Rôdông or . . .	
Châmling . . .	b'ok-ko-ra
100. Nâch'erông . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	re-chi
102. T'ûlung . . .	yen, yet, yet-le
103. Chaurâsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	rî
105. Dûmî . . .	rî
88. Rai or Jimdâr . . .	rik-pu, rek-pu
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	pre, b're
112. Murmi . . .	pre, bre
113. Sunwâr . . .	yoh
114. Mâgarî . . .	añh (Aryan)
116. Nêwârî . . .	chgyâ
117. Pañ'i, Pahrî, or . . .	
Pahi . . .	che-gi
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	ka-ku
121. Tôtô . . .	gê, ñê
122. Aka . . .	sik-wî

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} pi-ñi-kê
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	plîn
126. Mišmi, Digârû . . .	ellam
Mijû . . .	grun

Lolo-Mos'o Group

Si-hia . . .	ye
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	/hê
A-hi . . .	/h
Lo-lo p'o . . .	/ha
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	ya°
277a. A-kó . . .	ê
275. Lisu . . .	hê°
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	hî
274. Mo s'o . . .	ho, h'u
Lahu . . .	hu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šân)
277a. Nung . . .	'sat

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	ör-yuit
Mányâk . . .	zi-bi
T'auohû . . .	χ'â-rai
Tâkpâ . . .	gyet
Haurpâ . . .	hriê (?)
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	brgyad
„ spoken . . .	gya°
59. Balti . . .	rgyat
60. of Purik . . .	rgyat
61. Ladakî . . .	rgyat
63. of Spiti . . .	gyat
70. Kagate . . .	ke
67. Šarpa . . .	gye
68. Dânjongka . . .	gye
69. Hloke . . .	gyet

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bâiâ . . .	zît
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	jui
135. Gârô, Achik . . .	chet
142. Kôch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurâ . . .	châr
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	še

Nâgâ Group.

154. Angâmi . . .	l'e-t'â
159. Semâ . . .	t'â-che, tâ-che
162. Rengmâ . . .	te-t'ê
165. Kêžâmâ . . .	ti-chê
194. Sopvomâ . . .	châ-châ
166. Ao . . .	tî
169. Hlôtâ . . .	ti-zâ
170. Tengsa . . .	t'e sep
171. T'ukumi . . .	keh
172. Yachumi . . .	ti-zâ
173. Tableng . . .	tât
174. Tamlu . . .	set
175. Banparâ . . .	â chat, â-set
178. Namsangia . . .	i-sat
179. Châng . . .	sît
181. Mōsâng . . .	ta-chat
183. Êmpêo . . .	da sât
187. Kabui . . .	ta-chat
188. K'oirâo . . .	ka chat
189. Mikir . . .	ner kep
195. Marâm . . .	sâ-chat
197. Kworeng . . .	tâ-chât
199. Tsangk'ul . . .	chê sât
200. P'adâng . . .	chê sât
201. K'angoi . . .	châ-chet, chî-sât
202. Maring . . .	chat

Eight (8).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>yenimid'</i>	490. Singhalese . . .	<i>aṭa</i>
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>hašt</i> (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>āṭ'a</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>m'sāt</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Maitili . . .	<i>āt'</i>
Maran . . .	<i>m'sāt</i>		Arabic . . .	516. Magahi . . .	<i>āt'</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>ma-sāt</i>		θamānī	521. B'ojpuri, North- ern . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	520. „ South- ern . . .	<i>āṭ'-gō</i>
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>ni-pāl</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>ni-pāl</i>		Old Persian . . .	530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>āṭ, aṣṭa</i>
207. T'ado . . .	<i>gāt</i>		Avesta . . .	„ spoken . . .	<i>āṭ</i>
213. Siyin . . .	<i>liet</i>		Pahlavi . . .	537. South-western . . .	<i>āṭ</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>re'</i>		331. Persian . . .	541. Siripurī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>pa-riat</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	546. Eastern . . .	<i>āṭ</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>pa-reyet</i>		353. Wazīrī . . .	548. of Cachar . . .	<i>āṭ</i>
228. Pank'u . . .	<i>riet</i>		354. of Kandahar . . .	550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>aṣṭa, aṣṭwā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>gi-rīūt, ga-rīt</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . .	551. Chakma . . .	<i>āsta</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>ā-riet</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . .	553. Assamese . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā-riet, riet-kā</i>		366. Eastern . . .	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ka-riet</i>		370. Wāṣī . . .	560. Bag'ālī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>ar-ret</i>		371. Šīyī . . .	573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>ki-rēt</i>		372. Sarikolī . . .	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
240. Kōm . . .	<i>ka-rēt</i>		376. Tākašmī, Zēbaki . . .	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>a-ri</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	587. Dak'inī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ta-rik</i>		378. Yūdya . . .	589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>ti-rēt</i>			593. Braj B'āk'a . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>ri'</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	605. Kanauji . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
252. Chinbōk . . .	<i>šīt</i>		379. Bašgālī . . .	611. Bundelī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
Yādwīn . . .	<i>k'ret</i>		380. Wār-ālā . . .	616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>šut</i>		381. Wāṣī-veī or Veron . . .	633. Pañjābī, written . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>sa</i>		383. Kalāša . . .	„ spoken . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>s'e°</i>		384. Gawar-batī . . .	639. Pōwadī . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
257. K'ami . . .	<i>tē-ya</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . .	648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western . . .	650. Kāngrā . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
279. Andro . . .	<i>chāt hā</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . .	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
270. Sengmai . . .	...		392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . .	661. Charōtārī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
280. Chairel . . .	<i>hūn jā</i>		394. Chīlāsī . . .	666. Kāṭ'iyawādī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
281. Kadu . . .	(borrows from Šān)		396. of Drās . . .	673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	676. G'isādī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	<i>šūt</i>		400. Kāšmīrī . . .	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar- wārī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	<i>šet</i>		401. Kāštawāṣī . . .	742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>ša</i>		403. Pōguli . . .	755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	<i>he'</i>		404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . .	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)		405. Rāmbanī . . .	761. Malvī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>pyet-ān</i> (Šān)		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	770. Nimādī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
264. Mrū . . .	<i>reat</i> (rī-yāt)		409. Tōrwālī . . .	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .	<i>āṭ</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>rhach</i>		411. Maiyā . . .	708. K'āndēšī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šī'</i>		Gypsy, European . . .	678. B'īlī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>šāik ku</i>		„ Syrian . . .	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>šī'</i>			785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>si'</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	805. Gar'walī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>chāt ku</i>		Sanskrit . . .	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>šīt ku</i>		Prakrit . . .	816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		480. K'ētrānī . . .	820. Bag'ālī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>etṭ', eṭ</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . .	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
287. Korava . . .	<i>atṭa</i>		426. Multānī . . .	830. Šōdōchī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
291. Kaikaḍī . . .	<i>atṭa</i>		428. Hindkī . . .	833. Kuḷuī . . .	<i>ōṭṭ'</i>
289. Irula . . .	<i>yeṭṭu</i>		432. T'ālī . . .	837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>āṭ'</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>yeṭṭu</i>		433. D'annī . . .	842. Chamālī . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>etṭ'</i>		435. Tinānī . . .	843. Gādī . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>yeṭṭu</i>		442. of Salt Range . . .	845. Pāngwālī . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>yeṭṭu</i>		437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	847. B'ādrawāhī . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yeṭṭu</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . .	849. Pāḍarī . . .	<i>atṭ'</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>etṭ</i>		441. Pūnchī . . .		
304. Kōta . . .	<i>yeṭṭe</i>		446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .		
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . .	<i>āṭh</i> (Aryan)		450. Lārī . . .		
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>atṭ</i> (Aryan)		452. Kachchī . . .		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>āṭu</i>		456. Marāṭī, Dēšī . . .		
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...		478. Nāgpurī . . .		
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>arṃur</i>		494. Kōnkaṇī . . .		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kokonotsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>šinepe-saa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ahop</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tōgōz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uyun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yisun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>yaisau</i>
Basque . . .	<i>bederatzi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>hunchō, hunfī</i>
-----------------------	----------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sambilan</i>
Cham . . .	<i>samilan</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>šā-wai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>prām buon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dachit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'jōt, k'jit</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tīm</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d'īm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>līm</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>šatim</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dīm</i>
En . . .	<i>dīm</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šān)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'tum</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>t'sen, t'sin</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>tīm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'indāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>hūnšūai</i>

Nicobaresē.

13. Nicobaresē . . .	<i>heān-hata</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ārā</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>arā</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>ārā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>tomsing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>timji, tiñji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bāgu punsa bōyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyū-kū, chyū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>kau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>kao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>kau</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>chín</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>k'wī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>kut</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>lwi θā tā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kwe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lwi θo dā mā</i>
Bia° . . .	<i>lwi θo tā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>lwi θo tō</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>lwi so tā</i>
Sin-hmu . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kwe mū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
Mano . . .	<i>tī so tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>k'chī, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>k'wī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>kwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ch'wa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chu-a</i>
Man . . .	<i>dūā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>dū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . .	<i>kū</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nou</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ngui, gui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gvi</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kū-hā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nau</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'ān-sī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>p'ān-ji</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bo-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>bān-ji</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>bān-chi, ban-pan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'ān-ya, p'ān-wān, p'ān-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>kī-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>boi-chi</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gū, ga-le</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>tam-pu, tum-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ku</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>ku</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>guh, nau</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nau</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwālī . . .	<i>gū</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	
Pahlī . . .	<i>gu-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-kyót</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>gu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>st'eu, st'ō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>kā-nān-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	<i>kyā</i>
126. Māsmī, Digārū . . .	<i>ke-ñōñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nāt</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-ke</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\ko</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>\ko</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>wō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gwi</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ku</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gū, gvū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kūn-gū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>gū-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rgū-rai</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>dū-gū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gō</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>dgu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sk'ō</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>sugū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>sku</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chikuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-kwū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>t'u-ku, tu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-k'ē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>te-p'fū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>cho-kō</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tō-kū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'a-ku</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ta-k'u</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tu-gu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>si-yu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-kū</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-k'ū</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>guh</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta-k'wū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>sū-gūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>cha-kū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ser-kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>so-kī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-kyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>chī-ko</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>chī-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>chā-ko</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>

Nine (9).

Number in
General
List

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ch'ko*
Maran . . . *ch'ku*
205. Singp'o . . . *cha-kū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pal*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-pal*
207. T'ado . . . *kō*
213. Siyin . . . *kwō*
219. Lai . . . *kw'*
224. Lušēi . . . *pa-kūā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pa-koa*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kūwa*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gūōk*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-kūok*
236. Langrong . . . *pā-kūde, ū-kā*
237. Aimol . . . *kūo*
238. Chiru . . . *a-ko*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kūo*
240. Kōm . . . *kū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-kū*
247. Anāl . . . *ta-kū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-kū*
255. Taungtha . . . *kūā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ko*
Yādwīn . . . *ko*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *ko*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kā*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tū-kū hā*
270. Sengmai
280. Chairal . . . *hānjā*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kao*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *kok*
263. Maru . . . *go'*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kau'n*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kau-ān (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *kau-ān (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *tāk-kū (ta-kū)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *kui*
" spoken . . . *ko*
266. Arakanese . . . *ko ku*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō*
269. Danu . . . *ko*
268. Intha . . . *ko*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ko ku*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *onbad'*
287. Korava . . . *šmbidi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vamdi*
280. Irula . . . *vombadu*
294. Malayālam . . . *onbad'*
297. Kanarese . . . *omb'att'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *vombattu*
301. Kodagu . . . *oyimbād'*
302. Tuḷu . . . *wormba*
303. Toda . . . *anpaθ*
304. Kōta . . . *vorupāde*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nau (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nō (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *na (Aryan)*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *unmā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tommidi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nōh (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *tis'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *navama- (ninth)*
Avesta . . . *nava*
Pahlavi . . . *nuk (?)*
331. Persian . . . *nu*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *n'h'*
353. Waziri . . . *na*
354. of Kandahar . . . *na*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *n'h*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *nōh, nuh*
366. Eastern . . . *nūh*
370. Waxi . . . *nau*
371. Širni . . . *nāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nāaw*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *nau, naw*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *nau*
378. Yudyā . . . *nov*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *nōh*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *nūh*
383. Kalāša . . . *nōh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *nūh*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *nō*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *nēoh*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *nau*
394. Chilasi . . . *nau*
396. of Drās . . . *nau*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ni*
400. Kašmīri . . . *nau*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *nau, nō*
403. Pōguli . . . *nāu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *nau*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *nau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *num*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *nōm*
411. Maiyā . . . *naū*
Gypsy, European . . . *eneā (Greek)*
" Syrian . . . *nā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *nava*
Prakrit . . . *ṇava*
430. K'ātrāni . . . *nō*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *nā*
426. Multāni . . . *nā*
428. Hindki . . . *nō*
432. T'ali . . . *nā*
433. D'anni . . . *nāū*
435. Tināuli . . . *nā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *nāh*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *nāū*
440. Chib'ali . . . *nāū*
441. Punchi . . . *nau*
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . *naw'*
450. Lari . . . *nā*
452. Kachohi . . . *nō*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *nāū*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *nā'u*
494. Kōṇkanī . . . *nau, nōu*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *navaya*
502. Oriyā . . . *nau*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *nau*
516. Magahi . . . *nau*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nau*
520. " South-ern . . . *nau-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *nāo*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nay*
" spoken . . . *nō, nō*
537. South-western . . . *lay*
541. Siripurī . . . *na*
546. Eastern . . . *nay*
548. of Cachar . . . *nay*
550. of Chittagong . . . *na, nawā*
551. Chākma . . . *na*
553. Assamese . . . *nō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *nau*
560. Bag'ali . . . *nau*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *nō*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nau*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *nō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *nau*
589. Bāngarū . . . *nā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *nau*
605. Kanaui . . . *nau*
611. Bundēli . . . *nau, nō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *nau*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *nau*
" spoken . . . *nau*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *nāū*
648. Dōgri . . . *nau*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *nau*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *nau*
661. Charōtari . . . *nāū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . . *nau*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *law*
676. G'isādi . . . *nau*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . *nau*
742. Jaipuri . . . *nau*
755. Mōwāti . . . *nau*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *nō*
761. Mālvi . . . *nau*
770. Nīmādi . . . *nau*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *nau*
708. K'āndēši . . . *nāū*
678. B'ili . . . *nau, nōu*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *nau*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *nau*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nau*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *nō*
816. Širmāuri . . . *nau*
820. Bag'ati . . . *nau*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *nau*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nau*
838. Kuḷai . . . *nōū*
837. Manḍāli . . . *nau*
842. Chamāli . . . *nau*
843. Gadi . . . *nau*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *nāū*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *nāū*
849. Pādarī . . . *nau*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa(n)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>yel</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>juwän</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ärbän</i>
Saukpä . . .	<i>ärbä</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hamar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>törmö, törmö</i>
----------------------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>sā-pluh</i>
1. Salön . . .	<i>ch'pā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>dap</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>chah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>jöh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kōr, kēn</i>
Katun . . .	<i>kur, üw kur</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>gō</i>

5. Wa . . .	<i>kau</i>
Són . . .	<i>kau</i>
En . . .	<i>ko</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(borrows from Šän)
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'kyu</i>
Äng-kü . . .	} (borrow from Šän)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>mā-kyen, mā-kye</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>s'käll</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ši-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ši-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šöm</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gal</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>gel</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>gol</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>galji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>galigi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>—s^o</i> (Pekin, <i>—ših</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>šāp</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā-sā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—sip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>—šip</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>šip</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
48. Šän . . .	<i>—šip</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>šip</i>
52. K'amti . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>mišā, —šip</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—ka —sⁱ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>l'si</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>t'chi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—ta —sⁱ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ši</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'si</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>maši</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ši</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>šit, s'o</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>t'si</i>

39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'so</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lāchō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t'sū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ši</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>āser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>d'si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'ōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>chiu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sop, sap</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>—tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>sā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>sā</i>
76. Kanāši . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>sai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chē</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>tai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'i-bōn</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>i-bōn</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-pōn</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>kwad-dyūm</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ip-pōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ip-pōn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-pōn</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ki-pu, kip; d'ōk-ya, -pan,</i> <i>-ka-pop</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	<i>lā-pu-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	<i>uk-bōn</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k(w)on-dyūm</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ta-q'am</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>tik-rā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chiu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>chui, chiū</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>sa-ši, das</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>das</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā-hna</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ji-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kā-ti</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chu-tāmā, twā-sā</i>
122. Āka . . .	<i>hri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-in-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>il-lyi</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā-lān</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>an, am</i>
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>ts'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ts'o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tsē</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>sō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ts'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>tsi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>tsē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ti chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šän)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>si°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>chā-chi-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>hā-dū-rai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p-chi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>sgā</i>
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>bchu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chu(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>schū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>schū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>schu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>chu</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>chu-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zū, si</i>
130. Lalung . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chi-kuñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dgā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kerr</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>chuyi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>seer</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chi-ro</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ter</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ta-rā, te-ro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>t'e-lu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>terrē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tūrr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-bn, vān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>i-chi</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>an</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok-šī</i>
183. Ēmpōo . . .	<i>gā-rēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sa-rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kep</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ke-rō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ka-ryū</i>
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>t'a-rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'arrā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chip</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.		
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>pad</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>dahaga</i>	
	or	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>dah</i> (Aryan)	502.	Opiyā . . . <i>daśa</i>	
	Kachin . . . <i>ši</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . <i>das</i>	
	Maran . . . <i>ši</i>		Arabic . . . <i>'ašr</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>das</i>	
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>sī tsi</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . <i>das</i>	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			520.	„ South- ern . . . <i>das-gō</i>	
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>das</i>	
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ta-rā</i>		Old Persian . . .	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>daś</i>	
207.	T'ado . . . <i>sōm</i>		Avesta . . . <i>dasa</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>dōš</i>	
218.	Siyin . . . <i>sōm, h'an k'at</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>dah</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>das</i>	
219.	Lai . . . <i>hrā</i>		331.	Persian . . . <i>dah</i>	541.	Sripurī . . . <i>das</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>šom</i>		339.	Paštō, of Pesh- war . . . <i>las</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>daś</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>tsom, pa-rā</i>		353.	Wazirī . . . <i>las</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>daś</i>
228.	Pānk'u . . . <i>tsom</i>		354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>las</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>daś, dašwā</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>šōm</i>		360.	Ōrnuṛī . . . <i>das</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>daś</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>sām</i>		363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>dah</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>dōh</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>pā-šūom, sām-kā</i>		366.	Eastern . . . <i>dah</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>das</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>som</i>		370.	Waxī . . . <i>das</i>	560.	Bag'ālī . . . <i>das</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>som</i>		371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>šis</i>	573.	Ch'attīsgarī . . . <i>das</i>
239.	Kolhreg . . . <i>som</i>		372.	Sarikolī . . . <i>šēs</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>das</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>sōm</i>		376.	Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>dōs, dah</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>das</i>
246.	Pūrūm . . . <i>a-som</i>		377.	Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>dah</i>	587.	Dak'īnī . . . <i>das</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>som</i>		378.	Yūdyā . . . <i>los</i>	589.	Bangarū . . . <i>das</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langāng . . . <i>som</i>			<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>das</i>
255.	Taungṭa . . . <i>hrā, rwi kà'</i>		379.	Bašgali . . . <i>dātš</i>	605.	Kanaujī . . . <i>das</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>s'rār</i>		380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>dōš</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>das</i>
	Yādwīn . . . <i>hrār</i>		381.	Wasī-verī or Veron . . . <i>lezo</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>das</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>har</i>		383.	Kalaša . . . <i>daś</i>	633.	Pañjābī, written . . . <i>das</i>
	Thayetnyo Chin . . . <i>hūā</i>		384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>daś</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>das</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>hūā, ha</i>		386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>dē</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>das</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>ho</i>		387.	„ Western . . . <i>dē</i>	648.	Ḍōgrī . . . <i>das</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>jōš</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>das</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>šēt</i>		392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>dāši</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . <i>das</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .		394.	Chilasī . . . <i>dāš</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>dah</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>ša-rūk</i>		396.	of Drās . . . <i>dāš</i>	666.	Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . <i>dah</i>
281.	Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)		397.	of Ḍah-Hanū . . . <i>dāš</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>das</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		400.	Kāšmīnī . . . <i>dah</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>das</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>l'tsē, rā tsi</i>		401.	Kašawārī . . . <i>dah</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mar- wārī . . . <i>das</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>tā s'e</i>		403.	Pōguli . . . <i>dāh</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>das</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>t' tsā</i>		404.	Ḍōḍa Sirāji . . . <i>das</i>	755.	Māwātī . . . <i>das</i>
260.	Maingṭa . . . or		405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>das</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hozara . . . <i>das</i>
	Ngachang . . . <i>tā chē</i>		408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>daś</i>	781.	Malvī . . . <i>das</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>tō s'i</i>		409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>daś</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>das</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>s'ip</i> (Šān), <i>tō s'i</i>		411.	Maiyā . . . <i>daś</i>	771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>das</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>hā</i>			Gypsy, European . . . <i>daś</i>	708.	K'andēši . . . <i>das</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'ay</i>			„ Syrian . . . <i>dās, des</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>daš, dōš</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>(tā) s'a</i>			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>das</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>tā sei</i>			Sanskrit . . . <i>daśa</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>das</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>t' ša</i>			Prakrit . . . <i>dasa, dāha</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>das</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>t' sū</i>		430.	K'āstrānī . . . <i>ḍḍāh</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>dōš</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>tā sū, tā jāk</i>		417.	Lahnda, of Shah- pur . . . <i>dāh</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>daś</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>tā sū, tā jī</i>		426.	Mūltānī . . . <i>ḍāh</i>	820.	Bag'ātī . . . <i>dāš</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		428.	Hindkī . . . <i>ḍḍāh</i>	822.	Kitt'ālī . . . <i>daś</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>patt</i>		432.	T'ālī . . . <i>ḍāh</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>dōš</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>patt</i>		433.	D'annī . . . <i>ḍāh</i>	833.	Kuḷuī . . . <i>dōš</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>patta</i>		435.	Tināuli . . . <i>ḍāh</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>das</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>pattu</i>		442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>dāh</i>	842.	Chamālī . . . <i>das</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>patt</i>		437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>das</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>daš</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>patt, hatt</i>		440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>das</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>daś</i>
298.	Baḍaga . . . <i>hattu</i>		441.	Punchī . . . <i>das</i>	847.	B'adrawālī . . . <i>daś, dōš</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>patt</i>		446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>ḍḍāh, ḍḍō</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>daś</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>patt</i>		450.	Lārī . . . <i>ḍḍāh, ḍḍō</i>		
303.	Toda . . . <i>paṭ</i>		452.	Kachchī . . . <i>ḍō</i>		
304.	Kōta . . . <i>pattē</i>		456.	Marātī, Dēši . . . <i>dahā</i>		
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>dassē</i> (Aryan)		478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>dāhā</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>das</i> (Aryan)		494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>dā</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>dašu</i> (Aryan)					
310.	Kōlāmi . . .					
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>pad</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ni-jū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sōmul, sumu</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yīgarmah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>orin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χorin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>havrai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hoge</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>altar</i>
-----------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dua-puloh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dua-pluh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>twā-plā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>muy p'ei</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bā chōh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā jōh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ār kōr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ār kur</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ā gō</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nā</i>
En . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Tai-loi . . .	
A Mōk . . .	<i>ā kyū</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danā . . .	<i>ān-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ār kāl</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ār-p'ew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ār-p'ui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hān-momchāma</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>bār-gūl, isē, mi' isē</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>hīsē, isē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>isā</i>
27. K'arā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Jūāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo kōdī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mīka</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>h'ā -s'ao</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>y'ā -s'ao</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>air s'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>y'ā -s'ip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>y'ā -s'ip</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} s'ao
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-s'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>š'au</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>š'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-hāi -mūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nē -s'ē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>ni si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni chī</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-h'ē -s'ē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chī si</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ki šī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'ē s'ē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gi si</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gi šī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>no s'ō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>na sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>ni si</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nōn sō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>hō cho</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nū šū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ki ni šī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ner ser, hīn ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz si, chī si</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>šī se</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nēn, nōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>au chūu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nēn kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nii tyep</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ni sop</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>hī šap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>hī -tsiep</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>hī-za</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>nāz</i>
76. Kanāhī . . .	<i>hī-za</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nāzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>tān-sa</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-loh bīsā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ni-boh</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>hī-boh</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ik-khālo</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>āsīm</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nī-boh</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>k(w)ōn u-sān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'āl-tāū, kāl</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>sāhārī</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chōlōk (a score)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hūi-siu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>b'ō-gal</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'al-kā, bīs (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bīs (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hīe</i>
117. Padī, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>ni-i-gi, ni-gi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā kāt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nisa</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bīšā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>ē-in ā-nī-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	<i>hī-kri</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>kā-giñ hā-lāñ, hālāñ-hālāñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ketag</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/h'ē -ts'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni' -ts'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>n' -ts'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ni tse</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ōn sō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-hī -ts'ē</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hī tsi</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>hī tse</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni chī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ni sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kin-nis-si</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-chā-bi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>ni-nā-sō</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā-li</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nās-kā</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>hī-šū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>hī-šū, k'al-jik</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'e-chik</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>hī-šū-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āi-bā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tron</i>
136. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>kol-grik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>h'ol</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā-sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nhi</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>me-chi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>me-tsa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me-kwū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mi-kē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mu-ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>rūāk-ni</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau-chie</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok, rog-nī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ē-kāi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>chōi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-chi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-koi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>mā-kāi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-kāi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-kūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-kūi-het</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>som-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

14. Chingpā . . . *Kachin Group.*
or
Kachin . . . *kun*
Maran . . . *lā-kon ši, kun*
15. Singp'o . . . *k'un*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ei . . . *kul*
16. Meit'ei . . . *kul*
17. T'ado . . . *sōm nī*
18. Siyin . . . *sōm nī, k'an nī, kul*
19. Lai . . . *kul*
24. Lušēi . . . *šom hni*
27. Banjōgī . . . *tsom nī, k'ul*
28. Pank'u . . . *tsom hni*
29. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sōm nī*
32. Hallām . . . *sām in-nī*
36. Langrong . . . *šām nī, šām an-nī-kā*
37. Aimol . . . *som nī*
38. Chiru . . . *som dī*
39. Kolhreng . . . *som nī*
40. Kōm . . . *sōm hni*
46. Pūrūm . . . *som nī*
47. Anāl . . . *som hni*
48. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *som kī nī*
55. Taungōa . . . *ri-nī*
52. Chinbōk . . . *um-ku*
Yādwin . . . *ma-kōn*
54. Chinbōn . . . *kwar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *gu*
56. Šo or K'yang . . . *go*
57. K'ami . . . *a-poñ-rē*

Lüi Group.

79. Andro . . . *hol*
79. Sengmai . . .
80. Chairēl . . . *kūn dak*
81. Kadu . . . *(borrows from Šan)*

Burma Group.

161. Szi or Atsi . . . *i-tsē*
162. Laši or Lechi . . .
163. Maru . . . *ši tsa*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *tā sauñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *sōu lun (corrupt Šan)*
Me-gyā . . . *s'auñ (Šan)*
264. Mrū . . . *pīr-mī (pī-ra-mī)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhach ch'ay*
" spoken . . . *hnā -s'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *hn' sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *ne šā*
269. Danu . . . *n'sā*
268. Inōa . . . *nī sū, nī jaik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hni sū, hni jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *irubad'*
287. Korava . . . *rañdr kappatt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *merda*
289. Irula . . . *irvadū*
294. Malayalam . . . *irupad'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ippatt'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ibbatta*
301. Kodagu . . . *iruvad'*
302. Tulu . . . *irva*
303. Toda . . . *evob*
304. Kōta . . . *irvāde*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *kūrī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *kōry-ond*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kaḍē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpḍī . . . *bīs (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iruvai*
328. Brāhūī . . . *bīst (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šrūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *vīsaiti-*
Pahlavī . . . *vīst*
331. Persian . . . *bīst*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *š'ī*
353. Wazīrī . . . *š'ī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šāl*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *jīstū*
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . . *bīst*
366. Eastern . . . *gīst', gīst'*
370. Waxī . . . *wīst*
371. Šīynī . . . *du dīs*
372. Sarikolī . . . *vīst*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *wīst*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *wīst*
378. Yudyā . . . *wīsto*

Dardic or Pšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *vītsi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vīši*
381. Wasī-verī . . .
Veron . . . *zū*
383. Kalāša . . . *bīš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *išē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *wōst*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *bīš*
392. Šīnā, Gilgiti . . . *bī*
394. Chilasī . . . *bēh*
396. of Drās . . . *bī*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *bīžā*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *wuh*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *wuh*
403. Pōguli . . . *wīh*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bīh*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bīh*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *bīš*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *bīš*
411. Maiyā . . . *bīš*
Gypsy, European . . . *bīš*
" Syrian . . . *wīs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vinšaiti*
Prakrit . . . *vīsat*
430. K'ōtrānī . . . *vīh*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *vīh*
426. Multānī . . . *vīh*
428. Hindki . . . *vīh*
432. T'ālī . . . *vīh*
433. D'annī . . . *wīh*
435. Tināuli . . . *bīh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *vīh*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *vīh*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *wīh*
441. Punchī . . . *wīh*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *vīh'*
450. Lārī . . . *vīh', vī'*
452. Kachchī . . . *vī, vīy'*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *vīs*
478. Nagpurī . . . *vīs, īs*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *vīs*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wīssa*
502. Opiyā . . . *kōdāē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *bīs*
516. Magahī . . . *bīs*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bīs*
520. " South-ern . . . *bīs-gō*
528. Nagpurī . . . *bīs*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bīš, kūrī*
" spoken . . . *bīš, kūrī*
537. South-western . . . *bīs*
541. Siripurī . . . *bīs, kūrī*
546. Eastern . . . *bīs, kūrī*
548. of Cachar . . . *bīš, kūrī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūrī*
551. Chākma . . . *kūrī*
553. Assamese . . . *kūrī*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *bīs*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *bīs*
578. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *bīs*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *bīs*
588. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *bīs*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *bīs*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bīs*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *bīs*
605. Kanauji . . . *bīs*
611. Bundēli . . . *bīs*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *bīs*
638. Pañjabī, written . . . *vīh*
" spoken . . . *vī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bīh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bīh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bīh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *vīs*
661. Charōtārī . . . *vīh*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *vīh*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *vīs*
676. Gīśādī . . . *īs*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *bīs*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bīs*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bīs*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bī*
761. Malvī . . . *vīs*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *bīs*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *vīs*
708. K'andēšī . . . *vīs*
678. B'īlī . . . *vī, vīy*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bīs*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *bīs*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bīs*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bīš*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *bīš*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bīš*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *bīš*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bīš, bī*
833. Kulūī . . . *bīh, bīh*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *bīh*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *bīh*
843. Gādī . . . *bīh, bīh*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *bīh*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bīh*
849. Paḍārī . . . *bīh*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	go-jū
Ainu . . .	uam-e, re-hot-ne
Korean . . .	suin (pronounced s'win)
Turki . . .	ilik
Manchu . . .	susai
Mongolian . . .	tābin
Saukpa . . .	t'āchar
Basque . . .	ber-rogei eta hamar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	altō altar tōrmō
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	imā-puloh
Cham . . .	imō-pluh
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	hā sep
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	masun choh
„ spoken . . .	p'sōn jōh

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	p'ān kōr
Katung . . .	pan kur
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	puān kau
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danṅ . . .	θo-kyen, θo-kye
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	sān-p'ew
12. Wār . . .	zān-p'ui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ā-momchāma-dōktai
----------------------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	bār isī gāl, mār & gāl
16. Mundārī . . .	bār hīsī gālā
26. Kūrū . . .	arhāi isā
27. K'arī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	bāgu koḍi galji
30. Gadabā . . .	bāgu mika galigi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	
Mandarin . . .	uū -s'ā
Cantonese . . .	h' -s'ā
Gyāmi . . .	uū-sā
45. Siamese, written . . .	hā -s'ip
„ spoken . . .	hā -s'i
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} hā-s'ip
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	hā -s'ip
51. Ahom . . .	} hā -s'ip
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	-nām -mūi

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-yar -s'i
„ Bassein . . .	} yai si
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	nāt chi
34. Sgā, literary . . .	ya -s'i
„ spoken . . .	yā si
32. Bwē . . .	ya ši
41a. Wewaw . . .	thā s'i
33. Karenbyu . . .	ya si
Bra° . . .	ya ši
40. Karenni . . .	nā s'o
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	nai so
37. Padaung . . .	nai cho
38. Yeinbā . . .	nai šū
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	za si, ya si
„ Dermuha . . .	ze se

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	-chi -kōū
Hē-Miao . . .	chā chū
Pē-Miao . . .	tā chao
Man . . .	piā tyep
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiē . . .	nāu -šāp
Man-ta-pan . . .	huñ -tsiep

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohārī or Patnī . . .	ñi-ñiso-sā
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	ñi-ñi-za uja das
77. Kanaurī . . .	ñi-ñi-za u sa
78. Rangkas . . .	nīnā chī
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'amī . . .	pachās (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	nā-gip
86. Yak'a . . .	hi-boñ hich-chi, na i-boñ
87. K'ambū . . .	pachās (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	ñik-si āsim ā-p'lo
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	nā-k-poñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	na-a-sān ko-dyūm
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	k'āl sāl-po tāu-d'am
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	b'okari
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	nā chū
112. Murmi . . .	b'o-gal ni-se-chui
113. Sunwār . . .	k'āk nīsi sasi-kā, pachās (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	pachās (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	nāe
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	ne-e-gi, ne-gi
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	k'ā nāt sa ka-ti
121. Tōtō . . .	ni-kwāi-tāsē, chu-tāmbā
122. Aka . . .	p'umu-ru

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	} ē-n ā-nū-kā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	chā-mūn
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	mā-nā hā-lān
Mīju . . .	nūnsi

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	-na \t'sē
A-hi . . .	no° \t'sō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	no° \t's'o
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	hūā t'se
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	nūwā =t'sē
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	nūwā t'si
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	nā chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	p'nā sel

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	kūn-nāu-si
Mānyāk . . .	nā-za-bi
T'auchū . . .	wās-sō
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	gwās-kā
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	written. lna-bchu
„ . . .	spoken. nap-chu(-t'am-pa)
59. Balti . . .	yaf-chū
60. of Purik . . .	yap-chū
61. Ladak'ī . . .	nap-chu
63. of Spiti . . .	nap-chu
70. Kagate . . .	nap-chu
67. Šarpa . . .	nā-chu
68. Danjongka . . .	nab-chu
69. Hloke . . .	na-chu-tam-ba

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	dān
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	sōt bōnā
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	kuri-nui-chi
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	kud kin otu pekin

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hli-pa-nu
159. Semā . . .	hlo-po-nu
162. Rengmā . . .	hem-pfi
165. Kēzāmā . . .	hla-pa-nu
194. Sopromā . . .	re-po-no
166. Ao . . .	te-nem
169. Hlōtā . . .	tī-inyā
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	te-nān
172. Yachumi . . .	te-nim
173. Tableng . . .	tī-chā-pān
174. Tamu . . .	pi-ni-bā ān
175. Banparā . . .	pu-ni-ban
178. Namsangis . . .	rūāk-bā-nā
179. Chāng . . .	ān-chin-sām
181. Mōsāng . . .	rolk-bā-nā
183. Ēmpō . . .	rinjeo
187. Kabui . . .	le-nū
188. K'oirāo . . .	re-nā
189. Mikir . . .	p'd-nō kep
195. Marām . . .	re-nō
197. Kwoireng . . .	ri-nyū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	hān p'a-nā
200. Pādāng . . .	hēn p'a-neu
201. K'angoi . . .	tān p'a-nā
202. Maring . . .	som-nā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

304. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m'nā šu*
Maran . . . *mu-nā šu*
205 Singp'o . . . *ma-nā šu*

Kuki-Chan Group

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-h'ue*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yān-h'ue*
207. T'ado . . . *sōm nā*
213. Siyin . . . *sōm nā*
219. Lai . . . *sōm nā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sōm nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tsom nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *tsom nā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sōm ri-nā*
232. Hallām . . . *sām ran*
236. Langrong . . . *sōm ru-nā*
237. Aimol . . . *sōm rā-nā*
238. Chiru . . . *sōm ra-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sōm ra-nā*
240. Kōm . . . *sōm ra-nā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sōm nā*
247. Anāl . . . *sōm pa-nā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sōm pa-ra-nā*
255. Taungōa . . . *ri nā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . *hmā gyap*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hnd jib*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *hnd jib*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hauk chat*
257. K'ami . . . *wi-pōh-rē*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *nān-jī*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . *yān-kei*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā tsa*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā che*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *hā s'i (Šān)*
Me-gyā . . . *hā s'ip (Šān)*
264. Mrū . . . *nā-kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā-ay*
" spoken . . . *nā-zā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā sei*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ša*
269. Danu . . . *nā sa*
268. Inōa . . . *nā sa, nā jaiik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā sā, nā jī*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *eimbād*
287. Korava . . . *añjarkappatt*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pannās (Aryan)*
289. Irula . . . *ambadu*
294. Malayālam . . . *ambād*
297. Kanarese . . . *aivatt*
298. Badaga . . . *eivattu*
301. Kodagu . . . *eimbād*
302. Tuḷu . . . *eiva*
303. Toda . . . *ēbaṭ*
304. Kōta . . . *eivatto*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pachās (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aṛai kōri (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *ri kaḍi daṣu*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *pachās (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yāb'ai*
328. Brāhūi . . . *panjā (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *χamsūn(a)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *pañchāsatu-*
Pahlavī . . . *panchāh*
331. Persian . . . *panjāh*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *p'anzōs*
353. Wazīri . . . *panḍos*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pinḍos*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *panḍazētū*
363. Balōchī, Makrāni . . . *panjāh*
366. Eastern . . . *p'anjāh*
370. Waxi . . . *bū wist a das, panjā*
371. Šiyini . . . *pinz dās*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pinju*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *panjāh*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *panjāh*
378. Yūdyā . . . *lu wist o los*

Dardic or Pāščha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *dū vitā dās*
380. Wai-ala . . . *dū viš dās*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *lejni bets*
383. Kalsā . . . *dū biš dās*
334. Gawar-bati . . . *du iš o dās*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panjā*
387. " Western . . . *pinjā*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *jū bēš još*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *dī bu-ga dai*
394. Chilasī . . . *dū bē gah dai*
396. of Drās . . . *dū bio k i dās*
397. of Dah-Hanī . . . *dū buiū dās*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *pančāh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pančā, panzā*
403. Pōguli . . . *pančā*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *panzā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *panzāh*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *daš ō dū biš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *daš ō dū biš*
411. Maiyā . . . *daš ō dū biš*
Gypsy, European . . . *panch vār deš (5 × 10)*
" Syrian . . . *panjā, penchē (Persian)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pañchāṣat*
Prakrit . . . *pannāsaṁ*
430. K'etrāni . . . *chāi ta dah*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *pañāh*
426. Multāni . . . *pañāh*
428. Hindki . . . *pañāh*
432. T'aji . . . *pañāh*
433. D'anni . . . *pañāh*
435. Timāli . . . *dāh tē chālī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pañāh*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pañāh*
440. Chib'ali . . . *panjāh*
441. Punohi . . . *das te dō wihā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *panjāh*
450. Lāri . . . *panjāh*
452. Kachch'i . . . *panjā, pinjā*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *pannās*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pannās*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pannās*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *paṇaha*
502. Ōriyā . . . *pachā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pachās*
516. Magahi . . . *pachās*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *pachās*
520. " South-ern . . . *pachās-gō*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *pachās*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pañchā*
" spoken . . . *panchā*
537. South-western . . . *pachās*
541. Siripurī . . . *pachās*
546. Eastern . . . *pančā*
548. of Cachar . . . *pasā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pañchās*
551. Chākma . . . *panjās*
553. Assamese . . . *pōnsā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *pachās*
560. Bag'ali . . . *puchās*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *pachās*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *pachās*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pañchchās*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pachās*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pachās*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *pachās*
605. Kananji . . . *pachās*
611. Bundēli . . . *pachās*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pachās*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *pañjāh*
" spoken . . . *panjā*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *pañjāh*
648. Dōgri . . . *pañjāh*
650. Kāngra . . . *pañjāh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pachās*
661. Charōtari . . . *pachāh*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādi . . . *pusā*
673. K'ir'wā . . . *pachchā*
676. G'isādi . . . *pannās*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pachās*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pachās*
755. Mēwāti . . . *pachās*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *das tē chālī*
761. Mālvi . . . *pachās*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pachās*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pachās*
708. K'andēši . . . *pachās, pannās*
678. B'ili . . . *pasā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pachās*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pachās*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pachās*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri
816. Sirmauri . . . *ād'ō šau*
820. Bag'ati . . . *paṛā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *paṛāh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *paṛāh*
833. Kuḷu . . . *pōñjāh*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *pañjāh*
842. Chamālī . . . *pañjāh*
843. Gadī . . . *pañjāh*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *pañjāh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pōñjāh*
849. Pādari . . . *pañjāh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hyaku.</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ašikne-hot-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāik</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yūz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>tāngū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jāyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>chouvan</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ehun</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruḡaski . . .	<i>t'āh</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>sā-rātus</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rātuh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ālātā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>roy</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mwa klām</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klōm</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	} (borrow from Malay)
Sémang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā pa-rī-āx, ū pri-ā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>āw pūr ya'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>u-mē-yāy</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tā riyā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>tī yā</i>
En . . .	(borrows from Šān)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>roi (K'ūn)</i>
Ā Mōk . . .	<i>mo bā-s'i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	} (borrow from Šān)
Mōng Lwe . . .	
Danē . . .	<i>ā-pyā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>s'priā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ši-spā°</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ši-siā°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tānāi-momchāma</i>
----------------------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mī sāe, māā isī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māē hīā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>mono tsā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>bo sua, molloi koāi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>monolōyi mika</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-pa° (Pekin, /pai)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-ya' pā*</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>i-pai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>roi nūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-pāk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pāk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pāk lūn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-mōt-trām</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka /ya</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k' ya</i>
„ Maulnein . . .	<i>l' ya</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>t' reā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta -ka -yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' g' yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	...
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t' g' θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā ga yā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>dā g' yā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>tā rā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t' ya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>l' yā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t' yā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā yā</i>
41. Zayem . . .	<i>ā yā, ā zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>l' zā, t' g' yā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l' zā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-i -pwa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>yi pū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>i pwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ā pē</i>
Man-lan-tiān . . .	<i>a /pe</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yāt /pe</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>nā bīya</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>rā, nā nizzā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nanas</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā bīzā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>sahe (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mānāt'ik, t'ī-boñ kip, t'ī kip</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>ichurup</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nāk-k'al</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nō āsim</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ip-poñ-poñ</i>
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kōlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>nō-san</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'al-b'ōñ</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>tik-ri-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu . . .	<i>ū-nīn cholōk</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pra, b'ra</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>b'o-gal nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>swai-kā, sahe (Aryan)</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>saya (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sata-ch'i, sa-ch'i</i>
117. Paḡī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>sa-ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>k'ā fu-nū</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>nā-kāi</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'ogwā, purrua</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lūn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafa . . .	<i>lug</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-lam</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wāyē</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>yi</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>t'ā \ha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'ā \ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>t'ā \hyō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tī yā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-t'ā -hyā</i>
Lus'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>te hyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ši</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tī hā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(borrows from Šān)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'ī yā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pār-yai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tai-jai</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>āk'āi</i>
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	<i>r-hyā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>brgya</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gya(-t'am-pa)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgiā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgya</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gya</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gya</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>gya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gya-t'am-ba</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} (borrow from Assamese)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>rayā-āi</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>rit-chā sā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kuri-bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>kuā-moa</i>

Nāgā Group.

134. Angāmi . . .	<i>krā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-kēh</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tāi</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>kri</i>
194. Sopvoinā . . .	<i>krē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nōk-lān, tā-lān</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nzo, nzu</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>mā-sun p'u-nū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>si</i>
172. Yaohumi . . .	<i>chī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>te-nā-chā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>pu-nā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pu-ga</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chā t'e</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sau nau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>rok-šā-šī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ki</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>p'ārō isī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kui</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šā-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>šā-k'et</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>šā-gē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'sà*
Maran . . . *le-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *la-chà*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chā-mā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chā-mā*
207. T'ado . . . *yā k'at*
213. Siyin . . . *ya k'at*
219. Lai . . . *y' k'at*
224. Luñei . . . *zā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *zā*
228. Pank'u . . . *zā°*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ra-jā k'at*
232. Hallām . . . *rā-jā k'at-tā, rā k'at*
236. Langrong . . . *rā-jā k'at*
237. Aimol . . . *rē k'at*
238. Chiru . . . *ar-ja k'at*
239. Kolhreng . . . *rai k'at*
240. Kōm . . . *rē k'at*
246. Pürüm . . . *ri-yā-h*
247. Anāl . . . *a-yā k'at*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ar-ja k'at*
255. Taungtha . . . *t' rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *p'yā*
Yādwīn . . . *prā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'yā hwat*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pyā ā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *p'yā hā°*
257. K'ami . . . *chūm wai rē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *chā-tā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . *chā*
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Šān)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *lā-šā, rā-chā*
262. Lāši or Lechi . . . *tā-šā*
263. Maru . . . *t' yā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *t' šā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tō' yā*
Me-gyā . . . *tō' yā*
264. Mrū . . . *ā kom*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ta ra*
" spoken . . . *tā -yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *tā rā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t' rā*
269. Danu . . . *t' yā*
268. Intha . . . *tā rā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *tā yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nūr*
287. Korava . . . *nūr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nūr*
289. Irula . . . *nūru*
294. Malayalam . . . *nūr*
297. Kanarese . . . *nūr*
298. Badaga . . . *nūru*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nūr*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nūdu*
303. Toda . . . *vaddnūr*
304. Kōta . . . *nūr*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *onḍ sai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pach hōri*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *pāsu kaḍi*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nūr*
328. Brāhūi . . . *sad* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *mi'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *sata-*
Pahlavi . . . *sat*
331. Persian . . . *sad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *s'l*
353. Waziri . . . *s'l*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sal*
360. Ormuri . . . *sū*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *sad*
366. Eastern . . . *sad*
370. Wāxi . . . *sad, panz wist*
371. Širni . . . *dīs dīsak*
372. Sarikoli . . . *sad*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *sad*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *sad*
378. Yūdya . . . *panz wist, yū šor*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *puch witsi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pūch višī*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ocheq-zū*
383. Kalāša . . . *pōnj bišī*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pāišī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *panj-wia*
387. " Western . . . *sad*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *šōr, pōnj bišī*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šal*
394. Chilasi . . . *šall*
396. of Drās . . . *šāl*
397. of Dah-Hanu . . . *šō*
400. Kašmiri . . . *hat*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hat, haḥ'ā*
403. Pōguli . . . *hat*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šōū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *panj bišī*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *panj bišī*
411. Maiyā . . . *šal*
Gypsy, European . . . *šel*
" Syrian . . . *sai, sad*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *šatam*
Prakrit . . . *saam, sayam*
430. K'etāni . . . *sau*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *sā*
428. Hindki . . . *sau*
432. T'ali . . . *sā*
433. D'anni . . . *sau*
435. Tināuli . . . *sō*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sau*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sau*
441. Punchī . . . *pañj wiḥā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *sau*
450. Lāri . . . *sad, sō*
452. Kachchī . . . *sō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *šamb'ar, šē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *šamb'ar*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *šembōr*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *siya*
502. Oriyā . . . *šāē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *sai*
516. Magahī . . . *sau*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *sau, sai*
520. " South-ern . . . *sau-gō*
526. Nagpurī . . . *sai*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šata, ša*
" spoken . . . *šō, šō*
537. South-western . . . *šē sa*
541. Širpurī . . . *sa*
546. Eastern . . . *ša*
548. of Cachar . . . *ša*
550. of Chittagong . . . *šat, ša*
551. Chākma . . . *šē šat*
553. Assamese . . . *χō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *sau*
560. Bag'eli . . . *sau*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sō*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *sau, saikrā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *sō*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sau*
580. Bāngarū . . . *sau*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *sau*
605. Kanauji . . . *sau*
611. Bundēli . . . *sau*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *sau*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sau*
" spoken . . . *sao*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sau*
648. Dōgrī . . . *sau*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sau*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sō*
661. Charōtari . . . *sō, hō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *sō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sō*
676. G'isādi . . . *sau*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *sō, saik'ar*
742. Jaipurī . . . *sau*
755. Mēwātī . . . *sau*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *sau*
761. Mālvi . . . *sō*
770. Nimādi . . . *sau*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *sō*
708. K'andēši . . . *sō, samb'ar*
678. B'ili . . . *χō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *sāē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *sau*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *sau*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *šō*
816. Širmauri . . . *šau*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *šau*
822. Kūtt'ali . . . *šau*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *šau*
833. Kuḷni . . . *šau*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sau*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *sau*
843. Gaḍi . . . *χau*
845. Pangwāli . . . *sāō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *šau, šōū*
849. Paḍari . . . *sau*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ucataši</i> , (polite) <i>ucatai uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku</i> , <i>kuani</i> , <i>kani</i> , <i>chokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nū</i> , <i>naiikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>man</i> , <i>mīn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>bi</i> , <i>ābū</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ni</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Barušaski . . . *jē, jā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāv</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>choā</i> , <i>chī</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>ai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>oā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en</i> , <i>en</i> , <i>nāen</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>yē</i> , <i>yām</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>d</i> ; (poetical) <i>hlā</i> , <i>kau</i>
Katung . . .	<i>d</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>āu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u-ti</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>d</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>d</i> , <i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>e</i> , <i>o</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>nā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nē</i> , <i>-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese .	<i>chūā</i> , <i>cha</i>
------------------	--------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>īñ</i>
16. Mundārī .	<i>āing</i> , <i>īñ</i> , <i>īng</i>
26. Kūrū .	<i>īng</i>
27. K'arīā .	<i>īng</i>
28. Juāng .	<i>āin</i> , <i>āiñje</i>
29. Savara .	<i>nēn</i>
30. Gadabā .	<i>nīng</i> , <i>mīngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā</i> , <i>nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau</i>
45. Siamese, written	} <i>ch'ān</i> , <i>-kū</i> , <i>l'ā</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>kū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>kau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kāu</i> , <i>kau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>-ya</i>
„ Bassein .	} <i>ya</i>
„ Maulmein .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>kwe θōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>-ya</i> , <i>-sa</i>
„ spoken .	<i>yā</i> , <i>yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ya</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā w'</i> , <i>nā w''</i> , <i>w'</i> , <i>w''</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>yu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kwōi</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	

Mapauk . . .	<i>hi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'i</i> , <i>ki</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>hē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā swun</i> , <i>nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>z</i> , <i>z'</i> , <i>e</i>
„ Dermuha .	<i>zā</i> , <i>dā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	<i>kō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>var</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go</i>
Man . . .	<i>yē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao .	<i>yā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn .	<i>ya</i>
Man-ta-pan .	<i>ya</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	<i>gye</i> , <i>ge</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli .	<i>gē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>an-ā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kon</i> , <i>kon-ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>in-kā</i> , <i>an-kā</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ā-kā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>un-kā</i> , <i>an-kā</i> , <i>an</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>an'-kā</i> , <i>in'-kā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>in-kā</i> , <i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-nā</i> , <i>kā</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>ko-nā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>go</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ūn-gū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ūn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ūn</i> , <i>ān-nū</i>
88. Rai or Jindār .	<i>ān</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>gō</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā</i>
112. Murnī . . .	<i>nā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>jī</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>jī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>go</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā</i> , <i>nd</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū .	<i>hā</i> , <i>hā</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin .	<i>nāwā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>gā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā-yan</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>d</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>chi</i> , <i>kā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>nāi</i> , <i>nāi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā</i> , <i>nā-rañ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>nā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>ān(ā)</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an</i>
135. Garō, Achik .	<i>ānā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ānā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>ā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niye</i> , <i>ma</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>yē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā</i> , <i>ai</i> , <i>aiyo</i> , <i>ā-k'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nai</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>iyē</i> , <i>ina</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>iyā</i> , <i>ina</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mi</i> , <i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>no</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yē</i> , <i>ē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>kai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	. nai
Maran	. nai
205. Singp'o	. nai

Kuki-Chin Group.

Old Meit'ei	. ei, ei-hāk
206. Meit'ei	. ei, ei-hāk
207. T'ado	. kē
213. Siym.	. kē-mā
219. Lai	. kai(-mā)
224. Lušēi	. kei(-mā)
227. Banjōgi	. kei-mā
228. Pank'ū	. kei-mā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. gē-mā
232. Hallām	. kei(-mā)
236. Langrong	. kai-mā
237. Aimol	. kai
238. Chiru	. kai
239. Kolhreng	. kai
240. Kōm	. kai
246. Pūrūm	. kai
247. Anāl	. ni
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. nai
255. Taungōa	. kye
252. Chinbōk	. che
Yādwīn	. ka-māt
254. Chinbōn	. kyei
Thayetmyo Chin.	. je
256. Šō or K'yang	. chē
257. K'ami	. kai

Lüi Group.

279. Andro	. nā
279. Sengmai	. nā
280. Chairēl	. nā-hāk
281. Kadu	. -nā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi	. nā
262. Laši or Lechi	. nō
263. Maru	. nā, nā
260. Maingōa	or
Ngachang	. nā
272a. P'un, Samong	. nā
Me-gyā	. nā
264. Mrū	. ān, un
265. Burmese, written	. nā
" spoken	. -nā
266. Arakanese	. nā
267. Taungyo	. nā
269. Danu	. nā
268. Inōa	. nā
270. Tavoyan	. nā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil	. nān
287. Korava	. nā, nānu
291. Kaikādi	. nān, nā
289. Irula	. nānu, nā
294. Malayalam	. nān
297. Kanarese	. nā(n')
298. Baḍaga	. nānu, na
301. Koḍagu	. nān, nā
302. Tuḷu	. yān
303. Toda	. ān, ānu
304. Kōta	. āne
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. ēn
307. Malto or Maler	. ēn
308. Kui, Kand'i, or	
Khond	. ānu
310. Kōlāmī	. an (?)
314. Gōndī	. anā, annā, nannā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu	. nēn'
328. Bihādī	. ī

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . ana

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch

Old Persian	. adam, (of me) manā
Avesta	. azem, (of me) mana
Pahlavi	. az (?), man
331. Persian	. man
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. z'
353. Waziri	. z'
354. of Kandahar	. dza
360. Ormuri	. az, haz
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. man
366. Eastern	. mā, mā
370. Wāxi	. wuz
371. Šiyāni	. wuz
372. Sarikoli	. waz
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. az
377. Munjāni or Mungī	. ze
378. Yūdya	. zo

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali	. ōntē
380. Wai-ālā	. yē
381. Wasī-veri	or
Veron	. unzū
383. Kalāša	. ā
384. Gawar-batn	. ā
386. Pašai, Eastern	. ā
387. " Western	. a
390. K'ōwār	or
Chitrālī	. awa
392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. mā, mā
394. Chilāsi	. māh
396. of Drās	. mō
397. of Dāh-Hanū	. mō, mi
400. Kāšmīri	. bōh
401. Kāštanwāpi	. bōh
403. Pōguli	. āū
404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. āū
405. Rambāni	. āū, amī
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	. ya
409. Tōrwālī	. ā, ai
411. Maiyā	. mā
Gypsy, European	. mō
" Syrian	. amā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit	. aham
Prakrit	. aham, ham, haū
430. K'āstrāni	. ..
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. mā
426. Multāni	. mā, mā
428. Hindki	. mā
432. T'ālī	. mā
433. D'anni	. mā
435. Tināuli	. mē
442. of Salt Range	. mā, mā
437. Pōt'wari	. mā
440. Chib'ālī	. mā, māh
441. Punch'i	. mē, mēh
446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. āū
450. Lārī	. āū, ā, mā
452. Kachch'i	. āū
456. Marat'i, Dēši	. mī
478. Nāgpuri	. mī
494. Kōnkanī	. hāv

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese	. nama
502. Oṛiya	. nu, āmb'ē, āmmē
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. mē, ham
516. Magahī	. ham
521. B'ojpurī, North-	
ern	. mē, ham, hamē
520. " South-	
ern	. mē, ham
526. Nāgpuriā	. mōē
530. Bengali, written	. āmi
" spoken	. mui, āmī
537. South-western	. mui
541. Siripurīā	. mui, ham, hāmē
546. Eastern	. āmi
548. of Cachar	. mui
550. of Chittagong	. āi
551. Chākna	. mui, āmi
553. Assamese	. mōy
558. Eastern Hindi,	
Awad'i	. māi
560. Bag'ālī	. māi
573. Ch'attisgar'i	. mē, māi
582. Western Hindi,	
Hindōstāni	. māi
583. Vernacular	
Hindōstāni	. mē
587. Dak'ini	. māi
589. Bāngarū	. māi
593. Braj B'ak'ā	. māi, hū
605. Kanaui	. māi
611. Bundēli	. māi, mē
616. Banāp'ari	. māi, māi
633. Pañjābī, written	. māi
" spoken	. māi
639. Pōwādī	. māi
648. Dōgrī	. āū
650. Kāhgrā	. māi
653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
dard	. hū
661. Charōtari	. hū, ū
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇwādī	. hū
673. K'ar'wā	. hū
676. G'isādī	. hū
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-	
wāī	. hū, m'ū
742. Jaipurī	. māi
755. Mēwādī	. māi
777. Gujurī of	
Hazara	. hū
761. Māl'i	. hū
770. Nīmādī	. hū
771. Lab'āni of	
Berar	. mā, mē, māy
708. K'andēāl	. mē, māi
678. B'li	. hū
782. Eastern Pahārī	
or K'as-kurā	. mā, mā
785. Central Pahārī,	
Kumauni	. māi
805. Gar'wālī	. māi
815. Western Pahārī,	
Jaunsārī	. hū
816. Sirmauri	. āw
820. Bag'ālī	. āū
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. ā
830. Šōḍōchi	. mā
833. Kuḷuī	. hū
837. Mandēālī	. hū, hū
842. Chamēālī	. hū
843. Gādī	. āū, āū, mū
845. Paṅgwālī	. āū
847. B'adrawālī	. āū
849. Paḍarī	. āū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *wataši-no* (P.)
 Ainu . . . *ku(-koro)* (P.)
 Korean . . . *nai* (P.)
 Taiki . . . *maning* (P.), *mining* (P.),
 -m (F.)
 Manchu . . . *ni-ni-ngo* (P.)
 Mongolian . . . *minu* (P.)
 Saukpa
 Basque . . . *ni-re* (P.)

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ja* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *-ku* (F.)
 Cham . . . *-kau* (F.)
 1. Salén

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

- Mān-K'mēr.*
 K'mēr . . . *p'an k'mēm* (F.)
 3. Talaing, written . . . *ai* (F.)
 " spoken . . . *oā* (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . *en, en, nēn* (F.)
 Sēmang . . . *hē*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *ā* (F.)
 Katur . . . *ā* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)
 Darang . . . *o* (F.)
 5. Wa . . . *āi* (F.)
 Sōn . . . *au* (F.)
 En . . . *ao* (F.)
 Tai-loi . . . *ye* (F.), *u-ti* (F.)
 A Mōk . . . *ā* (F.)
 Ang-kū . . . *ā* (F.)
 Mōng Lwe . . . *ā* (F.)
 Danā . . . *o* (F.)
 Yin or Riang . . . *o, o-ni*
 K'a Muk

K'āi Group.

8. K'āi, Standard . . . *joñ nā* (F.)
 12. Wār . . . *joñ nā, joñ nē, joñō* (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa* (F.), *cha* (F.)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . *in-rān* (P.), *in-ā* (P.)
 16. Mundāri . . . *aing-rēn* (P.), *ain-ā* (P.)
 26. K'urkū . . . *ing-ya* (P.)
 27. K'arjā . . . *ing-a* (P.)
 28. Juāng . . . *āiñjā* (P.)
 29. Savura . . . *ñēn* (F.)
 30. Gadabā . . . *nīng-nō* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *wā-ti* (P.)
 Cantonese . . . *nd kē* (P.)
 Gyāmi . . . *hau-ti*
 45. Siamese, written . . . *h'ān /oh'ān* (F.)
 " spoken . . .
 Lao
 46. Lū . . . *(h'ān) kū* (F.)
 47. K'ūn . . .
 49. Sān . . . */kau* (F.)
 51. Ahom . . . *kau* (F.)
 52. K'āmū . . .
 Annamese . . . *-tōi* (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ya* (P.)
 " Bassem . . .
 " Maulnein . . . *y^a* (P.)
 36. Taungthū . . . *kwe* (P.)
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ya* (P.), *-sa* (P.)
 " spoken . . . *yā* (P.), *yā y^a* (P.), *yā yⁱ* (P.)
 32. Bwē . . . *yā* (P.), *yā y^a* (P.)
 41a. Wewaw . . . *nd* (P.), *nd w^a* (P.), *w^a* (P.)
 33. Karenbyu . . . *yā* (P.)
 Bra^o . . . *yū* (P.)
 40. Karenni . . . *vā* (P.), *vā v^a* (P.)
 Yintālā . . . *kwai* (P.)
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk . . . *hi* (P.)
 39. Gheko . . . *k'i* (P.)
 37. Padaung . . . *ke* (P.)
 38. Yeimbā . . . *ke* (P.) *ke ke* (P.)
 Manó . . . *hē* (P.)
 41. Zayein . . . *nā swun* (P.), *nā* (P.)
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *z^a* (P.), *e* (P.), *zā z^a* (P.),
 zā e (P.)
 " Dermuha . . . *dā* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tst (Hmōng) . . . *kō* (P.), *kō -li*
 Hē-Miao . . . *vai-pieh* (F.)
 Pē-Miao . . . *go-li* (F.)
 Man . . . *yē-ñē, tē-ñē*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tien . . . *ya /ñāñ*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *ya /tāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . . *giu, gyeu* (P.)
 73. Chamba Lahuli . . . *geū, geō* (P.)
 76. Kanāsi . . . *an* (P.), *āka* (P.)
 77. Kanauri . . . *an* (P.)
 78. Rangkas . . . *ji-g* (P.)
 83. D'imāl . . . *kāh-ko* (P.)
 84. Tāmī . . . *gai-ko* (P.)
 85. Limbū . . . *an ā-ñn* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *āgā* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 87. K'ambū . . . *o-pi* (P.), *o-* (P.)
 90. Bahing . . . *wā* (P.)
 91. Balali . . . *ūñ, um*
 92. Sangpāng . . . *ā*
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *ūñ* (P.)
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *ūñ* (P.), *um, an*
 95. Waling . . . *ā* (P.)
 96. Ch'ingtāng . . . *ā* (P.)
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *an* (P.)
 98. Dūngmāli . . . *an*
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmling . . . *ā* (P.), *an* (P.)
 100. Nāch'erōng . . . *an-mi* (P.)
 101. Kūlung
 102. T'ūlung . . . *ā* (P.)
 103. Chaurāya . . . *ā* (P.)
 104. K'aling . . . *ā*
 105. Dūmī . . . *ō*

88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *wa-po* (P.)
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *an* (P.)
 111. Gurung . . . *na-lā, na-e* (P.)
 112. Mumi . . . *ñā-lā, nā* (P.)
 113. Sunwār . . . *ā-ke, ā* (P.)
 114. Māgarī . . . *no, nau* (P.)
 116. Nēwārī . . . *ji-gu, ji-hma, ji* (P.)
 117. Paq'i, Pahri, or
 Pahī . . . *nu-gu, nuñ, nu* (P.)
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *ka-su-sa, ka-su* (P.)
 121. Tōtō . . . *kā-tēk* (P.)
 122. Aka . . . *na, nā* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *ñā(-ka)* (P.)
 124. Miri . . .
 125. Dafiā . . . *ñā(-ka)* (P.)
 126. Mišmī, Digārū . . . *hā, hā* (P.)
 Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, /Nⁱ . . . *ñā* (P.)
 A-hi . . . *go (dyi^o)* (P.), *go (vi)* (P.)
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *ñō* (P.)
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *na* (P.), *na ō* (P.)
 277a. A-kō . . . *nā* (P.) (P)
 275. Lisu . . . *ñwā* (P.)
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *ñwā* (P.)
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *ñā go* (P.), *ñāi* (P.)
 Lahu . . . *nā* (P.), *nā vi* (P.)
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *gā* (P.)
 277a. Nung . . . *nā* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . *nā* (P.)
 Mānyāk . . . *āi*
 T'auchū . . . *kā-k-chi*
 Tākpā . . . *nai-kū*
 Haurpā . . . *nā* (?)
 58. B'ōpā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *na-i* (P. or F.)
 spoken . . . *nā*
 59. Balti . . . *ñi*
 60. of Purik . . . *na-rī, nī*
 61. Ladak'i . . . *nai, nā*
 63. of Spiti . . . *nā*
 70. Kagate . . . *na-i-di*
 67. Šarpa . . . *na-yi*
 68. Danjongka . . . *ne*
 69. Hloke . . . *na-yi*

Birā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *ān-nī* (or *-hā*) (P.)
 130. Lalung . . . *ānē* (P.)
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *āni* (P.)
 135. Gārō, Āchik . . . *ān-nī* (P.)
 142. Kōch . . . *ānē* (P.), *ān-nē* (P.)
 151. Tipurā . . . *āni* (P.)
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *ayō* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . . *ā-* (P.)
 159. Semā . . . *i-* (P.)
 162. Rengmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 194. Sopvomā . . . *a-* (P.)
 166. Āo . . . *ka, ke, k-* (P.)
 169. Hlōtā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *ti* (P.)
 174. Tamlu . . . *hāmai* (P.)
 175. Banparā . . . *ku-* (P.)
 178. Namsangia . . . *i-* (P.)
 179. Chāng . . . *kā-* (P.), *kū-* (P.)
 181. Mōsāng . . . *i-* (P.), *nai* (P.)
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *ā-* (P.)
 187. Kabui . . . *ā-* (P.)
 188. K'oirāo . . . *hāi-* (P.)
 189. Mikir . . . *ne-* (P.)
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *i(-wui)* (P.)
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *kai-* (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . . or Kachin . . . <i>nai</i> (P.) Maran . . . <i>nai</i> (P.)	320.	Telugu . . . <i>nā</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>magē, māgē</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>ñē</i> (P.), <i>ñē-nā</i> (P.), <i>ñai-nā</i> (P.)	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>-ka</i> (F.), <i>kanā</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>mōra, āmb'ara, āmmara</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>mōr, hamar, hamār</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-gr, ei-hāk-kī</i> (P.)		Arabic . . . <i>-i</i> (F.)	516.	Magahi . . . <i>mōr, hammar, ham'rā</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>ei-gī</i> (P.), <i>i-</i> (P.)		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>mōr, hamār</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>mōr, hamār</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kī-</i> (P.)		Old Persian . . . <i>-may</i> (F.)	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>mōr</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)		Avesta . . . <i>-mē</i> (F.)	529.	Bengali, written . . . <i>āmār</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)		Pahlavi . . . <i>-m</i> (F.)	„	spoken . . . <i>mōr, āmār</i>
227.	Banjōgi . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)	331.	Persian . . . <i>-(a)m</i> (F.)	537.	South-western . . . <i>mōr</i>
228.	Pānk'u . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.)	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>me, z'mā</i>	541.	Siripurā . . . <i>mōr</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gē-</i> (P.), <i>ga-</i> (P.), <i>gē-ni</i> (P.)	353.	Waziri . . . <i>ā' mō, ē mō</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>āmār</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kā-tā</i> (P.)	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>āmā</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>mār</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>kē-</i> (P.), <i>kai-mā-tā</i> (P.)	360.	Örmuri . . . <i>tar mun</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ār, āyār</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ka-ni</i> (P.)	363.	Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>manī</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>mar, mā</i>
238.	Chru . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-</i> (P.)	366.	Eastern . . . <i>manī</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>mor</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>kī-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-tā</i> (P.)	370.	Waxi . . . <i>zū</i> (P.)	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>mōr</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-si</i> (P.)	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>mo, mu</i> (P.)	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>mōr, mīār</i>
246.	Pūm . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kā-tā</i> (P.)	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>mu</i> (P.)	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . <i>mōr</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ni-</i> (P.), <i>ni-ka</i> (P.)	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>men, mun</i> (P.)	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstani . . . <i>mōrā</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>nai-ka-ti</i> (P.)	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>ze men</i> (P.)	583.	Vernacular Hindōstani . . . <i>mōrā</i>
255.	Taungtha . . . <i>kye-</i> (P.)	378.	Yudya . . . <i>wa men</i> (P.)	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>mōrā</i>
252.	Chimbōk . . .		<i>Dardic or Pīščha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>mōrā</i>
	Yādwīn . . .	379.	Baḡali . . . <i>ī, ī-ste</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . <i>mōrau, mōryau</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>kyei-ku</i>	380.	Wai-ala . . . <i>ima</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>mōrō</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>je-</i> (P.)	381.	Wasi-veri or Varon . . . <i>um, um-ūri</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>mōrō, mō-kō</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>chē(-gu)</i> (P.)	383.	Kaḡā . . . <i>mai</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>mōrā, mōrāu</i>
257.	K'am . . . <i>kai</i> (P.)	384.	Gawar-hati . . . <i>mo-ni, mo-na</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>mōrā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386.	Pañai, Eastern . . . <i>mō-nā</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>mōrā</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>ñā-gā</i>	387.	„ Western . . .	639.	Pōwadī . . . <i>mōrā</i>
279.	Sengmai . . .	390.	K'owar or Chitrāli . . . <i>ma</i>	648.	Pōgi . . . <i>mōrā</i>
280.	Chairel . . .	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>mai, mavi</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>mōrā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>-ñā</i> (P.)	394.	Chilasi . . . <i>mai</i>	653.	Gujarāti, Standard . . . <i>mōrō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396.	of Drās . . . <i>mī, mīānō</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>mōrō</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>mī, mīv</i>	666.	Kaṭ'yāwādī . . . <i>mōrō</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . .	400.	Kāsmiri . . . <i>myān</i>	673.	K'ar'wa . . . <i>marō</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)	401.	Kaṣṭawārī . . . <i>mīān</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>mōrō</i>
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)	403.	Pōguli . . . <i>mīun, mī'n</i>	718.	Rajast'ani, Mār-wārī . . . <i>mōrō, m'ārō</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)	404.	Pōḡe Sirāji . . . <i>mīqō, mēnō</i>	742.	Jaipuri . . . <i>m'ārō</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)	405.	Rāmbani . . . <i>mīnā, mōqā</i>	755.	Mōwātī . . . <i>mōrō</i>
264.	Mru . . . <i>ān</i> (P.), <i>un</i> (P.)	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>mā, māi</i>	777.	Gujuri of Hazara . . . <i>mōrō</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ñā ēñō</i> (P.), <i>ñā°</i> (P.)	409.	Tōrwali . . . <i>mī</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>mōrō, m'ārō</i>
„	spoken . . . <i>ñā°</i> (P.)	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>mē</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>m'ārō</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)		Gypsy, European . . . <i>mīnō, mōrō, mō</i>	771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . <i>m'ārō, mōrō</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>ñā°</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>m; makī</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>mana</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>ñā°</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>mōrō</i>
268.	Intha . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)		Sanskrit . . . <i>mama, mē, mad'yaḥ</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>mōrō</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>ñā</i> (P.)		Prakrit . . . <i>maham, mahu, maj'j'u, mē, mahāru</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . <i>mero, myōro</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430.	K'etrāni . . . <i>mājā</i>	805.	Gar'wāli . . . <i>mōrō</i>
285.	Tamil . . . <i>en</i>	417.	Labnda, of Shahpur . . . <i>mōrā</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>mōrō</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>nan, nāng</i>	426.	Multani . . . <i>māḡā, mēḡā</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>mōrā</i>
291.	Kaikādi . . . <i>nān, nannād</i>	428.	Hindki . . . <i>maiḡā</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>mōrā</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>yennadu</i>	432.	T'ali . . . <i>mūḡā</i>	822.	Kitt'ali . . . <i>mōrā, mōrō</i>
294.	Malayalam . . . <i>enr</i>	433.	D'anni . . . <i>māḡā, māḡā</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>mōrau, mōrō</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nannā</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>māḡā</i>	833.	Kulūi . . . <i>mōrā</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>yenna</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>māḡā, māḡā</i>	837.	Mandēali . . . <i>mōrā</i>
301.	Kodagu . . . <i>ennaḡa, ēḡa</i>	437.	Pōṭ'wari . . . <i>m'ḡā, māḡā, mā'rā</i>	842.	Chamēali . . . <i>mōrā</i>
302.	Tulu . . . <i>yena</i>	440.	Chib'ali . . . <i>m'ārā</i>	843.	Gadi . . . <i>mōrā</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>yen, yendū</i>	441.	Punchi . . . <i>m'ārā</i>	845.	Paḡwāli . . . <i>mā mā</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>yen</i>	446.	Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>māḡā-jō</i>	847.	B'adrawāli . . . <i>mōrō, mōrū</i>
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . . <i>enḡa</i>	450.	Lari . . . <i>mū-jō</i>	849.	Pādari . . . <i>māḡā, mōr</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>en(-ki)</i>	452.	Kachohi . . . <i>mū-jō</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>nā, nai</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>māḡā</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . .	478.	Nagpurī . . . <i>māḡā, māḡā</i>		
314.	Gōṇḍi . . . <i>nāwōr</i>	494.	Kōnkanī . . . <i>mōḡā</i>		

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List		Number in General List	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES			
Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i>	123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi, -ač</i>	„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pa, pa we</i>	124. Miri . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i>	„ Maulmein . . .		125. Daffa . . .	
Tuki . . .	<i>bīz, bīs-lār</i>	36. Taungbu . . .	<i>hwe θōn. θi. ni θōn θi</i>	126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	
Manchu . . .	<i>bc, (In.) mus</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa -klā</i>	Miju . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>bidr</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>p^d wā, pā</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Saukpa . . .	<i>mini</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>pa, wā, ka, ka t'sā</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gu</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t's'i, nā w'de t'si (t^a pā, t^a kwā. t^a nā)</i>	273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/a -se (In.), /na (Ex.)</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>go hi^o, a^o -so</i>
850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī</i>	Bra ^o . . .	<i>gu</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hō vā^o</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā, (dual) ā nā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmi (Ex.), kitā (In.)</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>kwai tā klā</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gūtā</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	...	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā (In.), -nāwā -nū (Ex.)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kānu</i>	Mapauk . . .	<i>pā</i>	Lisā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā ro, nāwā nu</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko</i>
<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>		37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā, pā</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>nī</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>yōh</i>	38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>pā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>gā</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puai</i>	Manō . . .	<i>ā tā po</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn, (dual) nā nī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue, pue nā tō</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā nun, nā plā</i>	Tibetan Group.	
<i>Sakāi-Sēmang.</i>		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k^d, g^d</i>	Gyāring . . .	<i>yau</i>
Sakāi . . .	<i>hi, en, nāen</i>	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l^d pā</i>	Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-dūr, (dual) ā-jā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hē</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		T'aucho . . .	<i>chū-k-lār, chi-ki, (dual) chon</i>
<i>Palaung-Wa.</i>		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē</i>	Tākpā . . .	<i>nā-rā</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>ya, ā; (dual) yār, ai</i>	Hō-Miao . . .	<i>pieh</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-nī, nā-riggi, nā-riggi</i>
Ketang . . .	<i>e (In.); ye (Ex.); (dual) gā</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go</i>	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā-t's'o</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yō</i>	Man . . .	<i>būā</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'o, nān-t's'o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei, i; (dual) iā, yō</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	59. Balti . . .	<i>nā yā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>au</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/ya /bu</i>	60. of Parik . . .	<i>nā-chā, nā-tān</i>
En . . .	<i>āo</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /dua</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za, (In.) nā-tan</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>u</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yi</i>	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>	72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>nye-re</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-k-pu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā, ē</i>	73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yer</i>	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nā-cha</i>
Danā . . .	<i>i, e, o-ni</i>	76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī, nī nīsmis</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>e</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīśān (In.), nīnān (Ex.); (dual) kāśān (In.), nīśi (Ex.)</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūn</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zān, zān-fur</i>
<i>K'āsī Group.</i>		83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>ji-nī-rau, chin, chin-k'ēdā</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nī</i>	84. T'ami . . .	<i>nī, ai-mi</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ānī-rao</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēi, i</i>	85. Lāmbū . . .	<i>ā-nī (In.), ā-nī-gē (Ex.)</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chin ā, ā^o-chin-ā</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā-nīn, ā-nīn-ki, kā-nī</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē, chīoi; (we two) hē, chāai</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke, kei</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chun</i>
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		90. Bahing . . .	<i>gō-i (In.), gō-ku (Ex.)</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jū-ru</i>
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō (In.), ā-bō-n (In.), ā-lā (Ex.)</i>	91. Balālī . . .	<i>i-kin (In.), i-k-kā (Ex.)</i>	Nāgā Group.	
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-bū (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kā-yē, kaye (In.), kā-nī, kā-kī-kā (Ex.)</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō (In.), u-kō (Ex.); (dual) ā-vō (In.), he-nā (Ex.)</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>ā-bung (In.), ā-lē (Ex.)</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nī (In.), kā-nīn-kā (Ex.)</i>	159. Semā . . .	<i>nū, nū-kō; (dual) i-kūzō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>anīng (In.), ole (Ex.)</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-nī (In.), kā-nīn-ā (Ex.)</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-pui, ag'u</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>nīn-je, nēn-je</i>	95. Waling . . .	<i>i-kā, ū-kā, in-kai, in-ka-nī (In.); kōn kai-ka (Ex.)</i>	165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ku</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellan</i>	96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>kāna-nā, kānā-nā (In.)</i>	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēn-ang</i>	97. Rungch'ēnbung . . .	<i>un-kan (In.), un-kan-ka (Ex.)</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>āsen, āsenok (In.); uzu, ozonok, onok (Ex.)</i>
SINTIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ān-kān, ēn-kān (In.); ēn-kān- ga (Ex.)</i>	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, ete</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		99. Rōdōng or . . .	...	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>a-k'ala</i>
Chinese, Southern	...	Chāmliang . . .	<i>kai, ka-i (In.); kai, ka (Ex.)</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isā-kumhor</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>/wā -man</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ka-i (In.), kai-ka (Ex.)</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>isā-bud-zur</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kekā-ā, kō-i, kō-nī (In.)</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nau-mai</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>go-ku (In.), goi (Ex.)</i>	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'un</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-rau</i>	103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ūn gū tīcha (In.)</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem</i>
„ spoken . . .		104. K'aling . . .	<i>ēk (In.), ēk (Ex.)</i>	178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
Lao . . .	...	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>i-ki, in-ki (In.); ō-āe, an-ku (Ex.)</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>sānn (In.), kānn, kūnn (Ex.)</i>
48. Lū . . .	} <i>hao</i>	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>in-ki (In.), ān-ku (Ex.)</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nī-ēi</i>
47. K'un . . .		106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gō k'ā-ia</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kau</i>	111. Gurung . . .	<i>hneo-ja-ga, hni-jag, nī-jag(a)</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi goi</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rāw, rau</i>	112. Marmi . . .	<i>nā nī</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kai-ramā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>hau (In.), tū (Ex.)</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi, go-pati, go-puki</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>i-tum (In.), ne-tum (Ex.)</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>(chun) -tā, chun -tāi (In.); vōi -kuā (Ex.)</i>	114. Māgari . . .	<i>kān, kān-ko</i>	195. Marām . . .	...
		116. Nēwāri . . .	<i>j'i-jī, j'i-pē, j'i-jī, j'i-pē</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-lyū</i>
		117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or . . .	...	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um</i>
		Pahī . . .	<i>ja-ri</i>	200. P'edāng . . .	<i>i-t'ūmā</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū, ka; (dual) ka-nī</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-rō</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-tē, dēninimi dēnimam</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>kā, kai-yē</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>nī</i>		

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manam</i> (In.), <i>mēm</i> (Ex.)	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>ap̄i</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>ān-ten, i-ten</i> ; (dual) <i>ān</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>nan</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>ām̄b'ēmānē, ēmmānē</i>
Maran	. . . <i>ān-ten</i> ; (dual) <i>ān</i>		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>ham sab'</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>i</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>naḥnu</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>ham^anē, ham sab</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>ham^anē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>ei-k'oe, yā-k'oe</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>ham^anē-kā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ei-k'oi</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>vayam</i> , (of us) <i>amāxam</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ham^arē(-man)</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>kē-kōn</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>vaēm</i> , (our) <i>ahmāka-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>āmarā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>kō-mā</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>ēmā</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>mōrā, āmrā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>k^a-ni, kai-mā run</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>mā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>mōr-mōne, monne, ēmānne</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>kei(-mā)-nē</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . <i>mēg</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>hām^arā</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>kan(-mā)(-nē)</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>mēz</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>ām^arā</i>
228. Pank'a	. . . <i>kei-ni</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>mēz</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>ām^arā</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>ge(-mā)-hāi</i>	360. Ormuḥ	. . . <i>māx</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>āyā, āyārā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>kei(-mā)-nē</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>mā</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>ām^a, āmārā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>kai(-mā)-nē</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>mā, mā-k-</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>ām^ai</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kai-ni</i>	370. Wayī	. . . <i>sak</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kai-ni</i>	371. Šiyī	. . . <i>māš</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>ham</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>kai-ni</i>	372. Sarīkōli	. . . <i>māš</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>ham'</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kai-ni</i>	376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>mōx</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>ham, ham-man</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>ka-ni</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>māx</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anal	. . . <i>ni-hin</i>	378. Yudyā	. . . <i>māx</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ham</i>
248. Hioi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nain</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>kye-bu n^amā-pu</i>	379. Baḡgali	. . . <i>ima</i>	Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ham</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>kye-mi</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>yema, yuma</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>ham</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>hli</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarī	. . . <i>ham, hamē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>kyei-ni</i>	Veron	. . . <i>asē</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>ham</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>je-mei, -mei</i> ; (dual) <i>je hnu</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>ābi</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>ham, hamaš, hamu</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>chē-me</i> ; (dual) <i>chē-hni-pa-hni</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>ama</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ham</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>kan-chē</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>hamā</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ham</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western		633. Panjābī, written	. . . <i>asī</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>uīyo</i>	390. K'owār	or	„ spoken	. . . <i>asī</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>ispa</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>asī</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>nē</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>bā, bās</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>as</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>mā-le</i>	394. Chīlāsī	. . . <i>bēh</i>	650. Kāhgrā	. . . <i>assā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>bē</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atai	. . . <i>nā-mā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>bā, bēh</i>	dard	. . . <i>amē (Ex.), āp'qē (In.)</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . . .	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . <i>as'</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>amē, am'ē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nā-nau (In.), nā-nōn (Ex.);</i> (dual) <i>nā-nā</i>	401. Kāštawārī	. . . <i>as</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . <i>amē</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>as</i>	673. K'āi'wā	. . . <i>hāmā, hāmā-kōn</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>nā-du</i> ; (dual) <i>nā-hnu</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>āh</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>hama</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>tāk-su</i> ; (dual) <i>nai</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>as</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mar-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>teik</i> ; (dual) <i>nai</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Garwī	. . . <i>mā</i>	wārī	. . . <i>mē, m'ē</i>
264. Mīrū	. . . <i>ān-ēn, un-ēn, ā-in</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>mō</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>m'ē</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nā tui^o</i>	411. Maišā	. . . <i>bē</i>	755. Mōwātī	. . . <i>ham, hāmā</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>nā^o dō^o</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>āmen, āmē</i>	777. Gujūī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>nā do</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>āme, āmīn</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>ham</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nā du</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>m'ē</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>nā do</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>vayam</i>	770. Nimādi	. . . <i>ham</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>nā do</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>am'ē, mō, b'ē, am'aš</i>	771. Lab'āni of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nā do, no</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . . <i>asē</i>	Berar	. . . <i>ham</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shāh-		708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>ham, ām (Ex.), āpan (In.)</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nām (In.), nānḡaḷ (Ex.)</i>	pur	. . . <i>assī, hassē</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>amā, amē (Ex.), āp'qā (In.)</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nāga</i>	426. Multāni	. . . <i>assā</i>	782. Eastern Pāhārī	
291. Kaikāḡī	. . . <i>nām̄b (In.), nānḡ (Ex.)</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>assā</i>	or K'as-kūā	. . . <i>hāmī(-haru)</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>navu</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>assā</i>	785. Central Pāhārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nām (In.), nānḡaḷ (Ex.)</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>assī, assē</i>	Kumauni	. . . <i>ham</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nāv^o</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>asē</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>ham</i>
298. Baḡaga	. . . <i>āhla (In.), yeḡla (Ex.)</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>asē</i>	815. Western Pāhārī,	
301. Koḡagu	. . . <i>eḡga, nāḡga</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>as, asē</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>ām</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . . <i>nāma (In.), yeḡkūḡu (Ex.)</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>as</i>	816. Sirmāurī	. . . <i>āmē</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ām (In.), ēm (Ex.)</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>as</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>hamē</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>yeḡo</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . <i>asē</i>	822. Kūt'ālī	. . . <i>hamē</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . <i>nām (In.), ēm (Ex.)</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>asē</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>hāmē, hāmā, hāmē, hāmē</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nām (In.), ēm (Ex.)</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>asē (Ex.), pāḡ (In.)</i>	833. Kuḡuī	. . . <i>āsē, ham, hāmē</i>
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		456. Marāṭī, Dōšī	. . . <i>ām'ī</i>	837. Maḡḡālī	. . . <i>āsē</i>
Khond	. . . <i>āju (In.), āmu (Ex.)</i>	478. Nāḡpurī	. . . <i>ām'ī</i>	842. Chāmāḡālī	. . . <i>asē</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>anandun (?)</i>	494. Kōḡkapi	. . . <i>ām'ī</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>āsē, assē</i>
314. Gōḡḡī	. . . <i>aplō (In.), ammaḡ (Ex.)</i>			845. Pangwālī	. . . <i>as, ās</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>as</i>
				849. Paḡarī	. . . <i>as</i>

In.=including ; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . } <i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)	
Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-do-no</i> (P.)	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pā</i> (P.)	124. Mri : . . . }	<i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>chi(-koro)</i> (P.)	„ Bassein . . . }	<i>p^a</i> (P.)	125. Dafia . . .	<i>nā-lū(-ga)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>uri</i> (P.)	„ Maulmein . . . }	<i>p^a</i> (P.)	126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	<i>hiñ-lāñ, in-mē</i>
Turki . . .	<i>biz-nīng</i> (P.), <i>-miz</i> (F.)	36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe</i> (P.)	Mijū . . .	...
Manchu . . .	<i>me-ñi-nye</i> (P.)	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa</i> (P.)	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>bidenū, mānu</i> (P.)	„ spoken . . .	<i>p^a</i> (P.), <i>wa p^a</i> (P.)	Si-hia . . .	...
Saukpa . . .	...	32. Bwè . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.), <i>wā</i> (P.), <i>ka</i> (P.), <i>kā</i>	273. Lolo, <i>✓Nⁱ</i> . . .	<i>ra-se</i> (In. P.), <i>na</i> (Ex. P.)
Basque . . .	<i>gu-re</i> (P.)	„ . . .	<i>ka^a</i> (P.)	A-hi . . .	<i>go hi^o</i> (<i>dye^o</i>) (P.), <i>a^o</i> <i>-so</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w^ade t^asā</i> (etc.) (P.)	„ . . .	<i>(dye^o)</i> (P.)
850. Buruškaski . . .	<i>mī</i> (P.)	38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā</i> (P.)	Lo-lo p ^o . . .	<i>ñho va^o</i> (P.)
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		Bra ^o . . .	<i>gu</i> (P.)	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>nā mā o</i> (P.)
2. Malay . . .	<i>-kāmī</i> (Ex.) (F.), <i>-kātā</i> (In.) (F.)	40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.) <i>pa p^a</i> (P.)	277a. A-ko . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>-gītā</i> (F.)	Yintala . . .	<i>kwar tā klā</i> (P.)	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā</i> (In. P.), <i>-nāwā -nū</i> (Ex. P.)
1. Salōn . . .	...	Sin-hmā . . .	...	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		Mapauk . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ña koā</i> (P.)
<i>Mōn-K'mē.</i>		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bā</i> (P.)	Lahu . . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni vī</i> (P.)
K'mēr . . .	<i>p'āñ yoñ</i> (F.)	37. Padaung . . .	<i>bā</i> (P.)	277a. Pyen or Pym . . .	...
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pui</i> (F.)	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pa</i> (P.), <i>pa pa</i> (P.)	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā niñ</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue</i> (F.)	Manō . . .	<i>ō tā po</i> (P.)	Tibetan Group.	
<i>Sakāi-Sēmang</i>		41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.) <i>ñā nun</i> (P.), <i>ñā</i>	Gyārūng . . .	...
Sakai . . .	<i>en, nēn</i> (F.)	„ . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)	Mānyāk . . .	<i>ñ-dūr-ī</i>
Sēmang . . .	...	Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>γⁱ</i> (P.), <i>γo k^a</i> (P.)	T'auchu . . .	<i>chā-kū-k</i>
<i>Palavng-Wa.</i>		„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γⁱ l^apā^a</i> (P.)	Tākpā . . .	<i>nā-rā-kū</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>ya</i> (F.), <i>a</i> (F.); (dual) <i>yār</i> (F.), <i>ai</i> (F.)	MAN LANGUAGES.		Haurpā . . .	<i>nā-riggā (?)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>e</i> (In. F.); <i>ye</i> (Ex. F.); <i>dei</i> (In. Ex) (own); (dual) <i>yā^a</i> (F.)	43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pā</i> (P.), <i>-pā -lⁱ</i>	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>nā-tā^o-i</i>
Darāng . . .	...	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pieh-pieh</i> (F.)	„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-tā^o-i</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ei</i> (F.)	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go-lⁱ</i> (F.)	59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yē</i>
Sōn . . .	...	Man . . .	<i>ñē, būā ñē</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-chā, nā-tī</i>
En . . .	...	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-za, nā-tāñ-ni</i>
Tai-loi . . .	...	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>bu ñāñ</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-za</i>
A Mōk . . .	...	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya bua tsāy</i>	70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā-kye-i-dⁱ</i>
Ang-kū . . .	...	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-k-pu-yi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...	<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nā-chi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni</i> (F.)	72. Manchātī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tu</i> (P.)	69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-cha</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yedū</i> (P.)	Bāi ā Group.	
K'a Muk . . .	...	76. Kanāši . . .	<i>nā-ka</i> (P.)	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur-ni</i> (or <i>-hā</i>) (P.)
<i>K'āsī Group.</i>		77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīšāñ-u</i> , etc. (see 'We') (P.)	130. Lalung . . .	<i>jīñā</i> (P.)
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>joñ ni</i> (F.)	78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūñ-g</i> (P.)	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āñ-rāo-ni</i> (P.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ ēi</i> (F.)	83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kīn-ko</i> (P.)	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīñ-ni</i> (P.)
<i>Nicobarese</i>		84. T'amī . . .	<i>mī-ko</i> (P.)	142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīñ-nē</i> (P.)
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chādi</i> (F.); (of us two) <i>hē</i> (F.), <i>chāai</i> (F.)	85. Limbū . . .	<i>āñ-īñ</i> (In. P.), <i>āñ-gīñ</i> (Ex. P.)	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chī-ni</i> (P.)
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		86. Yak'a . . .	<i>āñ-īñ</i> (P.)	152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jārīgō</i> (P.)
15. K'arwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-bō-rāñ</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lā-rāñ</i> (Ex. P.)	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-mā</i> (P.)	Nāgā Group.	
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-bū-rēñ</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-rēñ</i> (Ex. P.)	90. Bāhing . . .	<i>i-ke</i> (In. P.), <i>wa-ke</i> (Ex. P.)	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hē</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-būñ-gā</i> (In. P.), <i>ā-lē-gā</i> (Ex. P.)	91. Balālī . . .	<i>i-kīñ</i> (In. P.), <i>ēk-kām</i> (Ex. P.)	159. Semā . . .	<i>nūñ</i> (P.)
27. K'arī . . .	<i>āñ-gā</i> (In. P.), <i>ele-gā</i> (Ex. P.)	92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yē</i> (In. P.), <i>āñ-kā</i> (Ex. P.)	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-puñ</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>nīñjā</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kā-nīm, en-ni</i> (In. P.); <i>kā-nāñ-kām, uñ-ni</i> (Ex. P.)	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen</i> (F.)	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>kā-ni</i> (In. P.), <i>kā-ni-nā</i> (Ex. P.)	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-krū</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēñūñg</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>āñ-ka-pik</i> (P.)	166. Āo . . .	<i>o</i> (P.)
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		96. Chīngtāng . . .	<i>kāñ-nā, nā-ni kādō-lā</i> (P.)	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e, en, eten</i> (P.)
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		97. Rūngch'ēñbūng . . .	<i>ā-ñā</i> (In. P.), <i>āñ-gā</i> (Ex. P.)	170. Tengsa . . .	...
Chinese, Southern		98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ā-ñā</i> (In. P.), <i>āñ-gā</i> (Ex. P.)	171. T'ukumi . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>woi -man -tā^o</i> (P.)	99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>i-mo, ā-i-mo</i> (P.)	172. Yachūni . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā tā kē</i> (P.)	100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>wo-ki</i> (P.)	173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ñau-mai-ti</i>	101. Kulung . . .	<i>wo-k'i-mi</i> (P.)	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñe-le</i> (P.), <i>hām-p'ūñ-ai</i> (P.)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ñāññ -rau</i> (F.)	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ā-ki-mā, i-ki-mā</i> (P.)	175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem-ku</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāññ -rau</i> (F.)	103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>i-ki-le-me</i> (P.)	178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ī, ī-rāñ</i> (P.)
Lao . . .	...	104. K'āling . . .	<i>ēk</i> (In. P.), <i>ōk</i> (Ex. P.)	179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kū-</i> (P.)
46. Lā . . .	<i>(k'āñ) hao</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ēñ-ki, i-ki</i> (In. P.); <i>āñ-kū, ok</i> (Ex. P.)	181. Mōsāng . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>(k'āñ) hao</i>	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>īñ-ki-po</i> (P.)	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūñ-mi</i> (P.)
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau</i> (F.)	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>uñ-ki</i> (In. P.), <i>āñ-ki</i> (Ex. P.)	187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāñ</i> (P.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau</i> (F.)	111. Gurung . . .	<i>hneo-jaga-lā</i> (P.)	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāñ-rāñ</i> (P.)
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>hau</i> (In. F.), <i>tū</i> (Ex. F.)	112. Murmī . . .	<i>ñāñ-nā, nā-ni kādō-lā</i> (P.)	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ī, ē</i> (In. P.), <i>ne</i> (Ex. P.)
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā</i> (F.)	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-pati ā-ke, gowā-ke</i> (P.)	195. Marām . . .	...
		114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kāñ-uñ</i> (P.)	197. Kwoireng . . .	...
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'i-gu, j'i-p'i-gu</i> (P.)	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um(-wu)</i> (P.)
		117. Pađī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>jā-gu, jā-rī-sā-lā</i> (P.)	200. Pađāng . . .	...
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū-sa, kā-sa</i> (P.)	201. K'angoi . . .	...
		121. Tōrō . . .	<i>nāt-ko kuno</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.), <i>kai-yē</i> (P.)
		122. Aka . . .	<i>in-ch'i</i> (P.)		

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

In.=including; Ex.=excluding the person addressed.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
204. Chingpā	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu	<i>manā</i> (In.), <i>mā</i> (Ex.)	499. Singhalese	<i>apē, apagē</i>
Kachin	<i>or</i>	328. Brāhūī	<i>nanā</i>	502. Oriyā	<i>āmb'āmānānkara, ān'mā-nānkara</i>
Maran	<i>ān</i> (or <i>i</i>)- <i>ten</i> (P.), <i>nyen</i> (P.), (dual) <i>ān'</i> (P.)		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	<i>ham'rā sab'hik</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>ān-ten</i> (P.); (dual) <i>ān</i> (P.)	Arabic	<i>-nā</i> (F.)	516. Magahī	<i>ham'nī-ke, ham sab-ke</i>
	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>i-nā</i> (P.)		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>ham'nī-ke</i>
	<i>Kuku-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	<i>ham'nī-ke</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)	Old Persian	...	528. Nagpurī	<i>ham'rā-kēr</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>ei-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>āmāder, āmādigar</i>
207. T'ado	<i>ka-</i> (P.)	Pahlavi	...	„ spoken	<i>mōder, āmāder</i>
213. Siyin	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>ku-</i> (P.)	331. Persian	<i>-(a)m-ān</i> (F.)	537. South-western	<i>mōr-men-kār, monne-kār, āmānne-kār</i>
219. Lai	<i>k'-</i> (P.)	339. Paštō, of Pesha-war	<i>z' mōg</i>	541. Siripurī	<i>hām-sār</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>kei(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>kan</i> (P.)	853. Wazirī	<i>d' miz, ē miz</i>	546. Eastern	<i>āmār</i>
227. Banjōgi	<i>kan(-mā)</i> (P.)	354. of Kandahar	<i>āmūz</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>āmār</i>
228. Pank'ū	<i>kei-mā-ni</i> (P.)	360. Ōrmurī	<i>tar māχ</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>ārār, āyarār</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	<i>gen-</i> (P.), <i>gin-</i> (P.), <i>gō-mā-hai-ni</i> (P.)	363. Balōchī, Makrāni	<i>marī</i>	551. Chākūā	<i>āmār, āmārār</i>
232. Hallām	<i>kān-</i> (P.), <i>kei-ni kān-tā</i> (P.)	866. Eastern	<i>mā</i>	553. Assamese	<i>āmār</i>
236. Langrong	<i>kā-in</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	370. Wāχī	<i>spā</i> (P.)	558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī	<i>hamār</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	371. Šiyūī	<i>māš</i> (P.)	560. Bag'eli	<i>ham'ār</i>
238. Chiru	<i>kai-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.)	372. Sarikoli	<i>maš</i> (P.)	573. Ch'attisgar'ī	<i>hamār</i>
239. Kolhreng	<i>kin-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-tā</i> (P.)	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	<i>mōch</i> (P.)	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	<i>hamārā</i>
240. Kōm	<i>kan-</i> (P.), <i>ka-</i> (P.), <i>kai-ni-si</i> (P.)	377. Munjānī or Mungī	<i>ze māχ</i> (P.)	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>māhārā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-ni-tā</i> (P.)	378. Yudyā	<i>wa māχ</i> (P.)	587. Dak'ini	<i>apnā</i> (In.), <i>hamārā</i> (Ex.)
247. Anāl	<i>ni-hin</i> (P.)		<i>Dardic or Pākācha Branch.</i>	589. Bangarū	<i>māhārā</i>
248. Hirōi-Langāng	<i>nai ki-ki</i> (P.)	379. Bāsgali	<i>mā, imā-ste</i>	598. Baj B'āk'ā	<i>hamārāu, hamārāyu</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>kye-bu-</i> (P.)	380. Wai-ala	<i>yuma</i>	606. Kanauji	<i>hamārō</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>asē</i>	611. Bundeli	<i>hamārō, hamāō, ham-kō</i>
Yādwin	...	383. Kalāšā	<i>hōma</i>	616. Banāp'ali	<i>hamār, hamārāu, ham'rāu</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>kyei-ni-ku</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>amo-ni, amo-na</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	<i>sāqāqā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>je-meī</i> (P.), <i>meī</i> (P.)	386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>hamā</i>	„ spoken	<i>sāqāqā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>chē-me</i> (P.)	387. „ Western	<i>hamā</i>	639. Pōwad'ī	<i>sāqā</i>
257. K'ami	...	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>ispa</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>sāi ā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	<i>asai, asaii</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>māhārā</i>
279. Andro	...	394. Chilēsi	<i>asai</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>amārō</i>
279. Sengmai	...	396. of Drās	<i>asō, assānō</i>	661. Charōtari	<i>amārō, ahmārō, am'ārō</i>
280. Chairēl	...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	<i>assu</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	<i>amārō</i>
281. Kadu	<i>mā -le</i> (P.)	400. Kāšmīrī	<i>sān'</i>	673. K'ār'wā	<i>hamārō</i>
	<i>Burmā Group.</i>	401. Kāšāwārī	<i>asun</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>hamārō</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>asau, asai</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	<i>mārō, m'ārō</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	<i>āhnō</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>m'ārō</i>
263. Maru	<i>hā-nau</i> (In.), <i>hā-nōn</i> (Ex.)	405. Rāmbanī	<i>asai</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>m'ārō</i>
266. Maingtha	<i>or</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>mō</i>	777. Gajuri of Hazara	<i>m'ārō</i>
Ngachang	<i>hā-ā'</i> (P.)	409. Tōrwālī	<i>mūn</i>	761. Malvi	<i>m'ārō, m'ārō, hamārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>*tāk-su</i> (P.)	411. Maiyā	<i>zā</i>	770. Nimādī	<i>hamārō</i>
Me-gyā	<i>*teik</i> (P.)	Gypsy, European	<i>amārō</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>hamārō</i>
264. Mrū	<i>ān-ēn</i> (P.), <i>un-in</i> (P.)	„ Syrian	<i>emikē</i>	708. K'andēšī	<i>āmna</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nā tuō ēnō</i> (P.), <i>nā tuō</i> (P.)		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	<i>amārō</i>
„ spoken	<i>-nā dō</i> (P.)	Sanskrit	<i>asmākam, naḥ, asmadīyāh</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	<i>hāmārō</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)	Prakrit	<i>am'ān, am'āru</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	<i>hamārō</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)	430. K'ētānī	...	805. Gar'wālī	<i>hāmārō</i>
269. Danu	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)	417. Lahndā, of Shah-par	<i>asāqā, hasāqā, sāqā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī	<i>amārō</i>
269. Intha	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)	426. Multanī	<i>asāqā, sāqā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	<i>āmārā</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nā dō</i> (P.)	428. Hindki	<i>asāqā</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	<i>māhārā, mārā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>asāqā</i>	822. Kift'ālī	<i>māhārā</i> (or -ō), <i>mārā</i> (or -ō)
285. Tamil	<i>nam</i> (In.), <i>ehgaḷ</i> (Ex.)	433. D'annī	<i>asāqā</i>	830. Šōdōchī	<i>māhārō</i>
287. Korava	<i>naṅgaḷa</i>	435. Tinsuli	<i>asā</i>	833. Kulūī	<i>āssārā, m'ārā</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	<i>nāṅglada</i> (Ex.)	442. of Salt Range	<i>asāqā</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	<i>āssārā, m'ārā</i>
289. Irala	<i>yemmuḍu</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	<i>asāqā, sāqā</i>	842. Chamālī	<i>hamārā</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>nammud'</i> (In.), <i>nānāḷud'</i> (Ex.)	440. Chib'ālī	<i>sāhārā</i>	843. Gādī	<i>inā'ā</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>namm'</i>	441. Punch'ī	<i>sāhārā</i>	845. Pangwālī	<i>hē</i>
298. Baḍaga	<i>āṇa</i> (In.), <i>geṇa</i> (Ex.)	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	<i>asā-jō</i>	847. B'adrawāhī	<i>išā</i>
301. Kodagu	<i>ehgaḷa, naṅgaḷa</i>	450. Lārī	<i>asā-jō</i>	849. Paḍarī	<i>hīḷḷa, hēḷḷa</i>
302. Tulu	<i>nama</i> (In.), <i>yeṅkuḷe</i> (Ex.)	452. Kachch'ī	<i>asā-jō</i> (Ex.), <i>pā-jō</i> (In.)		
303. Toda	<i>ām, āmdu</i> (In.), <i>qēm, yēmdu</i> (Ex.)	456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī	<i>ām-tā</i>		
304. Kōta	<i>amu</i> (In.), <i>emu</i> (Ex.)	478. Nāgpurī	<i>ām-tā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>emhai</i>	494. Kōnkanī	<i>ām-tā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nam(-hi)</i> (In.), <i>em(-hi)</i> (Ex.)				
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	<i>ammānu</i> (In.), <i>mā, māi</i> (Ex.)				
310. Kōlāmī	<i>anet</i> (?)				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>aplōtōr</i> (In.), <i>māwōr</i> (Ex.)				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e, eani, yani, aokai, anokai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne, neikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>hi, i</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *un, unē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aikau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>bē-ein</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnaē, bēh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh, bēh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā, hā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pā, māh, mē</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mī, dē</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>mī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>bē</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mo</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, m</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsē Group.

8. K'āsē, Standard . . .	<i>mē, (fem.) p'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>em, -'m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē, me</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kārkkū . . .	<i>am</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-ā, āmā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ām, āman</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/nē, /ē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mūh</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mūh</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-may</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mai, mau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā, n', n'</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā, n', nā n'</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ni</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Yintalā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>n', nā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā, n'</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>moō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mūi, mei</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy</i>
Man-ta-pān . . .	<i>māy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>kū</i>
76. Kanāhī . . .	<i>ko</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka, ki</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā, nān-ko</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ām, ām-mī</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ānā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
93. Lōhōiōng . . .	<i>hānā, ānā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>k'ana, hānā</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>hānā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnāng . . .	<i>k'ama</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>hāna</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmliang . . .	<i>k'ana</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānā</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ānā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gana</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ho-me, ūnu</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>in</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>in, ānu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ye, ai</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge, ga</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a, ch'i</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>sān-rai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nau</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwa, kwai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'yod, k'yed</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō, k'ye</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yot, k'ye-rai</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot, k'yo-rai</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nān</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nān</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān</i>
162. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nā, no, nono</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī, nē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā, nō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-nu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nā-yun, nā-un</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	<i>nan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>mnan</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>nan-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nan</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nan</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nan</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . . or	320.	Telugu . . . n̄v ⁿ	490.	Singhalese . . . tō, uñba
	Kachin . . . nāñ	328.	Brāhūi . . . n̄	502.	Oriyā . . . tu, tumb'ē, tumē
	Maran . . . nāñ		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihari, Mait'ili . . . tōh, tō, ahā, ap ⁿ ne
205.	Singp'o . . . nāñ		Arabic . . . anta (m), antā (f.)	516.	Magahi . . . tū, tē
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North- ern . . . tē
	Old Meit'ei . . . nāñ, nā-hāk			520.	„ South- ern . . . tū
206.	Meit'ei . . . nāñ, nā-hāk		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . tōh
207.	T'ado . . . nan		Old Persian . . . tuvam (thou)	530.	Bengali, written . . . tui, tumi, āpani
213.	Siyin . . . nāñ, nāñ-mā, nā-mā		Avesta . . . tūm, (of thee) tava	„	spoken . . . tūi, tumi, āpni
219.	Lai . . . nāñ, nāñ-mā, nā-mā		Pahlavi . . . tu, tō	537.	South-western . . . tui
224.	Luāēi . . . nāñ(-mā)	331.	Persian . . . tū	541.	Siripurī . . . tui, tai
227.	Banjōgi . . . nāñ(-mā)	339.	Paštō, of Pasha- war . . . t ⁿ	546.	Eastern . . . tui, tumi
228.	Pānk'ū . . . nāñ(-mā)	353.	Waziri . . . ta	548.	of Cachar . . . tui, tumi
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . nāñ(-mā)	354.	of Kandahar . . . ta	550.	of Chittagong . . . tui
232.	Hallām . . . nāñ(-mā)	360.	Ormuri . . . tū	551.	Chākma . . . tūi
236.	Langrong . . . nāñ(-mā)	363.	Balōchi, Makrāni . . . tau	553.	Assamese . . . tōy, tumi
237.	Aimol . . . nāñ	366.	Eastern . . . t'au	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . tū, ta'
238.	Chiru . . . nāñ	370.	Waxi . . . tu	560.	Bag'eli . . . ta'
239.	Kolhreng . . . nāñ	371.	Šiyini . . . to, tu	573.	Ch'attisgar'i . . . ta', tē
240.	Kōm . . . nāñ	372.	Sarikoli . . . tao	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tū
246.	Pūrim . . . nāñ	376.	Iākāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tō, tu	583.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū
247.	Anāl . . . nāñ	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . . to	587.	Dak'ini . . . tū
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nāñ	378.	Yudya . . . to	589.	Bāngarū . . . tū, tū, ta'
255.	Taungtha . . . no		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	593.	Braj B'ak'a . . . tū
252.	Chinbōk . . . nāñ	379.	Bašgali . . . tui, tu	605.	Kansuji . . . tū
	Yādwīn . . . hīn	380.	Wai-ala . . . to, tu	611.	Bundeli . . . tū, ta'
254.	Chinbōn . . . nar	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . iyū	616.	Banāp'ari . . . tui, tai, ta'
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . nauñ	383.	Kalāsa . . . tu	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . tū
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . nauñ	384.	Gawar-bati . . . tu	„	spoken . . . tū
257.	K'ami . . . nāñ	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . t ⁿ	639.	Pōwād'i . . . tū
	<i>Lui Group.</i>	387.	„ Western . . . tō	648.	Dōgri . . . tū
279.	Andro . . . nāñ	390.	K'owār or Chitrālī . . . tu	650.	Kāngra . . . tū
279.	Sengmai . . . nāñ	392.	Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tu, tus	653.	Gujarātī, Stan- dard . . . tū
280.	Chairel . . . nāñ	394.	Chilāsī . . . tūh, tū	661.	Charōtari . . . tū, tū
281.	Kadu . . . —nāñ	396.	of Drās . . . tū, tū	666.	Kat'yawādi . . . tū
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397.	of Pāh-Han . . . tu, tū	673.	K'ar'wa . . . tū
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . myāñ	400.	Kāsmiri . . . tūh	676.	G'isādi . . . tū
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . nāñ	401.	Kāštawāri . . . tū, tū	713.	Rajast'ani, Mār- wāri . . . tū, tū
263.	Maru . . . nō, nī	403.	Pōguli . . . tu	742.	Jaipurī . . . tū
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang . . . nōñ	404.	Dōdā Sirāji . . . tu	755.	Mēwāli . . . tū
272a.	P'un, Samong Me-gyā . . . no	405.	Rāmbanī . . . tū, tū	777.	Gujuri of Hazara . . . tō
264.	Mru . . . in, en	408.	Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū	761.	Malvi . . . tū
265.	Burmese, written . . . nan, māñ	409.	Tōrwāli . . . tū	770.	Nimādi . . . tū
	„ spoken . . . —nin, min	411.	Maiyā . . . tū	771.	Lab'ani of Berar . . . tū, tū
266.	Arakanese . . . māñ (m.), nāñ (f.)		<i>Gypsy, European . . . tū</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . tū
267.	Taungyo . . . nē		„ Syrian . . . tū	678.	B'ili . . . tū
269.	Danu . . . midāñ, byā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	782.	Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . tū
268.	Intha . . . nāñ		Sanskrit . . . tvam	785.	Central Pahāri, Kumaunī . . . tu
270.	Tavoyan . . . nāñ		Prakrit . . . tum, tūh	805.	Garwāli . . . tū
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430.	K'etrāni . . . tū	815.	Western Pahāri, Jannāri . . . tū
285.	Tamil . . . nē, nēr	417.	Lahndā, of Shah- pur . . . tū	816.	Sirmauri . . . tū
287.	Korava . . . nē, nēnu	426.	Multāni . . . tū	820.	Bag'ati . . . tū
291.	Kaikādi . . . nē, nēn	428.	Hindki . . . tū	822.	Kiūt'ali . . . tū
289.	Irula . . . nī	432.	T'ali . . . tū	830.	Šōdōchi . . . tū
294.	Malayalam . . . nē	433.	D'annī . . . tū	833.	Kulni . . . tū, t'au
297.	Kanarese . . . nē(n ⁿ)	435.	Tināuli . . . tū	837.	Mapdāli . . . tū
298.	Badaga . . . nī	442.	of Salt Range . . . tū	842.	Chamāli . . . tū
301.	Kodagu . . . nēn ⁿ	437.	Pōt'wari . . . tū	843.	Gadi . . . tū
302.	Tulu . . . i	440.	Chib'ali . . . tū, tūh	845.	Pangwāli . . . tū
303.	Toda . . . nī	441.	Punchi . . . tū	847.	B'adrawāli . . . tū
304.	Kōla . . . nī, nīya	446.	Sind'i, Vichōli . . . tū	849.	Paḍari . . . tū
305.	Kurux or Orāō . . . nēn	450.	Lari . . . tū		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . nēn	452.	Kachchi . . . tū		
308.	Kui, Kand'i, or Khond . . . inu	456.	Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . tū		
310.	Kōlāmi . . . nīva (?)	478.	Nāgpuri . . . tū		
314.	Gōpdi . . . imma	494.	Kōnkāni . . . tū		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>e(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>nei</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>san-ning</i> (P.), <i>saning</i> (P.), - <i>ng</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>zi-ni-ne</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>chinu</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>hi-re</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruashki . . . *unē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	- <i>kau</i> (F.), - <i>nu</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	- <i>hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>p'ān en</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mañh</i> (F.), <i>beñ</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hē, hā</i> (F.)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.)
Katur . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng . . .	<i>mañ</i> (F.)
5. Wa . . .	<i>be</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.)
En . . .	<i>pē</i> (F.), <i>pē</i> (F.)
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mo</i> (F.)
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i> (F.)
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mī</i> (F.)
Danā . . .	<i>mo</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>joñ mē</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>joñ em</i> (F.), - <i>m</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē</i> (F.), <i>me</i> (F.)
----------------------	--------------------------------

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām-rān</i> (P.)
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>ām-rēn</i> (P.)
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
27. K'arī . . .	<i>am-a</i> (P.)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-āñ, āmqā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman</i> (F.), <i>nam</i> (F.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-ti</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā-kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nī-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'āñ dāñ</i> (F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'āñ t'āñ</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>k'āñ mūñ</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'āñ</i>
49. Šān . . .	- <i>mañ</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mai</i> (F.)
Annamese . . .	<i>māy</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	- <i>au</i> (P.)
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n^h</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n^o</i> (P.)
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	- <i>na</i> (P.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^d</i> (P.), <i>nā n^h</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā n^h</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>n^a</i> (P.), <i>nā n^o</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Bra ^o . . .	<i>nu</i> (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>na n^o</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>na</i> (P.), <i>nā nā</i> (P.)
Manō . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nⁱ</i> (P.), <i>nā n^d</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>n^d</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	- <i>kāō</i> (P.), - <i>kāō -ŋi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mouñ pieh</i> (F.)
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao li</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>moē nē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>māy / nāñ</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy / tsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>kanu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>kēñō</i> (P.), <i>kāñ</i> (P.)
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>kan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka-n</i> (P.), <i>ki-n</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gū-g</i> (P.)
88. D'imāl . . .	<i>nāñ-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nāñ-ko</i> (P.)
85. Lambū . . .	<i>k'enē-in</i> (P.), <i>k-</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'z . . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām-mu</i> (P.)
90. Bahing . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>ām</i> (P.), <i>āp</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.), <i>am</i> (P.), <i>an</i> (P.)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ām</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmīling . . .	<i>kā</i> (P.)
100. Nāoh'erēng . . .	<i>am</i> (P.)
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	<i>i</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ā</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>uñ</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ki-ye, ki-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murni . . .	<i>ye-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>i, i-ke, ge-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāñ-o, nūwo</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-na</i> (P.)
117. Pad'ī, Pahlī, or . . .	
Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā, ch'ā-hma</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepohā . . .	<i>hō-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>i, nā-ŋak, nō-tāk</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>ba(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ni(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ni(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā(-ka)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ni (dyi^o)</i> (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñi</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā ō</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nāñ i-kā</i> (thy house)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na-go</i> (P.), <i>nañ</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.), <i>nā vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nauc</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwui-k-chi</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-kū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nī-i</i>
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'yoñ-k'yi</i> (P. & F.)
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yoñ-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rī</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yoñ-di, k'yo-ran-ni</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-i</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-i-di</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yoñ-ran-gi</i>
68. Danjongkē . . .	<i>ch'o-k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yoñ-k'yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ-ni</i> (or <i>-h'i</i>) (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nī-n</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāñ-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nī-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nyō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>n-</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>o-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>un-</i> (P.)
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>i-</i> (P.), <i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-</i> (P.)
166. Āo . . .	<i>ne</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nāñ</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nāñ-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nāñ-pu</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rāñ</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>na-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nai-</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.			Number in General List.			Number in General List.			
	<i>Kachen Group.</i>								
204.	Chingpā	or	320.	Telugu	ni	499.	Singhalese	tagē, tāgē, uñbē, uñbagē	
	Kachin	nān (P.)	328.	Brāhūi	-ne (F.), nā	502.	Oṛiyā	tōra, tumb'ara, tumara	
	Maran	nān (P.)			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili	tōr, tōhar, tohār, ahāh, ap'nek	
205.	Singp'o	nā- (P.), nā-ā (P.)		Arabic	-ka (m.), -ki (f.) (F.)	516.	Magahi	tōr, tōhar, tōrā-ke	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>				INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpuri, North-	ern . tōr, tohār	
	Old Meit'ei	nān-gi (P.), nā-hāk-ki (P.)				520.	„ South-	ern . tōr, tohār	
206.	Meit'ei	nān-gī (P.), nā- (P.)			<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526.	Nagpurīā	tōr, tōhar	
207.	T'ado	nā- (P.)		Old Persian	-taiy (F.)	530.	Bengali, written	tōr, tōmār, āpanār	
213.	Siyin	nā- (P.), nī- (P.)		Avesta	-tē (F.)	„	spoken	tōr, tomār, āpnār	
219.	Lai	nā- (P.)		Pahlavi	-t (F.)	537.	South-western	tōr	
224.	Lušēi	i- (P.)		331.	Persian	-(a)t (F.)	541.	Simpurīā	tōr, tumhār
227.	Banjōgī	nā- (P.)		339.	Paštō, of Peshawar	de, stā	546.	Eastern	tōr, tomār
228.	Pank'ū	nā- (P.)					548.	of Cachar	tār
229.	Hrāngk'ol	nī- (P.), nē- (P.), nān (P.)		353.	Wazirī	d' tō, ē tō	550.	of Chittagong	tōr
232.	Hallām	nā- (P.), nā-tā (P.)		354.	of Kandahar	stā	551.	Chākma	tar, tōmār
236.	Langrong	nāi- (P.), nān-mā-tā (P.)		360.	Ōrmurī	tar tū	553.	Assamese	tor, tomār
237.	Aimol	nā- (P.), nān-na-ni (P.)		363.	Balōchi, Makrāni	taī, taiī	558.	Eastern Hindī,	
238.	Chiru	nā- (P.), nān (P.)		366.	Eastern	t'āī	Awadī	tōr	
239.	Kolhreng	nā- (P.), nī- (P.), nān-tā (P.)		370.	Waxī	tī (P.)	560.	Bag'ali	tōr, tuār
240.	Kōm	nā- (P.), nān-tā-si (P.)		371.	Širyni	to, tu (P.)	573.	Ch'attisgar'i	tōr
246.	Pūrūm	nā- (P.), nān-tā (P.)		372.	Sarikoli	tā, tu (P.)	582.	Western Hindī,	
247.	Anāl	nā- (P.), nān (P.)		376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	tī, tu (P.)	Hindōstāni	tārā	
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng	nā- (P.), nān-ā (P.)		377.	Munjāni or Mungī	ze to (P.)	583.	Vernacular	
255.	Taungtha	no- (P.)		378.	Yūdya	wa ta (P.)	Hindōstāni	tārā	
252.	Chinbōk	...			<i>Dardic or Pisācha Branch.</i>		587.	Dak'ini	tārā
	Yādwīn	...		379.	Bašgali	tu, tō-ste	589.	Bāngarī	tārā
254.	Chinbōn	nān-ku (P.)		380.	Wai-ālā	to-bā	593.	Braj B'ak'ā	tārāu, tārāu
	Thayetmyo Chin	nān (P.)		381.	Wasī-veri	or	605.	Kanauji	tārā
256.	Šō or K'yang	nā- (P.), nān(-gu) (P.)		Veron	i, i-ūri	611.	Bundēli	tārā, tō-kō	
257.	K'ami	...		383.	Kalāša	taī	616.	Banāp'ari	tuār, tuārāu
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			384.	Gawar-bati	to-ni, to-na	633.	Pañjābī, written	tārā
279.	Andro	nān-gā		386.	Pašai, Eastern	tō-nā	„	spoken	tārā
279.	Sengmai	...		387.	„ Western	tō-nā	639.	Pōwad'i	tārā
280.	Chairel	...		390.	K'owār	or	648.	Dōgri	tārā
281.	Kadu	-nān (P.)		Chitrālī	ta	650.	Kāngrā	tārā	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			392.	Šinā, Gilgiti	tai, taii, t'ai, t'aii	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-	
261.	Szi or Atsi	myān (P.)		394.	Chilāsī	t'ai	dard	tārā	
262.	Laši or Lechi	...		396.	of Drās	t'ō, tō, t'ānō, tānō	661.	Charōtari	tārā, tāh'arō
263.	Maru	ni (P.)		397.	of Dāh-Hanū	tii	666.	Kāṭiyāwādi	tārā
260.	Maingtha	or		400.	Kāsmīrī	chyān	673.	K'ar'wā	tārā, tārā
	Ngachang	noh (P.)		401.	Kāṣṭawāpī	tāun, tūn	676.	G'isādi	tārā
272a.	P'un, Samong	nā (P.)		403.	Pōguli	tūn, tūn	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
	Me-gyā	no (P.)		404.	Dōdā Sirājī	tīnō, tīnō	wāpī	tārā	
264.	Mru	in (P.), en (P.)		405.	Rāmbani	tīnā, tīnā	742.	Jaipurī	tārā
265.	Burmese, written	nān tārā (P.), nān (P.)		408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi	ch'ā	756.	Māwātī	tārā
	„ spoken	nān (P.), nān (P.)		409.	Tōrwālī	ch'ā	777.	Gujarī of	
266.	Arakanese	nān (P.), nān (P.)		411.	Maiyā	tē	Hazara	tārā	
267.	Taungyo	nān (P.)			Gypsy, European	tīnō, tārā, tō	761.	Mālvi	tārā
269.	Danu	mānā (P.), byā (P.)			„ Syrian	-r; tūrkī	770.	Nimādi	tārā
268.	Intha	nān (P.)			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		771.	Lab'āni of	
270.	Tavoyan	nān (P.), nā- (P.)			Sanskrit	tava, tē, tādāyāh	Berar	tārā	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>				Prakrit	tuhān, tuj'ā, tē, tuhāru	708.	K'āndēsi	tūna
285.	Tamil	u, um		430.	K'etrānī	t'āyā, tājā	678.	B'ili	tārā, tārā
287.	Korava	nīna		417.	Lahndā, of Shah-		782.	Eastern Pahārī	
291.	Kaikādi	nin, ninnaū, ninnaḍ		pur	tārā		or K'as-kurā	tārā	
289.	Irula	nīna, ninuḍ		426.	Multānī	tādā, tādā	785.	Central Pahārī,	
294.	Malayālam	ninn		428.	Hindki	tāidā	Kumaunī	tero, tyōro	
297.	Kanarese	ninn		432.	T'ali	tādā	805.	Gar'wālī	tārā
298.	Bādaga	ninna		433.	D'anni	tādā, tādā	815.	Western Pahārī,	
301.	Kōdagu	ninaḍa, niḍa		435.	Tināuli	tōhā	Jaunsārī	tārā	
302.	Tuḷu	nina		442.	of Salt Range	tāidā, tādā	816.	Sirmaurī	tārā, tādā
303.	Toda	nin, nindu		437.	Pōṭ'wārī	tādā, tuhāḍā	820.	Bag'āpī	tārā
304.	Kōta	nin		440.	Chib'ālī	tuhāḍā	822.	Kitt'ālī	tārā, tārā
305.	Kurux or Orāḍ	ninhāi		441.	Punch'ī	tuhāḍā	830.	Šōdōchi	tārā, tārā
307.	Malto or Maler	ninh(-hi)		446.	Sind'ī, Vichōli	tāh'ā	833.	Kului	tārā
308.	Kui, Kand'ī, or			450.	Lārī	tō-jō	837.	Mandēālī	tārā
	Khond	nī		452.	Kachch'ī	tō-jō	842.	Chamēālī	tārā
310.	Kōlāmī	...		456.	Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi	tūḍā	843.	Gādī	tārā
314.	Gōpdi	nēwōr		478.	Nāgpurī	tūḍā, tūhā	845.	Paṅgwālī	tā, tād
				494.	Kōnkanī	tu-āḍ	847.	B'adrawāhi	tārā, tārā
							849.	Paḍarī	tārā, tārā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata(-gata)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehoi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>siz, siz-lar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suruo</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà</i>
Saukupà . . .	<i>ch'ini</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . . . *nah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kàmmu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kāñe*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'ner . . .	<i>neāk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ (ta°), beh (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hai, p'eh tō*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>loi, ha</i>
Sēmang . . .	..

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>pā, dā; (dual) pā', dā'</i>
Katarr . . .	<i>pe; (dual) pā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>me; (dual) pā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōñ</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>pe</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ēhī, -hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē; (you two) inā*

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
16. Munqārī . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-pē</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ampe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare, ā-pe-re</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm, māngu, pēnchā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ni-man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd-tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ni-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>šū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θē</i>
„ Bassem . . .	<i>n° θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θi pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-θu, θu, nā t°pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t°zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t°kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni, θi</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ni d°ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Ghako . . .	<i>nā θu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θu</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>n° θū, nā θū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ni, ni cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l°pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—mā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mieh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya kao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tā kō, moē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ñāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>kye-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ker</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>kē</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kīnāñ; (dual) kīñī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gamī, gan</i>
88. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>in-k'i(-ni), in-nin-k'i-k</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān, ān-ā, ān-ni</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gā-m; (dual) gā-si</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>anin</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ānāni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>hanina, aninā, kan-nā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>k'ānāni</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>hānani</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>hānānina</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>k'ānānin, k'ana-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>hānanin</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	..
Chāmiling . . .	<i>k'aini, k'ana-i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ānnimo, ana-i</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>āni, ana-i</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gāni</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>no-me-ticha, unu</i>
104. K'ahng . . .	<i>yēn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ān-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ni, ā-nu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gōne k'ā-ta; (dual) gōn-ch'e</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kna-mas (ja-ga)</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ye-ni</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patohi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-lo, nāk-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-p'i</i>
117. Padārī, Pahrī, or . . .	..
Pahl . . .	<i>ch'ā-rī, ch'i-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū; (dual) ā-ñī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mō-dan</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō, ze</i>

Number in
General
List.

128. Abor . . .	<i>nd-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nd-lū</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nd-lu</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ñi-lin</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nō-tal</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N° . . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā vā°</i>
276. A-ka (K&) . . .	<i>nā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nūñ, (dual) nā ni</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>naun-dūr</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwañ-ni-ko, kwā-ni-k-lār</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>i-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ni-ni, ni-riggi</i>

58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	..
written . . .	<i>k'yed-ts'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ye°-ts'o, k'yeñ-ts'o</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tāñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yeñ-tāñ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-za</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo-rañ</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yoñ-rañ</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yoñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ-sur (or -sar)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā, n'i-k'ēdā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-māñ°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pā-rā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nō-ru, lō-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō; (dual) ne-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nō; (dual) o-kūzo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apūreñā (?), hag'u (?), lidun (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ni-lē-krū</i>
186. Āo . . .	<i>ne-nok</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī, nī-no, nīš, yī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>na-k'ala</i>
171. Trukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'uñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>nūm</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nūñ-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ-hnū-goi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-rami</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ñū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um, na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nā-t'um</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>nā-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā, nā-rī-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nān-teñ*; (dual) *nān*
Maran . . . *nān-teñ*; (dual) *nān*
205. Singp'o . . . *nē*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe, nān-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *nō mā*
219. Lai . . . *nān-ni, n'-ni*
224. Lušēi . . . *nan(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nan(-mā)(-ni)*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nan-ni*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nan(-mā)-hai, nan-ni*
232. Hallām . . . *nan(-mā)-ni, nan-ni-hai*
236. Langrong . . . *nan(-mā)-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *nan-ni*
238. Chiu . . . *nan-ni*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nan-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *nan-ni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nan-hai, nan-hi*
247. Anāl . . . *nan-hin*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nan-in*
255. Taungtha . . . *no-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nān*
Yādwīn . . . *hin*
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *naun-mei*; (dual) *naun-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *naun-me*; (dual) *naun-hni*
pa-hni
257. K'ami . . . *nān-chē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nān-gā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *no-ahāl, nū*
281. Kādū . . . *ha-nēn*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *n'mā*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau*; (dual) *nō-nā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *noh-du*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tā-t-su*; (dual) *nā-nei*
Me-gyā . . . *no-teik*; (dual) *no-nei*
264. Mrū . . . *en-ni*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nan tuō, man tuō*
" spoken . . . *-nin 'do, min 'do*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān do (m.), nān do (f.)*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē du*
269. Danu . . . *miān do*
268. Inṭa . . . *nān do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do, nān no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nīngal*
287. Korava . . . *nīga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nīng*
289. Irula . . . *nīv*
294. Malayalam . . . *nīnāl*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīv*
298. Badaga . . . *nīnla*
301. Kodagu . . . *nīnga*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nīkūḷu*
303. Toda . . . *nīv*
304. Kōta . . . *nīnē*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *nīm*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīm*
308. Kni, Kand'ī, or
Khond . . . *iru*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *nīwa (f)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immaṭ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr*
328. Brāhūī . . . *num*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *antum (m.), antunna (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *yūzem, (your) xšmāka-*
yūšmāka-
Pahlavi . . . *šumā*
331. Persian . . . *šumā*
339. Paṭtō, of Peshawar . . . *tūstū*
353. Waziri . . . *tus, tōsē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tūš*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šumā*
366. Eastern . . . *šā, šawāk-*
370. Wāḡi . . . *sāšit*
371. Šiyāni . . . *tamā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmōx, tamux*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māf*
378. Yūdya . . . *māf*

Dardic or Pšācha Branch.

379. Baṡgali . . . *šā*
380. Wai-alā . . . *vē*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *mīū*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hēmā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *pisa*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *tso, tsoš*
394. Chilāsi . . . *sū*
396. of Dras . . . *ch'ō, tēō*
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *tēū, tēi*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tōh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tus*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tuh*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tus*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ā*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *t'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus*

Gypsy, European . . . *tumen, tumē*
" Syrian . . . *dēmo**Indo-Aryan Branch.*

- Sanskrit . . . *yūyam*
Prakrit . . . *tum'ē, tum'aṣ, b'ē*
430. K'etrāni . . . *awō*
417. Lahnda, of, Shahpur . . . *tussē*
426. Multāni . . . *tussē*
428. Hindki . . . *tussē*
432. T'ālī . . . *tussē*
433. D'anni . . . *tussē, tussē*
435. Tināni . . . *tusē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tus, tussē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tus*
441. Punchi . . . *tus*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhē, avhē*
450. Lari . . . *tavē, avē*
452. Kachchi . . . *āi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tum'ē*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tum'ē*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *tum'ē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *topi, uñbalā*
502. Oriyā . . . *tumb'ēmānē, tummānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tōh sub', ahā, ap'ne*
516. Magahi . . . *tō, toh'nē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'nē-kā*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *toh'rē(-man)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *torā, tōmarā, āpanārā*
" spoken . . . *torā, tomrā, āpanārā*
537. South-western . . . *tumi, tonne, tomānne*
541. Siipuriā . . . *tum'rā*
546. Eastern . . . *tōrā, tomrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tūi, tōrā*
551. Chakmā . . . *tūni, tui*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōt, tomolāh*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tum*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *tum'*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum, tum-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tum*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum*
580. Bāngarū . . . *t'am, tam'ē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *tum*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum, tum'*
611. Bundēli . . . *tum*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tusē*
" spoken . . . *tusē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tusē*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tussē*
653. Gujarāṭī, Stan-dard . . . *tamē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamē, tamō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *tamē*
678. K'ar'wā . . . *tamē, tamē, tamē-hōn*
676. G'isādī . . . *tuma*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *t'ē, tamē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *t'ē*
755. Mēwāti . . . *tam, tum, t'am*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tam*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'e, t'aṣ, tam*
770. Nīmādi . . . *tum*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tam, tamō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tum*
678. B'ili . . . *tamē, tamē, tamē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *timi(-haru)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tum*
805. Gar'wali . . . *tum*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tum*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūē*
820. Bag'āti . . . *tumē*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *tumē, tussē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē, tumē, tūmē, tūmē*
833. Kuḷni . . . *tussē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *tussē*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *tussē*
843. Gādi . . . *tussē, tussē*
845. Pangwāli . . . *tus, tūh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus*
849. Paḍari . . . *tus*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anta-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>nehoi</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>si-z-ning</i> (P.), <i>-ngiz</i> (F.), <i>-nglar</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe-ñi-ñge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tānu</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zu-re, zu-en</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *mah* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-mu</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-hō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān neāk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ (ta°)</i> (F.), <i>beh (ta°)</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bai</i> (F.), <i>p'eā tō</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha</i> (F.)
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (F.), <i>dā</i> (F.); (dual) <i>pā-</i> (F.), <i>dā</i> (F.)
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>pe</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pe, pe-ni</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ p'i</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joñ ēhi</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē</i> (F.); (of you two) <i>inā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ā-pā-rān</i> (P.)
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>ā-pā-ya</i> (P.)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampa</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>har-ā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amōē-na</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ni man -ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā -kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ni-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'ān dān</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'ān t'ān</i> (F.)
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>(k'ān) s'ū</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>s'ū</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>šū</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>šū</i> (F.)
Annamese	. . .	<i>chūn -bāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =θi</i> (P.)
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n° θi °</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° θi °</i> (P.)
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θū</i> (P.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θū</i> (P.), <i>nā t° pā</i> (P.), <i>nā t°</i> <i>pā n°</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nū t° zā °</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t° kwā</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>θi</i> (P.)
Brā°	. . .	<i>ni d° ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi</i> (P.), <i>θi θi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>nā</i> (P.)
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θi</i> (P.)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θū</i> (P.)
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā θu</i> (P.), <i>n° θū n° θū</i> (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā ter</i> (P.), <i>nā plā</i> (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni</i> (P.), <i>ni ni</i> (P.), <i>ni chō</i> <i>ni</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l° pā °</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~mā</i> (P.) <i>~mā -li</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>mieh pish</i> (F.)
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>ya kao li</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>moē</i> <i>ñā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	<i>ñāu</i> <i>ñāh</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy</i> <i>bua rtsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>kya-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>kedu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>kin-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>kišī-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gō-g</i> (P.)
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nīn-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>nān-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'enī-ēn</i> (P.)
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>in-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ām-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>i-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>i-si</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ānim</i> (P.), <i>āninim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>āmni</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>āmni</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.), <i>hānnam</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>k'ānani</i> (P.)
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>haye-kapik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hāniyakkwā</i> (P.)
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>āmno</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>amga</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmling	. . .	<i>k'āimo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>amnimowā</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>āmni</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>inim</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>mūyemleme</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yēn</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>amni</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>un-ni</i> (P.); (dual) <i>un-ch'i</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me, hnamae-jaga-lā</i> (P.)
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>yen-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-ke de</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā-kun</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-pī-gu</i> (P.)
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-gu, ch'ā-rī-sa-lā</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepoha	. . .	<i>ā-gū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mo-ke, mō-dān-bi-kō</i> (P.)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō(-ch'i)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>nā-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ñā-lān</i> (P.)
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>na</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi°</i> (<i>dyi°</i>) (P.), <i>na</i> (<i>wi</i>) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā vā°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā</i> (P.), <i>nā mā o</i> (P.)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nu wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na koi</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui</i> (P.), <i>nī kāpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nū</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>naun-dūr-i</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kwā-ni-kwā-k</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>i-rā-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ni-i rigyā</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yed-tā°-o-i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yed-tā°-o-i</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yē-ti</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yēn-ti</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-zā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-rān-i</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'got-rān-gi</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'o-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'got-kyi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur-ni</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā-nē</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao-ni</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā-si-mān-ni</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pā-nē</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōn-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nōriyō, lōriyō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
159. Semā	. . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no-</i> (P.) (P.)
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lō-kru</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ne-nok</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nēn, nēš</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn-ai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mā</i> (P.), <i>mā-rān</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kā-</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nan-</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hnū</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rami</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nai-yō</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>	320. Telugu . . .	<i>mī</i>	499. Singhalese . . .	<i>topē, topagē, uñbalāgē</i>
204. Chingpā . . .	or <i>nān</i> (or <i>n^a-ten</i> (P.); (dual)	328. Brāhūi . . .	<i>numā</i>	502. Oṛiyā . . .	<i>tumb'amānāhākara, tum-</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>nān</i> (P.)				<i>mānāhākara</i>
Maran . . .	<i>nān-ten</i> (P.); (dual) <i>nān</i> (P.)			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .	<i>toh^a, ā sab^ahik</i>
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>nī-</i> (P.), <i>nī-nā</i> (P.)			516. Magahi . . .	<i>toh^anī-ke, toh^aranhi-ke</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>nā-k'oe-gi</i> (P.)			ern . . .	<i>tohār, toh^arā-ke</i>
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>nā-k'oi-gi</i> (P.)			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.)			ern . . .	<i>toh^anī-ke</i>
218. Siyin . . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nī</i> (P.)			526. Nagpurī . . .	<i>toh^arē-kōr</i>
219. Lai . . .	<i>n^a-</i> (P.)			530. Bengali, written . . .	<i>toder, tomāder, tomāderiger,</i>
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>nān(-mā)-ni</i> (P.), <i>in-</i> (P.)				<i>āpanāderiger</i>
227. Banjōgi . . .	<i>nān(-mā)</i> (P.), <i>nān-</i> (P.)			„ spoken . . .	<i>toder, tomāder, āpnāder</i>
228. Pānk'ū . . .	<i>nān-ni</i> (P.), <i>nin-</i> (P.)			537. South-western . . .	<i>tamār</i>
229. Hrangk'ol . . .	<i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-</i>			541. Siripurī . . .	<i>tum-sār</i>
	<i>hāi-ni</i> (P.)			546. Eastern . . .	<i>tōrār, tomrār</i>
232. Hallām . . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)			548. of Cachar . . .	<i>tomrār</i>
236. Langrong . . .	<i>nā-in-</i> (P.), <i>nān-mā-ni-tā</i> (P.)			550. of Chittagong . . .	<i>tōār, āyanār</i>
237. Aimol . . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni</i>			551. Chākmā . . .	<i>tōr, tōmār, ta</i>
238. Chiru . . .	<i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni</i>			553. Assamese . . .	<i>tō-hōtōr, tomolākōr</i>
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>nin-</i> (P.), <i>nān-ni-tā</i> (P.)			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>nān-</i> (P.), <i>nā-</i> (P.), <i>nē-</i> (P.),			Awad'ī . . .	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
	<i>nān-ni-si</i> (P.)			560. Bag'ālī . . .	<i>tohār, tumār</i>
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>nāhāi-tā</i> (P.)			573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . .	<i>tum'ar</i>
247. Anāl . . .	<i>nān-hiñ</i> (P.)			582. Western Hindi,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>nān-an-a-ki</i> (P.)			Hindōstānī . . .	<i>tum'ārā</i>
255. Taungtha . . .	<i>no-bu-</i> (P.)			583. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...			Hindōstānī . . .	<i>t'ārā</i>
Yādwīn . . .	...			587. Dak'ini . . .	<i>tumārā</i>
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>nar-ku</i> (P.)			589. Bāngarū . . .	<i>t'ārā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>nawin-mei</i> (P.)			593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .	<i>tum'ār(y)au, tihār(y)au</i>
256. Šo or K'yang . . .	<i>nawin-me</i> (P.)			605. Kanauji . . .	<i>tum'ārō</i>
257. K'ami . . .	...			611. Bundēli . . .	<i>tumārō, tumāō, tum-kō</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			616. Banāp'ari . . .	<i>tumār, tumārau, tum'rau</i>
279. Andro . . .	...			633. Pañjabī, written . . .	<i>tuhāqāqā, tussāqā</i>
279. Sengmai . . .	...			„ spoken . . .	<i>tu qāqā</i>
280. Chairel . . .	...			639. Pōwad'ī . . .	<i>tōhāqā</i>
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ka -nen</i> (P.)			648. Dōgrī . . .	<i>tusārā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			650. Kangrā . . .	<i>tum'ārā, tam'ārā, tussāqā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...			dard . . .	<i>tamārō</i>
263. Maru . . .	<i>nā-nau</i> (P.)			661. Charōtari . . .	<i>tamārō</i>
260. Maingtha . . .	or			666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . .	<i>tamārō</i>
Ngachang . . .	<i>noh-d^a</i> (P.)			673. K'ar'wā . . .	<i>tamārō, tamārō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>nā-tāh-su</i> (P.)			676. G'isādi . . .	<i>tumārō</i>
Me-gyā . . .	<i>no-teik</i> (P.)			713. Rajast'ani, Mar-	
264. Mru . . .	<i>en-ni</i> (P.)			wārī . . .	<i>t'ārō, tamārō</i>
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>hān tui^o</i> (Š ^o) (P.), <i>man tui^o</i>			742. Jaipurī . . .	<i>t'ār-kō</i>
	(Š ^o) (P.)			755. Mēwātī . . .	<i>t'ārō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-nin 'do^o</i> (P.), <i>min 'do^o</i>			777. Gujurī of	
	(P.)			Hazara . . .	<i>t'ārō</i>
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>nān do</i> (P.), <i>nān do</i> (P.)			761. Mālvi . . .	<i>t'ār-kō, t'ārō, tamārō</i>
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>hē du^o</i> (P.)			770. Nimādi . . .	<i>tum'ārō</i>
269. Danu . . .	<i>miān</i>			771. Lab'ani of	
268. Intha . . .	<i>nān do</i> (P.)			Berar . . .	<i>tamārō</i>
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>nān do</i> (P.), <i>nān no</i> (P.)			708. K'andēsi . . .	<i>tumna</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			678. B'ili . . .	<i>tamārō</i>
285. Tamil . . .	<i>uṅgaḷ</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava . . .	<i>niṅgaḷa</i>			or K'as-kurē . . .	<i>timrō</i>
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>niṅgaḷā</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula . . .	<i>nimmud</i>			Kumauni . . .	<i>tumaro</i>
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>niṅgaḷuḷ, niṅgaḷ</i>			805. Gaṛ'wālī . . .	<i>tumārō</i>
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nimm^a</i>			815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Badaga . . .	<i>niṅa</i>			Jaunsārī . . .	<i>tumārō, tūhārō</i>
301. Kodagu . . .	<i>niṅgaḷa</i>			816. Sirmaurī . . .	<i>tumrā, tuāra</i>
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>nikuḷe</i>			820. Bag'āṭī . . .	<i>tāhrā, tārā</i>
303. Toda . . .	<i>nim, nimdu</i>			822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . .	<i>tumāhrā, tumāhrō</i>
304. Kōta . . .	<i>nimudu</i>			830. Šōdōchi . . .	<i>t'ārō</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . .	<i>nimhai</i>			833. Kujui . . .	<i>tussārā, tūsarā, t'amārā</i>
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>nim(-hi)</i>			837. Maṇḍālī . . .	<i>tussārā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				842. Chamālī . . .	<i>tum'ārā</i>
Khond . . .	<i>mī</i>			843. Gādī . . .	<i>tundā</i>
310. Kolāmi . . .	<i>yeinnaton</i> (?)			845. Paṅgwālī . . .	<i>tūh</i>
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>mīwōr</i>			847. B'adravāhi . . .	<i>tīḷē, tūḷē</i>
				849. Paḷai . . .	<i>tōhē, tūh</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata, anohito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan guru</i> (this person), <i>široma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>) <i>sārām</i> (that man), <i>tyeikā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ene</i> (=this)
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>a, hura, bera</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *in, inē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iū, diā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dlāñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ved</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah, de°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñah, dāh</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hó, ke, ke-āje</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ā, ō, ū</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ān, dē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ān, to, p'iān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āni, mē</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>nu, yu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>pē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ān, en</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>hu</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>u, (fem.) ka</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>u, ēw</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an, na</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ūn-ī, ā^h</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>in-ē, ā^h</i>
26. Kūrktū . . .	<i>dī^h</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kaṭ, ho-kaṭ, han-kaṭ</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>k'au, -mān</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>mān</i>
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān</i>
52. K'ānti . . .	<i>mān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>we, we dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>wēi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wa</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wa</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā, dō, ā, biyā</i>
41. Wewaw . . .	<i>kryā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ju</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ā, k^hyā, yā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>nā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wa</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wa</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān</i>
Mano . . .	<i>nā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā, plā, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o, wo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>u yā, ā u yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nu, -nē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>wēiao, lēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>nan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>du, dō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>du</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>dō, nu</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>dō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hō, u-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-k'i, i-k'i, isānālo, hīt-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā, k'wān-kō, k'o</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ha-rem</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>mo, k'o</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mōko, meko</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mo-nu, mī, mo</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	<i>āko, yōnā, monā, toma</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>āya, hāyako, mōko</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mogo, mogwa, yoko</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>oko, moko, ōhyako, ōyauko</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mūgo</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmiling . . .	<i>k'ū, tyako, hyako</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>mankā, yāko</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>nāko, mūko, netako</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hāna</i>
103. Chaurāyā . . .	<i>time, yome, yame</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>tam, mam, yākām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mam, yākām, momī</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wa-t'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā, o-chā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>t'e</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare, mare, mo</i>
114. Māgārī . . .	<i>hos, hosai</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>hō, ch'o, ch'a</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>kō, dōā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>i, e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bui</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārī . . .	<i>mīā, hē, ē</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wē, ān-kāi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ye</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān, nīn</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>nā-pōs, wā-tū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'i</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kwān-chā, t'ā-chā</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>pai, bai</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jā, v-jyā</i>

58. B'ōṭā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>k'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'o</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o, k'o-ran</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'o</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā, lā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē, hī-lē</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>pu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>po, ha-nā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>hī, hī, chī, chī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>pā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nā-pu-nu</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-nībēnā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī</i>
174. Tamla . . .	<i>mī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chūā, si</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ā-tē</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-pī</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-dō</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ēi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>p-rō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin. . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . .
Thayetanyo Chin. . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burnese, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādī . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brahmī . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . .
381. Persian . . .
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Wazirī . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmurī . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrānī . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxī . . .
371. Širynī . . .
372. Sarikolī . . .
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāšā . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitralī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kašmīrī . . .
401. Kašāwārī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Siraḷī . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwālī . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
„ Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltānī . . .
428. Hindkī . . .
432. T'alī . . .
433. D'annī . . .
435. Tinsuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wārī . . .
440. Chub'ālī . . .
441. Pūnchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . .
478. Nagpurī . . .
494. Kōṅkārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oṛiyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahī . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. „ South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākṇā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ēli . . .
573. Ch'attisgarī . . .
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . .
587. Dak'inī . . .
589. Bāngarī . . .
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . .
„ spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . .
661. Charōtārī . . .
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādī . . .
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmāḍī . . .
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . .
708. K'andēši . . .
678. B'ili . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . .
816. Sirmaurī . . .
820. Bag'atī . . .
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuṭūl . . .
837. Mandēālī . . .
842. Chamēālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pangwālī . . .
847. B'adrawālī . . .
849. Padārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *anokata-no* (P.)
 Ainu . . . *tan guru(-koro)* (P.)
 Korean . . . *tyei* (pronounced *chei*) (P.)
 Turkī . . . *ā-nīng* (P.), *a-nīng* (P.), *-i*
 (F.), *-eī* (F.)
 Manchu . . . *i-nī-nge* (P.)
 Mongolian . . . *egūnū* (P.)
 Sankpā
 Basque . . . *a-ren, be-re* (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaskī . . . *inē* (P.)

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *-nā* (F.)
 Cham . . . *-nu* (F.)
 1. Salōn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *p'ān veā* (F.)
 3. Talaing, written . . . *nāh* (F.), *deō* (F.)
 " spoken . . . *nāh* (F.), *dāh* (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

- Sakai . . . *i, ke, ke-āje* (F.)
 Sémang

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . . *ān* (F.), *dē* (F.)
 Katur . . . *ān* (F.), *dei* (F.) (own)
 Darāng . . . *ān* (F.)
 5. Wa . . . *ān* (F.), *to* (F.), *p'ān* (F.)
 Sōn . . . *mē* (F.)
 En . . . *pi* (F.), *kāt* (F.)
 Tai-loi . . . *mo* (F.)
 A Mōk . . . *yu* (F.)
 Āng-kū . . . *pē* (F.)
 Mōng Lwe . . . *pē* (F.)
 Danā . . . *ān* (F.)
 Yin or Riāng
 K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . . *joā u* (F.)
 12. Wār . . . *joā ēw* (F.)

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . . *an* (F.), *na* (F.)

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . . *ānī-rān* (P.)
 16. Munḍārī . . . *ānī-rān* (P.)
 26. K'urkū . . . *dīj-ā* (P.)
 27. K'arī . . . *o-kar-ā* (P.)
 28. Juāng . . . *ān-ā* (P.)
 29. Savara . . . *ānīn-ā* (P.)
 30. Gadabā . . . *māy-nū* (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *-t'ā -t'ā* (P.)
 Cantonese . . . *k'ui -k'ē* (P.)
 Gyāmi . . . *t'ā-t'ā*
 45. Siamese, written . . . *k'ān /k'au* (F.)
 " spoken . . .
 Lao
 46. Lü . . . *(k'ān) māt*
 47. K'ūn . . .
 49. Šān . . . *-māt* (F.)
 51. Āhom . . . *māt* (F.)
 52. K'āmti . . . *man* (F.)
 Annamese . . . *'no* (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-a -wē -a* (P.)
 " Bassein . . . *ice ā* (P.)
 " Maulmein . . .
 36. Taungthū . . . *wei* (P.)
 34. Sgā, literary . . . *-a* (P.)
 " spoken . . . *ice ā* (P.)
 32. Bwē . . . *da* (P.), *dā dā* (P.)
 41a. Wewaw . . . *kī yā* (P.)
 33. Karenbyu . . . *zā* (P.)
 Brā^o . . . *jū* (P.)
 40. Karenni . . . *ya* (P.), *yā* (P.)
 Yintālā . . . *nā* (P.)
 Sin-hmā
 Mapauk . . . *nā* (P.)
 39. Gheko . . . *wi* (P.)
 37. Padaung . . . *wai* (P.)
 38. Yeimbā . . . *nān* (P.), *nān nān* (P.)
 Manō . . . *nā* (P.)
 41. Zayem . . . *nā* (P.), *plā* (P.), *nā plā* (P.)
 Mopwa, Bilichī . . . *o* (P.)
 " Dermuha . . . *ā* (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . . *-ni, -nē* (P.), *-nū -li*
 Hē-Miao . . . *ni-pieh* (F.)
 Pē-Miao . . . *li-li* (F.)
 Man . . . *wēlao kēn-ā*
 42. Lanten-Yao
 Man-lan-tiēn . . . *nān /nān*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *nin /tsāy*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . . *do-u* (P.)
 73. Chamba Lāhū . . . *dō* (P.), *ēnō* (P.)
 76. Kanāṣi . . . *du-kā* (P.)
 77. Kanauri . . . *do-u* (P.)
 78. Rangkas . . . *hōē-du-g* (P.)
 83. D'imālī . . . *o-ko, wān-ko* (P.)
 84. T'āmī . . . *d'ā-ko* (P.)
 85. Limbū . . . *k'ūn-ān* (P.), *kū-* (P.)
 86. Yāk'ā . . . *u-gā* (P.), *i-gā* (P.), *u-* (P.),
 i- (P.)
 87. K'ambū . . . *k'o-mi* (P.), *k'o-pi* (P.)
 90. Bāhing . . . *ā* (P.), *ha-rem-ke* (P.)
 91. Bālālī . . . *mom* (P.), *k'om* (P.), *ū* (P.), *ō*
 (P.), *up* (P.)
 92. Sāngpāng . . . *ūm* (P.), *mē-um* (P.)
 93. Lōhōrōng . . . *um* (P.)
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *āko-im* (P.), *ēm* (P.)
 95. Wāling
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . *ū* (P.)
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *o* (P.), *ō* (P.), *u* (P.)
 98. Dūngmālī . . . *igem* (P.), *mogom* (P.)
 99. Rōdōng or
 Chāmīng . . . *ū* (P.), *ō* (P.), *um* (P.), *uh* (P.)
 100. Nāch'erēng . . . *ū* (P.), *um* (P.)
 101. Kūlung . . . *wa* (P.)
 102. T'ūlung . . . *ū* (P.)
 103. Chaurāsya
 104. K'āling . . . *yākām* (P.), *ū* (P.)
 105. Dūmī . . . *mom* (P.), *ū* (P.)
 88. Rai or Jimḍar . . . *um-po* (P.)
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *ā* (P.), *wa-t'i-m* (P.)
 111. Gurung . . . *cha-ye, cha-maye* (P.)
 112. Murni . . . *t'e-lā* (P.)
 113. Sunwār . . . *hāre-ke, mere-ke, meri-ke* (P.)
 114. Māgarī . . . *ho-chū* (P.)
 116. Nēwārī . . . *o-yā* (P.)
 117. Paḍḍī, Pahri, or
 Pahī . . . *hōā-nū, hō-yā, ch'a-yā* (P.)
 118. Rōng or Lepcha . . . *hu-sa*
 121. Tōṭō . . . *dā* (P.)
 122. Aka . . . *i, iet(-ch'ā)* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *bui(-ka)* (P.)
 124. Miri . . .
 125. Dafā . . . *mu(-ga)* (P.)
 126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .
 Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
 273. Lolo, /Nī . . . *-k'e* (P.)
 A-hi . . . *-kō (d'ye)* (P.), *-kō (vī)* (P.)
 Lo-lo p'o . . . *-ya* (P.)
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āyā* (P.), *āyā* (P.)
 277a. A-kō . . . *nān i-k'i* (his house)
 275. Lisu . . . *-yī* (P.)
 Lis'ā or Yāyin . . . *yi* (P.)
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *t'ō gō* (P.), *t'ōi* (P.)
 Lahu . . . *yā* (P.), *yā m* (P.)
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *nān* (P.)
 277a. Nung . . . *ān* (P.)

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . *wā* (P.)
 Mānyāk . . . *t'i-ai*
 T'auchū . . . *t'ā-k-chi, kwā-nā-k-chi*
 Tākpa . . . *pai-kū*
 Haurpā . . . *vjyā-ā*
 58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *k'o-i*
 " spoken . . . *k'o-i*
 59. Balti . . . *k'ō-ī*
 60. of Purik . . . *k'ō-ī, k'u-ī*
 61. Ladakī . . . *k'o-i*
 63. of Spiti . . . *k'o-i*
 70. Kagate . . . *k'o-di*
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'o-yi*
 68. Dānjongka . . . *k'o-i*
 69. Hloke . . . *k'o-yi*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *bī-ni* (P.)
 130. Lālūng . . . *bē-nē* (P.)
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *bō-nī* (P.)
 135. Garō, Achik . . . *u-nē* (P.)
 142. Kōch . . . *u-nē* (P.)
 151. Tipurā . . . *bī-ni* (P.)
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *bāyō* (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *pō-* (P.)
 159. Semā . . . *pā-* (P.)
 162. Rengmā . . . *ā-* (P.)
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *pu-* (P.)
 194. Sopvomā . . . *u-* (P.), *ha-na-* (P.)
 166. Āo . . . *pā* (P.)
 169. Hlōts . . . *ī* (P.), *ō-mō* (P.)
 170. Tengea . . . *pā-chi*
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *mi* (P.)
 174. Tamlu . . . *mi-lai* (P.)
 175. Banparā . . . *chi-kū* (P.)
 178. Namsangā . . . *ā* (P.), *ā-rān* (P.)
 179. Chāng . . . *hau-* (P.)
 181. Mōšāng
 183. Ēmpō . . . *jī-gū* (P.)
 187. Kabui . . . *kā-* (P.), *māi-* (P.)
 188. K'oirāo . . . *pāi-* (P.)
 189. Mikir . . . *lā-* (P.), *ā-* (P.)
 195. Marām
 197. Kwoireng
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . *ā(-wui)* (P.)
 200. P'adāng
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *ā-* (P.)

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tan okai utara</i> (these persons)
Korean . . .	<i>tye</i> (or <i>che</i>)- <i>hōi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ülār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede; edeger</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>t'ānī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>arek, aek</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *ū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā, diā (orān)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāp (ta°), ñā° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñāh tō</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke, ke-āje</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>ū'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē, dē; (dual) gār, dē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ge; (dual) gā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'e; (dual) kē</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>do-ru-do</i>
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pe</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōh</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ku</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ki</i>
12. War . . .	<i>iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē; (dual) onā</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ōn-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>ā-kō, ēn-kō</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>dī-kū</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>ho-kī, o-kī</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anīñjī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā man</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ā-mai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>k'ao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>k'au</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān k'au, k'au</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>man k'au, k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chuā'no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē =θē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θē</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wei θi pōh</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā, -a -wā θē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā (or t'nā)</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>yā, nā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ā wi te</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nan θū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>se tā po</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā plā, plā ter, nā plā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u pā, ā u pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mōāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nī-tau</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>nīn būā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān t'si</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nīn 'bua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṣī or Paṣnī . . .	<i>do-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>dor</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>du-ga</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-gon; (dual) dōsun</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>usī, us</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>ū-bāl</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-bāh, d'ā-mā-pāli, to-bāhāi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-jīn-k'ī, i-k'ā-xi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-chi, k'as</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>ha-rem dau; (dual) ha-rem dau-si</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>k'o chī, moch</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>mekonī, mekochī</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>mīhānā, mīhachī</i>
94. Lambichōng . . .	<i>ouk'a, āok'a, yok'a, mok'a, tok'a</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>haya-nī, hāyāk, mokonī</i>
96. Chīngtāng . . .	<i>yo-go, yo-gwa-na, mo-go-na</i>
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . .	<i>moko</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-k'a, mā-k'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>hay-i, k'u-chu, k'u-i, tya-i</i>
100. Nāoh'erēng . . .	<i>yāk-mowa, yāko-i, mā-kā-i</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>nākonī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hanom-mīm, hanom-nu</i>
103. Chauṣṣya . . .	<i>to-me-tīcha</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>am-ham</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>yākhām-hām, mam-hām</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>hā-mul, u-mul-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>wa-t'ī k'ā-ta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae, cha-ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-nī, t'en-jyābā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hari-patchi, mere-pukī</i>
114. Mēgarī . . .	<i>hos-ko, hos-ruk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō-rī, hō-kā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū, ha-yū</i>
121. Tōḍō . . .	<i>dēā hā-jī nīnā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā, nā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>būl-lu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-lān, wē-lān</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wē-t'al</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko hū°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya va°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī wā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kāpui</i>
277a Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn, nīn nīn, (dual) ān nī, nīn nī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>yā-pōs</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>t'ī-dūr</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>t'ā-kō, t'ā-k-lār</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>pai-rā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>v-jī-nī, v-jī-riggī</i>
58. B'ōtūā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'ōn-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ōn-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-tan, k'ōn</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'ōn-tān, k'ōn</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ha</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>k'ō-cha, k'ōn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur (or -sar, -fur)</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bā-rē, bā-k'āddā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao, bōnī-rao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō</i>
152. Dewī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hā-kō, u-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō; (dual) pamho</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>apureñī (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>āu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāre(-nok), pā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān, chān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tebepā</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>i-yi-mai, mi-yi-mai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mi-p'ui</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām, huk'i</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-nīn</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>t'īn-šī</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi</i>
188. K'ōnāo . . .	<i>pāi-ramī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>šī-yū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>āi-t'ūma</i>
201. K'āngoi . . .	<i>pō-ro</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā, ā-rī-yo</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šan-ten, kən-ten*; (dual) *šan*
Maran . . . *ši-ten*; (dual) *ši-yān*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe, māh-k'oe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē*
219. Lai . . . *-ni*
224. Lušei . . . *an(-mā)-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni*
228. Pānk'u . . . *an-ni*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai, mī-hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-mā-ni*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni*
237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni, a-mā-ni*
238. Churu . . . *a-mā-ni*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *an-mā-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā-n*
255. Taung'ha . . . *ko-bu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *ā-hmut*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *na-ha*; (dual) *pā-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *yā-ti, na-hyā, a-yā-hyā*;
(dual) *na-hoi pa-hni, ya-hoi*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi, nī-chi*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā*
279. Songmai
280. Charel . . . *nū-nū, māh*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *he-gā, mā-bāñ*
262. Lāši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau*; (dual) *yō-nā*
260. Maing'ha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du, hnāñ-du*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tā-k-su*; (dual) *yā-nai*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-taik*; (dual) *nō-nei*
264. Mrū . . . *or-mi, ko-bū-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tu'o*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'do'*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du*
269. Danu . . . *θu do*
268. In'ha . . . *su do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do, θu no*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avar (gā)*
287. Korava . . . *avga, āga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āvng*
289. Irula . . . *aduru*
294. Malayalam . . . *avar*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka*
301. Kodagu . . . *avaru, avu*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu*
303. Toda . . . *adum, avar*
304. Kōta . . . *avare*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *šāru*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *avar (?)*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr, ōrk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār*
328. Brāhūi . . . *āfk, āfk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum (m.), hunna (f.)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . [*āšām* (of these)]
Pahlavi . . . *ēšān*
331. Persian . . . *īs-ān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *harā*
353. Waziri . . . *ayā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *harāwī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afāi, hafāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āhā, ā*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā*
370. Wāxi . . . *yāišt*
371. Širni . . . *wād, wād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wād, wād*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *āwend*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *war*
378. Yudyā . . . *woi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *aka, tē*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *mū*
383. Kalāšā . . . *teh, še-teh*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tema*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ut*
387. " Western . . . *ūtē*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . *hātēt, hēt*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai, aisā, rē, rīs*
394. Chilasī . . . *aseh, at*
396. of Drās . . . *rē, zē, perā*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tē, p'ē*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tīm*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tīm*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiñ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ, ō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *saē*
Gypsy, European . . . *āl, ōn, yōn*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē* (f. *tāh*, neut. *tāni*)
Prakrit . . . *tē* (f. *tāō*, neut. *tāim*)
430. K'ōstrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh*
426. Multāni . . . *ō*
428. Hindki . . . *ō*
432. T'ālī . . . *ō, oh, un*
433. D'anni . . . *oh, uh*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *unuh, un*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *oh*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh*
441. Pūnchī . . . *ōh*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū, uhā*
450. Lāri . . . *hōē, hūē, ū*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū, ū, sē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ohu, owun, owukū*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō sab', hun-kā sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *un^ak'anē, ū sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *un, ū lōg*
520. " South-ern . . . *ō-k^anē-kā, un^anē-k^a*
526. Nagpurīā . . . *ū-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā, tēhārā, uharā, ūhārā*
" spoken . . . *tārā, tārā, ōrā, ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *tār-mēne, tār-mēne, tār-ne, tār-ne*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā, ōrā, ohī-sab*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā, tārā, tārānā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hērā, tārā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā, tārā*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt, tēō-bilāh*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *un, on, wai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wē, ō, wō*
589. Bāngarū . . . *wā, oh*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wē, bē, gwē*
605. Kannaḍi . . . *uē, wē*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy, wē*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uē*
" spoken . . . *ō*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *ō, oh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *oh, seh, sai*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō*
661. Charōtarī . . . *tēō, ōō, tē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tē, ē, ūwādā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tē-hōn, ē-hōn, tēō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *wē, wai, u-wē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wē, wai, wai*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tē, tyā*
678. B'ili' . . . *wā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *tini(-haru), uni(-haru)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ū*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *šōjē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *sē*
822. Kiūṭ'ālī . . . *sē*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *sar*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sēō*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō, sē*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh, sō*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē, un*
847. B'ādrawāhi . . . *ūy'ā, ōy'ā, tārā*
849. Pīḍari . . . *tāhā, ūhā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata-gata-no</i> (P.)
Ainu	. . .	<i>tan okai utara(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean	. . .	<i>tye(or che)-hói</i> (P.)
Turki	. . .	<i>ülär-niing</i> (P.), <i>-i</i> (F.), <i>-sü</i> (F.)
Manchu	. . .	<i>che-ni-nge</i> (P.)
Mongolian	. . .	<i>edenü, edegerun</i> (P.)
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ayen, be-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski	. . .	<i>üs</i> (P.)
---------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>-ña</i> (F.)
Cham	. . .	<i>-ñu</i> (F.)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K mār.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>p'ān vā</i> (F.)
8. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāh (tā°)</i> (F.), <i>qē° (tā°)</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñāh tō*</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke, ke-āye</i> (F.)
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē</i> (F.), <i>dē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>gār, dē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ge</i> (F.), <i>dei</i> (F.) (own)
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>k'e</i> (F.)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō p'ān</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>joñ kē</i> (F.)
12. Wār	. . .	<i>joñ iē</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>qē</i> (F.); (dual) <i>onā</i> (F.)
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>ōn-kō-rān</i> (P.)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>ā-kō-rān</i> (P.)
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>dē-kū-kā</i> (P.)
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ho-kī-ā</i> (P.)
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār-kā</i> (P.)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniñji-nā</i> (P.), <i>aniñji-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māyēn-nug</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'a _man _ti°</i> (P.)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>k'ui tū kē</i> (P.)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'ā-mai-ti</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'ān /k'au</i> (F.)
„ spoken	. . .	...
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	<i>(k'ān) k'ao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au</i> (F.)
52. K'antū	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>'ohūn /no</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a _wē =θi -a-</i> (P.)
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>we θi °</i> (P.)
„ Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>wei θi</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a</i> (P.)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>wa dā t' pā °</i> (P.)
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t' pā</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kīyā t' kwā (or t'nā)</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā a</i> (P.)
Bhā°	. . .	<i>ju d'ā</i> (P.)
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā θi</i> (P.), <i>yāθi yāθi</i> (P.)
Yintala	. . .	<i>yā</i> (P.), <i>nā</i> (P.)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ā wi te</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wi θu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai θu</i>
38. Yenbā	. . .	<i>ānān θi</i> (P.), <i>ānān θi ānān</i> θu (P.)
Manō	. . .	<i>se tā po</i> (P.)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nā plā</i> (P.), <i>plā ter</i> (P.), <i>ñā</i> plā (P.)
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho °</i> (P.)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>u pā °</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mbāō</i> (P.), <i>-mbāō -li</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>ni-tau-pieh</i> (F.)
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-tā-lā</i> (F.)
Man	. . .	<i>būā-ñā, nān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān /tsi /ñān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin /bua /tsāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāñi or Patñi	. . .	<i>do-tu</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhūli	. . .	<i>dōdu</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsī	. . .	<i>du-gan-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-u</i> (P.); (dual) <i>dōsuñ-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hūō-chā-g</i> (P.)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ā-bāl-ko</i> (P.)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ta-bān-ko</i> (P.), <i>d'ā-mān-ñān</i> (P.)
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī-ñ</i> (P.)
86. Yākā	. . .	<i>u-jin-ā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'o-chi-mi</i> (or <i>-pi</i>) (P.)
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-ni</i> (P.)
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>mochim</i> (P.), <i>k'ochim</i> (P.)
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>me-ko-chim</i> (P.)
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-chi</i> (P.), <i>mihachim</i> (P.), <i>igachim</i> (P.)
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>ōok'ā</i> (P.)
95. Wālung	. . .	<i>kāyankapik</i> (P.)
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>hūñcheik kwa</i> (P.)
97. Būngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>myāūcho</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>mugum-ga</i> (P.), <i>mak'ā-ūm-cha</i> (P.)
99. Rōdōng or Chāmiling	. . .	<i>k'ūmo</i> (P.)
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>yākemomi</i> (P.)
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>kwachimi</i> (P.), <i>na-kwachimi</i> (P.)
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>hanom mikām</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>gono-ma-ti-chaleme</i> (P.)
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>yākām</i> (P.), <i>ū</i> (P.)
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>manhām</i> (P.)
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>hā-mul-po</i> (P.)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>wa-t'i-m, k'ā-ta-m</i> (P.)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chama-lāigā</i> (P.)
112. Murni	. . .	<i>t'en-nā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mur pati-ke</i> (P.)
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hos-kūñ, hosruk-ūñ</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>a-mi-gu</i> (P.)
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ho-kā-ā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hū-yū-sa, hā-yū-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñā(-govo)</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>būl-lu(-ga)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>-k'e /šē</i> (P.)
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ko hē°</i> (dgi°) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya vā°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā mā</i> (P.), <i>āyā mā o</i> (P.)
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yē -wā</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāyīn	. . .	<i>yī wā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō kov</i> (P.)
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kəpui</i> (P.), <i>yā kəpui vi</i> (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>āñ niñ</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyirūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'ā-dūn-ī</i>
T'achū	. . .	<i>t'ā-kū-k</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>pai-rā-kū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>v-jā rigyā</i> (?)
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>k'ōñ-t's'o-i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō-tān-ī, k'ōñ-ī</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ōn-tān-ī, k'ūn-tī, k'ōñ-ī</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'ō-gun-ni</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō-bā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ū-rān-rān</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō-t's'o-yi</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>k'ōñ-kyi</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ōñ-gi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>bā-rē-u-ē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-rao-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>u-ā-māñ-ni</i> (P.)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tāñ-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō-rōñ-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bārīyō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō</i> (P.)
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>panō-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>apūreñi</i> (?)
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>āu-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>poi-lō-kru-</i> (P.)
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pāre(-nok)</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>šīāñ, chuāñ</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>i-yi-mai</i> (P.)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hām-ku</i> (P.)
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-rāñ</i> (P.)
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hāu-an-ē-lu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mī-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rami-</i> (P.)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-</i> (P.)
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um(-wui)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-</i> (P.), <i>ā-yē</i> (P.)

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>	
204. Chingpā	or
Kachin	šān(or hān)-teñ (P.); (dual) šān
Maran	ši-teñ (P.); (dual) ši-gan
205. Singp'o	k'i-ni-nā (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	
Old Meit'ei	mā-k'o-ge (P.)
206. Meit'ei	ma-k'o-ge (P.)
207. T'ado	a- (P.)
213. Siyin	a- (P.)
219. Lai	a- (P.)
224. Lušēi	an(-mā)-ni (P.), an- (P.)
227. Banjōgi	an- (P.)
228. Pank'u	an- (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol	ā- (P.), ān- (P.), amā-hai (P.), mī-hai (P.)
232. Hallām	ān- (P.)
236. Langrong	ān- (P.), ān-mā-ni-tā (P.)
237. Amol	an- (P.), an-mā-ni (P.)
238. Chiru	a- (P.), a-mā-ni (P.)
239. Kolhreng	an- (P.), an-mā-ni-tā (P.)
240. Kōm	an- (P.), an-mā-ni-si (P.)
246. Pārūm	ma-ni (P.)
247. Anāl	a-mā-hin (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	ma-mān ā- (P.)
255. Taungtha	ko-bu- (P.)
252. Chinbōk	...
Yādwīn	...
254. Chinbōn	ā-ni-ku
Thayetnyo Chin	nā-ha (P.)
256. Šo or K'yang	a-yā-hyā (P.)
257. K'ami	...
<i>Lūi Group.</i>	
279. Andro	...
279. Sengmai	...
280. Chairel	...
281. Kadu	ha-neñ (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi	...
262. Laši or Lechi	...
263. Maru	yō-nau (P.)
260. Maingtha	or
Ngachang	su-ā" (P.), hndān-ā"
272a. P'un, Samong	yā tāk-su (P.)
Me-gyā	nō-teik (P.)
264. Mrū	or-mi (P.)
265. Burmese, written	šū tuī° ēñ° (P.)
„ spoken	tu do° (P.)
266. Arakanese	tu do (P.)
267. Taungyo	tu du° (P.)
269. Danu	tu do° (P.)
268. Intha	su do (P.)
270. Tavoyan	tu do (P.), tu no (P.)
<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	
285. Tamil	avar (ga)
287. Korava	avgaḷa, āgaḷu
291. Kaikāḍi	āvūḡḷāḍ
289. Irula	avaruḍ
294. Malayālam	avaruḍ
297. Kanarese	avar
298. Badaga	avara, avakaro
301. Koḍagu	ayanda
302. Tuḷu	ākūḷe
303. Toda	avar, avardu
304. Kōta	avare
305. Kuruḡ or Oraḷ	ār-gaḷi
307. Malto or Maler	āri(-ki)
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	šāri
310. Kōlāmi	awareten (?)
314. Gōndī	ōḡḡr, ḡḡḡḡḡr.

Number in General List.	
320. Telugu	vār
328. Brāhūi	-tā (F.), ḡḡtā, ḡḡtā
<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	
Arabic	-hum (m.), -hunna (f.) (F.)
<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	
Old Persian	...
Avesta	...
Pahlavi	...
331. Persian	-(a)š-ān (F.)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar	yē, d' haḡi, d' haḡō
353. Waziri	d' yaḡē, ē yaḡē
354. of Kandahar	da haḡō
360. Ōrmuri	ta-faḡ
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	āhyānī, āhānī
366. Eastern	āhyā, āhānī
370. Waḡi	yav (P.)
371. Šiḡni	wew, wief (P.)
372. Sarikoli	wief (P.)
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki	āwendā (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	za waf (P.)
378. Yūdya	wof (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	
379. Baḡgālī	amgyā(-ste)
380. Wai-ālā	ahū-ba
381. Waš-veri or Veron	mīšm(-ūri)
383. Kalāšā	tāsi, še-tāsi
384. Gawar-bati	tasu-ni, tasu-na
386. Pašai, Eastern	} ātēnā
387. „ Western	
390. K'ōwār or Chitwālī	hatšian, hētan
392. Šinā, Gulgitī	aino, ainēi, rīno, rīnēi
394. Chilāsi	asinō, yanō
396. of Drās	ānō
397. of Pāh-Hanū	ten, p'ēin
400. Kāšmīri	timan-hond", tihond"
401. Kaštawārī	timan-hun, timnā-hun
403. Pōguli	trauau
404. Pōḡs Sirāji	tina-tō
405. Rāmbanī	tinaḡ, uḡaḡ
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	tasā
409. Tōrwālī	tiyāsa
411. Maiyā	sayā
Gypsy, European	lengōrō, lengō
„ Syrian	-sān
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	
Sanskrit	tēsām, tadīyaḡ
Prakrit	tāḡam, tēsām, tāhā
430. K'ētrāni	...
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	un'āḍā
426. Mūltāni	un'āḍā
428. Hindki	un'ēḍā
432. T'ālī	un'āḍā
433. D'anni	un'āḍā
435. Tināuli	un'āḍā
442. of Salt Range	unn'ānā
437. Pōḡwārī	un'ānā, un'ānā
440. Chib'ālī	un'ānā, un'ānā
441. Punchī	un'ēnā
446. Sindī, Viḡhōli	hun'-jō, un'am'-jō
450. Lārī	unan-jō, unī-jō
452. Kachchī	hunī-jō, unī-jō, tēnī-jō
456. Marāḡī, Dēši	tyā-tā
478. Nagpurī	tyān-tā, tyāhī-tā
494. Kōnkanī	tā-tā

Number in General List.	
499. Singhalese	ouungō
502. Ōḡyā	sēmānāḡara
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	hunak
516. Magahī	un'k'anī-ke
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	u lōg-ke
520. „ South-ern	un'ānī-ke, un-kār
526. Nagpurī	ū-man-kēr
530. Bengali, written	tāhāder, tāhāder, uḡāder, ūhāder
„ spoken	tāder, tāder, ōder, ḡder
537. South-western	tār-mēn-kār, tān-mēn-kār
541. Siripurī	us-mār
546. Eastern	tārār, tānrār, tāhānrār
548. of Cachar	hērār, tārār
550. of Chittagong	tārār, tānār
551. Chakmā	tārār
553. Assamese	ḡi-kōtōr, tēb-bilākōr
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	on-kār
560. Bag'ēli	on-kār, un-kār, un-k'ar
573. Ch'attīgarī	wō-man-ke
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni	un-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	un-kā
587. Dak'ini	un-kā
589. Bangarī	un-kā
593. Braj B'ak'ā	wini-(or bini- or guni-)kau
605. Kanauji	un-kō
611. Bundēli	un-kō (or -k'ō)
616. Banāp'ari	un-kau
633. Pañjābī, written	un'āḍā, un'āḍā
„ spoken	onāḍā, onnāḍā, o nāḍā
639. Pōwadī	un'āḍā
643. Pōgri	ūḍā
650. Kāngrā	un'āḍā, unāḍā, tin'āḍā, tin'āḍā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	tēōnō, temnō
661. Charōtari	tēōnō, tem'nō
666. Kāḡiyāwādī	tem'nō, im'nō
673. K'ar'wā	ēhōnnō
676. Gīśādī	wanō, onō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	un'ā-rō
742. Jaipurī	wāḡ-kō
755. Māwātī	un-kō
777. Gujuri of Hazara	un-kō
761. Mālvi	wanāḡ-kō
770. Nimāḡi	un-kō
771. Lab'āni of Berar	ānō-rō, anu-rō
708. K'āndēši	tyāna, tyāna
678. B'ili	wāḡānō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	tini(-haru)-kō, uni(-haru)-kō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	unaro
805. Gaḡ'wālī	wāḡ-kō, ū-kō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	tēḡ-kō
816. Sirmaurī	tin-kā
820. Bag'atī	tēnnārā
822. Kīḡ'ālī	tēnrā, tēhaurā
830. Šōḡchī	tēnāḍ, tēnō
833. Kuḡni	tēn'ārā
837. Mandāḡāli	tēn'ārā
842. Chamḡāli	un'ērā
843. Gādī	un'ārā, un'ārā, ūārā
845. Paḡwālī	un-kēḡ
847. B'adrawāhī	un'kārā, tan'kārā
849. Paḡarī	tāḡ-kār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>te</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>tek, teke</i>
Korean . . .	<i>son</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>qōl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gūla</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>γār</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>kār</i>
Basque . . .	<i>esku</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Buruṣaski . . .	<i>irīn</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>tānūn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tānin</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>n'niān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dāy</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written .	<i>tai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>toā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>tōk, tuk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chās, toh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>tī</i>
Katun . . .	<i>tī</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>lai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>te</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>tai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tī</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>tī</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mōng Lwē . . .	<i>tī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tī</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>tī</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tī</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>tī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tai</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwārī, Santālī .	<i>tī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tīhī</i>
23. K'arkū . . .	<i>tī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tī</i>
28. Jūshg . . .	<i>tī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>si</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tīhī, siyyī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lō, lō</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>—mū</i>
„ spoken .	<i>—mū</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lū . . .	<i>mū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mū</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>—mū</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mū</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>phā mū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>—tāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=sū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>su</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>su</i>
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>su</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—sū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>si tī, si dū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>s'u</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>si de</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zu kā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tān kō</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>tso de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>s'dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tī dē</i>
38. Yainbā . . .	<i>dā dā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā dī kō</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>su, tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ju tī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā so</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Mino-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>tsai tī</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pī</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>te</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūā</i>
42. Lantan-Yao . . .	<i>pū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>pu pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pua</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī .	<i>gur</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>gur</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>guq</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>guq</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>k'ūr</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>lāk</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kūk-tapē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>muk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kuk, huk</i>
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>gū-blēm (flat of arm)</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>kū-p'ē-ma (flat of arm)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>kū-p'ē-ma (flat of arm)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>kū-p'ē-ma (flat of arm)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>temma-mūk (flat of arm)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'ūk</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mūk</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>ch'ūk-u-p'ē-ma (flat of arm)</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ch'ūk</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>ch'ūk-u-p'ē-ma (flat of arm)</i>
100. Nach'erōng . . .	<i>hū (pausing tone)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kū-p'ē-ma (flat of arm)</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>lūā-blēm (flat of arm)</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>lā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'ar (flat of arm)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'ar</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . .	<i>k'ar</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>gōt</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>yo</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>yā</i>
113. Sūnwār . . .	<i>guī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hut</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lā-hā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	<i>lā</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ākā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>kui</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'o, gsi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lāk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lāk</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū .	<i>htyau</i>
Mījū . . .	<i>yop, ro</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, Xī . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ālā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ālā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ur</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-yāk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lā p'chā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>jī-pā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>klā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	<i>written lag-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lak-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>ā-k'āi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>iyā, jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yao</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>jāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jāk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yāk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>ā-t'um, ō-tu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>bī, dā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)oumzi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>bā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(ub-)bā</i>
186. Āo . . .	<i>te-kā, bet</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-k'e</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-k'āt</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-kā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kā</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>yāk</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chāk</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>dāk</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yīk</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yok-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-pā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wān</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-rī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>vān</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-ben</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>pān</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>pān</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-k'ūt</i>
202. Māring . . .	<i>k'ūt</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *l'tā, tā*
Maran . . . *l'tā*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *k'ut-sāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *k'ut*
207. T'ado . . . *k'ūt*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ut*
219. Lai . . . *-kut*
224. Lušēi . . . *kut*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kūt, kō-bān*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kūt*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *kūt, gūt*
232. Hallām . . . *kūt*
236. Langrong . . . *kūt*
237. Aimol . . . *kūt*
238. Chiru . . . *k'ūt*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kūt*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-kū*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kūt*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-kū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-k'ūt*
255. Taungōa . . . *kut*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kut*
Yādwīn . . . *kūt*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-kwīt*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ko*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *kut*
257. K'ami . . . *a-kū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tā-k'ū*
279. Sengmai . . . *tā-kū*
280. Chairel . . . *lak*
281. Kadu . . . *ta hu*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *hē-lā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
268. Maru . . . *lā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *lā-pu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā*
Me-gyā . . . *lo*
264. Mrū . . . *bon (rūt)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lak*
" spoken . . . *le'*
266. Arakanese . . . *lā'*
267. Taungyo . . . *lā'*
269. Danu . . . *leā'*
268. Inōa . . . *lā'*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lā'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kei*
287. Korava . . . *kai*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kai*
289. Irula . . . *kei*
294. Malayalam . . . *kāi*
297. Kanarese . . . *kei*
298. Badaga . . . *kei*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *kei*
308. Toda . . . *kei*
304. Kōta . . . *kei*
305. Kurux or Orāḷ . . . *χekkā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *teṣuṭ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *kāgu, kāju*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kēy*
314. Gōpdi . . . *kai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *cheyy'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dū*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *yad*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dasta-*
Avesta . . . *zasta-*
Pahlavi . . . *dast*
331. Persian . . . *dast*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lās*
353. Wazirī . . . *lās*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lās*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *dast, dis (? d'st, d's)*
363. Balōchī, Makranī . . . *dast*
366. Eastern . . . *dast'*
370. Waxī . . . *dast*
371. Širynī . . . *dost*
372. Sarīkōli . . . *dust*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *dāst, dūst, dust*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lāst*
378. Yudyā . . . *last*

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dušt*
380. Wai-ala . . . *došt*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *lust*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāst*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hast*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hāst*
387. " Western . . . *hās*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hošt*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *hat*
394. Chilsāl . . . *hatt'*
396. of Drās . . . *hat'i*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hāt'*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *at'a*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *hat'ō, hatt'ō*
403. Pōguli . . . *āht*
404. Dōds Sirājī . . . *hatt'*
405. Rāmbani . . . *hatt'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'air*
409. Tōrwall . . . *hat'*
411. Maiyā . . . *hā*
Gypsy, European . . . *vast*
" Syrian . . . *χāst, hāst*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hastah*
Prakrit . . . *hatt'ō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *chamba*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *hatt'*
436. Mūltāni . . . *hatt'*
428. Hindki . . . *hat'*
432. T'alī . . . *hatt'*
433. D'annī . . . *hatt'*
435. Tīnāuli . . . *hatt'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hatt'*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *hatt'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *hatt'*
441. Pūch'i . . . *hatt'*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hat''*
450. Lārī . . . *hat''*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hat'*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *hāt*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *hāt*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ata*
502. Ōriyā . . . *hāt'a*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *hāt', tar'ba*
516. Magahī . . . *hāt'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *hāt'*
520. " South-ern . . . *hāt'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *hāt'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *hāt, hāta*
" spoken . . . *hāt*
537. South-western . . . *hāt*
541. Siripurī . . . *hāt'*
546. Eastern . . . *hāt, āt*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *hāt*
551. Chākma . . . *hāt*
553. Assamese . . . *hāt*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *haṭ'wā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *hāt'*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *hāt'*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *hāt'*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hāt'*
587. Dak'inī . . . *hāt'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hāt'*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *hāt'u, hāt'z*
605. Kanauji . . . *hāt'*
611. Bundēli . . . *hāt'*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *hāt'*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *hatt'*
" spoken . . . *att', hatt'*
639. Pōwādī . . . *hatt'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *hat'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *hatt'*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hāt'*
661. Charōtarī . . . *hāt'*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *hāt', bāw'āḍ*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hat'*
676. G'isādi . . . *hāt*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwārī . . . *hāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *hāt*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *hatt'*
761. Mālvi . . . *hāt*
770. Nīmādi . . . *kāl*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *hāt*
708. K'andēši . . . *hāt*
678. B'ili . . . *hāt'*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāt*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *hāt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *hāt*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *hāt', āt'a*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *hāt'*
820. Bag'āti . . . *hāt'*
822. Kītt'ālī . . . *hāt'*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *hāt'*
833. Kūjūi . . . *hāt', hāt'*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *hāt'*
842. Chamālī . . . *hāt'*
843. Gādī . . . *hatt'*
845. Pangwālī . . . *hatt'*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *hatt'*
849. Paḍarī . . . *hat'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>asi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikiri</i>
Korean . . .	<i>pāl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayāy, pācha, fūt, pūt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>betxe</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kūl, olmei</i> (upper part of foot)
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'auil</i>
Basque . . .	<i>oñ, hum, zango</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yūtis*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāki</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kākai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>kākai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chōn</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>juiñ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kū' tā jàn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>juk, jūk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>chān</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jūñ, tā-jūñ</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>tā-jum</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>chen</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>tāk chōn, t'āh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>sān</i>
En . . .	<i>sān</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>choñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>chun</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>se-lu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>pu-tāk-silū</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pak-kōk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tsudñ</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kejāt</i>
12. War . . .	<i>niā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lāh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>janḡā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kaṭā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>nāḡā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>kaṭā</i>
28. Jūḡ . . .	<i>ijñ</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>taljōñ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>susūḡ, pōvala</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chūā^o, (Pekin, -chiao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kō^o, -tsu^o</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chyā-ā</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-tīn, -dāo</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-tīn, -t'āo</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>tīn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tīn</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>tīn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tīn</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tīn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ān</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>kā yā θā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>kān yā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ā'ā'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā nā θā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā i θā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā ye bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>kā kā</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>chā n' lā^o</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kān sē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>kān de</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā dāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kān dāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'ā nā l'ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kā pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān ku, kyāñ</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā zā tā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ko zā tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>ch'ā^o, k'ō -tōñ</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>lao</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>tao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>sāu, tau</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tsao pēn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ch'ao pēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṭī .	<i>konḡa</i>
78. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>kunz</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>pīle</i> (shin and foot)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bāñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lāhā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>k'aukani</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>kon-to</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lān-tapē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>k'oli-blēm</i> (flat of leg)
91. Balāṭī . . .	<i>lā^o-p'ē^oma</i> (flat of leg)
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lā^o-p'āma</i> (flat of leg)
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lāñ-p'ekma</i> (flat of leg)
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>temma-lāñ</i> (flat of leg)
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lāñ-kutēm</i> (flat of leg)
96. Chīngtāng . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lāñ-temma</i> (flat of leg)
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>lāñ</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	<i>p'īlū</i>
100. Nāoh'erēng . . .	<i>la, lō-p'ōma</i> (flat of leg)
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>lōñ</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>p'ēm-k'āl</i> (flat of leg)
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>lōsu</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>syāl</i> (? <i>syāb</i>)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>syāb</i> (? <i>syāl</i>), <i>yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>p'āṭlu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>b'ali-pu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>k'ān-p'ā-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>k'ō-i-lī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hīl</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>tu-ti</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahlī, or . . .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>lī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>t'wā-Lyōk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>wā-i-bā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>xi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ā-lā</i>
125. Daḡā . . .	<i>āl</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mgruñ, ngrō pāiā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>mplī, plā-topī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
273. Lolo, /N ^o . . .	<i>ch'e-bā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ī -byē, -ch'ō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>chō -vō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ākō plā zā</i>
277a. A-ku . . .	<i>ākgyā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ch'ē p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>chukwā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>kecher</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lūko</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'rē, hidām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-mi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>lup-chā^o</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>jā-kau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lāi-mi</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kau</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>kāñ-ma</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>kāñ-ma</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kāñ-ba</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>kāñ-pa</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>ā-fā, ā-t'ēñ</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>jā-t'āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yī-ga</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>jā^o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dā-t'ēñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>yākum</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-pāsu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>p'i</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)puku (a-)pā, (a-)puku</i>
	<i>māzi</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>p'a</i>
165. Kēzama . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u-)p'i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-mopo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mpo</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-chiñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-chuñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>chia</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yā-p'ā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-p'i</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>p'ai-pā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>fai</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-keñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>p'ai</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>p'ē-dī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>p'ei</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>p'ē-kūm</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kōñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-ho</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>kālī, pādām</i>	499. Singalese	. . . <i>adīya</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>l'gāh</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>nat</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>pāda, gōra</i>
Maran	. . . <i>l'pām</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>tabā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>lā-gōh</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>qadam</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>pāō, pair, gōr</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB- FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North- ern	. . . <i>gōr</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>sāmu-mā'k'ōh</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South- ern	. . . <i>pāw, gōr</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>k'ōh</i>	Old Persian	. . .	528. Nagpurī	. . . <i>gōr</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>keñ</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>pāda</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>pā, pāda</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>pian</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>pāi</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>pā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>k-pā</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>pāi, pā</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>chā'īuā, talipā</i>
224. Lušei	. . . <i>ke-p'a°</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesha- war	. . . <i>pāi, pā</i>	541. Sirpurī	. . . <i>pāo</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>kā-kā</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>pāi</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>pāo</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>p'ei, poi-p'ak</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>pāi</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>pāo</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>kē</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>pāi</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>pā, t'eng</i>
232. Hallam	. . . <i>ke</i>	363. Balōchi, Makranī	. . . <i>pāi</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>pā, t'eh</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>fēi, keay</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>pāi</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>b'āri</i>
237. Ainol	. . . <i>kē</i>	370. Wazirī	. . . <i>pāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>gōr</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kē</i>	371. Širynī	. . . <i>pāi</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>gōr, gwār</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>kē</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>pāi</i>	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>gōr, pāw</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kā-kē</i>	376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>pāi, pu</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani	. . . <i>pāw</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>kē</i>	377. Munjani or Mungī	. . . <i>pāi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstani	. . . <i>pā</i>
247. Anal	. . . <i>kā-k'ū</i>	378. Yudyā	. . . <i>pāi</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>pāw</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-k'ū</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>pair</i>
255. Taungōa	. . . <i>kā-pā</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>kyur</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>pāi</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . <i>pāpō</i>	605. Kanauji	. . . <i>pāi</i>
Yādwīn	. . .	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>tē</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>pāi</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-k'ū</i>	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>k'ur</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>gwā'au</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>kā-pōh</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>k'ur</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>pair</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>k'ōn, k'o</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>pā</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>pair</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>a-k'ō*</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>pai</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>pair</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . <i>pōh</i>	643. Dōgrī	. . . <i>pair</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tā-kā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>pā</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>pair</i>
270. Sengmai	. . . <i>tam-p'ā</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>pāh</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan- dard	. . . <i>pag</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . <i>lā</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>pē</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>pag</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-tā</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>kūti</i>	666. Kā'iyāwādī	. . . <i>pag, tājīyā, tājā, gudā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmirī	. . . <i>k'ōr, pād</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>pag</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>ohi</i>	401. Kāstāwārī	. . . <i>k'ōr</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>pag</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>chi</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>k'ur</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār- wārī	. . . <i>pag</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>chi-wā</i>	404. Pōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>k'ur</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>pag</i>
260. Maingōa or Ngachang	. . . <i>chi-pu</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>k'ur, pair</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>pāy, pāw</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>χ'u p'wā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>k'ur</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>pair</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>χ'p'wā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>k'ū</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>pag</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>kloñ (k'auk)</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>k'ur</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>pāw</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>k'ō</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>pindō, pinrō, pirō</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>pag</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>-chi</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>pau, pāv</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>pāy, pag</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>kre dauk</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'li	. . . <i>pag, pōg</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ke p'wā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>pāda, padam</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>pāu, gōdā</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>chi</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>pāō, pāō, payādu</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumānī	. . . <i>k'ut</i>
268. Inōa	. . . <i>ke p'wā</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>pēr</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>k'utō</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ke p'wā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah- pur	. . . <i>pār</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunānī	. . . <i>gōdō, bāgnī, lāt</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>pār, pēr</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>bāgnā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pādam</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>pēr</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>lāt</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>kāl</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>pār</i>	822. Kiff'ālī	. . . <i>lāt</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>kāl</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>pār</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>lāt</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>kālū</i>	435. Tūnūlī	. . . <i>pār</i>	833. Kujuī	. . . <i>daōng', daōngā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>kāl</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>pār</i>	837. Mañdēālī	. . . <i>pāō, pair</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>pād', kāl'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>pār</i>	842. Chamēālī	. . . <i>pair</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>kālū</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>pār</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>parar</i>
301. Kodagu	. . .	441. Punch'ī	. . . <i>pār</i>	845. Pañgwālī	. . . <i>k'ur, k'ur</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>kār</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>pār</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>pāō</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>kāl</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>pār, pagg, pagulō</i>	849. Pādārī	. . . <i>k'ur</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>kālū</i>	452. Kaachōtī	. . . <i>pag</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . <i>χed</i>	456. Marātī, Dēšī	. . . <i>pāy</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>qedu</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>pāy</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	. . . <i>pāt'hā</i>	494. Kōhkanī	. . . <i>pāy</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>gōt'tā</i>				
314. Gōnāī	. . . <i>kāl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hana
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	k'o
Turki . . .	bürün
Manchu . . .	wofo-lo
Mongolian . . .	ḡābār
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	sudur

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . .	imūpūš
--------------------	--------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	hidōn
Cham . . .	ādvn
1. Salōn . . .	yon*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	chremu
3. Talaing, written .	muh
„ spoken .	muh

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	moh, mīh'
Sémang . . .	māh, māh

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gān-mūr, mūx
Katur . . .	gōn-mu
Darāng . . .	koñ-mu
5. Wa . . .	kān-much
Sōn . . .	dā-mu
En . . .	mō
Tai-loi . . .	mus
A Mōk . . .	kā tu
Ang-kū . . .	tok kättū
Mōng Lwe . . .	kā-tū
Danā . . .	kā-dūt
Yin or Riāng . . .	kā-dāk
K'a Muk . . .	mo

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard .	k'mut
12. Wāi . . .	murkoñ

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	moah, moāh
--------------------	------------

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī .	mā
16. Mupāri . . .	mū
26. Kūrka . . .	mū
27. K'apiā . . .	romōng
28. Juāng . . .	mātai
29. Savara . . .	mu
30. Gadabā . . .	mā, muvu

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-pi ^o (Pekin, -pi)
Cantonese . . .	pā
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	chāmūl
„ spoken .	chāmūl
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	hū-lān
47. K'un . . .	hū-lān
49. Šān . . .	k'ū / lān
51. Abom . . .	dān
52. K'amti . . .	hū nañ
Annamese . . .	Amuy

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	-na -p'u
„ Bassein . . .	} nā pu
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	nī pu
34. Sgā, literary . .	-nā -dē, -nā =sē
„ spoken . . .	nā se
82. Bwē . . .	nā kī dī
41a. Wewaw . . .	nā zā
33. Karenbyu . . .	ne ke de
Brā ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	kā pū
Yintala . . .	nān kaī
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	don pu
39. Gheko . . .	nā pu
37. Padaung . . .	lā po
38. Yeinhā . . .	kābau
Manó . . .	non kī
41. Zayein . . .	nā kān, nā kyān
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	nā da
„ Dermuha . . .	ā nū dā

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	tsi -nyū
Hē-Miao . . .	pao-nūeh
Pē-Miao . . .	tān-jū
Man . . .	be-tsoñ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	pū-tsoñ, pū-zoñ
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} bu / ch'ōñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančhatī or Pañī .	ñā
73. Chamba Lāhulī .	ñā
76. Kanāñī . . .	ta
77. Kanaurī . . .	takus
78. Rangkas . . .	ham
88. D'imāl . . .	hāñ-pū
84. T'amī . . .	chiñā
85. Limbū . . .	nebō
86. Yāk'a . . .	nā-p'uk
87. K'ambū . . .	nāp
90. Bāhīng . . .	nō
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Bōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār .	unu
106. Vayu or Hāyu .	chō ^o -no
111. Gurung . . .	na
112. Murmī . . .	nā
113. Sunwār . . .	neh
114. Māgarī . . .	hūā
116. Nēwārī . . .	hūā-sa
117. Pañī, Pāñī, or	...
Pāñī . . .	hūi-se
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	tuk-ōm
121. Tōtō . . .	nā-ba
122. Aka . . .	nīš, nīšū

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} yā-būñ
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	ñe-pum
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	hñā-gom, hā-nāgam
Mija . . .	min-yon, mī-nō

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	nī, ŋī
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	-na /bi
A-hi . . .	-no /bo
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-no /bi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	nābā
277a. A-ko . . .	nābā
275. Lisu . . .	-nā =be
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	nābo
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ñima
Lahu . . .	nāhā
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	nāhāñ
277a. Nung . . .	s'nā, s'nā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	written sna
„ spoken .	na-k'un
59. Balti . . .	snam-t's'ul
60. of Purik . . .	snam-t's'ul
61. Ladakī . . .	sna
63. of Spiti . . .	na
70. Kāgate . . .	na-sum
67. Šarpa . . .	na-k'uk
68. Danjongkā . . .	na
69. Hloke . . .	na

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	gan-t'an
130. Lalung . . .	guh
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	gōñ
135. Gārō, Achik . .	gūñ-tūñ
142. Kōch . . .	gōñ
151. Tipurā . . .	bu-kūñ
152. Denri-Chutiya .	gu-t'ūñ

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hni-chā
159. Sēmā . . .	(a-)hnikī
162. Rengmā . . .	hni-kā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	hnu-kā
194. Sopromā . . .	(u-)ñ'ūñ
166. Ao . . .	te-ni
169. Hlōtā . . .	kenno
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-nako
171. Tūkumi . . .	naniki
172. Yachumi . . .	nubon
173. Tableng . . .	nā-tiēñ
174. Tamlu . . .	ñun-chu
175. Banparā . . .	nā-kūñ
178. Namsangīā . . .	k'o
179. Chāng . . .	kun
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	mi-nēō
187. Kabui . . .	nukwañ
188. K'oirāo . . .	nā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-nōkāñ
195. Marām . . .	nā-kāñ
197. Kwoireng . . .	tā-ñū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	nā-tāñ
200. P'adāng . . .	nō-g'ār
201. K'angoi . . .	kā-rū
202. Maring . . .	nā-t'ūñ

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . l^adi
Maran . . . n^adi
205. Singp'o . . . nā-dī

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-tol
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-ton
207. T'ado . . . nā
213. Siyin . . . nā
219. Lai . . . -hnār
224. Luṣēi . . . hnār
227. Banjōgi . . . hā-nār
228. Pank'ū . . . nār
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nār
232. Hallām . . . nār
236. Langrong . . . nār
237. Aimol . . . nār
238. Chiru . . . nār
239. Kolhreg . . . a-nār
240. Kōm . . . ka-hnār
246. Pūrūm . . . nā-tūn
247. Anāl . . . ka-hnāl
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . a-nār
255. Taungṭa . . . h^ard
252. Chinbōk . . . hnā
Yādwīn . . . hā
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-noṭ-tu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . hno-to
256. Šō or K'yang . . . hnūt-to
257. K'ami . . . nat-rā (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . sà-nā-ū-tī
279. Sengmai . . . sà-nūn
280. Chairel . . . sà-nā
281. Kadu . . . sa-nā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . no
263. Maru . . . nā
260. Maingṭa . . . or
Ngachang . . . ni-hon
272a. P'un, Samong . . . ne-kōn
Me-gyā . . . nā-kōn, lā-kōn, yā-kōn
264. Mrū . . . nā-kōn
265. Burmese, written . . . nhā, k'ōn
" spoken . . . hnā, k'auñ
266. Arakanese . . . hnā kauñ
267. Taungyo . . . kō nō
269. Danu . . . n'kauñ
268. Inṭa . . . hnā
270. Tavoyan . . . hnā kōn

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . mūkk^a
287. Korava . . . mūka
291. Kaikāḍi . . . mūka
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . mūkk^a
297. Kanarese . . . mūg^a
298. Baḍaga . . . muku, mugu
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . muku
303. Toda . . . mituf (?)
304. Kōṭa
305. Kurux or Orīḍ . . . mūi
307. Malto or Maler . . . musoṭ
308. Kui, Kūnd'i, or
Khond . . . mungēli
310. Kōlāmī . . . mungāt (?)
314. Gōpḍī . . . massōr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mūkk^a
328. Brāhūi . . . bāmus

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . anf

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . vaṇnā-
Pahlavi . . . vānīk
331. Persian . . . bīnī, pōz, pūz
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . pōza
353. Wazīrī . . . pōza
354. of Kandahar . . . pōza
360. Ōrmurī . . . nīnī
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . pōnz
366. Eastern . . . p'ōnz
370. Wazī . . . mis
371. Šīyū . . . nōdā
372. Sarīkōlī . . . nāz
376. Lāksāmī, Zēbakī . . . nīts, nīts
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . feskē
378. Yūdyā . . . feskō

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . nazur
380. Wai-ala . . . nasū
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nes
383. Kalāṣa . . . nātchur
384. Gawar-bati . . . nāsi
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . } nāst
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . naskār
392. Šīnā, Gilgītī . . . nato
394. Chilāsī . . . natō
396. of Drās . . . noto
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . nutō
400. Kašmīrī . . . nas
401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . nast
403. Pōgnī . . . nāht
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . nakk
405. Rāmbanī . . . nakk
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . nōzōr
409. Tōrwālī . . . nātkeḷ
411. Maiyā . . . nat'ūr
Gypsy, European . . . nāk^a
" Syrian . . . nāk, nānk, pim

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . nāsa, nāsikā, nakrā
Prakrit . . . nāsā, nāsīā, nākkā
430. K'ētrānī . . . nak^a
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . nakk
426. Mūltānī . . . nakk
428. Hindkī . . . nak
432. T'ālī . . . nakk
433. D'annī . . . nakk
435. Tinsūli . . . nakk
442. of Salt Range . . . nakk
437. Pōt'wārī . . . nakk
440. Chib'ālī . . . nak
441. Panchī . . . nak^a
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . nak^a
450. Lārī . . . nak^a
452. Kachchī . . . nak
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . nāk
478. Nagpurī . . . nāk
494. Kōnkanī . . . nāk

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . nāhē, nāsaya
502. Opiyā . . . nāka
507. Bihārī, Mait'ih . . . nāk
516. Magahī . . . nāk
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . nāk
520. " South-ern . . . nāk
526. Nagpurī . . . nāk^a
530. Bengali, written . . . nāk, nāsikā
" spoken . . . nāk
537. South-western . . . nāk
541. Siripurī . . . nāk
546. Eastern . . . nāk
548. of Cachar . . . nāk
550. of Chittagong . . . nāk
551. Chākmā . . . nāk
553. Assamese . . . nāk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . nakunā
560. Bag'ēlī . . . nāk, nekua
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . nāk
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . nāk
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . nāk
587. Dak'ini . . . nāk
589. Bāngarū . . . nakk
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . nāk, nāk
605. Kanaujī . . . nāk
611. Bundēlī . . . nāk
616. Banāp'arī . . . nāk
633. Pañjābī, written . . . nakk
" spoken . . . nakk
639. Pōwādī . . . nakk
648. Dōgrī . . . nak
650. Kāḡrā . . . nakk
653. Gujaritī, Standard . . . nāk
661. Charōtārī . . . nāk
666. Kaṣṭiyāwādī . . . nāk
673. K'ar'wā . . . lāk
676. G'isādī . . . nāk
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . nāk
742. Jaipurī . . . nāk
755. Mēwātī . . . nāk
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . nakk
761. Mālvi . . . nāk
770. Nīmādī . . . nāk
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . nāk
708. K'andēśī . . . nāk
678. B'īlī . . . nāk, nak'ōrū
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . nāk
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . nāk^a
805. Gar'wālī . . . nāk
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . nāk
816. Sirmāurī . . . nāk
820. Bag'ātī . . . nāk
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . nāk
830. Šōdōchī . . . nāk
833. Kulūī . . . nāk
837. Maṇḍālī . . . nāk
842. Chamḍālī . . . nakk
843. Gādī . . . nakk
845. Pangwālī . . . nak, nak^a
847. B'adrawālī . . . nakk
849. Pādārī . . . nakk

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	me
Ainu . . .	šik
Korean . . .	nun
Turki . . .	koz, gūš
Manchu . . .	yāsā
Mongolian . . .	nidun
Saukpa . . .	nūtū
Basque . . .	begi

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	ičhūn
----------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	mātā
Cham . . .	motā
1. Salōn . . .	mātā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'nēk
3. Talaing, written .	nat
„ spoken .	mō'

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	māt, māt', māt'
Sēmang . . .	med, met

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung . . .	nai
Katung . . .	nai
Darāng . . .	nai
5. Wa . . .	nai
Sōn . . .	mā-nai
En . . .	nai
Tai-loi . . .	nai
A Mōk . . .	s'u-nē
Āng-kū . . .	nai
Mōng Lwe . . .	nai
Danā . . .	kā-lo-nai
Yin or Riāng . . .	nai
K'a Muk . . .	māt

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	k'māt
12. War . . .	māt

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	oal-māt, oal-māt
--------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	mā'
16. Mundārī . . .	mā'
26. Kūrū . . .	mā', mēd
27. K'arī . . .	mō', mod
28. Juāng . . .	emor
29. Savara . . .	amad, mad
30. Gadabā . . .	mōd, mā

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	/yen
Cantonese . . .	/ān
Gyāmi . . .	yen-chūn
45. Siamese, written .	} -tā
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
43. Lū . . .	} nwe-tā
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	māk tā
51. Āhom . . .	(written) tāh, (pronounced) tā
52. K'āmī . . .	tā
Annamese . . .	-kon /māt

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	-mō° = θa
„ Bassein . . .	} mī' θā
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	ma
34. Sgā, literary . .	tā -ma° -k'ī
„ spoken . . .	ma klā
32. Bwē . . .	mudu 'plō
41a. Wewaw . . .	mā θe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gā du
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ma θā plā
Yintala . . .	mai mā
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	mye
39. Gheko . . .	mar plo
37. Padaung . . .	mar plo
38. Yembā . . .	n plo'
Mano . . .	mā sā
41. Zayein . . .	myē
Mopwa, Bilchi . .	m tū blo
„ Dermuha . . .	ā mī tā

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	'χāō -mwa
Hē-Miao . . .	mai
Pē-Miao . . .	kao-mā
Man . . .	m'tsīn
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	maia moi
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	māy may
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōn māy /piē

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī .	tirā
73. Chamba Lahulī . .	tīr
76. Kanāṣī . . .	mīg
77. Kanaurī . . .	mīg
78. Rangkas . . .	mī
83. Dīmal . . .	mī
84. T'ami . . .	mi-se
85. Limbū . . .	mik
86. Yak'a . . .	mik
87. K'ambū . . .	mik-si
90. Bāhing . . .	mi-chi
91. Bālālī . . .	mūk, mū°
92. Sāngpāng . . .	māk, mū°
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	mī ^k
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	mik, mī°
95. Wāling . . .	māk
96. Ch'ingtiāng . .	māk
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	māk, māk
98. Dūngmālī . . .	māk
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	mi-chak
100. Nāch'erēng . .	mī ^k -sa
101. Kūlung . . .	mū ^k -si
102. Tūlung . . .	mī ^k -si
103. Chaurāya . . .	bi-si
104. K'āling . . .	māš
105. Dūmī . . .	mas, mik-si
88. Rai or Jimdar .	mik-si
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	mā ^k
111. Garung . . .	mi
112. Murmi . . .	mi
113. Sunwār . . .	mi-chi
114. Māgarī . . .	mik
116. Nēwārī . . .	mik-hā
117. Paṭī, Pahri, or	
Pahī . . .	migi
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	ā-mik
121. Tōtō . . .	michui
122. Aka . . .	ni

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ā-mik
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	ā-ñi
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	ma-lom
Mijū . . .	mī

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mei
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	-ne /se
A-hi . . .	-ñē sa°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mā du°
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	myāno
277a. A-kō . . .	mīnū
275. Lisu . . .	-myā -s'
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	myāso
274. Mo-s'o . . .	mio
Lahu . . .	māsi
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	byennū
277a Nung . . .	nē

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tai-myark, tam-myark
Mānyāk . . .	mni
T'auchū . . .	kān
Tākpā . . .	mai-lau
Haurpā . . .	maru
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	mig
„ spoken . . .	mik
59. Balti . . .	mik
60. of Purik . . .	mik
61. Ladakī . . .	mik
63. of Spiti . . .	mik
70. Kagate . . .	mi
67. Šarpa . . .	mik
68. Danjongkā . . .	mi-do
60. Hloke . . .	mik

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	mā-gan
130. Lalung . . .	mu
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	mū
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	mik-rōn
142. Kōch . . .	muk-rūn
151. Tipurā . . .	mōkōl
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	mukuti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hmi
159. Sēmā . . .	(a-)ñeti
162. Rengmā . . .	(ā-)yehte
165. Kēzāmā . . .	hñē-chū
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)ñē
166. Āo . . .	te-nak
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-hmyek
170. Tengsa . . .	te-ñik
171. T'ukumi . . .	..
172. Yachumi . . .	māk-chi
173. Tableng . . .	māk
174. Tamlu . . .	māk
175. Banparā . . .	mī, mik
178. Namsangā . . .	mit
179. Chāng . . .	ñek
181. Mōsāng . . .	māk
183. Ēmpō . . .	mi-mik
187. Kabui . . .	hmek
188. K'oirāo . . .	mik
189. Mikir . . .	ā-mek
195. Marām . . .	mik
197. Kwoireng . . .	mīt
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	mik
200. P'adāng . . .	mik
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-mīt
202. Maring . . .	mit

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . m'
Maran . . . mgi
205. Singp'o . . . mī

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chen-lao
206. Meit'ei . . . mit
207. T'ado . . . mit
218. Siyin . . . mit
219. Lai . . . "mi'
224. Luñei . . . mit
227. Banjōgi . . . kō-mit
228. Pank'ū . . . mit
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-mit
232. Hallām . . . mit
236. Langrong . . . mit
237. Aimol . . . mit
238. Chiru . . . mik
239. Kolhreg . . . a-mit
240. Kōm . . . ka-hmit
246. Pūrim . . . mit
247. Anāl . . . ka-hmi
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . a-mit
255. Taungtha . . . mi
252. Chimbōk . . . mek-ā-wi
Yādwīn . . . myi-er
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-myeit-oi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . muk
256. Šo or K'yang . . . a-mi'
257. K'ami . . . a-mi'

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . mī
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . han-tū
281. Kadu . . . ne'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . myā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myā-jik
263. Maru . . . myā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . ŋo'-ji
272a. P'un, Samong . . . myā-chi
Me-gyā . . . nō-si, lō-si, yō-si
264. Mrū . . . mik (min)
265. Burmese, written . . . myak chi
" spoken . . . mye' 'si'
266. Arakanese . . . myā s'i
267. Taungyo . . . myāk ji
269. Danu . . . myōāk zi
268. Intha . . . myāk lōn
270. Tavoyan . . . myi' lauñ, myi' si

DRavidian Family.

285. Tamil . . . kaŋ'
287. Korava . . . k'anpa
291. Kaikāḍi . . . kanna
289. Irula . . . kaŋnu
294. Malayālam . . . kaŋp'
297. Kanarese . . . kaŋp'
298. Badaga . . . kaŋnu
301. Kodagu . . . kaŋp
302. Tuju . . . kaŋp'
303. Toda . . . kaŋp
304. Kōta . . . kaŋnu
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ɣann
307. Malto or Maler . . . qanuḍ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . kān'
310. Kolāmi . . . kanul (plural) (ʔ)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . kan

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . kann'
328. Brāhūi . . . ɣan

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . 'ain

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . chašman-
Pahlavi . . . chašm
331. Persian . . . chašm
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . si'rga
353. Wazīri . . . si'rga
354. of Kandahar . . . starga
360. Ōrmuri . . . tsōm
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . cham
366. Eastern . . . ch'am
370. Waxī . . . chozm
371. Šīynī . . . tsem
372. Saulkol . . . tsem
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . tsām
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . chām
378. Yudyā . . . cham

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . achēh
380. Wai-ālā . . . achē
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . tš'z
383. Kalāša . . . ech
384. Gawar-bati . . . it'yn
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } anch
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . ɣēch
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . āqhi, āqhi
394. Chilasī . . . aš'i
396. of Drās . . . āt's'i, āch'i
397. of Dab-Hanū . . . āt's'i
400. Kašmirī . . . ach'
401. Kaštawāpi . . . ach'i, ach'h'i
403. Pōguli . . . ach'h'i
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . ach'h'i
405. Rāmbanī . . . ach'h'i, ach'h'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . i'p
409. Tōrwālī . . . a'zi
411. Maiyā . . . aunch'
Gypsy, European . . . ɣāk'
" Syrian . . . āki, iki

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . ak'si, nayanam
Prakrit . . . ach'h'i, ach'h'i, nayanam
430. K'ētrāni . . . ak'i
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ak'h'
426. Mūltāni . . . ak'h'
428. Hindki . . . ak'
432. T'alī . . . ak'h'
433. D'annī . . . ak'h'
435. Tināuli . . . ak'h'
442. of Salt Range . . . ak'h'
437. Pōt'wari . . . ak'h'
440. Chib'ālī . . . ak'h'
441. Punch'i . . . ak'h'
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ak'
450. Lārī . . . ak'
452. Kachch'i . . . ak'
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . dōlā
478. Nāgpuri . . . dōlā
494. Kōṇkani . . . dōlō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ūha
502. Oriyā . . . āk'i
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . āk'
516. Magahī . . . āk'
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . āk'
520. " South-ern . . . āk'
526. Nagpuia . . . ak'h'
530. Bengali, written . . . chaksu, nayan
" spoken . . . chok'h'u, chōk'
537. South-western . . . chōk, āk'
541. Shipuriā . . . āk'
546. Eastern . . . tsauk
548. of Cachar . . . sauk
550. of Chittagong . . . chōk
551. Chākma . . . chōk
553. Assamese . . . sākku
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . āk'iya
560. Bag'ēli . . . āk'i
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . āk'i
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . āk'
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āk'
587. Dak'ini . . . āk'
589. Bāngarū . . . āk'
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . āk'i
605. Kananjī . . . āk'i
611. Bundēli . . . āk'
616. Banāp'ari . . . āk'
633. Pañjābī, written . . . ak'h'
" spoken . . . ak'h'
639. Pōwadī . . . ak'h'
648. Dōgrī . . . ak'
650. Kāhgrā . . . hāk'h'i, hāk'h'i, hāk'h'
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . āk'
661. Charōtari . . . āk', ās, āt's'a
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . āk'ya
673. K'ar'wā . . . āk'
676. G'isādī . . . dōlā
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . āk', nōp
742. Jaipuri . . . āk'
755. Mēwāti . . . āk'ya
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . ak'h'
761. Mālvi . . . āk'
770. Nimādī . . . āk'
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ak'i
708. K'andēši . . . dōlā
678. B'li . . . āk', āk'
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . āk'n, āk'o
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . āk'a
805. Gar'wālī . . . āk'o
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . āk'
816. Sirmaui . . . āk'
820. Bag'āṭī . . . āk'h'i
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . āk'h'i
830. Šōdōchi . . . āk'h'
833. Kuṇī . . . hōchōh'i, hōchōh'i, hōk'h'i
837. Mandēālī . . . hāk'h'i
842. Chamēālī . . . hāk'
843. Gādī . . . hāk'h'i, hāk'h'
845. Pangwālī . . . i'r
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dōlā, āt's'
849. Paḍari . . . i'r

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuchī</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>para, paro, charo, nochī</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ip</i>
Turkī . . .	<i>āyā, āyāz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āngā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>āmān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>āmā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ago, abo, ao</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>ixat</i>
----------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mulut</i>
Cham . . .	<i>chāpūēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>dkān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>meāt</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>paii</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'mpik, nō'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>hāñ</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mūr</i>
Katung . . .	<i>muā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mwē</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'we, dā-lut</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>moñ, mōñ</i>
En . . .	<i>lōt</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>hoiñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>en-twin</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>moñ</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>moñ</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-nwe</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>ko, m'waiñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>šintur, lumor</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>t'kon</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ōl-fāñ, oal-fāñ</i>
----------------------	------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mochā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mochā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chābū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>tomo', tomod</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>tamar</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sārmō, tovō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tsow, (Pekin, tsui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>chwai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>s'op</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'op</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>s'up</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>šup, pāk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>šōp</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>miñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} no</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>prōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-kō° = pū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā bu</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jā ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>kā ko</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā plān</i>
38. Yenbā . . .	<i>kau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>kū pe</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>prāñ, āyā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā xo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā tā fu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nāñ, -lō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lo</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ti-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>lo-māñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>yēt, jēt</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>dauōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāñ or Paññī . . .	<i>ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ā, (Bunān) ay</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>kakāñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>k'añ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ā</i>
83. Dīnāl . . .	<i>nūi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ū-go</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mu-rā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mu-lā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>šeo</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>yā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>no</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yā-zi</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>twō, dō</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>t'urum</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dō</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>twō</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>d'yō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>no-cho</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>no</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>si</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dū-lī</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>kwom</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>kwom, ko-m</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-kam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>muk-chu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>suñ</i>
112. Mūmī . . .	<i>suñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>šoh</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñer</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmū-tu</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahl . . .	<i>to</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-boñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nui-gañ</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>nza, nzu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} nāp-pāñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	<i>a-gam</i>
126. Mi'mi, Digārū . . .	<i>ku-kwen, ta-rambom</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>nygut, mchū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>nie, ñe</i>
273. Lolo, /ñī . . .	<i>-ñī -ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ni /p'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-mā /ku</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>kā mā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mītī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mu /lu°</i>
Lis'g or Yāyin . . .	<i>monle</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mōta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>wānpāñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-k'e</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ye-bā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dzūx</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yā</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>k'a</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'a</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>k'ā, k'ā-kor</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'a</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'a</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'a</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a</i>
68. Danjongkī . . .	<i>k'a</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'a</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ū-gā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'u</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kū</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ku-sik</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bū-k'uk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dum-ju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mē</i>
159. Sems . . .	<i>(a-)ki-chi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(a-)mañ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-ti</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(um-)mē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bāñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pāñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-bāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>pē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mān</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>chu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>chu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tūn, bi-k'a</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>tun</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sām-puñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nūr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mi-mui</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hmōñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>mat'ū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-kō</i>
195. Marān . . .	<i>mā-t'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-mūn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-mor</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mār-sū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-mō</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>mūr</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
 Kaohin . . . *n-gup*
 Maran . . . *n-gup*
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-gūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *moi-gāo, yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *chin, yā*
207. T'ado . . . *kam*
213. Siyin . . . *kām*
219. Lai . . . *kā*
224. Lušēi . . . *kā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-kā, mā-kar*
228. Pank'ū . . . *mēl, mā-kar*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mūr*
232. Hallām . . . *mūr, bāy*
236. Langrong . . . *mūr*
237. Aimol . . . *mūr*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nērr-ko*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-nērr*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hnēr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *bāo*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-hniñ-kol*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *a-nērr*
255. Taungōa . . . *kā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-roñ*
 Yādwin . . . *mā-rauñ*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mon*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *kau-ko*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *wā-k'o*
257. K'ami . . . *l'bauñ*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *šūn*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol . . . *dū-k'wī*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a dun*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . *nut*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nīt*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . or
 Ngachang . . . *hñut*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nai-s'ā*
 Me-gyā . . . *nā-s'ā, lū-s'ā, yā-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *nor (naur)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pachap*
 " spoken . . . *pāzā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *p'zāt*
267. Taungyo . . . *p'jāt*
269. Danu . . . *b'zāt*
268. Inōa . . . *p'sā°*
270. Tavoyan . . . *p'zāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vāy'*
287. Korava . . . *vāy'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vāi*
280. Irula . . . *vai*
294. Malayālam . . . *vāy'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bāy'*
298. Badaga . . . *bāi*
301. Kodagu . . . *buji*
302. Tuju . . . *bāy'*
303. Toda . . . *bāi*
304. Kōta . . . *vai*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *bai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *toroθ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
 Khond . . . *suāō*
310. Kōlami . . . *mūtī*
314. Gōpdi . . . *tōdā'*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nōr'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fam*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *zafan-, zafar-*
Pahlavi . . . *dahān*
331. Persian . . . *dahān, dahan*
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
 war . . . *χul'*
353. Waziri . . . *χwula*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χūla*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *muχ*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dap*
366. Eastern . . . *daj*
370. Waxi . . . *γāš*
371. Širni . . . *γaiw*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γāw, γov*
374. Išāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *fōš, fūš*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *yerv*
378. Yūdya . . . *pkor*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *āzi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *āš*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
 Veron . . . *š*
383. Kalāša . . . *āš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *hāsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dōr*
387. " Western . . . *dōrē*
390. K'owār . . . or
 Chitrāli . . . *apak*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ai, ai'*
394. Chilāsi . . . *āzi*
396. of Drās . . . *āzi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *uzi*
400. Kašmiri . . . *ds*
401. Kašawāri . . . *āš, šund*
403. Pōguli . . . *mūt*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *mūh*
405. Rambani . . . *mūt, mū*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āi*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *āi*
411. Maiyā . . . *āi*
Gypsy, European . . . *mūt*
 " Syrian . . . *zāri, zāvūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mu'k'am, tuṇḍam*
Prakrit . . . *muham, toruḍam*
430. K'etrāni . . . *wāt*
417. Lahndā, of Shah-
 pur . . . *muḥ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mūh*
428. Hindki . . . *mūh*
432. T'ālī . . . *mūh*
433. D'anni . . . *mūh*
435. Tināuli . . . *mūh*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mūh, mūh*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mūh*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jāt*
441. Panchī . . . *mūh*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *wāt'*
450. Lāri . . . *wāt'*
452. Kaach'i . . . *mō*
456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . *tōp*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tōp*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *tōp*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kaia*
502. Oriyā . . . *pāi, mula*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *muḥ, muk*
516. Magahi . . . *mūh*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
 ern . . . *mūh*
520. " South-
 ern . . . *mūh*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mūh*
530. Bengali, written . . . *muḥ, badan*
 " spoken . . . *muḥ, muk*
537. South-western . . . *mu, b'āi, tuṇ*
541. Siripurī . . . *muḥ*
546. Eastern . . . *muḥ, muk*
548. of Cachar . . . *muḥ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *muḥ, mu*
551. Chākma . . . *mū*
553. Assamese . . . *muḥ*
558. Eastern Hindi,
 Awadī . . . *muḥ*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *mūh*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mūh*
582. Western Hindi,
 Hindōstāni . . . *mūh*
583. Vernacular
 Hindōstāni . . . *mūh*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mē*
589. Bāgarū . . . *mūh*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *muḥ, mūh'yan*
605. Kanauji . . . *mūhu*
611. Bundēli . . . *ma*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *muḥ, mōh'gō*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mūh*
 " spoken . . . *mē*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mūh*
648. Dōgrī . . . *mūh*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mūh*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-
 dard . . . *mō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mō, mōd'ū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *mī, mōd'ū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mū*
676. G'arādi . . . *muṇḍ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-
 wāri . . . *mūḍ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mūḍ*
755. Mōwāti . . . *mōh*
777. Gujuri of
 Hazara . . . *mōh*
761. Mālvi . . . *mūḍ*
770. Nīmādi . . . *muṇḍ*
771. Lab'āni of
 Berar . . . *muṇḍ*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tōp, mui*
678. B'ili . . . *mōḍ, muḍū*
782. Eastern Pahāri
 or K'as-kurā . . . *muḥ*
785. Central Pahāri,
 Kumaunī . . . *muḥ*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gichō*
815. Western Pahāri,
 Jaunsāri . . . *mūh, k'āb*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *k'āb*
820. Bag'āti . . . *mūh*
822. Kūtt'āli . . . *mūh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mūh*
833. Kului . . . *k'āb*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *mūh*
842. Chamāli . . . *mūh*
843. Gadi . . . *mūh*
845. Pangwāli . . . *āi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *āi, āi*
849. Pādarī . . . *tōtar*

Tooth (37).

Number in
General
List.

GGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ha
Ainu . . .	nimaki
Korean . . .	ni (pronounced i)
Turki . . .	tis
Manchu . . .	weihe
Mongolian . . .	šidun
Saukpa . . .	šū-chi
Basque . . .	ortz, agin

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

150. Burasaski . . .	imih
----------------------	------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	gigi
Cham . . .	tàgēi
1. Saldn . . .	lepàn

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	t'mēñ
3. Talaing, written . . .	nek
„ spoken . . .	neak

Sakas-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	l'mūñ, l'moiñ
Sēmang . . .	ñus, yus

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	hrāñ
Katung . . .	krāñ
Darung . . .	rāñ
5. Wa . . .	rāñ, hrāñ
Sōn . . .	beñ
En . . .	rāñ
Tai-loi . . .	en-paiñ
A Mōk . . .	kaiñ
Āng-kū . . .	kyaiñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	kaiñ
Danē . . .	peiñ
Yin or Riang . . .	rāñ
K'a Muk . . .	rāñ

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	bniañ
12. Wsr . . .	l'men

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	kanāp
----------------------	-------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	qāñ
16. Mundāri . . .	qāñ
26. Kūrkū . . .	tirvñg
27. K'ariā . . .	gone
28. Jūñg . . .	gone
29. Savara . . .	j
30. Gadabā . . .	gññē, zñ

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	(back tooth) yā, (front) t's'z; (Pekin, ch'ih)
Cantonese . . .	ñā
Gyāmi . . .	yā
45. Siamese, written . . .	} -fān
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} k'io
47. K'ün . . .	
49. Šan . . .	k'io
51. Āhom . . .	k'riu, k'iu
52. K'amtī . . .	k'šō
Annamese . . .	-rāñ

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	θwa
„ Bassein . . .	θwā
„ Maulmein . . .	ma
36. Taungthu . . .	t'ñā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-mā
„ spoken . . .	mā
32. Bwē . . .	θ'me'
41a. Wewaw . . .	θwe
33. Karenbyu . . .	gñ θo
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	ku ko
Yintala . . .	tā kai
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	θu
39. Gheko . . .	θā ku
37. Padaung . . .	kā ko
38. Yeinbā . . .	j'ku
Manō . . .	kū ki
41. Zayein . . .	mye, me
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	drā sz
„ Dermuha . . .	à jā chī

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	hna
Hē-Miao . . .	mpi
Pē-Miao . . .	hni-e
Man . . .	ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	ñā
Man-ta-pan . . .	ñā

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñ . . .	t's'oā
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	t's'uā
76. Kanāñ . . .	gar
77. Kanawri . . .	gar
78. Rangkas . . .	šu
88. D'imāl . . .	sī-ton
84. T'amī . . .	su-wā
85. Limbū . . .	hā, hā-bō
86. Yāk'ā . . .	hā
87. K'ambū . . .	kāñ
90. Bāhing . . .	k'io
91. Balāñ . . .	kēñ
92. Sāngpāng . . .	kāñ
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	kēñ
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	kēñ
95. Wāling . . .	kāñ
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	kēñ
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	kāñ
98. Dūngmāli . . .	kāñ
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	kin
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	kā-a
101. Kūlung . . .	kāñ
102. T'ūlung . . .	lyū
103. Chaurāsya . . .	gūm-so
104. K'āling . . .	ñā-lu
105. Dūmī . . .	ñā-lo, āñ-lo
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	ñā-lo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lū
111. Gurung . . .	sa
112. Murni . . .	swā
113. Sunwār . . .	k'ruñ
114. Māgarī . . .	šyāñ
116. Nēwārī . . .	wā
117. Paññī, Pāññī, or Pāññī . . .	wā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	ā-fo
121. Tōñ . . .	si
122. Aka . . .	t'u

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} i-pāñ
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dañā . . .	e-hi
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	lāñ
Mijā . . .	t'sī, sī-pā

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	ch'ni-ko
273. Lolo, /ñ . . .	che ma
A-hi . . .	cha ro°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	so /chō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	s'o
277a. A-kō . . .	āhā
275. Lisu . . .	sī -ch'ī
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	sochi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ho
Lahu . . .	chi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	s'ābyē
277a. Nung . . .	šā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ti-swai
Mānyāk . . .	p'wi°
T'anchū . . .	swai°
Tākpa . . .	wā°
Haurpā . . .	šau
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	so
„ spoken . . .	so
59. Balti . . .	sō
60. of Purik . . .	sō
61. Ladakī . . .	so, so-ga
63. of Spiti . . .	so
70. Kagate . . .	so
67. Šarpa . . .	so
68. Danjongkā . . .	so
69. Hloke . . .	so

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hā-t'ai
130. Lālūng . . .	hā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	hā-tai
135. Garō, Achik . . .	wā-gām
142. Kōch . . .	ā
151. Tipurā . . .	buā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	hā-ti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	hu
159. Semā . . .	(a-)hu
162. Rengmā . . .	(a-)hē
165. Kēžāmā . . .	(e-)fui
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)hū
166. Āo . . .	te-po
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-ho
170. Tengsa . . .	ta-p'u
171. T'ukumi . . .	hā
172. Yachumi . . .	hu
173. Tableng . . .	p'ā
174. Tamli . . .	p'ā
175. Banparā . . .	vā, bā
178. Namsangā . . .	pā
179. Chāng . . .	hau
181. Mōšāng . . .	vā
183. Ēmpō . . .	mi-geo
187. Kabui . . .	ho
188. K'oirāo . . .	agā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-sō
195. Marām . . .	ā-g'ā
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-hū
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	hā
200. P'adāng . . .	hā
201. K'angoi . . .	ā-hā
202. Maring . . .	ā-hā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wā*
Maran . . . *wā*
205. Singp'o . . . *wā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yā-ren*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yā*
207. T'ado . . . *hā*
213. Siyin . . . *hā*
219. Lai . . . *-hā*
224. Lušei . . . *hā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-hā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *hā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *hā*
232. Hallam . . . *hā*
236. Langrong . . . *hā*
237. Aimol . . . *hā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-hā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-hā*
240. Kōm . . . *kā-hā*
246. Pūm . . . *hā*
247. Anāl . . . *kā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-hā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *hā*
Yādwīn . . . *hā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hō*
Thayotmyo Chin . . . *ho*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ho*
257. K'ami . . . *hā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šo*
279. Sengmai . . . *šōā*
280. Chairel . . . *yā*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *θū-ī, t̃su-ī*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *θō*
263. Maru . . . *dzai*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *chwei*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šwā*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ā-mā*
264. Mrū . . . *yein (yūn)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šwā*
" spoken . . . *θwā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θwā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θā*
269. Danu . . . *θwā*
268. Intha . . . *swā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θwā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pall'*
287. Korava . . . *pell*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pella*
289. Irula . . . *pallu*
294. Malayalam . . . *pall'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hall'*
298. Badaga . . . *hallu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pall*
302. Tuḷu . . . *kūli, paru*
303. Toda . . . *parš*
304. Kōta . . . *palle*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *pall*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *paluθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *pālka*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pāl*
314. Gōndī . . . *pāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pall'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *dandān* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *sinn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *dāntan-*
Pahlavi . . . *dandān*
331. Persian . . . *dandān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γāχ*
353. Waziri . . . *γwōš*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γāš*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gas*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dantān*
366. Eastern . . . *dātān*
370. Wayi . . . *dindrik*
371. Širni . . . *dendān*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dāndān*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dāndak, dān*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *lādi*
378. Yūdya . . . *lade, lad*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *dut*
380. Wai-ala . . . *dūt*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *letem*
383. Kalāša . . . *dandōriak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *dāt*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dānd*
387. " Western . . . *dānt*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *don*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōn*
394. Chilasī . . . *dōnī*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnī*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *dāni*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *dand*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *dand, dandā*
403. Pōguli . . . *dant*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dant*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *dant*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dand*
400. Tōrwālī . . . *dan*
411. Maiyā . . . *dān*
Gypsy, European . . . *dānd*
" Syrian . . . *dōndā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dantaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *dantō*
430. K'āstrāni . . . *dand*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dand*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dand*
428. Hindki . . . *dādā*
432. T'ālī . . . *dand*
433. D'annī . . . *dād*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dand*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dand*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *dand*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *dand*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dand*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dāndā*
450. Lārī . . . *dāndā*
452. Kachchī . . . *dand*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *dāt*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dāt*
494. Kōnkari . . . *dāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *data*
502. Oriyā . . . *dānta, dāta*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *dant, dāt*
516. Magahi . . . *dāt*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dāt*
520. " South-ern . . . *dāt*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dāt*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dāt, danta*
" spoken . . . *dāt*
537. South-western . . . *dāt*
541. Siripurī . . . *dāt*
546. Eastern . . . *dāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *dāt*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dāt*
551. Chākma . . . *dāt*
553. Assamese . . . *dāt*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dāt'wā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *dāt*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dāt*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *dāt*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dāt*
589. Bāngarī . . . *dand*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dātu*
605. Kanauji . . . *dāt'wā*
611. Bundēli . . . *dāt*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dāt*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *dand*
" spoken . . . *dand*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dand*
648. Dōgrī . . . *dand*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dād*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *dāt*
661. Charōtārī . . . *dāt, dāt*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *dāt*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *dāt*
676. G'isādī . . . *dāt*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *dāt*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dāt*
755. Mēwātī . . . *dāt*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *dand*
781. Mālvi . . . *dāt*
770. Nīmādi . . . *dāt*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *dāt*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *dāt*
678. B'ili . . . *dāt, dāt*
782. Eastern Pahāpi or K'ās-kurā . . . *dāt*
785. Central Pahāpi, Kumauni . . . *dāt*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *dāt*
815. Western Pahāpi, Jaunsālī . . . *dād*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *dād*
820. Bag'atī . . . *dād*
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *dānd*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dōnd*
833. Kuḷui . . . *dōnd*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *dānd*
842. Chamālī . . . *dand*
843. Gādī . . . *dand*
845. Pangwālī . . . *dant, dand*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *dant*
849. Pādarī . . . *dand, dand*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mimi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kisara</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qūlāq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>šan</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chikin</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>k'ik'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>belarri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *iltūmal*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>talina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>tānī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>tā-nā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>trāchēk</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ktow</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kā'to</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>'ntāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pol, 'mpoh, 'ntōh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hyō</i>
Katur . . .	<i>hēi-ōt</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>heo</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>lā-yauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yauk</i>
En . . .	<i>yōk</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>yok</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>chok</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>lā-sok</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lā-ton</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kā-tik</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>rām-we</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>škōr</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tārāh</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>nāh</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>lutūr</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>natur</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lwi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>līntir, luvvu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>'ā', (Pekin, 'érh)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yē</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ai-r-tō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hū</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lāo . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>/hū</i>
1. Āhom . . .	<i>pik</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pih hū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tay</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-nā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Tanngōu . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>na lu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ni gu</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>p'ā la</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>nān kā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mápank . . .	<i>don kā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ni ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n ku</i>
Mano . . .	<i>mā ku</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>nā lā, nā</i>
Mopwa, Biliohi . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'χāō -nā</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>tē</i>
Man . . .	<i>nōm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā-nām, mā-nōm</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nom</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mō nom</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī . . .	<i>reṭā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ri</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>hrod</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kanāh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rach</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hnd-toh</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>kul-nā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>no-k'ō, nō-p'ak</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>no-bo</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>sāma-no</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nā-bāk, nā-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>no-ro</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
96. Chāngtāng . . .	<i>nā-rek</i>
97. Rāngoh'enbūng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nā-p'āk</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmling . . .	<i>nā-pro</i>
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>no-bwā, nō-bo</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nōb-p'la</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dō-bū</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nā-cho</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nā-cho</i>
88. Bai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ni-cho</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nōt-chun</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hna-bē</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nop-hā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>nā-kep</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hna-e-pā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>nisabno</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-flor</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nā-nu</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} yē-rūh</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dadā . . .	<i>mom</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hkrū-nā, krū-nā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ih</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>rni</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-na -po</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-no -pā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāpā'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>nākō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hāt'si</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nāpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>nāsun</i>
277a Nung . . .	<i>"nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tir-nai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-pi</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>nūχ</i>
Tālpa . . .	<i>no-blip</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>rna</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>snā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>snā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nam-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nam-chok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>nam-jo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>na</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nam-cho</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nam-chok, na-wa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kā-mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kān-jur</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ka-mao</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-chil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'un-ju</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā-k'un</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nie</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kini</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ñē-lī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nūbbi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-nāroñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ennō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>te-lānnu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>noñ-ku</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>nu-g'u</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>t'ōñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-kon</i>
187. Kabūi . . .	<i>nu-koan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kōn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>in-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā-kōñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'a-nā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kā-neu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>k'a-nā-bil</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List		Number in General List	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . . nā	320.	Telugu . . chev	499.	Singhalese . kapa
	Kachin . . nā	328.	Brahūī . . xaf	502.	Oriyā . . kina
	Maran . . nā		<i>SEMITIC FAMILY.</i>	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . karn, kān
205.	Singp'o . . nā		Arabic . . udn	516.	Magahī . . kān
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.</i>	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . kān
	Old Meit'eī . . nē-kōñ		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520.	,, South-ern . kān
206.	Meit'eī . . nā-kōñ		Old Persian . . gauša-	526.	Nagpuris . . kān
207.	Tado . . bīl		Avesta . . gaōša-	530.	Bengali, written . kāñ, karpa
213.	Siyin . . bīl		Pahlavī . . gōš	,,	spoken . kāñ
219.	Lai . . h-nā	331.	Persian . . gūš	537.	South-western . kāñ, lai
224.	Lušēi . . beñ	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . ywag	541.	Siripuris . . kāñ
227.	Banjōgī . . na, kã-na-ko	353.	Wazhī . . yž	546.	Eastern . . kēñ
228.	Pank'u . . nā	354.	of Kandahar . . ywaz	548.	of Cachar . . kēñ
229.	Hrängk'ol . . ni-gūr	360.	Örmurī . . gōy	550.	of Chittagong . . kēñ
232.	Hallām . . kor, kūr	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . gōš	551.	(hākma . . kāñ
236.	Langrong . . kūor	366.	Eastern . . gōš	553.	Assamese . . kāñ
237.	Aimol . . kūor	370.	Wayī . . yš	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . kāñ, wā
238.	Chiru . . arr-korr	371.	Širyū . . yūg, yox	560.	Bag'elī . . kāñ
239.	Kolhreng . . a-kūwor	372.	Sarikoli . . yaul	573.	Chattisgarī . . kāñ
240.	Köm . . ka-kūr	376.	Iškāsmī, Zebakī . . yil, yöl	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . kāñ
246.	Pürüm . . kūr	377.	Munjāni or Mungī . . yüi	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . kāñ
247.	Anāl . . ku-nā	378.	Yudyā . . yū	587.	Dak'inī . . kāñ
248.	Hirōl-Lamgang . . ā-ka-nā		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngorū . . kēñ
255.	Taungtha . . nā	379.	Baḡgali . . kōr	593.	Braj B'ak's . . kēnu
252.	Chimbök . . hnā p'un	380.	Wai-nā . . kōr	605.	Kannujī . . kānu
	Yādwin . . hak-wai	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . imu	611.	Bundēli . . kāñ
254.	Chimbön . . ā-hnd	383.	Kalāsā . . kurō	616.	Banap'ari . . kāñ
	Thayetmyo Chin . . ā-hno-gauñ	384.	Gawar-bati . . kamfa	633.	Pañjabī, written . kann
256.	Šó or K'yang . . ā-hnō	386.	Paśai, Eastern . . kār	,,	spoken . kann
257.	K'amī . . kēñ-nau	387.	,, Western . . kār	639.	Pōwadī . . kann
	<i>Lüi Group.</i>	390.	K'owār or Chitrālī . . kār	643.	Dögri . . kann
279.	Andro . . kã-nā	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . kōñ	650.	Kāgrā . . kunn
279.	Sengmai . .	394.	Chilasī . . kun	653.	Gujaratī, Stan-dard . . kāñ
280.	Chairəl . . rīp-hē	396.	of Drās . . konī, kon	661.	Charōtarī . . kāñ, kēñ
281.	Kadu . . kù, nā	397.	of Pah-Hanū . . kām	666.	Kat'iya-wadi . . kēñ
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmiri . . kan	673.	K'ar'wa . . kēñ
261.	Szi or Atsi . . nd, nã-chāp	401.	Kaştwārī . . kan, kann	676.	G'isadi . . kēñ
262.	Loši or Lechi . . ni-chāp	403.	Poguli . . kann	713.	Rājast'anī, Mar-wārī . . kēñ
263.	Maru . . nd	404.	Qoda Sirājī . . kann	742.	Jaipuri . . kēñ
260.	Maingtha or Ngachang . . ni-chā	405.	Rambani . . kann	755.	Mewati . . kēñ
272a.	P'un, Samong . . nā	408.	Kohistanī, Garwi . . kyan	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . kann
	Me-gyā . . nā	409.	Torwali . . kan	761.	Malvi . . kēñ
264.	Mru . . p'ā-rām (pa-rām)	411.	Maiyā . . kēñ	770.	Nimadi . . kēñ
265.	Burmese, written . nā		Gypsy, European . . kēñ	771.	Lab'anī of Berar . . kēñ
	,, spoken . nā		,, Syrian . . kēñ	708.	K'andēsī . . kēñ
266.	Arukanese . . n'wā, nā		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . kēñ, kōñ
267.	Taungyo . . nā wāle		Sanskrit . . karṇaḥ	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . kēñ
269.	Danu . . nā		Prakrit . . karṇō	783.	Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . kēñ
268.	Intha . . nā wā ^o	480.	K'etrānī . . bōfī	805.	Gaj'wallī . . kēñ
270.	Tavoyan . . n'pwā', nā pwā'	417.	Lahnā, of Shah-pur . . kann	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . kēñ
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426.	Multānī . . kann	816.	Sirmaurī . . kēñ
235.	Tamiḷ . . kād	428.	Hindki . . kan	820.	Bag'atī . . kēñ
287.	Korava . . šavi	432.	T'alī . . kann	823.	Kiŋt'alī . . kēñ
291.	Kaikadi . . svai	433.	D'anni . . kann	830.	Šōdōchī . . kēñ
289.	Irula . . kādū	435.	Tinsuli . . kann	833.	Kuḷui . . kōnn
294.	Malayalam . . chev	442.	of Salt Range . . kann	837.	Manḍālī . . kēñ
297.	Kanarese . . kiw	437.	Pōt'wārī . . kann	342.	Chamālī . . kann
298.	Badaga . . kivi	440.	Chib'alī . . kann	843.	Gadi . . kēñ
301.	Kodagu . . kemi	441.	Punchī . . kōnn	845.	Pangwallī . . kann
302.	Tulu . . kebi	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī . . kan	847.	B'adrawāhī . . kann
303.	Toda . . kev	450.	Lārī . . kan	849.	Paḍarī . . kann
304.	Kōta . . kivi	452.	Kachchī . . kan		
305.	Kurux or Oraō . . xehdā	456.	Marātī, Dēšī . . /ān		
307.	Malto or Maler . . qeθwut	478.	Nagpurī . . kēñ		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . kriw	404.	Kōñkanī . . kēñ		
310.	Kōlami . . kēv				
314.	Gōṇḍī . . lawī				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ke, kaminoke</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>nuwa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>meri, meri-t'el</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qil, tük</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>fuñiyeke</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>usin</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>kaichagai</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>bilo, ille, adats, khuma</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruśaski . . . *chuyang*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bulu</i> (of beasts)
Cham	. . .	<i>buk</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>bulo</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>sak</i>
3. Taising, written	. . .	<i>sok</i> (of head), <i>tasok</i> (of body)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>s'uk</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>sō*</i> (of head), <i>s'ntōl</i> (of body)
Sāmang	. . .	<i>sog, sak</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ku</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ku-kēn</i> (of head); <i>ku-rē-dīā</i> <i>rē-dīā</i> (of body)

Darāng	. . .	<i>huk-gin</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hāuk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>hāk-gaiñ</i>
En	. . .	<i>hāk-kaiñ</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>huk-chiñ</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>suk-kuiñ</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>s'uk-chiñ</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>suk-chiñ</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ñok</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>houk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>klo</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>ñniu</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>su^o-k'la^o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>yik, yek, hen-kōya</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>ū^p</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ū^p</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>hu^p</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ulu</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>junta</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ū</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ingbō, tikhōy</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	(human) <i>-fā^o</i>
Cantonese	. . .	(of head) <i>-t'au</i> <i>-fā^t</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>t'au-p'wā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>p'om</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'om</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>p'om</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>p'om</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>k'ōn</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>p'rum</i>
52. K'mti	. . .	<i>p'om</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>tuk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-s'āñ, =k'ō -θū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>ku θu</i> (on head), <i>²sau</i> (on body)
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>ku θu</i> (on head), <i>²sau</i> (on body)
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>²tšōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>²s'ū, ²k'ō -θū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu, ā su</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>šā^o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ko lu</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ku lu</i>
Bia ^o	. . .	
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>s'u</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>kū lān</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ku lu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kā lu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kā lo</i>
38. Yenbā	. . .	<i>²swu^t</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>ku lū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ku swun, kyū to, ch'la</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>χo tē</i> (of head), <i>dē sz</i> (on body)
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>fu to</i> (of head), <i>ā s'ō ā dē</i> (on body)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>²plo^u / h'w</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>hā-hlūin</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>blā-ho</i>
Man	. . .	<i>pyē, pū-pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>pē don</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>pu pē</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Paññi	. . .	<i>krā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>krā</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>ā ru</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>pu-ch'am</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>po-šom</i> (of head)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chi-meñ</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>t'egāk-pi</i> (of head), <i>mū-rī</i> (of body)
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>tām-p'ā^t</i>
87. K'aubū	. . .	<i>to-san</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>cham</i> (of head), <i>swon</i> (of body)
91. Balali	. . .	<i>tan-ā, chā-mi, mūñ</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>mū-wa, tā-mu-sām</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>tan-ā^o, mī^o</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>mūñ, tām-p'ūkwā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>tām-mūwa</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>tām^o-p'ūkwā (?)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>mā-a</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>mū-a</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>mūs-ya (?) tūpōñ</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>tāa-sām</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>mūi, tō-sūm</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>sām, swēm</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>sām</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>u-mar-sam, do-sa-mū-sam</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>do-sūm, u-som</i>
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>do-sam</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>swom</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mui</i>
112. Muimi	. . .	<i>krā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>chāñ</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ch'ām</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paññi, Pahñi, or Pahñi	. . .	<i>sō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-tšōm</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>pu-rin</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ke-ti, ke-chū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dūm-wit</i>
124. Min	. . .	<i>dūm</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>dūm</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>t'āñ</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>šam</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>ma</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>-o ²t'sē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-o ²t'se</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-u ²t's'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>t'akū, āhū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>sūkō</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-wū -kū -mā</i> (of head), <i>-mū</i> (of body)

Lis'ā or Yāyin.

274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>su, mon</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>kūfū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>s'ām k'ūñ</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>(gū) t'ni</i> (of head), <i>mu</i> (of body)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tūñ-ni</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>mū, t'gi</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>kū-chū</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>pū, krā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>spū</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>skra</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ta</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>gū-²al</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>skri</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>spu, šra</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ša</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ta</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>kya</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>kyu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>k'e-nar</i>
130. Lālung	. . .	<i>k'u-ni</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ka-nai, ka-mai</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>knē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sēkkā-chul</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>k'ā-nai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>kin</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)sa</i> (of head), <i>(a-)mhi</i> (of body)
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>peleh</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)tā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>pi-sū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ku</i> (of head), <i>te-sa</i> (of body)
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ō-tā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>kō</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>kuvā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ku-ū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>sāñ-ohiñ</i> (of head), <i>mān</i> (of body)
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šu</i> (of head), <i>mum</i> (of body)
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>k'ō, k'ā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>ka-cho</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kuō</i> (of head), <i>uwi</i> (of body)
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>kū-mūl</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>mi-tām</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sam</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'am</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-chū</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>t'am</i>
197. Kworēng	. . .	<i>t'ā-t'am</i>
190. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>kui-sam</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sum</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-kō-sā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sam</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>venṭruk*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>kes, isa-kes</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>k'ra, mun</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>puṣah</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>bāḷa, kēṣa</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'ra, mun</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>kēs</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>ka-rā</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>šar</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>kēs, bār</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>kēs, bār</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>sam-lān toh-gā</i>		FAMILY.	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>bār</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>sam</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>sam</i>	Old Persian	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>chul, kēs</i>
213. Siym	. . . <i>sam</i>	Avesta	. . .	„ spoken	. . . <i>chul</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>*hmwi, sām</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>mōd, mō</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>chul</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>sām</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>mūl, mū</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>chul</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>kū-tzām</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>wēṣṭ*</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tsul</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>chām, tšūm</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>wēṣṭ*</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>svl</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>sām, šām</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>vēṣṭa</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>chul</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>sām</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>dr*</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>chul</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>sām</i>	363. Balōchī, Makranī	. . . <i>mēd, mūd</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>suli</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>sam</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>p'uṣ*</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>sam</i>	370. Waxī	. . . <i>rēp, šāṣ*</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>bār</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>a-sam</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>dāṣṭis, ṣunṣ</i>	560. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>bār</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ka-sam</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>reb, ṣad</i>	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . <i>chādī, ruwā</i>
246. Pūrim	. . . <i>sam</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . <i>seṣund, ṣēnuk</i>	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>ka-sam</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>pēgāh</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-sam</i>	378. Yudyā	. . . <i>poṣo</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>tšūm, mun</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>luk-swi</i>	379. Bašgali	. . . <i>drū</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>bāl</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>lū</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>chorok</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>bāl</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-šum</i>	381. Wasī-vei	or	593. Braj B'āk's	. . . <i>bāru</i>
Thayetnyo Chin	. . . <i>*hmā, *sōn</i>	Veron	. . . <i>žui</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>bāru</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-sām</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>chūi</i>	611. Bundālī	. . . <i>bār</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>chām</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>k'ps (one hair), tsumuṣa (of head)</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>bār</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>chāl</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>wāl, kēs</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>kū-mā</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>chāl</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>wāl</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	390. K'owār	or	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>wāl, kēs</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>sam</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>drō (one hair); prēšū, p'ur (of head)</i>	643. Dōgī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>ka-lān, kū (of head), mun-kū (of body)</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>bālo (one hair), jakur</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>bāl, (of head) saraul</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chīlāsi	. . . <i>bālī</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atai	. . . <i>s'ām</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>pat, žāku</i>	dard	. . . <i>wāl</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>tšām</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>žat, žākur</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>wāl, mō-wālī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>tse (of head), šu mō* (on face)</i>	400. Kāmīrī	. . . <i>mas, wāl</i>	666. Kat'iyāwādī	. . . <i>mī-wālā</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaštawāri	. . . <i>wāl</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>bāl</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>u, māi</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mas, wāl</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>*s'ā (on face)</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>kē</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>*s'ā (on head), *myaiā (on face)</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>kē, bāl</i>	wārī	. . . <i>kēs, bāl</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>tšām (s'hām)</i>	408. Kōhustānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>bāl</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ch'ān pān</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>s'ā-bin</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>bālā</i>	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>sābān (of head), *hmwi (of body)</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>bāl</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>bāl</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>*mwi</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>wāl</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>kēs</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>*mwe</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>sān bān (of head), *mwei (of body)</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>bālāḥ, kēṣāḥ</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>sān bān (of head), *mwi (of body)</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>bālō, kēsō</i>	Berar	. . . <i>laṭṭā</i>
	DRavidian FAMILY.	430. K'etrānī	. . . <i>bitkīā</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>mayir</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>vāl</i>	678. B'li	. . . <i>wāl, latayā</i>
287. Koraya	. . . <i>magara</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>vāl</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>magri</i>	428. Hmdki	. . . <i>wāl</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>kēs</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>meiru</i>	432. T'aji	. . . <i>vāl</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>talumudī</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>wāl</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>kūdal</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>bāl</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>meiru, kūdalu</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>wāl</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>orāma</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>wāl</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>bāw, mūdāl</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>kujāl</i>	440. Chibālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	816. Surmaurī	. . . <i>mūdāl</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>mīr</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>bāl</i>	820. Bag'ātī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>mīre</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>wār</i>	822. Kitt'ālī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>chupṭī</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>wār</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>šrāl</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>talīṭ</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>wār</i>	833. Kulūi	. . . <i>šōrāl, šir</i>
308. Kni, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>lāṣṣī</i>	456. Marātī, Dēšī	. . . <i>kēs</i>	837. Mandēšī	. . . <i>sarūāl</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . <i>tār</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>kēs</i>	842. Chamēšī	. . . <i>bāl</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>chupṭī</i>	494. Kōnkani	. . . <i>kēs</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>ṣarāl</i>
				845. Pangwālī	. . . <i>kēs</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>širāl</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>rōṭṭ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>atama, kašira</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>sapa, cha</i>
Korean . . .	<i>meri</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāʿ, qāpā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>vju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>toloyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'olā-gwa</i>
Basque . . .	<i>buru</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškasi . . . *yafis*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kapālā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hāluw</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ātāk</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kebił</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kduip, knip</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dāʿ</i>

Sakai-š'emang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kui</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kui</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katur . . .	<i>kūn</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gūn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>keu</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>gai</i>
En . . .	<i>kai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ku</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>chi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>chi</i>
Danā . . .	<i>k'tān</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>ki</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>kām-po</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>k'asī</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>k'asī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kūi</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santali . . .	<i>bāhā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>bāhā, bāhā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kapār (Aryan)</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>bokop</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>boko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bob</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bōk, b'ā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ʿiō, t'ō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'au</i>
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hūā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hūā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hō</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>hō</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>hō</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dōu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'ō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ku hwi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>k'tu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ko</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>go kō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ko ko</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go ku</i>
Bra° . . .	
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ku klā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ku kā</i>
Sin-huā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>ku hāo</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'kā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kā klāo</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>go klo</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i kū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku dān, chu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ho tī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f° tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-tōu / hōu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>koh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>piā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mo go</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patnī . . .	<i>pundza</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>punz</i>
70. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>bal</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pu-sē</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>pū-rin</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>kā-pu</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>t'egēk</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>tān-k'ruk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ton</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>pīya</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>tāk-ū-lo</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>tak-ro, niñ-tān-wa, um-mru-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>tān</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>tān</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>tān, o-tān</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tān, um-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>tāk-lo, tak-lo</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>tāk-lo</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>tōn</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>būi</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'ū-ti-ri</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>u-d'ōn</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>d'ōn, dak-lok</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>dāk-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pūch'i</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kra</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'ōbo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī yā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>tā-u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'yāk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pu-dān</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-tūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mit-tūk</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ēppin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mkau, kūrū</i>
Miju . . .	<i>kū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-o / ko</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-o -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-u -dē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>udu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āhū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -dū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>wudu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>kūlu</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>uko</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āntū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-ko</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wūli</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>kāpāt</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>gauk-ti</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>yan</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>mgo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>go</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>gō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>gō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>go</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>go</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>go</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>go</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'ā-rā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'āpāl (P Aryan)</i>
131. Dimā-sē . . .	<i>kō-rō</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>skō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kāppāl (P Aryan)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>k'ō-rōk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>gu-bōn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tsu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ku-tgā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>peh</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-psi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(up-)pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>to-kolāk</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>kurr</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-ko</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ku</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šān-chin</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šān-chin</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>k'ūn, k'ān</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-pōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-p'ū</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-pi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kui</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>kyōw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-kuu</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-lū</i>

Head (40).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . bā
Maran . . . bōn
205. Singp'o . . . bōn

Kuku-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . lu-rel
206. Meit'ei . . . kok
207. T'ado . . . lū, lū-čan
213. Siyin . . . lū
219. Lai . . . lu
224. Lu'ei . . . lū
227. Banjōgi . . . lū
228. Pank'u . . . lū
229. Hrangk'ol . . . ā-lū
232. Hallām . . . lū
236. Langrong . . . lū
237. Aimol . . . lū
238. Chiru . . . lū
239. Kolhreg . . . a-lū
240. Kōu . . . ka-lū
246. Pūm . . . lū
247. Anāl . . . ka-lū-chā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-lū
255. Taungōa . . . lu
252. Chinbōk . . . lup-pun
Yādwīn . . . k'ā-luk-kwai
254. Chinbōn . . . ā-lū
Thayetmyo Chin . . . a-lu
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-lū
257. K'ami . . . a-lū

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . hū-ran
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . kū-tū
281. Kadu . . . ha-lān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . u-lum
262. Laši or Lechi . . . wu-lām
263. Maru . . . kōn
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . hnā-kōn
272a. P'un, Samong . . . pauh
Me-gyā . . . pauh
264. Mrū . . . lū
265. Burmese, written . . . k'ōn
" spoken . . . gawh
266. Arakanese . . . gawh
267. Taungyo . . . kō
269. Danu . . . kawn
268. Inōa . . . kōn
270. Tavoyan . . . kōn

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . talei
287. Korava . . . teli
291. Kaikādi . . . t'ālī, tal-kāi
289. Irula . . . tēlē
294. Malayālam . . . tal
297. Kanarese . . . tal
298. Badaga . . . mandē, tālē
301. Kodagu . . . mandē
302. Tuḷu . . . tare
303. Toda . . . maqā
304. Kōta . . . mandē
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . kukk
307. Malto or Maler . . . qukuθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ilāu
310. Kōlāmi . . . kupāl (?)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . talā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tal
328. Biahūi . . . kātum

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ra's

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . sarakh-
Pahlavī . . . sar
331. Persian . . . sar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . sar
353. Wazīrī . . . sar
354. of Kandahar . . . sar, kōḍ
360. Ōrmūrī . . . sar
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . sarag
366. Eastern . . . sayar
370. Wāxī . . . sār
371. Šīyūi . . . kāl, kal
372. Sarīkolī . . . kāl, kāl
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . sār, sār, sur
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . pūser
378. Yūdya . . . pūsr

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . šei
380. Wai-ālā . . . šei
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . jī
383. Kalāšā . . . šis
384. Gawar bati . . . šanṭa
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } šir
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . sor, kapal
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šix
394. Chilasī . . . šis
396. of Dīas . . . šis
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . šis
400. Kāšmīrī . . . kala, hīr
401. Kaštawārī . . . lōt, lōt
403. Pōguli . . . lōt, luṭ
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . ruṭ
405. Rāmbanī . . . ruṭ, šir
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . tōs
409. Tōrwālī . . . šā
411. Maiyā . . . šis
Gypsy, European . . . šērō
" Syrian . . . siri

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . širah, širsam
Prakrit . . . sirō, sisan
430. K'etrānī . . . sarōtā
417. Lahndā, of Shāhpur . . . sir
426. Mūlānī . . . sir
428. Hindkī . . . sir
432. T'ālī . . . sir
433. D'annī . . . sir
435. Tināuli . . . sir
442. of Salt Range . . . sir
437. Pōṭwārī . . . sir
440. Chib'ālī . . . sir
441. Punchī . . . sir
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mat
450. Lārī . . . mat
452. Kachchī . . . mat
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . qōkē
478. Nagpurī . . . kapāl
494. Kōnkapi . . . taklī

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . isa, oluwa
502. Oṛiyā . . . munḍa
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . sir, māt'
516. Magahi . . . māt'i, mūr'
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . māt', kapār
520. " South-ern . . . māt', kapār
528. Nagpurī . . . mūr
530. Bengālī, written . . . māt'ā, mastak
" spoken . . . māt'ā, māt'ā
537. South-western . . . mūr
541. Siripurī . . . māt'ā
546. Eastern . . . māt'ā
548. of Cachar . . . mur
550. of Chittagong . . . māt'ā
551. Chākmā . . . māt'ā
553. Assamese . . . mur
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . mūr, kapār
560. Bag'ālī . . . mūr
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mūr
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . sir
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . sir
587. Dak'ini . . . sir
589. Bāngarū . . . sir
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . mūr
605. Kanaujī . . . mūr
611. Bundēli . . . mūr, mūr
616. Banāp'ari . . . mūr
639. Paṇjālī, written . . . sir
" spoken . . . sir
639. Pōwadī . . . sir
648. Dōgri . . . sir
650. Kāngrā . . . sir, munḍ
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . . māt'ū
661. Charōtari . . . māt'ū
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . māt'ū, tālā
673. K'ar'wā . . . māt'ū
676. G'isādī . . . māt'ū
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . māt'ō
742. Jaipurī . . . māt'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . sir
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . sir
761. Mālvi . . . māt'ō
770. Nīmādī . . . sir
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . māt'ō
708. K'andēši . . . qōkē, māt'ā
678. B'ili . . . māt'ū, māt'ū
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . sir, tūlō
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . k'wōro
805. Gar'wālī . . . sir
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsarī . . . māt'ū
816. Sirmaurī . . . māt'ū
820. Bag'ālī . . . māt'ū
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . māt'ū
830. Šōḍōchī . . . māt'ū
833. Kuḷnī . . . māt'ū
837. Maṇḍālī . . . māt'ū, sir
842. Chamḍālī . . . sar
843. Gādī . . . šir
815. Paṅgwalī . . . magar, kupāl
847. B'adrawālī . . . dōy
849. Pādarī . . . magar

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>šita</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>parumbe</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>s'e, hye</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tīl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>yi-leñ-wo</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>kefe</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>mingaña, miña</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850 Burusaski . . . *yūmvs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>lādāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>dīlāh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>k'atāh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āndāt</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>latāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>l'atā, k'tai*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>l'ntāk, ntāk</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>letāk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Katuyr	. . .	<i>kār-tā</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>s'lā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>dāk</i>
En	. . .	<i>lāk</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>l'tāk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā't</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>tāk</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tāk</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>t'ūllied</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>k'itit</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kale-tāk</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>alāh</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>alāh</i>
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>lāng</i>
28. Jukūg	. . .	<i>elāng</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>alā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lāng, lāku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>sa°</i> , (Pekin, <i>shō</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>lin</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lin</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>lin</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>lin</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>lin</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>lin</i>
52. K'antū	. . .	<i>lin</i>
Anamese	. . .	<i>lūōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
" Bassein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>pli</i>
36. Taungōu	. . .	<i>pre</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>plē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ble</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bi</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ge bi</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bi</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>pli</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ble</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ble</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pti</i>
41. Zayen	. . .	<i>pli</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bi</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pli</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mbliā</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>ni</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>brai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>byet</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiān	. . .	<i>biēt</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>biēt</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>le</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>hlē</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>le</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>lē</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>γibē</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dai-tauh</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chi-le</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>le-sōt, lesōp-pā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>lem</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lem</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>lyam</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>u-lem</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lē</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>le</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>le</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>le</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>let</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>me</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>me</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-lē</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>lē-bē</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jeblā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ai-yō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ai-yō</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ai-yō</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>ta-lānā</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>mblai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>la</i>
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>šla</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>lō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>šāvā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā-lā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>mā-lā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-lā -ch'e</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>lācho</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>š</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>hāta°</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mānhlā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'lē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Hauipā	. . .	...
58. B'ōfiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>lche</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>che</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lchē</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>lche</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>che</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>che</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>che-lak</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>che</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>che</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>si-la</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>si-li</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>šā-lai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>srē</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sēl-lē-bā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>slāi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me-li, me-wū</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)m'li, (a-)m'li</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ini</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>me-li</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>mā-li</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-meli</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nli, nni</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ma-lē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mu-lo</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ye</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>t'ā-li</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>li-šān</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>la-lē</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>bā-lē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bā-rei</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>li</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-dē</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ma-le</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ma-lai</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *šin-le'*
Maran . . . *sin-riāt*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-le'*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lei*
206. Meit'ei . . . *lei*
207. T'ado . . . *lē*
213. Siyin . . . *lēi, kam*
219. Lai . . . *lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *lei*
227. Banjōgi . . . *lēi*
228. Pānk'u . . . *lei*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mi-lē, mē-lē*
232. Hallām . . . *ma-lei*
236. Langrong . . . *lai*
237. Aimol . . . *lai*
238. Chiru . . . *mallai*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-lai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ma-lai*
246. Pūm . . . *lar*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-bi-lē*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-plai*
255. Taungtha . . . *le*
252. Chinbōk . . . *um-ti*
Yādwin . . . *kum-lai*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-mā-lei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mle-bōn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mlē-bō*
257. K'amī . . . *pā-lāi (?)*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā, dī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *šā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *yā*
263. Maru . . . *šā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *šā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *yā*
264. Mrū . . . *dai*
265. Burmese, written *lhyā*
" spoken. *-šā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chā*
267. Taungyo . . . *šā*
269. Dand . . . *syā*
268. Intha . . . *chā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nākk'*
287. Korava . . . *nālg'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāk*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nāv'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nālg'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nālāne*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *nālāyi*
303. Toda . . . *nāv*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *tatḥā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *tartēḥ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *bāngōs'*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *wanyēr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Talugu . . . *nāluk'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *doi*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lūsān*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch

- Old Persian . . . *zāvam (?)*
Avesta . . . *kizū-*
Pahlavi . . . *uzvān, zuvān*
331. Persian . . . *zabān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z'bbā, z'bbā*
353. Waziri . . . *z'bbā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zabba*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *zabān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *zibān*
366. Eastern . . . *zavān*
370. Wāxi . . . *zik*
371. Šiyāni . . . *zēv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ziv, zēv*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *zevuk, zivuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zev*
378. Yudyā . . . *zevry*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *diš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *jip*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *luzuk'*
383. Kalāšā . . . *jib*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zib*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *jib*
387. " Western . . . *jub*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ligim*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jip*
394. Chilasī . . . *jib*
396. of Drās . . . *zēp*
397. of Dāh-Hantū . . . *gip*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *zēv*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *zēou, zēo*
403. Pōguli . . . *zēu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *jib*
405. Rāmbāni . . . *zib'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *jib'*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jib*
411. Maiyā . . . *zēb*
Gypsy, European . . . *chib*
" Syrian . . . *jib*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *jihvā*
Prakrit . . . *jibb'ā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *jib'*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *jibb'*
426. Multāni . . . *jibb'*
428. Hindki . . . *jibb'*
432. T'ālī . . . *jibb'*
433. D'annī . . . *jibb'*
435. Tināuli . . . *jib'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *jibb', zabān*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *jibb', jib'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jibb'*
441. Punchī . . . *jib*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *jib'*
450. Lāpi . . . *jib'*
452. Kaohoh'i . . . *jib', jib'*
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . *jib'*
478. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *jib*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *diwa*
502. Oriyā . . . *jib'ā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *jihwā, jib'*
516. Magahi . . . *jib'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *jib'*
520. " South-ern . . . *jib'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *jib'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *jib', jihwā*
" spoken . . . *jib*
537. South-western . . . *jib*
541. Siripurī . . . *jib'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *jibbā, jēbbā*
548. of Cachar . . . *zib'rā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *jirb'ā*
551. Chākma . . . *jil*
553. Assamese . . . *zib'ā, zibā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *jib'*
560. Bag'elī . . . *jib', jib'*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *jib'*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *zabān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *jib*
587. Dak'ini . . . *jib'*
589. Bāngarū . . . *jib*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *jib'*
605. Kanauji . . . *jib'gyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *jib', jib*
616. Banāp'ālī . . . *jib'*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *jib'*
" spoken . . . *jib, zabān*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jib'*
648. Dōgri . . . *jib'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *jib'*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *jib'*
661. Chārōtārī . . . *zāib, dāiv*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *jib', lūi'*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *jib'*
676. G'isādī . . . *jib*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *jib*
742. Jaipurī . . . *jib*
755. Mēwātī . . . *jib*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *jib'*
761. Mālvi . . . *jib'*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *jib'*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *jib'*
708. K'andēši . . . *jib'*
678. B'ili . . . *jib*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jib'rō, jib'rō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *jib*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *jib*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *jib'*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *jib*
820. Bag'āti . . . *jib'*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *jib*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *zāib'*
833. Kuḷui . . . *zāibb'*
837. Mandōālī . . . *jib'*
842. Chamōālī . . . *jibb'*
843. Gādī . . . *jibb'*
845. Pangwāli . . . *jib'*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *jibb'*
849. Pādarī . . . *zāib'*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hava</i>
Ainu . . . . .	...
Korean	<i>päi</i>
Turki	<i>qārūn</i>
Manchu	<i>niāmen</i>
Mongolian	<i>kobelī</i> ; <i>öyöke</i> (of an animal)
Saukpa . . . . .	...
Basque	<i>sabel</i> , <i>zorro</i> , <i>gantz</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *yūl*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	<i>parut</i>
Cham	<i>tian</i>
1. Saloa	<i>k'lan</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	<i>p'ō</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>gnau</i>
„ spoken	<i>p'ōn</i>

Sakas-Sēmang.

Sakai	<i>kōt</i> , <i>ed-p'adēl</i> , <i>ch'</i>
Sēmang	<i>chōn</i> , <i>kūt</i>

*Palaung-Wa.*4. Palaung *vā^h*, *vā^o* (above navel); *kīn*
pān (below navel)

Katung	<i>b'uh</i>
Darāng	<i>waik</i>

5. Wa	<i>tu</i>
Sōn	<i>tu</i>
En	<i>tu</i>
Tai-loi	<i>wait</i>
A Mōk	<i>kā-tū</i>
Āng-kū	<i>tu-kūn</i>
Mōng Lwe	<i>ku-tū</i>
Danā	<i>pyit</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kluh</i>
K'a Muk	<i>lwe</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kūpo^o</i>
12. Wār	<i>'po^o</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *wān**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>lā^h</i>
16. Mundārī	<i>lā^h</i>
26. Kūrku	<i>lā</i>
27. K'arīā	<i>lai^o</i> , <i>lai^h</i>
28. Jūsōg	<i>itip</i>
29. Savara	<i>kimpon</i>
30. Gadabā	<i>sulāi</i> , <i>puṭāni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	<i>tu</i> , <i>tu</i>
Cantonese	<i>t'ō</i>
Qyāmi . . . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>ddān</i>
„ spoken	<i>ddān</i>
Lao . . . . .	...
46. Lü	<i>tān</i>
47. K'un	<i>tān</i>
49. Šan	<i>tān</i>
51. Āhom	<i>tān</i>
53. K'anti	<i>tān</i>
Annamese	<i>bun</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>-γū -p'ōn</i>
„ Bassein	<i>wo pō</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungbu	<i>ho</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-hō -p'ō</i>
„ spoken	<i>k^hpu</i> , <i>hāpu</i>
32. Bwē	<i>g^hpu</i>
41a. Wewaw	<i>k^hdū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go pu</i>
Bra ^o . . . . .	...
40. Karenni	<i>pō</i>
Yintala	<i>ho</i>
Sin-hmā . . . . .	...
Mapauk	<i>pu</i>
39. Gheko	<i>pu</i>
37. Padaung	<i>pou</i>
38. Yeinhā	<i>pu dau</i>
Manō	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein	<i>per</i> , <i>en</i> , <i>dā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>po</i> , <i>t^hpu</i>
„ Dermuha	<i>ā p'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	<i>plan</i>
Hē-Miao	<i>ka-chian</i>
Pē-Miao	<i>pā</i>
Man	<i>kosyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>ko xia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>k'og</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . .	<i>k'og</i> , <i>k'op</i>
76. Kanāṣī	<i>šon</i>
77. Kanaurī	<i>peṭiṭ</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>dan</i>
83. D'imāl	<i>hai-mān</i>
84. T'amī	<i>bān-kāl</i>
85. Limbū	<i>sā-pōk</i>
86. Yāk'ā	<i>p'ok</i>
87. K'ambū	<i>boo</i>
90. Bāhing	<i>kō-ja</i>
91. Bālālī . . . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmiling . . . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'aling . . . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>u-mupa</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>mu-lī</i> , <i>bim-lī</i>
111. Gurung	<i>p'ō</i>
112. Murmi	<i>p'ō</i>
113. Sunwār	<i>kaz</i>
114. Māgarī	<i>tuk</i>
116. Nēwārī	<i>po-ā-t'a</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahlī, or .	...
Pahlī	<i>pa-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ta-bōk</i>
121. Tōtō	<i>pā^o-mā</i>
122. Āka	<i>lak'udī</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor	<i>ā-ki</i>
124. Miri	
125. Daflā	<i>ai yē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	<i>kilātā-pom</i>
Miju	<i>ndak</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	<i>wo-weī</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ā pi</i>
A-hi	<i>o^o po</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	<i>hā^o mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>umā</i>
277a. A-kō	<i>mūmā</i>
275. Lisu	<i>h^o ch'ā^o</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>h'chā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	<i>dumā</i>
Lahu	<i>p'u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>p'ā p'ān</i>
271a. Nung	<i>p'wā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . . . .	...
Mānyāk . . . . .	...
T'auchū . . . . .	...
Tākpa . . . . .	...
Haurpā . . . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	...
„ written	<i>grad-pa</i>
„ spoken	<i>q'ō^o-pa</i>
59. Balti	<i>ltō-a</i>
60. of Purik	<i>ltō-a</i>
61. Ladakī	<i>drot-pa</i> , <i>p'oa</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>qot pa</i>
70. Kagate	<i>to-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	<i>k'ok-pa</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>to-ko</i>
69. Hloke	<i>g'yop</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>uḍoi</i>
130. Lālūng	<i>pu-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	<i>hō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . .	<i>ōk</i>
142. Kōch	<i>ōk</i>
151. Tipurā	<i>hōk</i>
152. Dewrī-Chutiya .	<i>u-t'un</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	<i>vā</i> , <i>vā dā</i>
159. Semā	<i>(a-)pfo</i>
162. Rengmā	<i>(a-)nin-da</i>
165. Kēlāmā	<i>me-vo</i>
194. Sopvoma	<i>(up-)pū</i>
166. Āo	<i>te-pok</i>
169. Hlōts	<i>ō-pōk</i>
170. Tengsa	<i>tu-buk</i>
171. Tūkumi	<i>mi-po</i>
172. Yachumi	<i>pok</i>
173. Tableng	<i>šī-ye</i>
174. Tamlu	<i>hwum</i>
175. Banparā	<i>vāk</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chāng	<i>šī-muā</i> , <i>šū-muā</i>
181. Mōšāng	<i>vāk</i>
183. Ēmpō	<i>mi-gu</i>
177. Kabni	<i>bun</i>
188. K'oirāo	<i>pūk</i>
189. Mikir	<i>ā-pāk</i>
195. Marām	<i>ā-moi</i>
197. Kwoirong . . .	<i>chā-wōn</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>wuk</i>
200. P'adāng	<i>ūk</i>
201. K'angoi	<i>ā-pūk</i>
202. Maring	<i>ūk</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kān*
Maran . . . *kān*
205. Singp'ō . . . *kān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *pi-puk*
206. Meit'ei . . . *puk*
207. T'ado . . . *oi*
213. Siyin . . . *ñil, dm*
219. Lai . . . *"pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *pum*
227. Banjōgī . . . *po*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *dil*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-piñ*
232. Hallām . . . *won*
236. Langrong . . . *vān, pūñ*
237. Aimol . . . *won*
238. Chiru . . . *won*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-won*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-wōn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *won*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-po*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-poi*
255. Taungōa . . . *wān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pwe*
Yādwīn . . . *kūp-pwe*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hun*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *"pu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *puk*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *pūk*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ūk*
281. Kadu . . . *pou^k, pou^t*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *w^m*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *wām-tao*
263. Maru . . . *we-tō^p*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *om*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pauk mā*
Me-gyā . . . *ō-γwō*
264. Mrū . . . *mū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam*
" spoken . . . *wun*
266. Arakanese . . . *wān baik*
267. Taungyo . . . *wom pik*
269. Danu . . . *wum baik*
268. Intha . . . *wum paik*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum, baik, wum baik*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vayar^m*
287. Korava . . . *varag*
291. Kaikādī . . . *vārga*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *vayar^m*
297. Kanarese . . . *hoṭṭe*
298. Baḍaga . . . *hoṭṭe*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *bañji*
303. Toda . . . *bir*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūl*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *purāḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ṭuṭu*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pōṭṭā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *pīr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kaḍup^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pīḍ, p'īḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *batn, jauḥ*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *škumb*
331. Persian . . . *šikam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *gēḍa*
353. Waziri . . . *g'ḍa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *nas*
367. Ormuri . . . *ḍēm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *lāp*
366. Eastern . . . *lāf*
370. Waḥi . . . *ḍur, dūr*
371. Siyini . . . *kīch*
372. Saikoli . . . *kēch*
376. Iškasmi. Zebakī . . . *dēr*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *giler*
378. Yudyā . . . *wujud*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kṭōl*
380. Wai-nā . . . *kiutē*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *iul (Burusaski)*
383. Kalāša . . . *kuch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wor*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kūch*
387. " Western . . . *kuch*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *k'oyanu, ūkama*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ḍēr*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ḍēr*
396. of Drās . . . *der, dārē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ār*
400. Kašmiri . . . *yēḍ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *yaḍ*
403. Pōguli . . . *iḍ*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *iḍḍ, pēṭ*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pēṭ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ḍār*
409. Tōrwali . . . *ḍ's*
411. Maiyā . . . *wair*
Gypsy, European . . . *pēr*
" Syrian . . . *pēt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *udaram; (a basket) pēṭakāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *uaram, pēṭam, poṭṭam*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ḍiḍ*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ḍiḍḍ*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ḍiḍḍ*
428. Hindki . . . *pēṭ*
432. T'alī . . . *ḍiḍḍ*
433. D'annī . . . *ḍiḍḍ*
435. Tināuli . . . *ḍiḍḍ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ḍiḍḍ*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *ḍiḍḍ*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ḍiḍḍ*
441. Punchī . . . *pēṭ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pēṭ^m*
450. Lārī . . . *pēṭ^m*
452. Kachchī . . . *pēṭ*
454. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *pōṭ*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pōṭ*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *pōṭ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḍa*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *pēṭa*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pēṭ*
516. Magahi . . . *pēṭ*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pēṭ*
520. " South-ern . . . *pēṭ*
526. Nagpurī . . . *oḍar, pēṭ*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pēṭ, uḍar*
" spoken . . . *pēṭ*
537. South-western . . . *pēṭ*
541. Siripurī . . . *pēṭ*
546. Eastern . . . *pēṭ, pēṭ*
548. of Cachar . . . *pēṭ*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pēṭ*
551. Chākmā . . . *pēṭ*
553. Assamese . . . *pēṭ*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pēṭ^m uḍ*
560. Bag'eli . . . *pēṭ, pyāṭ*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pēṭ*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēṭ*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pēṭ*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pēṭ*
589. Bāngarū . . . *pēṭ*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *pēṭu*
605. Kanauji . . . *pēṭu*
611. Bundēli . . . *pēṭ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēṭ*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ḍiḍḍ, ḍiḍḍ, pēṭ*
" spoken . . . *ḍiḍḍ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ḍiḍ*
648. Dōgri . . . *ḍiḍ*
650. Kangrā . . . *ḍiḍ, pēṭ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pēṭ*
661. Charōtaxī . . . *pēṭ, hōḍa^m rū, ḍōḍagū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *pēṭ, ḍiḍ^m rū, āḍar*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pēṭ*
676. G'isādī . . . *pēṭ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *pēṭ*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pēṭ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pēṭ*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ḍiḍḍ*
761. Mālvi . . . *pēṭ*
770. Nīmādī . . . *pēṭ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pēṭ*
708. K'andēši . . . *pōṭ, pēṭ^m*
678. B'ili . . . *pēṭ, ḍiḍ^m rū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *pēṭ, b'urā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *pēṭ*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pēṭ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pōṭ*
816. Sirmauri . . . *pōṭ*
820. Bag'atī . . . *pēṭ*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *pēṭ*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *pēṭ, pōṭ*
833. Kuḷni . . . *pēṭ*
837. Mandōālī . . . *pēṭ*
842. Chamōālī . . . *pēṭ*
843. Gadī . . . *pēṭ*
845. Pangwālī . . . *pēṭ*
847. B'adrawābī . . . *paiṭ*
849. Paḍari . . . *pēṭ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>senaka</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūt, ārga</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fsā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>niroyon</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>atze, oste, gibel, bizkar, soñ</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *ivāldas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>baḷāḷān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rauñ</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nān</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>chaḥ</i>
„ spoken .	<i>j'h</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ch'lo', k'nō'</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>krā', kiā'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>krān</i>
Katung . . .	<i>krōn</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>sān-ke</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwē . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kro θ'-kyen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'n Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>indōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>tūmpōn</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ok**Mupā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>dēā</i>
16. Mupārī . . .	<i>dea, dāyā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>b'aurī</i>
27. K'ayā . . .	<i>kupā'</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kīnāp</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīnāpōh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gūḍāng, hādūmā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pā, -pā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>hlān</i>
„ spoken .	<i>hlān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>lān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lān</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lān</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-lūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-k'ōn</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>klun ku</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>klun ku</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-k'lo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'lo</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>sānu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>χe sà hwa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go k'lo</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmē . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ba ku</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>kān ko'</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>kuñ ko ku</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>k'lo</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā h'lo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-ndrōu, k'ōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kou</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>drok-ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tī-tān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ka tān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tī tan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchati or Patni .	<i>t'āk'ā</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>t'āk'</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>piṣṭiñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>piṣṭiñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>luñ</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gān-di</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>lu-ku-šā</i>
85. Lūmbū . . .	<i>ēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mi-siñ</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>do-si</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chiñ</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'um-ru</i>
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>sē-ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'o</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ch'ig-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mi-chār-dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>janḍ'u</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>d'u-sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . .	<i>ta-gūm</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>j'u-mā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sbo</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>lām-kū</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>lām-kū</i>
125. Dafā . . .	<i>lānk</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . .	<i>mpliñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>glok</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ho</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>kiā dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kā -hā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzudāo</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>gōsē</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>r'gu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucha . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>rgyab</i>
„ spoken .	<i>gyap</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šul</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyap</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyap</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>kyap</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>gyap</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gep</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bi-k'uñ</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>lāngal-pāt'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šā-ma</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jān-gil</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>jānūl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fi-kun</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	<i>imāri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>chē, nā-ku</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)ki-che</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-chē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)p'fē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-roñtōn</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānkū, sīlāmū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ta-lam</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roñ</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ruñ</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok-p'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>tok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>tām</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tāk, t'āk</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mī-siñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'ēn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>asēn</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-nuñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-pau</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-nūm, tā-tiñ</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'um-k'or</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>dūk-dēu</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nam-kal</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *m^asi, m^aruñ*
Maran . . . *nu-gum*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sānu-namda*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nam-gan*
207. T'ado . . . *tūn-dūn*
213. Siyin . . . *nūn*
219. Lai . . . *kuñ*
224. Lušēi . . . *hnuñ-zāñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēin*
228. Pank'u . . . *kā-nūñ*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *rūon*
232. Hallām . . . *rūon*
236. Langrong . . . *rūan*
237. Aimol . . . *tūn*
238. Chiru . . . *karrnam*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-tūn*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-t'ūm*
246. Pūrūm . . . *tūn*
247. Anal . . . *ka-pañ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-pañ*
255. Taungōa . . . *kuñ-ru*
252. Chinbōk . . . *...*
Yādwīn . . . *...*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlāñ*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlāñ*
256. Šo *or* K'yang . . . *a-hlāñ*
257. K'ami . . . *nūn-t'on (?)*

Lū Group.

279. Andro . . . *lo-mā*
279. Sengmai . . . *lū-bāl*
280. Chairel . . . *yā-nel*
281. Kadu . . . *ka-s'ān*

Burma Group.

261. Szi *or* Atsi . . . *...*
262. Laši *or* Lechi . . . *...*
263. Maru . . . *don-koñ*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hu-luñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *la-tāñ wu*
Me-gyā . . . *la-tāñ*
284. Mrū . . . *kūm*
265. Burmese, written . . . *kro*
" spoken . . . *tyi*
266. Arakanese . . . *gruā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kyā*
269. Danu . . . *ya*
268. Inōa . . . *nauk ku jā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nō'jā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mudug^a*
287. Korava . . . *benn*
291. Kaikādi . . . *benna*
289. Irula . . . *...*
294. Malayālam . . . *mudug^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *benn^a*
298. Badaga . . . *bennu*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *berī*
303. Toda . . . *uf*
304. Kōta . . . *...*
305. Kurux *or* Orāō . . . *māō*
307. Malto *or* Maler . . . *qoqēθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *bēta*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *vēn*
314. Gōpādi . . . *mūrchul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *benn^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *b'aj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *šahr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *paršti-*
Pahlavi . . . *pušt*
381. Persian . . . *pušt*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *šā*
353. Waziri . . . *šō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *šā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pat* (upper part), *biyān* (loins)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *pašt*
366. Eastern . . . *p'ušē*
370. Waxi . . . *mad, dām, dam*
371. Širni . . . *mīd, dām, dām*
372. Saikoli . . . *mēōd, dom, chomj*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mēd, kamuk*
377. Munjani *or* Mungi . . . *pīške*
378. Yūdya . . . *pīšcho*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pī*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yā-paš*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *gīchi*
383. Kalāša . . . *dāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pīšī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *chān*
387. " Western . . . *chānī*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *krēm*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dāki, pītu*
394. Chilasī . . . *dākī, pīšō, p'eyāu*
396. of Drās . . . *pāodak*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *putū*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *t'ar*
401. Kāstawārī . . . *qand, qand, qandō*
403. Pōguli . . . *chayh*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *pīšī*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pīšī*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tān*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *qāg*
411. Maiyā . . . *qā*
Gypsy, European . . . *dumō; (shoulder) p'īkō*
" Syrian . . . *pīšt*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prītam*
Prakrit . . . *pītham*
480. K'etrāni . . . *puttā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kanq, trikkaq*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kanq*
428. Hindki . . . *kāq*
432. T'ali . . . *kanq*
433. D'anni . . . *kāq*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kanq*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kanq*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kanq*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kanq*
441. Punchi . . . *kōq*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *put, put*
450. Lari . . . *put*
452. Kaohohi . . . *put, taqō*
456. Marāti, Dēsi . . . *pāi*
478. Nagpuri . . . *pāi*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *pāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pīā*
502. Oriyā . . . *pī'i*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *pī'i*
516. Magahi . . . *pī'i*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pī'i*
520. " South-ern . . . *pī'i*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pī'i*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pī'i, pī'i*
" spoken . . . *pī'i*
537. South-western . . . *pī'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *pī'i*
546. Eastern . . . *pī'i, pī'i, pī'i*
548. of Cachar . . . *pī'i*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pī'i*
551. Chākma . . . *pī'i*
553. Assamese . . . *pī'i*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pī'i, pī'i*
560. Bag'elli . . . *pī'i, pī'i*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *pī'i*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pī'i*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pī'i*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pī'i*
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'ūi*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *pī'i*
605. Kanauji . . . *pī'i*
611. Bundēli . . . *pī'i*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pī'i*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pī'i*
" spoken . . . *pī'i*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pī'i*
643. Dōgrī . . . *pī'i*
650. Kangrā . . . *pī'i*
658. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *wāso*
661. Charōtari . . . *wāso, pī'i, bay'qō*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *wāso, bay'qō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ballō*
676. G'isādi . . . *pī'i*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *mār*
742. Jaipurī . . . *maṅgar*
755. Mēwāti . . . *maṅgar, pī'i*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *mār*
761. Mālvi . . . *pī'i*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pī'i, pūi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *putt'ō, pūi*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pāi, wāso*
678. B'ili . . . *būqō, wōxō*
782. Eastern Pahārī *or* K'as-kurā . . . *pī'i, pī'i, pī'i*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *put'ō, pī'i*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *pī'i*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pī'i, pāch'āso*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *pī'i*
820. Bag'āti . . . *pī'i*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *pī'i*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *pī'i*
833. Kului . . . *pī'i*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *pī'i*
842. Chamāli . . . *pī'i*
843. Gādi . . . *pī'i*
845. Paṅgālī . . . *pī'i*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pī'i, t'īgō*
849. Pādarī . . . *pī'i*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tetsu</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>soi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tīmū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sele</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temur</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ūmār</i>
Basque . . .	<i>burdin, burni</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

860. Buruaski . . .	<i>ch'omar</i>
---------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>basi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bāsēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>b'choe</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>dek</i>
8. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>pasai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'soā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ū'si (Malay)</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>jūicoid</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>h'ir</i>
Katung . . .	<i>h'irr</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>h'ih</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>h'riem</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rum</i>
En . . .	<i>leh</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>lek</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>se-nān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>ka-nān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ku-nān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mā ōi</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>hir</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nār</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>nār</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>karau</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>mār'hā'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mār'hā'</i>
26. Kurku . . .	<i>lōk'andō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>luāng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>lūhā (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>lūān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōsōn, vummaru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ye°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>t'ie°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'lek</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lōk</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>lōk</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lōk</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lōk</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lōk</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>lōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>l'āt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'a</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>tā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>p'ōi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-t'ā°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
41a Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
Bra° . . .	..
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā t'a</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ton tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	..
Mapauk . . .	<i>dā tā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tā</i>
Mano . . .	<i>tū tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tā, pā ōi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tā lā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>tā lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>h'loū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>h'loū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>h'loū</i>
Man . . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>iā, gu-iā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gue</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patnī . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>nīlām</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ron</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ron</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chyan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ch'ir</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>chiuem</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>p'en-jī</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>kek-chi, chak-chi</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>sel</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>syāl</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>sel, syel</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chya'-ch'i</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	<i>chya'-ch'i</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>bān-ch'ūwa</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sāl</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>sāl</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sel</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>sel</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'ak-ch'ih-mi (lit. the black)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pa-s</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>p'ā-i</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tam-par</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>p'alām</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>na</i>
Pahī . . .	<i>na</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>pun-jā</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chā-kā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sza</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yōk-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>yōk-din</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>yodar</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tsi, sai</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>ten-gri, lun-lā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>šan</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>re</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ho</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>hē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>hū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>hū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>šo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šām</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>šam</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ši</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>sor-mo</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>laik'</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>written lohays</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>chak, chā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chaxs</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chaxs</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chaks</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chaks</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>chu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>chak</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cha</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>šurr</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sar</i>
131. Dinnā-sā . . .	<i>šēr</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>sil-grāk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sil</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sōr</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>šēr</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'e-zū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-i</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ta-g'i</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-zū</i>
164. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-p'ūn</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>me-rān, in</i>
167. Hlōtā . . .	<i>yōnchāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>yīn</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>isē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>in-chi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ni-yām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>jān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>jān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yān</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hē-gē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tan</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>šanri</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>in-chān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ka-p'ā, ke-p'ū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>cha-gi</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ma-rī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>ma-rī</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>t'ar</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . inum"	409. Singhalese	. . . yakudā
Kachin	. . . pi	328. Bāhūi	. . . āhin (Aryan)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . luhā
Maran	. . . pri, pyi	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . lōh
205. Singp'o	. . . m'p'i	Arabic	. . . ḥadīd	516. Magahī	. . . lōhā
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . tet-nau	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		ern	. . . lōhā
206. Meit'ei	. . . yot	Old Persian	. . . ...	520. „ South-	
207. Tādo	. . . t'i, t'ik	Avesta	. . . ...	ern	. . . lōhā
213. Siyin	. . . chā, k'i	Pahlavī	. . . āwīn	526. Nagpurī	. . . lōhā
219. Lai	. . . ti	331. Persian	. . . āhan	530. Bengali, written	. . . lōhā, lauha
224. Luṣēi	. . . t'ir	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . ḥspana	„ spoken	. . . nō, noā, loā, lohā
227. Banjōgī	. . . t'ir	353. Wazirī	. . . ḥspana	537. South-western	. . . luhā
228. Pank'ū	. . . t'ir	354. of Kandahar	. . . ḥspana	541. Siripurī	. . . lōhā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . t'ir	360. Ōnuṛī	. . . rō	546. Eastern	. . . lohā, lōyā
232. Hallām	. . . t'ir	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . ahin	548. of Cachar	. . . lōā, luā
236. Langrong	. . . t'ir	366. Eastern	. . . āsin	550. of Chittagong	. . . lōā
237. Aimol	. . . t'ir	370. Wāḥī	. . . iṣn	551. Chākma	. . . luā
238. Chiru	. . . t'ir	371. Šiyūnī	. . . spin, sepen	553. Assamese	. . . lo
239. Kolhṛeng	. . . t'ir	372. Sarikolī	. . . spin	558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . t'ir	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī	. . . šepōn	Awadī	. . . lōh
246. Pūṛūm	. . . a-tū	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . ḡūspen	560. Bag'ēli	. . . lōh
247. Anāl	. . . t'al	378. Yudyā	. . . respen	573. Ch'at'isgarī	. . . lōhā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . t'ir	<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>		582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungōa	. . . ši	379. Bāḡgali	. . . chīmāh	Hindōstānī	. . . lōhā
252. Chinbōk	. . . am-ser	380. Wai-ālā	. . . chīmā	583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . mā-ši	381. Wāṣī-verī	or	Hindōstānī	. . . lōhā
254. Chihbōn	. . . m't'i	Veron	. . . žema	587. Dak'ini	. . . lauūā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . nti	383. Kalā'a	. . . chīmbar	589. Bāngarū	. . . lōyā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . n't'i	384. Gawar-batī	. . . čimar	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . lōhan
257. K'ami	. . . t'mau	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . čimar	606. Kanauji	. . . lōhu
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	. . . čumār	611. Bundēli	. . . lōhō, lōu
279. Andro	. . . sēn	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . luāhō
279. Songmai	. . . sēl	Chitrālī	. . . čumūr	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . lōhā
280. Chairel	. . . t'ir	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . čimar	„ spoken	. . . lōā
281. Kadu	. . . -e'en	394. Chilasī	. . . čimar	639. Pōwādī	. . . lōhā
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . čumir	648. Dōgrī	. . . lōhā
281. Szi or Atsi	. . . sām-tā	397. of Pāh-Hanu	. . . čingār	650. Kāngrā	. . . lōhā
282. Laši or Lechi	. . . tād-tā	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . šēst'ar	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
283. Maru	. . . dyā-tō	401. Kaṣṭawāpī	. . . šēt'ar	dard	. . . lōq'ā
280. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . šāhtar	661. Charōtari	. . . lōq'ā
Ngachang	. . . šān	404. Dōḡa Sirāji	. . . lōhā	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . lōq'ā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . chē-čhā	405. Rāmbanī	. . . lōhā	673. K'ar'wā	. . . lōq'ā
Me-gyā	. . . s'e-s'ei	408. Kohistānī, Gārwi	. . . čimar	676. G'isādi	. . . l'ōq'ā
284. Mrū	. . . loh-hā (lauh-hā)	409. Tōrwālī	. . . čimū	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
285. Burmese, written	. . . šam	411. Maiyā	. . . sēwar	wāpī	. . . lō
„ spoken	. . . -θān	Gypsy, European	. . . šāstīr, sāsīr	742. Jaipurī	. . . lō
286. Arakanese	. . . θān	„ Syrian	. . . lūhī	755. Mēwātī	. . . lōh
287. Taungyo	. . . θān	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		777. Gujurī of	
289. Danu	. . . θān	Sanskrit	. . . lōhā	Hazara	. . . lūhō
288. Inṭa	. . . s'ān	Prakrit	. . . lōhā, lōhā	781. Mālvi	. . . lōh, lūwō
270. Tavoyan	. . . θān	430. K'ētrānī	. . . lōhā	770. Nīmādi	. . . lōhō
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . irumb"	pur	. . . lōhā	Berar	. . . lōhō
287. Korava	. . . k'abbīn	426. Multānī	. . . lōhā	708. K'āndēšī	. . . lōk'anā
291. Kaikādi	. . . lōkanā	428. Hindki	. . . lōhā	678. B'ili	. . . lōarū, lōdū
289. Irula	. . . irumbu	432. T'ālī	. . . lōhā	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . irimb"	433. D'annī	. . . lōhā	or K'as-kurā	. . . p'alām
297. Kanarese	. . . kabbīn"	435. Tīnāuli	. . . lōhā	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . kabbūpā	442. of Salt Range	. . . lōhā	Kumaunī	. . . luwo
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . lōhā	805. Gar'wālī	. . . lūhō
302. Tuḷu	. . . kaṛba	440. Chib'ālī	. . . lōhā	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . kabbun	441. Pūchī	. . . lōhā	Jaunsārī	. . . lōhō
304. Kōta	. . . iḍbe	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . lōh"	816. Sirmaurī	. . . lōh
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . pannā	450. Lārī	. . . lō	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . lōhā
307. Malto or Maler	. . . lōhāṭ (Aryan)	452. Kachchī	. . . lō, l'ō	822. Kūt't'ālī	. . . lōā
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	. . . lōh'anā	830. Šōdōchī	. . . lōhā
Khond	. . . luhā (Aryan)	478. Nagpurī	. . . lōh'anā	833. Kuḷuī	. . . lōhā
310. Kōlāmī	. . . lokand (?)	494. Kōnkapī	. . . lōk'ā	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . lōhā
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . kachchī			842. Chamṣālī	. . . lōhā
				843. Gādī	. . . lōhā
				845. Pangwālī	. . . lōhā
				847. B'adrawahī	. . . lak'h, laṣ
				849. Paḍarī	. . . lōh

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>kin</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kongane</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>köm</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>ältün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>äizin</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ältän</i>
Sankpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>urhe, urre</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškaski . . . *Yiniš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(<i>amàs</i>)
Cham	. . .	<i>mòh</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>màs, nĩ*, sín*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>meàs</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>t'au</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ũ</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>màs</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>àmàs</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>k'rür</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>krüre</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>kriu</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>šre</i>
Són	. . .	<i>kyu-we</i>
En	. . .	<i>krē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>à-làn</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Móng Lwe	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>hän</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>ksiär</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ksi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *gol-máro* (= 'Gold mohur')*Muṇḍā Group.*

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>sonā</i> (Aryan)
16. Muṇḍari	. . .	<i>samron</i>
26. K'urkü	. . .	<i>sunnā</i> } (Aryan)
27. K'ariä	. . .	<i>sonā</i> }
28. Jušng	. . .	<i>sunnā</i> }
29. Savara	. . .	<i>rana</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>sön</i> (Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kin</i> , (Pekin, <i>-chin</i>)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kam</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-dān -gāh</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-t'dān -k'am</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>-k'am</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
2. K'zmä	. . .	} <i>k'am</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>vān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'dān</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>taü</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	}
36. Tanngou	. . .	<i>kām</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ũ</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>tu</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>to</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Brä°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'd</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>tā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	<i>tā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>tó</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>trüh</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>tā, kām, kyām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'ö</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	<i>chieh</i>
Pö-Miao	. . .	<i>kü</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kyem</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>som, sam</i>
Man-lan-tiän	. . .	<i>/šām</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/kiēm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Paññi	. . .	<i>zāñ</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>zāñg</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>zāñ</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jā, jāñ</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>sonā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>sun</i> }
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>sām-yāñ</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>sām-myāñ</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>syōna</i> (Aryan)
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Šangpāng	. . .	...
93. Löhörōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rödōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>nī-ma</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hel-duñ-mi</i> (lit. the yellow)
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmā-ra</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>sun</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gyū</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>nu</i>
117. Paññi, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>lū</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>jer</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'ä, šü</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>šin</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>paddei</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>som</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>k'ä, g'ä</i>
273. Lolo, N'ĩ	. . .	<i>-še</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-šā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-šä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>šo</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>hü</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-š'</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>šö</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ha</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>k'ä, š'i</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>k'am</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>šē, šö</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōpā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>gser</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ser</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ser</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ser</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ser</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ser</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ser</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ser</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>sey</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>dar-bi</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> (Aryan)
131. Dīmā-sē	. . .	<i>ga-jao</i>
135. Garō, Ächik	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> } (Aryan)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>sōnā</i> }
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>rāñ-chāk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>punji</i> (P Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	...
159. Semā	. . .	...
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>sa-nā</i> (Meit'ei)
166. Äo	. . .	...
169. Hlōtā	. . .	...
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kā'm</i> (Tai)
174. Tamlu	. . .	...
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>šen</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>kām</i> (Tai)
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>gā-chāk</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-chā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanā</i> (Meit'ei)
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-ser</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>sannā leppō</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ka-chyāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-nā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>sinā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>sannī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sand</i> (Meit'ei)

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *jā*
Maran . . . *ziā*
205. Singp'o . . . *jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chōe-nau*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sanā* } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *sunna* }
213. Siyin . . . *k'am* (Tai)
210. Lai . . . *šwi*
224. Lušēi . . . *rañ-kā-chāk*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ñūn* } (Tai, 'silver')
228. Pank'ū . . . *ñūn* }
229. Hrang'ol . . . *rañ-mā-jāk*
232. Hallam . . . *rañ-kā-chāk*
236. Langrong . . . *rañ-ā-chāk*
237. Aimol . . . *rañ-ka-chāk*
238. Chiru . . . *rañ-ka-chāk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sonā* }
240. Kōm . . . *sonā* } (Aryan)
246. Pūrūm . . . *sonā* }
247. Anāl . . . *sanā* }
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *sonā* }
255. Taungtha . . . *šwi*
252. Chinbōk . . . *šwi*
Yādwīn . . . *hwi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hwi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ha*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ha*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kan-dū-non*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *sanna* (Meit'ei)
281. Kadu . . . *nun*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *hūn*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *šūn*
263. Maru . . . *χ'ān*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *šaiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *šaiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *hū*
265. Burmese, written . . . *rhwō*
" spoken . . . *-šwe*
266. Arakanese . . . *šwe*
267. Taungyo . . . *šwe*
269. Danu . . . *šwe*
268. Inōa . . . *chwi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *šwei*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pon*
287. Korava . . . *bañgār*
291. Kaikādi . . . *bañgāra*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *pon*
297. Kanarese . . . *b'añgār*
298. Baḍaga . . . *chinna*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *b'añgār*
303. Toda . . . *chinna*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *sonā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *sonā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sunā* } (Aryan)
310. Kōlāml . . . *sonā*
314. Gōpādi . . . *sunā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *bañgāram*
328. Brahuī . . . *χisun*
SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . . *šahab*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *zairi-*
Pahlavi . . . *zar*
331. Persian . . . *zar, tillā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *sr' zar*
353. Waziri . . . *sra zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *sra zar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *sūr' zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tillā, suhr*
366. Eastern . . . *t'angau*
370. Waxi . . . *tillā*
371. Šiyāi . . . *tillā*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tillā*
376. Iškasmi, Zébaki . . . *tillā*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *tillā*
378. Yūdya . . . *zer*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *sūn*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *son*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *šū*
383. Kalāša . . . *šūa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *son*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šōlān-zar*
387. " Western . . . *sonā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *sōrm*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *son*
394. Chilasi . . . *son'*
396. of Drās . . . *son, sōān*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *sir* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *son*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *sonn, sōnā*
403. Pōguī . . . *sonn*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *sonnā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *sonu*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *lau zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *lahūr zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *sra zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *sōnākaī*
" Syrian . . . *serā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *suvarṇam, svarṇam*
Prakrit . . . *suvarṇanā*
430. K'etrāni . . . *sunnā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sonā*
426. Multani . . . *sonā*
428. Hindki . . . *sonā*
432. T'ali . . . *sonā*
433. D'anni . . . *sonā*
435. Tināuli . . . *sonā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sonā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *sonā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sonā*
441. Punchi . . . *sonā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *son'*
450. Lari . . . *son'*
452. Kachchi . . . *sona*
456. Marāṭī, Deśi . . . *sonā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *sonā, sōna*
494. Kōnkaṭi . . . *b'āñgār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ratran*
502. Oriyā . . . *sunā*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *subarn, sōn*
516. Magahi . . . *sonā, kañchan*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *sonā*
520. " South-ern . . . *sonā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *sonā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sonā, svarṇa, suvarṇa*
" spoken . . . *sonā*
537. South-western . . . *sanā*
541. Siripurī . . . *sonā*
546. Eastern . . . *sonā*
548. of Cachar . . . *hōnā, kumā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *sonā*
551. Chākma . . . *sanā*
553. Assamese . . . *χon*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *son*
560. Bag'eli . . . *son*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *sonā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . *sonā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . . *sonnā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sunnā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *siōnā*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *saunā*
605. Kanauji . . . *sonu*
611. Bundeli . . . *sonō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *sonā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *sonnā, siōnnā*
" spoken . . . *sonā, syōnā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *sonā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *sonā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sunnā*
653. Gujarati, Stan-dard . . . *sonā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hōnā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *sonā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *sunu*
676. G'isādī . . . *sonā*
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wari . . . *sonā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *sonā*
755. Māwādī . . . *sonā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *sonā*
761. Māvi . . . *sonā, sunnā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *sunnā*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *sonā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *sonā*
878. B'ili . . . *χōnā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *sun*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *sun*
805. Gar'wali . . . *sonā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunseāli . . . *sunnā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sonā*
820. Bag'āli . . . *sunā*
822. Kiṭ'ali . . . *sonā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sonā*
833. Kulni . . . *sunā*
837. Mandēali . . . *sunā*
842. Chāmēali . . . *sunnā*
843. Gadi . . . *sunnā*
845. Pañgwāli . . . *sunnā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *sunnā*
849. Paḍari . . . *sonā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>gin</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>širokani</i>
Korean . . .	<i>on</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>kūmūš</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>min-wen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>monḡun</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>šilur, zillar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Bursaski . . . *burī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>peràt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pārātk</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nin</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>prāk</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written . . .	<i>ran</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>son</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>pirāk</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>perāk, ēyāl</i> } (Malay)

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rūn</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>rōn</i>
Larāng . . .	<i>rōn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mod</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>nu</i>
En . . .	<i>mō</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka-mull</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>moi</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kā-mūll</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>ka-mūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ron</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>run</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>rupā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>rupā</i> } (Aryan)

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūā</i>
----------------------	-------------

Murāḍa Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
16. Murāḍarī . . .	
23. Kūrka . . .	
27. K'arīā . . .	
28. Juāṅg . . .	
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tui-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>gin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-nan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-ān</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>nūn</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-nən</i>
51. Ahom . . .	} <i>nūn</i>
52. K'ānḡ . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>se</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>si</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
86. Taungṭu . . .	<i>rōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-sē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>se</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ho</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>se</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ho</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ri</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>ruān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ru</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ruā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ruwūh</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ru</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ku in, kun</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>zi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ā, āa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>ni</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>niē</i>
Man . . .	<i>niān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>niān</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>niān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>niān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>mūl</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>mūl</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>mal</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>mūl</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>rūpā</i> } (Aryan)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chāndī</i> } (Aryan)
85. Limbu . . .	<i>yūpā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>yūppā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Chingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūnī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>dā-wān-mī</i> (lit. the white)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>mūl</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	} <i>chāndī</i> (Aryan)
114. Māgarī . . .	
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ohā</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahī, or . . .	} <i>ohā</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>kōm</i>
121. Ṭōṭō . . .	<i>lupā</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>lūmmu, lūmma</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>rūp</i> (Aryan)
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>pau-eñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>rupā</i> (Aryan)

Lolo-Mo'so Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>no</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>šlu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>š'lo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>p'lo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=p'ū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>pu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>no</i> (argent)
Lahu . . .	<i>plu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>plū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumprā, zā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	} <i>dhul</i>
„ written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>dhul</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šmul</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>šmul</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>šmul, mul</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dhul</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>dhul</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dhul</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>rupā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>t'ākā</i> } (Aryan)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>rān-šen</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>rupā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ruppā</i> } (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>rufas</i> }
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dīr-bu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ra-ka-jō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)uran-i</i>
162. Reungmā . . .	<i>rā-kā-gi</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>rā-ka-chu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ka-a</i>
168. Ao . . .	<i>tārībī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-rān</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>lup</i> (Aryan)
171. Tūkumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nin</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nūn</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nūn</i> } (Tai)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>sāmpak-nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>rān kān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lūpā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>lūpā</i> } (Aryan)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-rūp</i> }
195. Marām . . .	<i>sannā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lān-kān</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>lupā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>rūpā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lūp'ā</i> } (Aryan)
202. Maring . . .	<i>lūpā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kum-pron*
Maran . . . *kum-pron*
205. Singp'o . . . *kum-p'rōn*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *korao-noh-lupān*
206. Meit'ei . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *tan-kā cheh*
218. Siyin . . . *nūn*
219. Lai . . . *nun* } (Tai)
224. Lušēi . . . *tan-kā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tan-kā* } (Aryan)
228. Pank'ū . . . *tan-kā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šum*
232. Hallām . . . *šum*
236. Langrong . . . *d'ar*
237. Amol . . . *rūfai*
238. Chiru . . . *dānkā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *dānkā*
240. Kōm . . . *dānkā* } (Aryan)
246. Pūūm . . . *rūpā*
247. Anāl . . . *lūpā*
248. Hīdī-Lamgāng . . . *lūpā*
255. Taungōa . . . *hrōn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nwi*
Yādwin . . . *nwi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hen*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hān*
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

270. Andro . . . *on*
279. Sengmai . . . *non* (?)
280. Chairel . . . *rūpā* (Aryan)
281. Kadu . . . *p'ū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *noun*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *no*
263. Maru . . . *nai*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nai*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *moih*
Me-gyā . . . *myain*
264. Mrū . . . *tai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwō*
" spoken . . . *nwō*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwō*
267. Taungyo . . . *nwō*
269. Danu . . . *nwō*
268. Inṭa . . . *nwō*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwō*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *velṭi*
287. Korava . . . *valṭi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *tsāndi* (Aryan)
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *velṭi*
297. Kanarese . . . *belṭi*
298. Baḍaga . . . *belli*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *bolṭi*
303. Toda . . . *bilṭi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *rupā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāndi* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *dārbā* (P Aryan)
310. Kolāmi . . . *kurā* (?)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *chāndi* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *veṇḍi*
328. Brāhūi . . . *zar* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šēṣa*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *asim*
331. Persian . . . *sim, nuqra*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spīn zar*
353. Waziri . . . *spīn zar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spīn zar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spīw zar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nuqra, zar*
366. Eastern . . . *nuṣr*
370. Waṣi . . . *nukra*
371. Širini . . . *nukra*
372. Sarikoli . . . *nukra*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *nuqra*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nuqra*
378. Yādya . . . *rupago*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ariu*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ūrei*
381. Wasī-veri *or*
Veron . . . *uri*
383. Kalāša . . . *rūwa*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rup*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šiliq-zar*
387. " Western . . . *ḡilik-zar*
390. K'owār *or*
Chitkali . . . *druḡm*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *rūp*
394. Chilaši . . . *rūp*
396. of Drās . . . *doāch'at*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *armul* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmiri . . . *rōp'*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *rōp, rōp'ā*
403. Pōguli . . . *rūpp*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *ruppā, chādi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *chādi*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *panar zar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ūjal zar*
411. Maiyā . . . *spīn zar* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *rūp*
" Syrian . . . *arp, ōrp*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *rūpyam; (moonlight) chān-drikā*
Prakrit . . . *ruppaam; chāndiā*
430. K'ōstrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *chādi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chādi*
428. Hindki . . . *ruppā*
432. Tālī . . . *chādi*
433. D'anni . . . *chādi*
435. Tināuli . . . *ruppā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chādi*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *chāndi*
440. Chib'ali . . . *chādi*
441. Pūch'i . . . *chāndi*
446. Sind'i, Viḥōli . . . *rupō, chādi*
450. Lāri . . . *rupō, chādi*
452. Kachch'i . . . *rupō*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . . *rupē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tsāndi*
494. Kōnkāni . . . *rupē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *riḍi*
502. Oriyā . . . *rūpā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *chāni, rūp*
516. Magahī . . . *chādi, rūpā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *chādi, chāni*
520. " South-ern . . . *chādi*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *rūpā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *rūpā, ruppya*
" spoken . . . *rupō*
537. South-western . . . *rūpā*
541. Siripurī . . . *rūpā*
546. Eastern . . . *rupā*
548. of Cachar . . . *rupā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *rupā, ruā*
551. Chākmi . . . *rūpā*
553. Assamese . . . *rup*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *chādi, rūpā*
560. Bag'elli . . . *rūp*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *chādi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chādi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *chādi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *chādi*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *chādi*
605. Kōnanji . . . *chādi*
611. Bundēli . . . *chādi*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *chādi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *chādi*
" spoken . . . *chāndi*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *chāndi*
648. Dōgri . . . *chādi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *chādi, ruppa*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *rūpū*
661. Charōtari . . . *rupū, tsāndi*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṭwādi . . . *rūpū*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *rupu*
676. G'isādi . . . *chāndi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *rūpō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chādi*
755. Mēwāti . . . *chādi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ruppō*
761. Malvi . . . *chādi*
770. Nīmādi . . . *chādi*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *rupō*
708. K'andēši . . . *rupē, chāndi*
678. B'ili . . . *rupū*
782. Eastern Pāhāri *or* K'as-kurā . . . *chādi*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *chādi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *chādi*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *chādi, rūpō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *rūpō*
820. Bag'āti . . . *chādi*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *chādi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *rūpau*
833. Kului . . . *rupi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *chāndi*
842. Chānāli . . . *chāndi*
843. Gādī . . . *chāndi*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *ruppō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *chāndi*
849. Pādāri . . . *chāndi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>dorei</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>jyon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qul</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ah</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bojol, xaralik onyan</i> (serf)
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ozpiko, lotoya</i> (servant)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>tsun</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>hamla</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hulvn</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-Kmēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>dik</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dai'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>hmar</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>hmai</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hmai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān krā t'in, kān sālōā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kā-nā</i>
En . . .	<i>mai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>plān</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-sā-me-i</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ātsu</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>mrāu</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>mā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	}	(borrow from Hindōstānī)
16. Mundārī . . .		
26. Kūrkū . . .	}	<i>ko'nger</i>
27. K'āpā . . .		
28. Juāng . . .	}	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .		
30. Gadabā . . .	}	<i>gōtī rēmal, vīngārīlō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō, lu, (Pekin, nu)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pu'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>āā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>ā'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>k'ā hūn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Šān . . .	} <i>k'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	
52. K'āmī . . .	} <i>k'ā</i>
Annamese . . .	

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. -pa -χān°
„ Bassein	} χaū
„ Maulmein	
36. Taungθu	. θōn
34. Sgā, literary	. χku
„ spoken	. gō
32. Bwè	. jđ
41a. Wewaw	. ku
33. Karenbyu	. zo
Bra°	. ...
40. Karenni	. zū
Yintala	. kron
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk	. swān
39. Gheko	. zu
37. Padaung	. daua
38. Yeimbā	. zicu'
Manō	. ...
41. Zayein	. ā swun, sūm
Mopwa, Bilichi	. gō
„ Dermuha	. ā χu

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>koñ-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nāu / ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭnī . . .	...
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>t'inṭ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bando</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pañr</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'amī . . .	<i>šerhā</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>yog-bā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>pāni-bā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ro°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ruā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>g'e-ba</i>
112. Mumi . . .	<i>kyā-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>wailā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>me-mās</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cheo</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>cha</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>vjet</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>šapse-keri</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	}	<i>pāk-bō</i> (male), <i>pān-ne</i> (female)
124. Miri . . .		
125. Dañā . . .		<i>ñerrā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .		<i>mpo</i>
Mijū . . .		<i>mañ-grā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X/ . . .	<i>/p'u /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zākā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yekākā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-chā -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dzāpā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ola</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āje</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yekkyen</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šu, s'arē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyāṛūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>ts'e-gyog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ts'e-yok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>byā-s-ba, sgō-yāl</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, sgō-yāl</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>yo-yal, yok-po</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>go-yal</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>yok-po</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>yok-pu</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>yok-ku</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gyo-wu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sak'āu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>gōlām</i> (Assamese)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>loñ</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nōkōl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-lēñ</i>
152. Dewi-Chutiya . . .	<i>mīrā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dā-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k uyu, (a-)k'emī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pra-mi-no</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chī-lē-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-lār</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ndrī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>dā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>au, māt-au</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>dā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā-bāñ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāñ</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-bāñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rāo</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-nāi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *m'yām*
Maran . . . *mā-yām*
205. Singp'o . . . *mī-yām*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tā-yam mā-ran k'ān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mī-nāi*
207. T'ado . . . *šō, sōuk*
213. Siyin . . . *in-tiān, sal*
219. Lai . . . *s**
224. Lušēi . . . *boi*
227. Banjōgi . . . *to'o-o*
228. Pank'u . . . *in-ām*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šūōk*
231. Hallām . . . *sūok*
236. Langrong . . . *šl*
237. Aimol . . . *swok-pā*
238. Chiru . . . *sōuk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ki-sōuk-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *šak*
246. Pūūm . . . *a-sū*
247. Anāl . . . *mī-nai*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-sarāworr*
255. Taungōa . . . *šen*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin . . . *āk-krān*
254. Chinbōn . . . *m'yar (? myā)*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *myā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *myā (?)*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-s'ū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kyun*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *jum*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *cho-si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *chwē*
Me-gyā . . . *sāi*
264. Mrū . . . *nār*
265. Burmese, written . . . *kywan*
" spoken . . . *-tyun*
266. Arakanese . . . *chwan*
267. Taungyo . . . *klān*
269. Danu . . . *kjun*
268. Intha . . . *chun*
270. Tavoyan . . . *chun*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *aḍimeṣ*
287. Korava . . . *gulām (Arabic)*
291. Kaikaḍi
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *cheruman*
297. Kanarese . . . *dās* (Aryan)*
298. Baḍaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *gulāme (Arabic)*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *savkē, jōx*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *golām (Arabic)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ālā*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *gulām (Arabic)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *naukar** (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . *mē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'abd, ḡulām*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ba(n)ḍaka-*
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *bandak*
331. Persian . . . *banda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mrōyē*
353. Waziri
354. of Kandahar . . . *mrāi*
360. Ōrmuḡ . . . *mrīk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ḡ'ih*
366. Eastern . . . *ḡ'ih*
370. Waxi . . . *handey, andag*
371. Širni . . . *ḡulām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kul, indij*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *ḡulām*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ḡulam*
378. Yudyā . . . *hade*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *loṇe*
380. Wai-alā . . . *lawēṭ*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ima*
383. Kalāša . . . *baira*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lawand*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *lawān*
387. " Western . . . *lawant*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *maristan*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *maristan*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dim*
396. of Drās . . . *jādo-baskōchō*
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *duḡami*
400. Kašmini . . . *gōlām*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ḡulām, rant*
403. Pōguli . . . *gulām*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kāmō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kām, kāmā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *marai*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gulām*
411. Maiyā . . . *dēm*
Gypsy, European . . . *dās (a Slav)*
" Syrian . . . *dōsārā (negro)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dāsak, chēṭak*
Prakrit . . . *dāsō, chēḍō*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gulām*
426. Mūltāni . . . *naukar*
428. Hindki . . . *bbānhā*
432. T'alī . . . *gōllā*
433. D'annī . . . *gulām*
435. Tināuli . . . *sir*
442. of Salt Range
437. Pōṭ'wāli . . . *ṭahlīā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gulām*
441. Pūnchī . . . *ḡulām*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *bbān'ā*
450. Lāpī . . . *bbān'ā, gōlō*
452. Kachohī . . . *gōlō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dās*
478. Nagpuri . . . *gulām*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gulām*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *wālā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *dāsa*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *bahīā*
516. Magahi . . . *gulām*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *gulām, chōr*
520. " South-
ern . . . *gulām, nap'ar*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *dhāgar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *golām, krīta-dāsa*
" spoken . . . *golām*
537. South-western . . . *kinā golām*
541. Sinipuriā . . . *golām*
546. Eastern . . . *golām*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ārāri*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gōlām, mānuš*
551. Chākma . . . *gulām*
553. Assamese . . . *bōndē (m.), beṭi (f.)*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *gulām*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gulām*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *naukar*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *ḡulām*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *gulām*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gulām*
589. Bāngali . . . *naukar*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *gulāmu, ṭah'luā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gulāmu*
611. Bundēli . . . *lai-pālāk*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ruṭ'yā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gōllā*
" spoken . . . *ḡulām*
639. Pōwadī . . . *gulām*
643. Dōgri . . . *gulām*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gulām, kāmā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *gulām*
661. Charōtari . . . *gulām, luṇḍō*
666. Kāṭ'yāwādī . . . *gulām, kāfar*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gulām*
676. Gīśādī . . . *gulām*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *gōlō, chākar*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bāḍā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bāḍā*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *ḡulām*
761. Mālvi . . . *lōḍō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *gulām*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *jāngāḍ*
708. K'andēši . . . *chākar, gulām*
678. B'ili
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *kamārō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *chākar*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *kainī, ch'ōṛā*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *hārī, lāmī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bāṭ'ū*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *nōkar*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *āṭī*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *bēṭ'ū*
833. Kuḷui . . . *bēṭ'ū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *chākar*
842. Chamāḍālī . . . *kāmā*
843. Gadi . . . *kāmā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kāmā, kāmā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *hāmī*
849. Pādari . . . *kāmā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kōsaku-shō</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>non-kun</i>
Turki . . .	<i>igīnchī, tārā'uchī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>rusen niāmā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tāriyāchī</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>lan-gille</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *buru'ān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .
Cham . . .

1. Salōn . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

*Mōn-K'mēr.*K'mēr . . . *mnus t'vō srē*3. Talaing, written . *ñah (maklon) lna*" spoken . *kun lāin**Sakai-Sémang.*

Sakai . . .

Sémang . . .

*Palaung-Wa.*4. Palaung . . . *bī rōr mār* (nan who works hill paddy)

Katurr . . .

Darāng . . . *luwi-rain-mān* (upland)5. Wa . . . *yōn-nō-p'u-yu-nā* (lowland),
t'o-mā-p'u-yu-mā (upland)Sōn . . . *yu-nā* (lowland), *yu-mār* (upland)En . . . *mi-sān-kōn* (lowland), *mi-sān-mā* (upland)Tai-loi . . . *kōn-ru-kun* (lowland), *kōn-ru-mār* (upland)A Mōk . . . *i-kyi-nā* (lowland), *i-kyi-mā* (upland)Ang-kū . . . *i-kin-kyi-mā*Mōng Lwe . . . *tu-kyi-mā*Danā . . . *yāk-lai*Yin or Riāng . . . *e-swōm-nā* (lowland), *e-swōm-mār* (upland)

K'a Muk . . .

*K'asī Group.*8. K'asī, Standard . *nohrep, bārep*12. War . . . *wāk'iō**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *womī-gōm**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . (uses Aryan)

16. Mundāri . . . *si' hārā*26. Kūrkū . . . *ārā*27. K'arīā . . . *siō' lebu*

28. Juāng . . . (uses Aryan)

29. Savara . . . *oro-mar*30. Gadabā . . . *sunīng*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *lun' zan*, (Pekin, *nung-jén*)Cantonese . . . *nuh' fū*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . *-jāo -nā*" spoken . *-ch'āo -nā*

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . .

47. K'un . . . *kun pōn hai pōn nā*49. Šān . . . *-kōn -hot hai, -kōn -hot -nā*51. Āhom . . . *kūn nā kin*

52. K'anti . . .

Annamese . . . *hūiōi, lām -ruōn*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . *-pa /mā -š'ō =p'ō*

" Bassein . . .

" Maulmein . . . *p' mā sei' po*36. Taungtha . . . *lai lop thā*34. Sgā, literary . *=p'ā -lō -a =mā -š'ō =mā =p'ā*" spoken . *pwā tu si po*32. Bwē . . . *biyā tō lā pō*41a. Wewaw . . . *kiyā tu s'e p'ō*33. Karenbyu . . . *ā mā ā hu klā*

Bra° . . .

40. Karenni . . . *k'yā t' brā pu*

Yintala . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Mapauk . . . *rān klōn nā*39. Gheko . . . *'mā sāu*37. Padaung . . . *prā mā chō*38. Yeimbā . . . *brā mā nā rau*

Manō . . .

41. Zayein . . . *mā thū thā, tuñ ba, mā lai thā*Mopwa, Bilichi . *blā vūx' fū*" Dermuha . *pa do chūā li*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . *-lēn -wa -tē -wa -la*
(peasant)

Hē-Miao . . .

Pē-Miao . . . *neñ-ā-lē*

Man . . .

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tiān . . . *'a gāñ' mōn*Man-ta-pan . . . *'ch'āu miēn 'ch'ān*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī zamindar

73. Chamba Lahali . . .

76. Kanāī . . . *zemindar*77. Kanauri . . . *zamindār*78. Rangkas . . . *rai-sun*83. D'imāl . . . *porjā*

84. T'amī . . .

85. Limbū . . .

86. Yāk'a . . . *ten dān-bā*87. K'ambu . . . *k'ā-ro-tau-wā*90. Bahing . . . *byān-si-kok-bā*

91. Balāli . . .

92. Sāngpāng . . .

93. Lōhōrōng . . .

94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .

95. Waling . . .

96. Ch'ingtang . . .

97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .

98. Dūngmāli . . .

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmiling . . .

100. Nāch'erōng . . .

101. Kūlung . . .

102. T'ūlung . . .

103. Chaurāsya . . .

104. K'āling . . .

105. Dūni . . .

88. Rai or Jimdār . *ua-muk-po*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . *kō-dūvi, vīk-pōvi*111. Gurung . . . *k'eti-la-ba*

112. Murmi . . .

113. Sunwār . . . *kisānā*114. Māgarī . . . *k'eti-zāt-kī*116. Nēwārī . . . *kisāni*

117. Pad'ī, Pahī, or

Pahī . . . *jesā-gu*118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ñōt-zūk-bū*121. Tōfō . . . *līnān chaynā*122. Aka . . . *viddeu*Number in
General
List.123. Abor . . . *ā-rēg-ī-na*

124. Miri . . .

125. Daffa . . . *pa-binna*

126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .

Mijū . . .

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .

273. Lolo, /N' . . . *ra lu*A-hi . . . *zo' lo*

Lo-lo p'ō . . .

276. A-ka (Kē) . . . *dā ma chiō tēā hā*277a. A-ko . . . *tē āt sū, yā k'īn*275. Lisu . . . *mī -ye -p'ā*Lus'ē or Yāyin . *dē mī šā, dēā pā (?)*

274. Mo-s'o . . .

Lahu . . . *nā te vi chā*277a. Pyen or Pyin . *teñ lā*277a. Nung . . . *nāmbrā wā p'e**Tibetan Group.*

Gyārūng . . .

Mānyāk . . .

T'auchū . . .

Takpā . . .

Haurpā . . .

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,

written . . .

" spoken . . .

59. Balti . . . *ch'un-pa*60. of Purik . . . *ch'un-pa*61. Ladakī . . . *zīn-pu, zīn-dak*63. of Spiti . . . *šim-pa*70. Kagate . . . *šin*67. Šarpa . . . *šin-tap-k'en*

68. Danjongka . . .

69. Hloke . . . *zhn-la-pa**Bārā Group.*128. Bodo or Bārā . *ranat-frā*130. Lalung . . . *k'ram-nān-jāo*131. Dīmā-sā . . . *p'adān dānābā*135. Gārō, Achik . . . *āā gām-gipā*

142. Kōch . . .

151. Tipurā . . . (borrow from Bengal)

152. Deuri-Chutiya . *ōgāmūā**Nāgā Group.*154. Angāmi . . . *lēketi-mā*159. Semā . . . *(a)-lu chiche-kemi*162. Rengmā . . . *lo-ñu katī-ñu*165. Kēzānā . . . *(e)-tā ketā-mi*194. Sopvomā . . . *(u)-tāka-to-mai*166. Āo . . . *ālu-imer*

169. Hlōtā . . .

170. Tengsa . . . *lutašo*171. T'ukumi . . . *lutašo*172. Yachumi . . . *tulu*173. Tableng . . . *kāhām k'ai*174. Tamu . . . *kā-līn-bai*175. Banparā . . . *majrimī*

178. Namsangīā . . .

179. Chāng . . .

181. Mōšāng . . .

183. Ēmpēo . . .

187. Kabui . . . *lāu hloi-mai*188. K'oirāo . . . *lāu kat'ā-tān*189. Mikir . . . *sai-to-kī ā-bān*

195. Marām . . .

197. Kwoireng . . .

199. Tangk'ul . . . *lui-k'āoā mi*

200. P'adāng . . .

201. K'angoi . . .

202. Maring . . . *kāilāu tūn*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . . *lau u-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *lau-hū mī*
218. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . . *lō-šiam-tū*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . . *lā-lo-tu*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *lū-jōn-hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-la-chai loi-vāt*
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *lau-choh-mi kēh*
238. Chiru . . . *loi-nēi hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-lai-t'ō pa-sai*
240. Kōm . . . *hlai-ga-t'ōh*
246. Pūm . . . *lau-ē-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *šiwō*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lau k'ū-nūm mī*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chimbōk . . . *u-kvān-nik*
Yādwīn . . . *raik-si*
254. Chimbōn . . . *lai-pu-si-ti*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

- 279 Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *i-tōn rān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *ton-lai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *lay 'a mā*
" spoken . . . *lā da mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *chwān ō*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . . *le lo sà-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *le ō-mā, le lau* ō-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *payiridugiravan*
287. Korava . . . *vallāgu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kvāllayā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *kṛṣṭiālan* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *sāguvaḷigār**
298. Badaga . . . *vokaliḡa*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *reite*
303. Toda . . . *vokali xan*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *chāsā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *chāsāgāṭāñju*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kisān* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kāp**
328. Brāhūi . . . *zamīndār* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *fallāh*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *karšti* (he cultivates)
Pahlavi . . . *kištan* (to plough)
331. Persian . . . *kišt-kār*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zamīndār*
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . . *bazgar*
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *dehkhān, kār*
366. Eastern . . . *rāhāk*
370. Waxī . . . *dehqān*
371. Širni . . . *cheridagar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *dehkhān*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *dehqān*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dehqān*
378. Yūdya . . . *kičkhyuz*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kiš-kule*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *keryaoich*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *nūmasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *kiš-karau*
384. Gawār-bati . . . *goet-kerti'la*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *dehkhān*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār or
Chitrāli . . . *dehqān*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dākhān*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dehqān*
396. of Drās . . . *grēst*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *ch'un-pā* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmiri . . . *grūst**
401. Kāštawāri . . . *gurast*, zimīndār*
403. Pōguli . . . *zamīndār*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *jimīdār*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zamīndār*
408. Kōhistanī, Gārwalī . . . *dehqān, zamīdār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *dehqān, zamīdār*
411. Maiš . . . *dehqān, zamīndār*
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kṛṣṭiālah, karṣakaḡ*
Prakrit . . . *kiśiālō, kassāō*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *muzārā*
426. Multāni . . . *rar'-wāh*
428. Hindki . . . *rar'-rahā*
432. T'ali . . . *zamīdār*
433. D'anni . . . *halwāhiā*
435. Tināuli . . . *dōgi*
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *halwāhiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *jimīdār*
441. Pūnchī . . . *jimīdār*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kurimī*
450. Lārī . . . *hārī*
452. Kachchī . . . *k'ēdū*
458. Marāṭī, Dōḡī . . . *šēt'karī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kir'sān*
494. Kōthkāni . . . *besāigār*

Number in
General
List.

429. Singhalese . . . *gogiyā, gowiyā*
502. Oriyā . . . *chasa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gr'hast*
516. Magahī . . . *gir'hast, kušt-kār, kisān*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gir'hast*
520. " South-ern . . . *gir'hath, kisān*
528. Nagpurī . . . *kisān*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *kr'sak*
" spoken . . . *chā'ā*
537. South-western . . . *chāsi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gir'hast*
546. Eastern . . . *haluā, tsā'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *haluā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *chā'ā*
551. Chākma . . . *chā'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *k'etiḡōk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kisān, b'et'hār*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kisān, jōtan*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kisān*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kāšt-kār*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kisān*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'ērūt*
589. Bāngarū . . . *karsiyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kisānu*
605. Kanauji . . . *kisānu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kisān*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kisān*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *jimīdār*
" spoken . . . *vāt karnōḡl*
639. Pōwādī . . . *jimīndār*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāmī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pāhū*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *k'ēdūt*
661. Charōtari . . . *k'ēdū, ts'ēdūt, ts'ēdū*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *k'ēdū, šēdū, ch'ēdū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *k'ēru*
676. G'isādī . . . *kun'bē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kar'sō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāl'ti*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kisān, jimīdār*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *jimīdār*
761. Mālvi . . . *kar'āñ, kir'sān*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kisān*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'ētiwālō*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *k'ētiwālō, sām lōk*
678. R'ili . . . *kamānyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *k'ētiwāl, kisān*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *kišān*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *jimīdār*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *k'ērāi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *basnū*
820. Bag'āli . . . *d'yāl'tā*
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *bastarū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *basan*
833. Kuḷni . . . *hāl'i*
837. Mandēali . . . *karsān*
842. Chamēali . . . *karsān*
843. Gādī . . . *karsān*
845. Pangwālī . . . *jimīdār*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *jimīdār*
849. Pādari . . . *jimīdār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>hitsuji-kai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hitsuji-reſpa-guru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mok-jā</i> (herdsman, Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>qōi-chī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>āt'upumi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>χonichī</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>arzain, alsain, alchona</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *hoyaltars*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	...
Cham . . .	<i>tāhāp</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>koñveāl</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>pman suiū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'mān glēd</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lī rā° s'ō</i> (man who watches sheep)
------------------	---

Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>nōm-mūk</i> (cowherd)
-------------	--------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...

Tai-loi . . .	<i>mō-ti-wō</i> (pō) (man that herds goats)
---------------	---

A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...

Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tin-wāt</i> (cowherd)

Yin or Biang . . .	<i>e-tām-mūk</i> (cowherd)
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>non-āp lānbro</i>
12. War . . .	<i>šāruī</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	(uses Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>māhrā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	(uses Aryan)
27. K'aria . . .	<i>mahara</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>gondā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>gōpā-mar</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dhōrāt</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>k'an -yān -tō°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mu° -yōn -yan, -hōn -yōn</i>

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -lēn -kū</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -lēn -kū</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kun liā s'āt</i>

49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn -lēn -t'ān -s'ō</i>
---------------	-----------------------------

51. Ahom . . .	<i>pā līk</i>
----------------	---------------

52. K'anti
------------------	-----

Annamese . . . *-muk -dōn*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -yō° =ōō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>p'jo ōo</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'pā \kwā -ōō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p'wā gwā ōo p'o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>biyā jā ōō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kiyā kwe p'o</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā sā iōo</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'yā myā ōi mi</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>²pau ōu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā pau ōdō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>brā pau ōu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā gwā ōo ²fo</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā dō kwā ōo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>neñ-yo</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>poāl°</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>pālān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pālas</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gwāl</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>gwāl</i> } (Aryan)
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>goṭ'ālō</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-kōm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
87. K'ambā . . .	<i>got'ālā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bhēra t'ōl-ba</i>
91. Bākli . . .	...
92. Šāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'era jak-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>beli tūn-vi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ch'a-mao</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>kūn got'alo</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gōṭ'ālā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>luko-got'ālā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>p'āijawā</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahārī, or . . .	<i>p'ij'wā</i>
Pahl . . .	<i>luk-hāk-bō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>luk-hāk-bō</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>š°-nā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>kīsi-rakkhru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafia . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/jē -lu \tē°o</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/kē -lu \tē°u</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā ne bāō tēd hā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>s'ā mē sū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -rā -lō -sū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>nu hu vi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>lug-rdāi</i>
" . . .	spoken <i>luk-rdāi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>lur-rāi, luk-rāi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ra-rāi, luk-rāi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rdāi-o, luk-rdāi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>dāi-o</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>karālū</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>luk-tō-k'en</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>luk-tē°o-mi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōrīkīā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>puran rākayā</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	...
135. Gāō, Achik . . .	<i>nīrīk-gipā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tīpurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lefeduru rakīā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tekā ke-kwō-mā</i>
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>metu ko-kwō-nā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hmā ko-pfō-mi</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>kolātākāyō kol'o-māi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sān nakbā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>kūnāru</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aihanmarr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>lāūjū semmāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>yāo-k'ōnāk-tān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī-kevi ā-bān</i> (goat-herd)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>yāo kakoma</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>yāo sīl t'i-mi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'ō . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāu sen-bā nāmu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yāo sēn-bā mī*
207. T'ado . . . *yām-chin mī*
218. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-lā-vai*
232. Hallām . . . *rāk'al* (Aryan)
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . *yāu sēl-pā kēn*
238. Chiru . . . *kē-bēr sēn-hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *yāo-k'al pa-sal*
240. Kōm . . . *kyā-yōn ka-sēr*
246. Pūrūm . . . *yāo sēl-bā*
247. Anāl . . . *yāo šēl-mā mī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *yāo ka-sēl mī*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōn sōn-su* (cowherd)
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrā . . . *roa-t'ih-mī*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui t'in*
" spoken . . . *θō dein*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu jawn θā*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . . *hnoā kauñ sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θo ti θā-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *iđeiyan, mēyppan*
287. Korava . . . *kurbād*
291. Kaikādi . . . *d'angarād*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *āttugāran*
297. Kanarese . . . *kurubā*
298. Baḍaga . . . *āḍukāra*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *kurube*
303. Toda . . . *āḍu kāran*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gaḍrā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *gāuḍēñju*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *garriyāl* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gollavāḍ'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *šomān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *rā'i*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *fšu-pāna-*
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *chūpān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *špūn*
353. Waziri . . . *špin*
354. of Kandahar . . . *špa*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *šwān*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šipānk, šupānk*
366. Eastern . . . *šawānk', p'ahnwāl*
370. Waxi . . . *špun*
371. Širni . . . *chupān, šebānij*
372. Sarikoli . . . *γubin*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *chōpān*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *chūpan*
378. Yudyā . . . *χusū-wan*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *puṣa*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pašpā*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *šepauri, uza*
383. Kalāša . . . *wal-moch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *wāl*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pādawān*
387. " Western . . . *chōpān*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrali . . . *pažāl*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *peyālo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *peyālō, lačh'-chārō*
396. of Dras . . . *payālō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *pažālō*
400. Kašmīri . . . *gabi-rock'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *pōhāl*
403. Pōguli . . . *guāl*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *guāl* (a cowherd)
405. Rambani . . . *guāl*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *payāl*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ajar, španhāi*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōbān*
Gypsy, European . . . *bākrengerō*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *avipālāḥ, mēṣapālāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *āwālō, mēṣawālō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ajri*
426. Multani . . . *ajarī*
428. Hindi . . . *ajri*
432. T'ali . . . *ajarē, āiyāl*
433. D'anni . . . *ajri*
435. Tināuli . . . *ajri*
442. of Salt Range . . . *āiyāl*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *ajri*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ajri*
441. Punchi . . . *guāl*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *rēḍ'ār'*
450. Lāri . . . *rēḍ'ār'*
452. Kachchī . . . *raḍārī, ḥārnwāḍ*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *d'an'gar*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *d'an'gar*
494. Kōṇkaṇi . . . *gauḷi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāḍalu-enḍērā*
502. Ōriyā . . . *mēṇḍ'a-rāk'uāla*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *b'erihār*
516. Magahi . . . *garḍrē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *b'erihār*
520. " South-ern . . . *b'erihār, garḍrē*
526. Nagpuri . . . *ahēr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mēṣpālāk*
" spoken . . . *b'āṭār rāk'al*
537. South-western . . . *bāḡāl*
541. Siripuri . . . *rāk'wāl*
546. Eastern . . . *rāḥāl*
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ārā-charānyā*
551. Chākma . . . *b'ārā-rāk'wāl*
553. Assamese . . . *b'erī-rōk'iyā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *chār'wāḥ*
560. Bag'eli . . . *garariā*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *garariyā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍaryā*
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gaḍar'yā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ḍhāngar*
589. Bāngari . . . *pālī*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *garariyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *chār'wāḥu*
611. Bundēli . . . *garariyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *garariyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *ajālī*
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwādī . . . *gaḍariā*
643. Dōgri . . . *charwāl*
650. Kāngra . . . *guālī*
653. Gujarāli, Standard . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
661. Charōtari . . . *b'ar-wāḍ*
666. Kaṭ'iyaḡwādi . . . *b'ar-wāḍ, gōk'li, pēḍār*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *b'ar-wār*
676. G'isādi . . . *kuṭ'ōḍryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āvāḷiyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *guwāl'yō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *guwāl*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ajri*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāḍ'rē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gaḍariyō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *d'an'gar*
708. K'andēši . . . *d'an'gar, ḍōr'hē*
678. B'ili . . . *guwāl*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gōṭ'ālā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . . *bāḥ'rā-wālō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'āḍwā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bēḍālā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *guāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *baḍālā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *p'uāl, baḥrālā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *p'uāl, puhāl*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *puhāl*
842. Chamāli . . . *puhāl, puhālū*
843. Gādī . . . *puhāl, pālī*
845. Paṇḡwāli . . . *puhāl*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *puhāl*
849. Paḍari . . . *puhāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>Kami</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>Kamui</i>
Korean . . .	<i>Hindanim</i>
Turki . . .	<i>Tingri, Aurān, Biri-bār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>Abkà-i ejen</i> (Lord of heaven)
Mongolian . . .	<i>Tegri</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>Taungoiko, Jainko, Dzipo</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *Xudā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>Alak</i>
Cham . . .	<i>Alak, Pō yān amō</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>Chidā, Qidā</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>Prāh An</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>Kyāk</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>Jai, Kyai</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>J'noh, Musā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>Sau-prā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>Tsau-prā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>P'ā-sāo</i>
En . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>P'ā-sau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>Pā-sā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>P'āyā-in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>P'ā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>Sāo-prā</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>Blei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>Prāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>Dēuse</i> (borrowed)
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>Bōngā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>Sing bōngā</i>
26. K'urku . . .	<i>Gōmōj</i>
27. K'aria . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>Kitūn, Sōnum</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>Kitūn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-T'yēn</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-San</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-Brā chau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-P'ā chau</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>P'ā sao</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>-P'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>Ab-lān, P'ū-rāh</i>
	<i>tāh-rāh</i> , (pronounced)
	<i>Ab-lān, P'ū-rā tā-rā</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>Chua</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-Ka -sā /ywa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>Yuā, Chai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>P'rā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-Ka sa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>Bi je uā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>G'sā dūwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>Ki bi sā</i>
Brā . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>Sā po ryā, Biyā ze' sā priā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>Lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>Pāyā</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>Bwi sā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>Boi chā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>Bue jā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>Tū, Nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>Prā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>G'sā yuā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>Da roñ</i> (or <i>yoñ</i>) (good spirit)
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>Fwi-pē, Gōn</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>Gōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>Luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>Maharājī</i> (Aryan), <i>Parmāsīr</i> (do.)
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>Bagān, Paramāsīras</i> (Aryan)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>Pramāich'ur</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>Wā-rān</i> (m.), <i>Bai-rān</i> (f.)
84. T'amī . . .	<i>Bagwān</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>Mañ</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>Išara</i> } (Aryan)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>Išwar</i> }
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>Isor</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>Pramāsēwera</i> (Aryan)
112. Murmi . . .	<i>Lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> }
114. Māgari . . .	<i>B'agwān</i> }
116. Nāwāri . . .	<i>B'agbān</i> }
117. Padāī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>Pahi</i> . <i>Dio</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>Rum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>Isual</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>Gaisa guru</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>Ūi</i>
126. Mišini, Digārū . . .	<i>Nin-ya</i> (?)
Mijū . . .	<i>Se-lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>K-nūm, g-nūm</i> (Heaven)
278. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/M' se /p'a</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>Mu' sa' p'o</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>Mo' n'i \mo</i> (Heaven)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>Ap'u miyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>Ap'i miyā</i>
275. Lāsu . . .	<i>=Wū =sā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>Gō s'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>P'ā sau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>G'mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>Dkon-mch'og</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
60. of Punk . . .	<i>Xudā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>Kon-ch'ok</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>Sān-gye</i> (Buddha)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>Kun-chok</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>Kon-ch'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>Hla</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>Mōdai g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>Midai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>Mūdai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>Isōl</i> (Aryan)
142. Kōch . . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>Mīdi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>Kepend-pfū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>Tīmī-hlou, a-Hlou</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>Tā-ro-nū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>Ro-pfū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>O-rā-mē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>Tsunrem</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>Potōwō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukuni . . .	<i>Tsurārē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>Ariniri</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>Kā-wān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>Kā-gān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>Hā-rān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>Kat'akran</i>
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>Hā-rā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>Lā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>Sarāibā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>Ar-nām</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>Su-rā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>Chā-rā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>Varivarā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>T'a-rāi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *Nāt-k'ā* (Burmese)
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *P'rā* (Tai)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *Chin-nu, K'oiyam lāi yin-t'au*
206. Meit'ei . . . *Lāi*
207. T'ado . . . *Pa-tēn*
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *K'yiin*
224. Lušei . . . *Pā-t'ian*
227. Banjōgi . . . *Po-zin* (? *Ko-zin*)
228. Pank'u . . . *Ko-zin*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *Pā-tin*
232. Hallām . . . *Pā-ti-yen*
236. Langrong . . . *K'ūā-bān*
237. Aimol . . . *Pa-t'ien*
238. Chiru . . . *Pi-t'ēn, Pa-t'in*
239. Kolhreng . . . *Pa-t'ēn*
240. Kōm . . . *Pa-t'in*
246. Pūm . . . *Tāirū*
247. Anāl . . . *Lā*
248. Hūoi-Lamgāng . . . *Lā*
255. Taungōa . . . *H'rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *Ku*
Yādwīn . . . *K'u*
254. Chinbōn . . . *P'a-la*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *Hli*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *Hli*
257. K'ami . . . *K'ni-g'lōn*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *Sū-rā-rēl*
279. Sengmai . . . *Lai*
280. Charel . . . *Lam-pū*
281. Kadu . . . *Piā* (P tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *Nāmo p'ārā*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *Mā-zā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *P'rā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *Chi-kā*
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *T'au-rai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *Nat, Kōn* (good spirit)
" spoken . . . *Nā, Kawn*
266. Arakanese . . . *P'rā, Prā*
267. Taungyo . . . *P'rā*
269. Danu . . . *P'ya*
268. Inōa . . . *P'rā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *P'ya*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *Kaḍavuḷ*
287. Korava . . . *Dēvar*
291. Kaikādi . . . *Dēvri* } (Aryan)
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *Deivam*
297. Kanarese . . . *Dēvar* } (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . *Dēvaru*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *Dēver* } (Aryan)
303. Toda . . . *Dēr*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *D'armē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *Gosayit* } (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *Roṭāpēnu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *Pēn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *Dēvuḷ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *Xudā* } (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *Ilāh* (*Allāh*=THE God)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **X'uḍāya-*
Pahlavi . . . *Xudāi*
331. Persian . . . *Xudāi, Xudā*
339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . *Xudāi*
353. Waziri . . . *Xudāi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *Xudāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *Xudāi*
363. Balōchi, Makranj . . . *Hudā*
366. Eastern . . . *Hudā*
370. Waxi . . . *Xudāi*
371. Šiyāi . . . *Xudāi*
372. Sarikol . . . *Xudāi*
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *Xudāi, Xudā*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *Xudāi*
378. Yūdyā . . . *Xudāi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *Imra*
380. Wai-alā . . . *Trasken*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *Pāchā*
383. Kalāšā . . . *Xudāi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *Xudāi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *Xudāi*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *Xudāi*
392. Šipā, Gulgitī . . . *Xudā, Dabōn*
394. Chilasī . . . *Xudāi, Xudā*
396. of Drās . . . *Kodē, Damōn*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *Konjok* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *K'ōdā, Day*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *Sāhāb, Dēltā*
403. Pōguli . . . *K'udā*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *Paṇmēsar*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *Paṇmēsar*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *Xudāi*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *Xudāi, Pāk Bādāh*
411. Maiyā . . . *Xudāi*
Gypsy, European . . . *Devel*
" Syrian . . . *Xuyā, Xuvā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *Paramēśvaraḥ, Dēvaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *Paramēssarō, Paramēsarō*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
426. Mūltāni . . . *Xudā*
428. Hindki . . . *Xudā*
432. T'ālī . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
433. D'annī . . . *Xudā*
435. Tināuli . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
442. of Salt Range . . . *Xudā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *Rabb*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *Allā*
441. Punchī . . . *Rabb*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *Xudā, B'aggawān*
450. Lārī . . . *Xudā, B'aggawān*
452. Kachchī . . . *B'aggawān, Parmēsar*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *Dēv*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *Dēv*
494. Kōnkani . . . *Dēv*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *Dēwiyō, Dew*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *Diā, Paramēśwara*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *Parmēswar*
516. Magahī . . . *Par'mēsar, Iṣwar, Nārān, B'ag'wān*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *Daiḥ, Parmēsar, B'ag'wān, Rām*
520. " South-ern . . . *Iṣar*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *B'ag'wān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *Devatā*
" spoken . . . *Debtā*
537. South-western . . . *B'agabān*
541. Siripurī . . . *K'odā, K'odāe*
546. Eastern . . . *Dēbtā, Iṣ'ar, Allā*
548. of Cachar . . . *Dēbta*
550. of Chittagong . . . *Iṣwar, K'odā*
551. Chakmā . . . *Iṣ'ar*
553. Assamese . . . *Iṣwōr*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *Par'mēswar, Dayō*
560. Bag'elli . . . *Pan'mēsur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *B'ag'wān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *Xudā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *B'ag'wān, Rām-jī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *Xudā, Allāh*
589. Bāngarū . . . *Rām*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *B'ag'mānu, Pan'mēsuru*
605. Kanauji . . . *Daiu*
611. Bundēli . . . *B'ag'wān, Iṣur, Par'mēsur*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *Pan'mēsur*
633. Paṭjābī, written . . . *Rabb, Wāh-gurū*
" spoken . . . *Xudā, Rabb*
639. Pōwadī . . . *Xudā, Allā, Rabb, Rām, Wōh-gurū*
648. Dōgri . . . *Parmēsar*
650. Kangrā . . . *Parmēsar, T'ākar*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *Iṣwar*
661. Charōtari . . . *Iṣ'war, Par'mēsar*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *Par'mēsar, Par'b'u, B'ag'wān*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *K'udā*
676. G'isādī . . . *Dēw*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *Iṣwar, Rām-jī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *Paṇ'mēsar*
755. Mēwālī . . . *Iṣur, Rām*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *Xudā*
761. Mālvi . . . *Paramēśwar*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *Dēwa*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *Dēw*
708. K'andēli . . . *Dēw*
678. B'ili . . . *B'ag'wān*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *B'agawān, Iṣwar*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *Parmēswar*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *Parmēswar*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *B'ōgwān*
816. Simaurī . . . *Paṇēsur*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *Paṇmēsur*
822. Kifṭ'ālī . . . *T'āukur*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *Nārān*
833. Kuḷnī . . . *Pōrmēšōr*
837. Mandāli . . . *Parmēsar*
842. Chamāli . . . *Parmēsar*
843. Gādī . . . *Pramēsur*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *Pramēsur*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *Pōrmēšōr*
849. Paḍarī . . . *Nārān*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>akuma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>nutne kamvi</i> (bad god)
Korean	. . .	<i>tokkūpi</i> (mischievous sprite), <i>kui ssa</i> (Chinese)
Turki	. . .	<i>dīr, dēo</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>hutu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chikūr, šimnus</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>tusuria, morrode</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *šaitān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hantu</i> (spirit)
Cham	. . .	<i>dāk rābāu</i> (plural)
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>n'lā kāt'oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ārāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mā, kalok mā</i> (=Māra)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'luk-ma</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Ūa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kar-nām ka-o'</i> (spirit bad)
Katurr	. . .	<i>kār-nām</i> (evil spirit)
Darāng	. . .	<i>kā-nām</i> (spirit)
5. Wa	. . .	<i>yūm-tsāo-kēn</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>p'i</i> (spirit)
En	. . .	<i>s'u</i> (spirit)
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>p'i-p'yit</i> (ghost)
A Mōk	. . .	<i>pā-kri</i> (spirit)
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>plit</i> (ghost)
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>k'nām, tāt-se</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>s'ōn</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>ksūid</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>prāi d eb</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese.	. . .	<i>iwī-pōt</i>
-----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī.	. . .	<i>mārān burū</i>
16. Mundārī.	. . .	<i>bōngā</i>
26. Kurku	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arīs	. . .	<i>qubo</i>
28. Juāhg	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara	. . .	<i>botton, snum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sārāe</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	
Mandarin	. . .	<i>kwā, (Pekin, kwēi)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-mā kwai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	} <i>p'i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	} <i>p'i hai</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	
48. Šān	. . .	<i>p'i, -mā nāt</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>p'i</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-mā kuī</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

85. Pwo, literary	. . .	...
„ Bassein	. . .	} <i>s' nā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
86. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>lu, t'kai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-θa -rā -θa -k'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mō gā le</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>de ki ka mu lā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>m' kà li</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>dā si da hna</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>da hā tā ge'</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>lā nān</i> (spirit)
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>tā tōn</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'su t' nā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā du</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū, nā</i> (spirit)
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ler, lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mo gā li</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>mō g'li</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>da hēn</i> (bad spirit)
Man	. . .	<i>tao-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>man</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni	. . .	<i>duā</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī	. . .	...
76. Kanāši	. . .	<i>b'utān</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ūt-pichās</i> (Aryan)
83. D'imāl	. . .	...
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>parēt</i> (Aryan)
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>b'ut</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>chāp-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	...
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
98. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār.	. . .	<i>b'ut</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyū or Hāyū	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hmo</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>māh</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>palla</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'ūt</i> (Aryan), <i>k'yā</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrī, or	. . .	
Pahi	. . .	<i>b'u</i> (Aryan)
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>mun</i>
121. Tōfō	. . .	<i>jīšān</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nsa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafā	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-ni</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ñe -nō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ne'</i>
277a. A-kó	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nē</i> (demon)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nī, nī wā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>nī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	. . .	written. <i>'adre</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>q'e</i>
59. Balti	. . .	} <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)
60. of Purik	. . .	
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>rdu</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>du</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>heṇḍi</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>du</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>de</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>mōdai hāmā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bhut</i> (Assamese)
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mūdai hāmī-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>put</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	} (borrow from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bhutu</i> (Aryan)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>terhō kēdā-mā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)yan</i>
162. Rengnā	. . .	<i>hāsongārī</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)ro-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>k'ēchirā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ārem tsunrem</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>potšwō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>asusitārā matsā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ārimamitsū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>mā-ba</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>bau-rān</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	...
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hārā šīā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>sa-gamāi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sarāibā kasi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-hēi</i>
195. Marān	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>chi-pi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kim-yau</i>
201. K'angol	. . .	<i>kūn-yō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>t'a-rāi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>dayyam*</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>yak sayā, yakā</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>kai k'wai nāt</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>asura, sailān</i>
Maran	. . . <i>pyi, nāt</i>			507. Bihāī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>saitān</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nať</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>phat-ta-bā lāi</i>			ern	. . . <i>saitān, b'ūt</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>lāi</i>			520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>hi lo, koušen</i>			ern	. . . <i>saitān, b'ūt, prēt</i>
213. Siyin	. . . ...			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>k'-yin</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>apadēvatā, saytān</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>huai</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>apadebtā, šōētān</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>kā-tai-ro°</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>daivī</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>chom</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>b'ūt, perēt</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . <i>pā-tēn šā-māk</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>b'ūt, haytān</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>k'o-ri</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
236. Langrong	. . . ...			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>k'o-tān</i>			551. Chākma	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>rāik'o</i>			553. Assamese	. . . <i>pi'xās</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>pa-t'sēn sa-māk</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ram-k'ū-hri</i>			Awadī	. . . <i>parēt</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>ri-hi-hrā</i> (ghost)			560. Bag'ēli	. . . <i>saitān</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>lā</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>lā-ka-loh</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	. . . <i>rāi, t'se</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>um-chā</i>			588. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . <i>k'ā-rum</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>dānā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>šo-šī</i>			587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>saitān</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>ā</i>			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>chaun-pauh</i>			593. Braj B'āk's	. . . <i>saitānu</i>
257. K'ami	. . . ...			605. Kanauji	. . . <i>parēt</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>pirīt, b'ūt</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>lai sà-roī</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>b'ūt, parēt</i>
280. Chairel	. . . ...			" spoken	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>tāse, hamān</i> (2 tones)			639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>pisāch</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>nāt</i>			650. Kāngā	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>s'byā, yu-wi</i>			dard	. . . <i>šaitān, b'ūt</i>
260. Maingtha	or			661. Charōtarī	. . . <i>šaitān, dayit, rāk'ah</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>tām</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>zōḍ</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā</i>			673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>jin</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ne'</i>			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
264. Mru	. . . <i>ā-t'o-wa</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nat ch'ui</i> (bad spirit)			wārī	. . . <i>rākas</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>nā' s'o</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>rākas, parēt, b'ūt</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>θ'bhā</i>			755. Mēwādī	. . . <i>parēt, b'ūt</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>t'se, nai'</i>			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . <i>k'se</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
268. Intha	. . . <i>sein sei</i>			761. Mālvi	. . . <i>b'ūt, jind</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>mā nāt</i>			770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>pišāś*</i> (Aryan)			Barar	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>dāvū</i>			708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>b'ūt, rākas</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>pei</i>			678. Bīlī	. . . <i>b'ūt, palit</i>
289. Irula	. . . ...			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>pišāśh*</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>b'ūt, rākas</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>devva</i>			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . <i>pišāchi</i>			Kumaunī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . ...			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>pišāchi</i> (Aryan)			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>etud put</i> (great Devil)			Jaunēvī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
304. Kōta	. . . ...			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
305. Kurux or Oraō	. . . <i>nāḍ</i>			820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>lūchā</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>buteθ</i> (Aryan)			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>rākas</i>
Khond	. . . <i>osurēñju</i> (Aryan)			833. Kulū	. . . <i>rāk'āš, b'ūt</i>
310. Kolāmi	. . . ...			837. Maṇḍāli	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
314. Gōndī	. . . <i>šaitān</i> (Arabic)			842. Chamṣāli	. . . <i>b'ūt, pasāch</i>
				843. Gāḍī	. . . <i>b'ūt, rāhis</i>
				845. Pangwālī	. . . <i>b'ūt</i>
				847. B'adrawahī	. . . <i>šaitān</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>haymān</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taiyō, hi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chup</i>
Korean . . .	<i>hāi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kūn, gūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sun</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>nārān</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nārā (? nārā)</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ekhi, eguzka</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>sah</i>
---------------------	------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mātāhāri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hārāi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mātā-ālos</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>t'nai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>tiāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>noā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māt jīs</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>met k'tok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ā-nī, s'ū</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>si-nāi</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'āmā, hē</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>hē</i>
En . . .	<i>s'nai</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>pā-ni</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>yām-len</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>nā-nī</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tēi</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>s'ni</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>māt si-nī</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>sni</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>junai, s'nai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>heñ</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sīñ chandō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sīngi</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gōmōñj</i>
27. K'arīs . . .	<i>berō</i>
28. Jūsāng . . .	<i>belā (P Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>uyuh</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sīi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>z'ao (Pekin, j'ih)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ya', ya' t'au</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>rai-t'au</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tāt, -brā -ādity</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>dā', -p'rā -āt'i'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tā wān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kān -wān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bān</i>
52. K'antū . . .	<i>wān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māt trōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mv</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>mu mi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>mu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>mu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>mō</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lu mu</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>lu mv</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'mā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā mūn</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mū, sū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>māu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>māu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>t' māt</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tu mu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>mō</i>
„ Dermuba . . .	<i>mō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) . . .	<i>knō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>chan-do</i>
Man . . .	<i>pen-nōi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mū-hāi, mo-nōi</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mō nōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pān hōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>eke</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yēgi</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>dupe</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>yune*</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>bailā</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>ū-ni</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nam</i>
86. Yak'z . . .	<i>nām</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nām</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nam</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nām</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>lō-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>nām</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nām</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nām-choiwa (sky-bird)</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>nām, nām-liya</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>nām</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nām</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nem</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>dwām</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nām</i>
88. Bai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>nām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nomo, numa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'ina</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>d'ini</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>surje (Aryan), nām'h'an</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sūrya-deo (Aryan), nā-b'ā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	
Pahī . . .	<i>sūja-dio (Aryan)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-tsuk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ch'ā-nī</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>jū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
124. Mīrī . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>dā-nī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>rñ, rñ-nñ</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>temik, ramiñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>/lo \che</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/je \hi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mo° \ñi, \mo \tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ungāw</i>
275 Lisu . . .	<i>mā-mī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>mimi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nīmā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>muni</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>moñnun</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ki-ni</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
T'auču . . .	<i>mūn</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pāñ</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nā</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nī-mā</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nīm</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nīm</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>sān</i>
180. Lālūng . . .	<i>sāla</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>sain</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>sāl</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>sāl</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-ki</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tū-ki-nhya</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>iyō-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>teñi-hmw</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>chēñ-hēñ</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āna, ānū</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tīn-lū</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>wāñ-ke</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>gāñ-hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rañ-hān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>sān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>cha-nū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>roñ-šārr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tīñ-nai</i>
187. Kabū . . .	<i>nā-āmek</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-mik</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ār-nī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tā-mik</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nī-mit</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tēi-mik</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>dī-mit</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-jin</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nū-mit</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . jā
Maran . . . chān
205. Singp'o . . . jān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . yoe-mā yāe
206. Meit'ei . . . nu-mit
207. T'ado . . . nī, nī-sā
213. Siyin . . . nī
219. Lai . . . nī
224. Lušai . . . nī
227. Banjōgi . . . nī
228. Pānk'u . . . nī
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . mī-sā
232. Hallam . . . nī-sā
236. Langrong . . . nī
237. Aimol . . . nī
238. Chiru . . . a-nī
239. Kolhreng . . . nī
240. Kōm . . . ka-nī
246. Pūrūm . . . nī
247. Anāl . . . a-nī
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . kī-nī
255. Taungtha . . . nī
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . k'ā-nī
254. Chinbōn . . . kūt-hnī
Thayetnyo Chin . . . k'ni
256. Sō or K'yang . . . k'o-nī
257. K'ami . . . k'nī

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . chā-mit
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . sāl
281. Kadu . . . sa me'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . pwi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . pwi
263. Maru . . . bā
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nī
272a. P'un, Samong . . . aīn-myd
Me-gyā . . . aīn-zo
264. Mrū . . . tsāt (ta-nin)
265. Burmese, written . . . nē
" spoken . . . -ne
266. Arakanese . . . nī
267. Taungyo . . . ne
269. Danu . . . ne
268. Intha . . . nei
270. Tavoyan . . . nei

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . śūryan (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . pōda
291. Kaikādi . . . p'ōd
289. Irula . . . pōdu
294. Malayalam . . . śūryan (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . hott'
298. Badaga . . . hottu
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . śūrye (Aryan)
303. Toda . . . bīr'
304. Kōta . . . potte
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . bīr'
307. Malto or Maler . . . bēruθ
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . bēlāpēnu
310. Kōlami . . . podh (?)
314. Gōṇḍi . . . suryāl (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . sūryud' (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . dē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šams

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . miθra-
Avesta . . . hvar-, miθra-
Pahlavi . . . xvar-, āb (sheen), tāftan (to
seethe), miθr
331. Persian . . . xur, āf-tāb, mihr
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . namr, nwar
353. Waziri . . . myar
354. of Kandahar . . . nmar
360. Ōrmuḥi . . . mōr-š', mōš'
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . rōch
366. Eastern . . . rōš
370. Wāxi . . . yār
371. Širni . . . x'ēr
372. Sarikoli . . . x'ēr
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . ōrmōzd, rēmuz
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . mīra
378. Yūdya . . . mira

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . su
380. Wai-alā . . . sōi
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . isih'
383. Kalāša . . . sūri
384. Gawar-bati . . . sūri
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } zur
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . yōr
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . sūri
394. Chilasī . . . sūri
396. of Drās . . . surya, sur
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . sūri
400. Kāšmīrī . . . sirē
401. Kaštawārī . . . sūraj, dōs
403. Pōguli . . . dūs
404. Pōda Sirāji . . . dīs
405. Rāmbani . . . sūraj, dūs
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . sēr
409. Tōrwāli . . . sī
411. Maiyā . . . swir
Gypsy, European . . . k'ām
" Syrian . . . gām

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . sūryah, raviḥ
Prakrit . . . sūryō, sūryō, raviḥ
430. K'etrāni . . . swj
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dēhē
426. Multāni . . . sij'
428. Hindki . . . sij'
432. T'alī . . . dēhē
433. D'anni . . . dihō
435. Tināuli . . . dēh
442. of Salt Range . . . dēhē
437. Pōt'wārī . . . dihō, diḥ, suraj
440. Chib'ālī . . . diñh
441. Punchī . . . diñh
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . sij'
450. Lārī . . . sij, sūrij
452. Kachchī . . . sūraj
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . sūrya
478. Nagpurī . . . sūry
494. Kōhkanī . . . suryō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . ira, sūrya
502. Oriyā . . . surya
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . sūrya
516. Magahī . . . śūraj, t'ākur
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . sūraj, narāyan
520. " South-ern . . . sūrij
526. Nagpurī . . . bōir
530. Bengālī, written . . . sūryya, divākār
" spoken . . . sūjī
537. South-western . . . sūjī, sūj'u
541. Siripurī . . . sūraj, bēṭa
546. Eastern . . . sūraj, hūijyō
548. of Cachar . . . hūraj
550. of Chittagong . . . sūryya
551. Chākma . . . surya, bēl
553. Assamese . . . xūryyō, bēl
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . sūraj, deotā
560. Bag'ēli . . . surij, surud-deotā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . sūraj
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . sūraj
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . suraj
587. Dak'ini . . . sūrij
589. Bāngarū . . . sūraj
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . sūryu, sūjī
605. Kanauji . . . sūrij
611. Bundēli . . . sūraj
616. Banāp'ari . . . sūraj
633. Pañjābī, written . . . sūraj
" spoken . . . sūraj, dyū
639. Pōwādī . . . sūraj
648. Dōgrī . . . sūraj
650. Kāngrā . . . sūraj
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . sūraj
661. Charōtari . . . hūraj
666. Katīyāwādī . . . sūraj, dē
673. K'ar'wā . . . suraj
676. G'isādī . . . suraj
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . sūraj-jī
743. Jaipurī . . . suraj
755. Mēwālī . . . sūraj
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . dēh
781. Mālvi . . . sūraj
770. Nīmādi . . . sūraj
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . dan
708. K'andēši . . . sūrya
878. B'ili . . . xūraj, dan-bāw'sē
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . surjō, surj, g'ām
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . sūraj
805. Gar'wālī . . . sūraj
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . dus
816. Sirmauri . . . sūrij
820. Bag'āti . . . sūraj
822. Kītt'ālī . . . sūraj
830. Šōdōchi . . . sūraj, daihō
833. Kuḷi . . . sūraj, d'āṛā
837. Mandāli . . . sūrij
842. Chamāli . . . sūraj
843. Gādī . . . sūraj, d'yāṛā
845. Pāngwālī . . . dēs
847. B'adrawālī . . . surai, dihārō
849. Paḍarī . . . dēs

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>tsuki</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>anchakara-chup</i> (night-sun)
Korean	. . .	<i>tāl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>āi</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>biyā</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sārūn</i>
Saukpā	. . .	<i>sārā</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>illargi, il-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *halants*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bulān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>bulān</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>bu-lān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'e</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>gatu</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'tau*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>g'chē*</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>k'chē*</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>plān kyār</i>
Katuyr	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	<i>māg-gyen</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ke</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>kyi</i>
En	. . .	<i>si</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>chi</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>n'kyā</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>kān-chē</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>kān-kyō</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>to</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>kyer</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>moñ</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>būnai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>p'nui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kāhē</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī	. . .	<i>ñindā chandō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>chandū*</i>
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>tende gōmōj</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>leraṅg</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>leraṅg</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>arkē, aṅgayita</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>yūeh^o</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>yü'</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>yo-lān</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-tūq, -brā -chandr</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-dūq, -p'rā -chan</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>lūn</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>lūn</i>
48. Šān	. . .	<i>lān</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>dūn</i>
52. K'wōti	. . .	<i>nūn, lūn</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māt -trōn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>/la</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>lā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>lā</i>
36. Taungŋu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lā -ta \bē</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>la</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>le</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>hlā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>lu</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tā tā</i>
Sin-hinā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>lā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>lā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>lā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>lā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā^o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-hli</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>hlā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>hli</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>lā, lā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>la</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ha</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>lat-ān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>laxā</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>jōṣṭa</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>golsan</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hla</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>tā-li</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>chā-lā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>lā-bā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>lā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>lā, tansa-ba</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>lā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>lā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>lā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>lā-dī-ba</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>lā-t'i-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>lā-dī-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>lā-dī-ma, lā-dip-ma</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>lā-dī-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	<i>lā-nī-ma</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>lā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>k'lyē, k'ṭē</i>
108. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>twa-syāl, to-syāl</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>lyā</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>lūm-yām-tu, lu</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>la-lum-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>cho-lo</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>la-ni</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>lā-ni</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>lā-foi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>gehat</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>chandramā (Aryan), tuyu</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahlī, or		
Pahlī	. . .	<i>hniā dīo</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>la-vo</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	<i>tā-ri</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ṣabbi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>pōlō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>pol</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>hlo, hala</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>lā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>li</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>ṣla /ba</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ṣlo /bo, ṣho /bo</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ṣho /bo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>bālā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>bālā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=hā =bā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā chū</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>hēmōtso</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>ūlā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ṣ'lā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>chi-le^o</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>hle^o</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>ch'ā^o</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>le^o</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>slīk-no</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>zla-ba</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>da-wa</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>lāḍā, lāḍāḍ (moonlight)</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>lāḍi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>lā-wa</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>da-wa</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>da-wa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>da-wa</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>dan</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>dan</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nōkā buri</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>sanai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>daiñ</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>jā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>tāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>yā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>krō</i>
150. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)k'i, (a-)kui</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>šē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)krū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)k'ro</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ī, ī-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>chōro</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lu-tā</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ša-nu</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ki-nu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>le</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>lin-ya</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lenū, let-nū</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>dā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lit-ñu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>yā-pē</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hē-kēō</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-chāklō</i>
195. Maiām	. . .	<i>si-kō, t'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>chā-hyā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ka-chāñ</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kā-jēw</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>kāñ</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>tāñ-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . š'dā, š'dā
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . š'i-tā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . luitām t'ā-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . t'ā
207. T'ado . . . hā
213. Siyin . . . t'ā
210. Lai . . . t'-bā
224. Lušēi . . . t'lā
227. Banjōgi . . . t'lā-pā
228. Pānk'u . . . t'lā, lā°
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . t'ā
232. Hallām . . . t'ā
233. Langrong . . . t'lā
237. Aimol . . . t'ā
238. Chiru . . . t'ā
239. Kolhreng . . . t'ā
240. Kōm . . . t'ā
246. Pūrūm . . . hā
247. Anāl . . . t'ā
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . t'ā
255. Taungōa . . . kā
252. Chinbōk . . . chā
Yādwīn . . . k'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . mo-cho
Thayetmyo Chin . . . klā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . k'lō
257. K'ami . . . lau

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . šā-t'ā
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . lēi
281. Kadu . . . s'ā, dā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . lā-mā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . lā-mā
263. Maru . . . lā
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . p'd-lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . sū-lā
Me-gyā . . . se-lā
264. Mrū . . . lā-mā (pū-lā)
265. Burmese, written . . . la
" spoken . . . \ā°
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Danu . . . lā
268. Inōa . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā°

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . chandirap (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . chandram (Aryan)
291. Kaikādi . . . ālāvo
289. Irula . . . nālavu
294. Malayalam . . . chandran (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . chandr° (Aryan)
298. Badaga . . . tiggalu, tīngalu
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . tīngolu
303. Toda . . . tiggāl
304. Kōta . . . tiggulā
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . chandō (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . bilpuō
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . dāñjupōnu
310. Kōlami . . . nola (?)
314. Gōndī . . . nālōnj

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . chandrūq°
328. Brāhūi . . . tūbā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . qamar

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . māk-
Avesta . . . māk-
Pahlavi . . . māk
331. Persian . . . māk, māh
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . spāgmai
353. Waziri . . . spēzmai
354. of Kandahar . . . spōzmai
360. Ōrmuri . . . maryōk
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . māk
366. Eastern . . . māk
370. Wāxi . . . jūmāk, žumāk
371. Širyni . . . mēst
372. Sarikoli . . . māst, mās
376. Iškasmi, Zēhaki . . . mā, ilmāk
377. Munjani or Mungl . . . yumega
378. Yūdya . . . imojo

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . mōs
380. Wai-ālā . . . mās
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . masek'
383. Kalāša . . . mastruk
384. Gawar-bati . . . masoi
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } maiyik
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . mās
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . yūn
394. Chilāsi . . . yūn
396. of Drās . . . yūn
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . gyūn
400. Kāsmiri . . . zūn
401. Kāštawāri . . . zōsan
403. Pōguli . . . zōsun
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . chann
405. Rāmbanī . . . chān, tsannī
408. Kōhistāni, Gārvi . . . yasūn
409. Tōrwāli . . . yūn
411. Maiyā . . . yū
Gypsy, European . . . chōn
" Syrian . . . jindir

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . chandrah, (moonlight)
jyōtsnā
Prakrit . . . chandō, jonhā
480. K'ētrāni . . . chandr, māk
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . chann
426. Multāni . . . chandr
428. Hindki . . . chādr
432. T'ālī . . . chann
433. D'anni . . . chann
435. Tinsuli . . . chann
442. of Salt Range . . . chann
437. Pōt'wāri . . . chann
440. Chib'ālī . . . chān
441. Pūch'ī . . . chann
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . chand°
450. Lārī . . . chand, chandrimā
452. Kacheh'ī . . . chand'ar
456. Marāt'ī, Dēši . . . chandra
478. Nāgpuri . . . chandr
494. Kōnkanī . . . chandr

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . chandrayā, handa
502. Opiya . . . chāda
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . chandramā, chān
516. Magahi . . . chandarmā, chād
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . chād gosāi, chān gosāi
520. " South-ern . . . chandar°mā, chād
526. Nagpurī . . . chād
530. Bengali, written . . . chandra
" spoken . . . chād, chāndor
537. South-western . . . chād
541. Siripurī . . . chān
546. Eastern . . . tsānd, tsāndor
548. of Cachar . . . sād
550. of Chittagong . . . chandra, chād
551. Chakmā . . . chān
553. Assamese . . . sōndrō, žon
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . chādar°mā, jūd'ōgyā
560. Bag'ēli . . . chand°mā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . chandā
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . chād
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . chād
587. Dak'ini . . . chād
589. Bāngarū . . . chand
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . chandā
605. Kanauji . . . jūd'āiā
611. Bundēli . . . chandā, junaia
616. Banāp'ari . . . chandarmā
633. Pañjabī, written . . . chand
" spoken . . . chann
639. Pōwadī . . . chand
648. Dōgri . . . chann
650. Kāngrā . . . chandarmā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . chandar°mā
661. Charōtari . . . tsāndar°mā, tsādā
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . sandar°mā, sādā
673. K'ār'wā . . . chādō
676. G'isādī . . . chānd
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . chandar°mā-jī
742. Jaipurī . . . chād
755. Mēwātī . . . chād
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . chann
761. Mālvi . . . chād
770. Nīmādi . . . chād
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . chādā
708. K'andēši . . . chānd
678. B'ili . . . sādō-bāw'si, sādarmā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . chāndramā, jūn
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . jūn
805. Gar'wālī . . . chād, jūn
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . tīkrānī, j'ūn, jūn
816. Sirmauri . . . jūn
820. Bag'āti . . . chād, jūn
822. Kāṭ'ālī . . . jūh
830. Šōdōhi . . . dāōt', dāōt'
833. Kujūi . . . dāōt', dāut'
837. Maṇḍālī . . . chandarmā
842. Chamālī . . . chandramā
843. Gādī . . . chandarmā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . jōsan
847. B'adrawālī . . . chānānī
849. Paḍārī . . . tīnānā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hoši
Ainu . . .	rikop, (stars) nochiu
Korean . . .	pyel
Turki . . .	yildiz
Manchu . . .	uzihā
Mongolian . . .	odon
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	izar

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . asī

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	bintān
Cham . . .	bātuk
1. Salōn . . .	bī-tuā (stars)

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	p'kar
3. Talaiing, written .	sndh
„ spoken .	hndh

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	(large) bintān (Malay), (small) p'roi
Sēmang . . .	bintān (Malay), chundān, lānār

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	sā-mīn, par-lān
Katuy . . .	...
Darāng . . .	si-main
5. Wa . . .	si-muā
Sōn . . .	se-mwin
En . . .	si-mwin
Tai-loi . . .	lun
A Mōk . . .	ā-moin
Ang-kū . . .	kān-sā-mēn
Mōng Lwe . . .	kān-sā-mīn
Danā . . .	k'lān
Yin or Riang . . .	sā-gā-mun
K'a Muk . . .	chel-mēn

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	k'lūr
12. Wār . . .	k'lāsēn

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	šok-malēcha
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	ipil
16. Mundārī . . .	ipil
26. K'urū . . .	ipil
27. K'arīā . . .	sin-kom
28. Juāng . . .	koñjelā
29. Savara . . .	tui, tu-tui
30. Gadabā . . .	pōtīg

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-hēin
Cantonese . . .	-sin
Gyāmi . . .	sin-l-šū
45. Siamese, written .	-tāo
„ spoken .	-dāo
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	lao
47. K'ūn . . .	lao
49. Šān . . .	lāu
51. Ahom . . .	dau
52. K'amti . . .	nau
Annamese . . .	-dāo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=ša
„ Bassein . . .	šā
„ Maulmein . . .	šā
36. Taungŋu . . .	tsā
34. Sgā, literary . . .	s'ā -ta p'lō
„ spoken . . .	s'ā
32. Bwē . . .	ša
41a. Wewaw . . .	ts'e
33. Karenbyu . . .	s'ā
Brā° . . .	ša
40. Karenni . . .	s'ā
Yintala . . .	lā sā
Sin-hmā . . .	sā
Mapank . . .	sā
39. Gheko . . .	s'ā
37. Padaung . . .	tsā
38. Yeinbā . . .	tsā
Manō . . .	šā
41. Zayen . . .	sā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	sā
„ Dermuha . . .	s'ā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	lānō -krō
Hē-Miao . . .	tai-kā
Pē-Miao . . .	hmuk-kū
Man . . .	lō
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	tsin tao
Man-ta-pan . . .	hāy

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	kar
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	kar
76. Kanāṣi . . .	kāraga
77. Kanauri . . .	kar, skar
78. Rangkas . . .	tār (Aryan)
83. Dīmāl . . .	p'z-rau
84. T'āmī . . .	ū-ch'i
85. Limbu . . .	k'ēsī-mik-pā
86. Yāk'a . . .	chok-chokī
87. K'ambu . . .	soñer
90. Bahing . . .	sorū
91. Balali . . .	sūn-em-mā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	sān-gō
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	sān-gen-mā, sān-e
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	chok-choñ-gi
95. Wāling . . .	sān-gen-ma
96. Chingtiāng . . .	chok-choñ-i, chok-cho-i
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	sān-gēn
98. Dūngmāli . . .	sān-gen-mā
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	pit-ip-ya, pit-ap-pa
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	sān-gēr-wa
101. Kulung . . .	sūn-ger
102. T'ūlung . . .	swar
103. Chaurāsya . . .	sorū
104. K'āling . . .	soñ-gar
105. Dūmī . . .	soñ-ger
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	sāner
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	k'wā-men
111. Gurung . . .	sārā, mu-sara
112. Murmi . . .	tārā (Aryan)
113. Sunwār . . .	sor-ru
114. Māgarī . . .	tārā (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	hā-gu
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	nī-gi
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	sā-hōr
121. Tōtō . . .	pui-mā
122. Aka . . .	litse

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	tākār
124. Miri . . .	tākār
125. Daflā . . .	tākār
126. Mišmi, Digāra . . .	kā-dīn
Miju . . .	maji, nāchi

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	yīn
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	kē za
A-hi . . .	cha zo°, ha zo°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	ka
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	agō
277a. A-kō . . .	agyi
275. Lisu . . .	-kū -rā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	kūrā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	k'o
Lahu . . .	mokō
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ūkō
277a. Nung . . .	kirnip

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	tin-ni
Mānyāk . . .	krā°
T'auchū . . .	γādā
Tākpā . . .	kār-mā
Haurpā . . .	sgraz
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written .	skar-ma
„ spoken .	kar-ma
59. Balti . . .	skar-ma
60. of Purik . . .	skar-ma
61. Ladakī . . .	skar-ma
63. of Spiti . . .	kar-ma
70. Kagate . . .	kar-ma
67. Šarpa . . .	kar-ma
68. Danjongkā . . .	kam
69. Hloke . . .	kam

Bārā Group.

128 Bodo or Bārā . . .	hāt'or-k'i
130. Lālūng . . .	p'andarā
131. Dimā-sā . . .	hātrai
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	ās-ki
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	ā-t'ok-kurui
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	jiti

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'e-mi
159. Semā . . .	(a)yeñ, (a)ye-sūh
162. Rengmā . . .	šo-mu
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)g'e
194. Sopvomā . . .	ovū
166. Āo . . .	petinu
169. Hlōtā . . .	šāntiwō
170. Tengsa . . .	lu-tiñ tiñ
171. T'ukumi . . .	šing'i
172. Yachumi . . .	tsing'i
173. Tableng . . .	šā-t'ā
174. Tamlu . . .	li-t'ā
175. Banparā . . .	li-tzū
178. Namsangīā . . .	merik
179. Chāng . . .	kānoho lichu
181. Mōšāng . . .	rī-sē
183. Ēmpēo . . .	hē-gi
187. Kabui . . .	ganchonna
188. K'oirāo . . .	sagant'ai
189. Mikir . . .	ā-chiklō-lānsō
195. Marām . . .	chā-g'ān-t'ai
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-g'ān
199. Tangk'ul . . .	si-rā
200. P'adāng . . .	sār-hā
201. K'angoi . . .	mā-rīk
202. Maring . . .	so-ru-wā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . tsuk ^{ka}	499. Singhalese	. . . tārahāwa, taruwa
Kachin	. . . š ^a kān	328. Brāhūi	. . . istār (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . tārā, tarā
Muran	. . . šā-kān		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . tārā
205. Singp'o	. . . tsī-gān	Arabic	. . . najm	516. Magahī	. . . tārā, tarēyan, sitārā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . jōn'i, tarengan, tārā
Old Meit'ei	. . . ton-chen kās-nau, t'ā-wān			520. „ South-	ern . . . jōd'i, tarēgan
	nu-chāk			526. Nagpurī	. . . tarigan
206. Meit'ei	. . . t'a-wān bi-chāk		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . tārā, naksatra
207. T'ado	. . . ā-šī	Old Persian	. . . . .	„ spoken	. . . tārā, nok'ottor
213. Siyin	. . . ā-šī	Avesta	. . . star-	537. South-western	. . . tārā, lak'itri
219. Lai	. . . ā-šī	Pahlavi	. . . stārak	541. Siripurī	. . . tārā
224. Lušēi	. . . ar-šī	381. Persian	. . . sitāra	546. Eastern	. . . tārā
227. Banjōgi	. . . ar-šī	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . stōrē	548. of Cachar	. . . tārā
228. Pānk'ū	. . . āi-chū, ar-si	353. Wazirī	. . . stōrai	550. of Chittagong	. . . tārā
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . āi-šī	354. of Kandahar	. . . stōrai	551. Chākma	. . . tārā
232. Hallām	. . . āi-si	360. Ōrmurī	. . . stōrak	553. Assamese	. . . nok'yōtrō, tōrā
236. Langrong	. . . āi-chi	363. Balōchi, Makrānī	. . . istār	556. Eastern Hindi,	
237. Aimol	. . . āi-si	366. Eastern	. . . istār	Awadī.	. . . nak'at, tarāi
238. Chiru	. . . āi-si	370. Wāxi	. . . stār	560. Bag'eli	. . . tarāi, taraiyā
239. Kolhreg	. . . ā-si	371. Širni	. . . štardā, xetōrā	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . chādēni
240. Kōm	. . . āi-si	372. Sarikoli	. . . štūrj, xīurj	582. Western Hindi,	
246. Pūrūm	. . . āi-si	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . sturak, sitāra	Hindōstānī	. . . sitārā
247. Anāl	. . . bātšā	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . stara	583. Vernacular	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . bāt-si	378. Yud'yā	. . . stāre	Hindōstānī	. . . tārā
255. Taungtha	. . . āt-šī		<i>Dardic or Pišacha Branch.</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . tārā
252. Chinbōk	. . . ā-k'serr	379. Bašgali	. . . rašta	589. Bāngarū	. . . tarah
Yādwin	. . . ā-šī	380. Wai-ala	. . . tarā	593. Braj B'ak's	. . . taraiyā
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-šī	381. Wasī-veri	or	605. Kanaulī	. . . nak'at
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . ā-si	Veron	. . . istik'	611. Bundālī	. . . tārā, taraiyā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . ā-s'i	383. Kalāša	. . . tāri	616. Banāp'ari	. . . tarāgan
257. K'ami	. . . k't-šī	384. Gawar-bati	. . . tare	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . tārā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	383. Pašai, Eastern	. . . tārā	„ spoken	. . . tārā
279. Andro	. . . sā-nan-si	387. „ Western	. . . sitārā	639. Pōwadī	. . . tārā
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	390. K'owār	or	648. Dōgri	. . . tārā
280. Chairēl	. . . tūwāl pi-chāk	Chitrālī	. . . istāri	650. Kāngrā	. . . tārā
281. Kadu	. . . -ū -nu -šī	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . tārū	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . tārō	dard	. . . tārō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . kyi	396. of Dras	. . . tārē	661. Charōtari	. . . tārō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . kyi	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . turī	666. Kač'i'yāwādī	. . . tārā, sādān'ā
263. Maru	. . . tyi	400. Kāsmiri	. . . tārūk'	673. K'ax'wā	. . . tārō
260. Maingtha	or	401. Kaštawāri	. . . tār'	676. G'isādī	. . . chānyō
Ngachang	. . . k'	403. Pōguli	. . . tārigan	713. Rājast'ani, Mār-	
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . u-si, u-chi	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . tārā	wāri	. . . tārō
Me-gyē	. . . . .	405. Rambani	. . . tārā, tār'	742. Jaipurī	. . . tārō
264. Mru	. . . kō-re (ki-rek)	408. Kōhustāni, Garwī	. . . tār	755. Māwātī	. . . tārō
265. Burmese, written	. . . kray	409. Tōrwālī	. . . tā	777. Gujwī of	
„ spoken	. . . -tyi	411. Maiyā	. . . tāra	Hazara	. . . tārō
266. Arkanese	. . . kre	Gypsy, European	. . . cheryān	761. Malvi	. . . tārā
267. Taungyo	. . . kyā	„ Syrian	. . . štāri; chānāni (pl.)	770. Nimādī	. . . tārō
269. Danu	. . . kya		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	771. Lab'ani of	
268. Intha	. . . che	Sanskrit	. . . tārā, naksatram	Berar	. . . tārā
270. Tavoyan	. . . che	Prakrit	. . . tārā, naksattam	708. K'andōši	. . . chāndin, chāndanyā
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	430. K'ōstrāni	. . . . .	678. B'ili	. . . tārō
285. Tamil	. . . nachch'attiram (Aryan)	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . tārā	782. Eastern Pahārī	
287. Korava	. . . chukkyāng	426. Mūltāni	. . . tārā	or K'as-kurā	. . . tārā, tārō
291. Kaikādī	. . . chukkyā	428. Hindki	. . . tārā	786. Central Pahārī,	
289. Irula	. . . vānu minu	432. T'ālī	. . . tārā	Kumauni	. . . tārā
294. Malayalam	. . . nakqatram (Aryan)	433. D'anni	. . . tārā	805. Gar'wālī	. . . gānā
297. Kanarese	. . . chikk'	435. Tināuli	. . . tārā	815. Western Pahārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . minu	442. of Salt Range	. . . tārā	Jaunsāri	. . . tārā
301. Kodagu	. . . . .	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . tārā	816. Sirmauri	. . . tārā
302. Tulu	. . . bolh	440. Chib'ālī	. . . tārā	820. Bag'ātī	. . . tārā
303. Toda	. . . min	441. Pūnchī	. . . tārā	822. Kītt'ālī	. . . tārā
304. Kōta	. . . minē	446. Sindī, Vichōhī	. . . tārō	830. Šōdōchi	. . . tārō
305. Kurux or Onāō	. . . binkō	450. Lārī	. . . tārō	833. Kulūl	. . . tārā
307. Malto or Maler	. . . bēp'dkēθ	452. Kachohī	. . . tārō	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . tārā
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dōši	. . . tārā	842. Chamālī	. . . tārā
Khond	. . . sukā	478. Nāgpurī	. . . tēndānī	843. Gādī	. . . tārā
310. Kōlāmī	. . . chukka (?)	494. Kōnkanī	. . . nekotr	845. Paṇḍwālī	. . . tārā
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . sukbum			847. B'adrawālī	. . . tārō
				849. Pādarī	. . . tār'

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	hi
Ainu . . .	abe
Korean . . .	p ^{ul}
Turki . . .	öt
Manchu . . .	tuwä
Mongolian . . .	γä/
Saukpa . . .	kud/
Basque . . .	su

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . p'ü

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	äp
Cham . . .	äpüdi
1. Salön . . .	äpoz

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	p'löh
3. Talaiing, written . . .	p ^{mat}
„ spoken . . .	k ^ä mu'

Sakoi-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	ös, ä
Sémang . . .	äs

Palaung-Wa

4. Palaung . . .	ñär
Katurr . . .	ñär
Daräng . . .	ñä
5. Wa . . .	ñu
Sön . . .	ño
En . . .	ño
Tai-loi . . .	ñäll
A Mök . . .	ñä
Äng-kü . . .	ñäll
Möng Lwe . . .	ñäll
Danä . . .	ñon
Yin or Riäng . . .	ñäll
K'a Muk . . .	pärä-luä

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	jin
12. Wār . . .	š'men

Nicobarese

13. Nicobarese . . .	heös
----------------------	------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	sängäl
16. Mundari . . .	sängäl
26. Kurkü . . .	sängäl, tsingäl
27. K'ariä . . .	timsong
28. Juäng . . .	läi
29. Savara . . .	tögi, to
30. Gadabä . . .	suöl

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	hwä, hä
Cantonese . . .	'fä
Gyami . . .	äk-k'ä
45. Siamese, written . . .	-fai
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} fai
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šän . . .	-p'ai
51. Ähom . . .	} p'ai
52. K'äpti . . .	
Annamese . . .	liä

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=m ^p
„ Bassein . . .	} mi
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungöu . . .	mi
34. Sgä, literary . . .	mä
„ spoken . . .	ma
32. Bwä . . .	ma
41a. Wewaw . . .	ma ^o
33. Karenbyu . . .	hm ⁱ
Bra ^o . . .	.
40. Karenni . . .	mi
Yintala . . .	mi
Sin-hmä . . .	.
Mapauk . . .	mi
39. Gheko . . .	men
37. Padaung . . .	merh
38. Yeimbä . . .	mi
Manö . . .	mi
41. Zajein . . .	mi
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	mi
„ Dermuha . . .	mi o

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	-toü
Hä-Miao . . .	tu
Pä-Miao . . .	tao
Man . . .	tö
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	tä, tau
Man-lan-tien . . .	taö
Man-ta-pan . . .	taö

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patni . . .	me
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	.
76. Kanä-i . . .	mi
77. Kanaui . . .	mä
78. Rangkas . . .	mä
83. D'imäl . . .	ma ^t
84. T'ani . . .	me ^h
85. Limbü . . .	mä
86. Yak'a . . .	mi
87. K'ambü . . .	mi
90. Bähung . . .	mä
91. Bäläh . . .	mi
92. Sängpäng . . .	mi
93. Löhörong . . .	mi
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	mi
95. Waling . . .	mi
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mi
97. Rüngch'änbüng . . .	mi
98. Dängmäli . . .	mi
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chämiling . . .	mi
100. Näch'eräng . . .	mi
101. Kulung . . .	mi
102. T'ölung . . .	mü
103. Chauräsa . . .	mi
104. K'aling . . .	mi
105. Dümi . . .	mi
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	mi
106. Väyu or Häyu . . .	mä
111. Gurung . . .	me
112. Murmi . . .	me
113. Sunwār . . .	mi
114. Mägar . . .	hme
116. Nēwari . . .	mi
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or . . .	.
Pahi . . .	mi
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	mi
121. Tötö . . .	mä-gu-ä
122. Äka . . .	me, mi

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	} umi
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	im
126. Miämi, Digaru . . .	nä-mi ⁿ
Miju . . .	mai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	mo
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	/m ⁿ -tu
A-hi . . .	-mu-tö
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a-to
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	mi
277a. A-kö . . .	mä ^ä
275. Lisu . . .	-ä-tä
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	ädä
274. Mo-s'o . . .	mi
Lahu . . .	mi
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	mütä
277a. Nung . . .	t ^a mi

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	ti-mä
Mänyäk . . .	sä-me ^o
T'achü . . .	mas ^o
Täkpä . . .	ma ^o
Haurpä . . .	ü-mä ^o
58. B'ötia, Tibetan, . . .	.
written . . .	me
„ spoken . . .	me
59. Balti . . .	mä
60. of Purik . . .	mä
61. Ladak'i . . .	me
63. of Spiti . . .	me
70. Kagate . . .	me
67. Šarpa . . .	me
68. Danjongka . . .	mi
69. Hloke . . .	mi

Bird Group

128. Bodo or Bärä . . .	ät
180. Lälung . . .	sara
131. Dimä-sä . . .	vai
135. Gärö, Achik . . .	wä-äl
142. Köch . . .	äl
151. Thupä . . .	hör
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	šä

Nägä Group.

164. Angämi . . .	mi
169. Semä . . .	(a-)mi
162. Rengmä . . .	mä
165. Kējämä . . .	(e-)mä
194. Sopvomä . . .	(um-)mi
166. Äo . . .	mä
169. Hlöta . . .	ö-mi
170. Tengsa . . .	masi
171. T'ukumi . . .	mi-ohä
172. Yachumi . . .	mo
173. Tableng . . .	ä
174. Tamlu . . .	au
175. Banparä . . .	vän
178. Namsangia . . .	vän
179. Chäng . . .	vän
181. Möšang . . .	varr
183. Eämpö . . .	mi
187. Kabui . . .	mäi
188. K'oiräo . . .	mai
189. Mikir . . .	ä-mä
195. Maräm . . .	ä-mä, mai
197. Kwoireng . . .	chä-mä
199. Tangk'ul . . .	mei
200. P'adäng . . .	mä
201. K'angoi . . .	mei
202. Maring . . .	mai

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . wān
Maran . . . wān
205. Singp'o . . . wān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . k'am-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . mai
207. T'ado . . . mē
213. Siyn . . . mē, mē
219. Lai . . . me
224. Luŋēi . . . mei
227. Banjōgi . . . mai
228. Pānk'u . . . mēi, mēi
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . mēi
232. Hallām . . . mēi
236. Langrong . . . mēi
237. Aimol . . . mai
238. Churu . . . mar
239. Kolhreng . . . mar
240. Kōm . . . mar
246. Pūrūm . . . mai
247. Anāl . . . hme
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . mai
255. Taungōa . . . me
252. Chinbōk . . . švān-it-s'ni
Yādwīn . . . k'vān-si
254. Chinbōn . . . hme
Thayetmyo Chin . . . me
256. Šō or K'yang . . . me
257. K'amī . . . mēi

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . wāl
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . p'al
281. Kadu . . . -wān

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . mi
262. Laši or Lechi . . . mi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . pāi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . i'mi
Me-gyā . . . i'mi
264. Mrū . . . mai (mā-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . mē
" spoken . . . mi
266. Arakanese . . . mi
267. Taungyo . . . mi
269. Danu . . . mi
268. Inōa . . . mi
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nerupp
287. Korava . . . nerpa
291. Kaikādī . . . nyarp
289. Irula . . . tū, tū
294. Malayālam . . . tū
297. Kanarese . . . beñkē
298. Baḍaga . . . kichchu nerpu, penki
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . tū
303. Toda . . . nerp, nebb, dīlō, dīdā
304. Kōta . . . dījē
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . chich
307. Malto or Maler . . . chichuḥ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . nāni
310. Kōlāmī . . . kis
314. Gōndī . . . kis

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . agg' (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . ḡḡḡar

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . nār

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . . [āθrina-]
Avesta . . . ātarē, ātar-
Pahlavī . . . ātaš, ātur
331. Persian . . . ātaš, ātiš, ādar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ōr
353. Wazīri . . . yōr
354. of Kandahar . . . ūr
360. Ōrmurī . . . r'wan
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . āch, ās
366. Eastern . . . ās
370. Wazī . . . ra'niḡ, ra'niḡ
371. Šīynī . . . yāts
372. Sarīkōlī . . . yut
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . rōšni
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . yūr
378. Yūdya . . . yur

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . agō
380. Wai-ala . . . ḡr
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . anek'
383. Kalāšā . . . angār
384. Gawar-bati . . . angār
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } angār
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . angār
392. Šīnā, Gilgītī . . . agār
394. Chīlāsī . . . hagār
396. of Drās . . . p'u (Burušaskī)
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . g'ur (?)
400. Kašmīrī . . . nār
401. Kaštawārī . . . nār
403. Pōgūlī . . . nār, t'sōrī
404. Dōḡā Sirājī . . . agg
405. Rāmbanī . . . agg
408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwlī . . . agār
409. Tōrwālī . . . angā
411. Maiyā . . . agār, nār
Gypsy, European . . . gāg
" Syrian . . . āg

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . agnāh
Prakrit . . . aggī
430. K'ētrānī . . . bah
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . agg
426. Multānī . . . b'ā
428. Hindkī . . . b'ā
432. T'alī . . . agg, b'ā
433. D'annī . . . agg
435. Tināulī . . . agg
442. of Salt Range . . . agg
437. Pōt'wārī . . . agg
440. Chib'ālī . . . agg
441. Pūnchī . . . agg
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . bāh'
450. Lārī . . . bāē, ag', j'j'ērō
452. Kachchī . . . āg, j'j'ērō, t'āq'ō
456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . nīstū
478. Nagpurī . . . istō
494. Kōnkanī . . . uḡāō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gindara
502. Ōriyā . . . niā
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . agn', ag'
516. Magahī . . . āg
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . āg
520. " South-ern . . . āgi
526. Nagpurī . . . āig
530. Bengālī, written . . . agnī
" spoken . . . āgun
537. South-western . . . āgun
541. Siripurī . . . āgin
546. Eastern . . . āgun
548. of Cachar . . . āgun
550. of Chittagong . . . āun, āain
551. Chākma . . . āgun
553. Assamese . . . zū
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . agiyā
560. Bag'ēlī . . . āgi
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . āgi
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . āg
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . āg
587. Dak'īnī . . . āg
589. Bāngarū . . . āg
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . āgi
605. Kanaujī . . . āgi
611. Bundēlī . . . āgi
616. Banāp'ārī . . . āgi
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . agg, basantar
" spoken . . . agg
630. Pōwādī . . . agg
648. Dōgrī . . . āg
650. Kāngra . . . agg
653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . dēw'tā
661. Charōtārī . . . dēw'tā, āg, lāhā
666. Kātīyāwādī . . . dē't'wā, k'ōḡāw'rō, āgārā
673. K'ār'wā . . . dē't'wā, āg
676. G'isāḡlī . . . āg
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . bās'dēw
742. Jaipurī . . . āg, bāstē, bāstēndar
755. Mēwātī . . . āg, āgya
777. Gujūrī of Hazara . . . agg
761. Mālvi . . . wās'dē, bāstī
770. Nīmāḡlī . . . āg
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . agār
708. K'āndēšī . . . vīstaw
678. B'īlī . . . āg, wāhādī
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'ās-kurā . . . āgō
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . āgo
805. Gar'wālī . . . āg
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāḡlī . . . āg
816. Sirmāurī . . . āg
820. Bag'ātī . . . āg
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . āg
830. Šōdōchī . . . āg
838. Kulūī . . . āgg
837. Mandēālī . . . āg
842. Chamēālī . . . agg
843. Gādī . . . āg
845. Pāngwālī . . . āg
847. B'ādrāwāhī . . . agg
849. Pāḡārī . . . āg

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>midzu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aka, wakka</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mul</i>
Turki . . .	<i>sü</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nukə</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>uun</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wässü, üsü</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ur, ug-, uda-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *sil*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ayer</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ia</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>awén*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>tuk</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>dāk</i>
„ spoken .	<i>dat</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>töu, te°</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>tom, b'teu</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>öm</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>oum</i>
Daräng . . .	<i>um</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ram</i>
Són . . .	<i>öm</i>
En . . .	<i>rom</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>om</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>om</i>
Äng-ku . . .	<i>om</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>om</i>
Danä . . .	<i>uum</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	<i>öm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>öm</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	<i>üm</i>
12. War . . .	<i>äm</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dāk, rāk</i>
----------------------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	<i>da*</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>dā*</i>
26. Kurki . . .	<i>dā</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>dā*</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>dā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>dā, dān</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>dā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sui, /swä, (Pekin, /shui)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/süi</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>üü</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>~nām</i>
„ spoken .	<i>~nām</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lü . . .	<i>~nām</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>~nām</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>~nām</i>
51. Ähom . . .	<i>nām</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>nam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nuök</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ti</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ti</i>
36. Taungöu . . .	<i>ti</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-t'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'i</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>chä</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'i</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ti</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'i</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ti</i>
Mapauk . . .	<i>ti</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>su</i>
37. Padanng . . .	<i>chu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>šuh</i>
Manö . . .	<i>chi ku tso</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>t'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) .	<i>~dä</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>...</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>hwom</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>wā-mā, wām</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/nōm</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/nōm</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchēti or Patni .	<i>ti</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>ti</i>
76. Kanaši . . .	<i>ti</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ti</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ti</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>pañ-ku</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chūā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>māñ-chuwā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kā-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>puā-ku</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>kūñ-wā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wā, kō-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yo-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>chū-wā, wēt</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>chā-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	<i>chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>chā°-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>wā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>kā-a-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>kā-ū</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>kū</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>kā-kū</i>
104. K'ālung . . .	<i>kū</i>
105. Dūmi . . .	<i>kū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>kan-ku</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>ti</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kui</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>kui</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>māk</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>dī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>la-k'ū</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>lu-k'ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>uñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ti</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>xu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>āsi</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>āsi</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>āsi</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū .	<i>mā-chā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>tī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>dsei, jei</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>~se</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>~yi, ~yi jyo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>~wi, ~wi dyō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ichu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>ās'ū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -jyā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'i, g'zi</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ikā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>lān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ti-chi</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dyā°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>chāh</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>ch'i</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrā°</i>
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ū</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'u</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>dūi</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>dī</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dī</i>
135. Gārō, Ächik . .	<i>chā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>ji</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>dzu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)zui</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>dzu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)ji</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)za</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-toh'ū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kūh</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>kyē</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-dān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yoni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tī</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>jo</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tei</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>...</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>dōi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dūi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>dūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-lān</i>
195. Mawām . . .	<i>ā-dū, ā-t'ui</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-dwī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>tu-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tūn-dūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>dā-rū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>gūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kà
Maran . . . kà
205. Singp'o . . . n'chin

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . lāe-jā
206. Meit'ei . . . i-šin
207. T'ado . . . tui
213. Siyin . . . tui
219. Lai . . . ti
224. Lušēi . . . tui
227. Banjōgi . . . tui, ti
228. Pank'u . . . tui
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . dui
232. Hallam . . . tui
236. Langrong . . . tui
237. Aimol . . . tui
238. Chiru . . . tui
239. Kolhreng . . . tui
240. Kōm . . . tui
246. Pūrūm . . . tui
247. Anāl . . . dū
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . di
255. Taungtha . . . tui
252. Chinbōk . . . tui
Yādwin . . . tui
254. Chinbōn . . . tui
Thayetnyo Chin . . . dui
256. Šō or K'yang . . . tui
257. K'ami . . . tui

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . mē
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . dī
281. Kadu . . . wā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . wetcham (?)
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . kye
263. Maru . . . yik
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . ti
272a. P'an, Samong . . . keu
Me-gyā . . . chi
264. Mrū . . . tui (tū-i)
265. Burmese, written . . . rē
" spoken . . . -ye
266. Arakanese . . . ri
267. Taungyo . . . ye
269. Danu . . . ye
268. Intha . . . ye
270. Tavoyan . . . ye

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tappār
287. Korava . . . tenni
291. Kaikādi . . . tenni
289. Irula . . . dani
294. Malayalam . . . vellam
297. Kanarese . . . nīr
298. Badaga . . . nīru
301. Kodagu . . . nīr
302. Tuḷu . . . nīr
303. Toda . . . nīr
304. Kōta . . . nīrē
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . amn
307. Malto or Maler . . . amuθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sirō, kākōrē
310. Kōlami . . . ir
314. Gōṇḍi . . . yēr

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīlī
328. Brāhūi . . . dīr

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . mā'

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . āp-
Avesta . . . ap-, āp-
Pahlavi . . . āp
331. Persian . . . āb
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . bō'
353. Waziri . . . bō
354. of Kandahar . . . ūba
360. Ōrmuri . . . w'k
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . āp
366. Eastern . . . āf
370. Waxi . . . yuph
371. Širini . . . šats, xats
372. Sarikoli . . . xats
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . wēk
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . yauya
378. Yudyā . . . yauyo

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . dv
380. Wai-ala . . . ao
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . āveh
383. Kalasā . . . uk
384. Gawar-bati . . . ai
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } wark
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . ūy
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . wai
394. Chilasi . . . woi
396. of Drās . . . wēi, wōi
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . iā
400. Kašmiri . . . pān'
401. Kaštawāri . . . pān', pān'
403. Pōguli . . . pāi
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . pān'
405. Rāmbani . . . pān'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ū
409. Tōrwāli . . . ū
411. Maiyā . . . wē
Gypsy, European . . . pān'
" Syrian . . . pān'

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . jalam, pānīyam
Prakrit . . . jalam, pānīyam
430. K'ētrāni . . . pān'
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . pān'
426. Mūltāni . . . pān'
428. Hindki . . . pān'
432. T'alī . . . pān'
433. D'anni . . . pān'
435. Tināuli . . . pān'
442. of Salt Range . . . pān'
437. Pōt'wari . . . pān'
440. Chib'ali . . . pān'
441. Panchī . . . pān'
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pān', jal'
450. Lāri . . . pān', jal
452. Kachchī . . . pān', jal
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . pān'
478. Nāgpuri . . . pān'
494. Kōnkani . . . udālē

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . watura
502. Oriyā . . . pān'
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . jal, pān'
516. Magahi . . . jal, pān'
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . pān'
520. " South-ern . . . pān', pānīyā
526. Nagpuriā . . . pān'
530. Bengali, written . . . jal
" spoken . . . jol, pān'
537. South-western . . . jal, pān'
541. Siripuriā . . . pān'
546. Eastern . . . zal, pān'
548. of Cachar . . . pān'
550. of Chittagong . . . jal, pān'
551. Chākma . . . pān'
553. Assamese . . . pān'
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . jal
560. Bag'eli . . . pān'
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . pān'
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstani . . . pān'
583. Vernacular Hindōstani . . . pān'
587. Dak'ini . . . pān'
589. Bāngarī . . . pān'
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . pān'
605. Kanauji . . . pān'
611. Bundeli . . . pān'
616. Banāp'ari . . . pān'
633. Pānjabī, written . . . pān', jal
" spoken . . . pān', pān'
639. Pōwadī . . . pān', jal
648. Dōgri . . . pān'
650. Kāngri . . . pān'
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . pān'
661. Charōtari . . . pān'
666. Kaṭ'iyaṣwādī . . . pān'
673. K'ar'wā . . . pān'
676. G'isādī . . . pān'
713. Rājast'ani, Marwāri . . . jal
742. Jaipuri . . . pān'
755. Mēwātī . . . pān'
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . pān'
761. Mālvi . . . pān'
770. Nīmādi . . . pān'
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . pān'
708. K'andēši . . . pān'
678. B'ili . . . pān'
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . pān'
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . pān'
805. Gar'wāli . . . pān'
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . pān'
816. Sirmāuri . . . chī
820. Bag'atī . . . pān'
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . chī
830. Šōdōchi . . . pān'
833. Kuḷui . . . pān'
837. Mandēālī . . . pān'
842. Chamālī . . . pān'
843. Gadī . . . pān'
845. Paṅgwalī . . . pān'
847. B'adrawāhi . . . pān'
849. Paḍari . . . pān'

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	ie
Ainu . . .	chasei, rikup
Korean . . .	jip
Turki . . .	idi, awi
Manchu . . .	boo
Mongolian . . .	ger
Saukpa . . .	pa-sang
Basque . . .	eche

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaki . .	ha
-------------------	----

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	rumah
Cham . . .	sah
1. Salon . . .	am

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mon-K'mer.

K'mer . . .	ptah
3. Talaiing, written .	shi
„ spoken .	hdi

Sakai-Samang.

Sakai . . .	dok, dop
Samang . . .	hah, hahya

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	gan
Katung . . .	gan
Darang . . .	kah
5. Wa . . .	ni
Son . . .	na, na
En . . .	na
Tai-loi . . .	na
A Mok . . .	kah
Ang-kui . . .	kah
Mong Lwe . . .	kah
Dan . . .	na
Yin or Biang . . .	kah
K'a Muk . . .	kah

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard .	in
12. War . . .	shi

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	hi
--------------------	----

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	ora
16. Mundari . . .	ora
26. Kurku . . .	ura
27. K'aris . . .	o
28. Juhang . . .	igya
29. Savara . . .	su, sin
30. Gadaba . . .	dyen

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	fah, wu
Cantonese . . .	u
Gyami . . .	fan-chi
45. Siamese, written .	ruan, pan
„ spoken .	ruan, ban
Lao . . .	...
48. Lu . . .	hin
47. Ku . . .	rin
49. San . . .	han
51. Ahom . . .	rin
52. K'anti . . .	hin
Annamese . . .	na

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	=yin, =yin
„ Bassein . . .	jei
„ Maulmein . . .	yei
36. Taungthu . . .	lam
34. Sga, literary . .	hi
„ spoken . . .	si, hi
32. Bwe . . .	hi
41a. Wewaw . . .	hi
33. Karenbyu . . .	hi
Brä . . .	hi
40. Karenni . . .	hi
Yintala . . .	sin
Sin-hm . . .	
Mapauk . . .	thi
39. Gheko . . .	thi
37. Padaung . . .	hau
38. Yeinbi . . .	thi yu
Mano . . .	hi
41. Zayin . . .	ywan, zin
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	hi
„ Dermuha . . .	he

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) .	ch'eh
He-Miao . . .	chieh
Pe-Miao . . .	teh
Man . . .	piao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	piao
Man-lan-tien . . .	pieo
Man-ta-pan . . .	fieo

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manch'ia or Patni .	chum
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	chum
76. Kan'ia . . .	k'im
77. Kanauri . . .	k'im
78. Rangkas . . .	chyam
83. D'imai . . .	chd, sd
84. T'ami . . .	nem
85. Limbu . . .	him
86. Yak'a . . .	pan
87. K'ambu . . .	k'im
90. Bahing . . .	k'yim, k'im
91. Balali . . .	k'im
92. Sangpang . . .	k'im
93. Lohorung . . .	k'im
94. Lambich'ong . . .	k'im
95. Waling . . .	k'im
96. Chingtang . . .	k'im
97. Rungch'engbung .	k'im
98. D'ungmali . . .	k'im
99. Rödong . . .	or
Chamling . . .	k'im
100. Nach'ereng . . .	k'im
101. Kulung . . .	k'im
102. T'ulung . . .	nem
103. Chaurasya . . .	kü-dü
104. K'aling . . .	kam
105. Dümi . . .	kam, kim
88. Bai or Jimdar . .	kim
106. Vayu or Hayu . .	kem
111. Gurung . . .	d'i
112. Mirmi . . .	tim
113. Sunwar . . .	k'i
114. Magari . . .	im
116. N'wari . . .	ch'd
117. Paq'i, Pabri, or	
Pahi . . .	ch'e
118. Rong or Lepcha .	li
121. Tötö . . .	sa
122. Aka . . .	nya, nie

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	eh-kum
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafia . . .	nam
126. Miämi, Digaru .	an
Miju . . .	mbli, bli

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	ha
A-hi . . .	ha
Lo-lo p'o . . .	hi
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	yü
277a. A-kö . . .	ikö
275. Lisu . . .	hi
Lis'ä or Yäyin . .	hi
274. Mo-s'o . . .	g'i, g'i jra
Lahu . . .	akö
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	yum
277a. Nung . . .	kyim

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	ch'arm
Manyak . . .	nas
T'achü . . .	ko
Täkpä . . .	k'aim
Haurpä . . .	hyau
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	
written . . .	k'yim
„ spoken . . .	k'yim
59. Balti . . .	nan, k'an-ma
60. of Purik . . .	nan, k'an-ma
61. Ladak'i . . .	k'an-pa
63. of Spiti . . .	k'am-pa
70. Kagate . . .	k'im
67. Šarpa . . .	k'an-pa
68. Danjongka . . .	k'im
69. Hloke . . .	k'yim

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	nu, na
130. Lalung . . .	na
131. Dimā-sa . . .	nō
135. Gārō, Achik . .	nōk
142. Kōch . . .	nōk
151. Tipurā . . .	nōk
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	na, achō

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	ki
159. Semā . . .	(a-)ki
162. Rengmā . . .	kā
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e-)ki
104. Sopvomā . . .	(u-)chi
166. Ao . . .	ki
169. Hlōta . . .	ō-kī
170. Tengsa . . .	ki
171. T'akumi . . .	ku
172. Yachumi . . .	tiyan
173. Tableng . . .	nok
174. Tamu . . .	cham
175. Banparā . . .	hām
178. Namsangia . . .	hūm
179. Chēng . . .	chām
181. Mōsāng . . .	yim, yim
183. Ēmpō . . .	gē, kē
187. Kabui . . .	kāi
188. K'oirāo . . .	kāi
189. Mikir . . .	ā-hem
195. Marām . . .	ā-kō
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-kē
199. Tangk'ul . . .	sim
200. P'adang . . .	sim
201. K'angoi . . .	sin
202. Maring . . .	chim

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ndā*
Maran . . . *ndā*
205. Singp'o . . . *n'tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-rān-yāi*
206 Meit'ei . . . *yum*
207. T'ado . . . *in, chen*
213. Siyin . . . *in*
219 Lai . . . *in*
224 Lušei . . . *in*
227 Banjōgi . . . *in*
228. Pank'u . . . *in*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *in*
232. Hallam . . . *in*
236. Langrong . . . *in*
237. Aimol . . . *in*
238 Chiru . . . *in*
239. Kolhreg . . . *in*
240. Kōm . . . *in*
246. Pūrūm . . . *in*
247. Anāl . . . *in, sm*
248. Hnōi-Lamgāng . . . *in*
255. Taungōa . . . *im*
252. Chinbōk . . . *im*
Yādwin . . . *im*
254. Chinbōn . . . *aim*
Thayetunyo Chin . . . *in*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *in*
257. K'amī . . . *um*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kem*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *him*
281. Kadu . . . *tyem*

Burma Group.

281. Szī or Atei . . . *yum*
282. Laši or Lechi . . . *yān*
283. Maru . . . *yām*
280. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *in*
272a P'un, Samong . . . *am*
Me-gyā . . . *am*
284. Mrū . . . *kim (kēn)*
285. Burmese, written . . . *im*
" spoken . . . *-ein*
286. Arakanese . . . *ein*
287. Taungyo . . . *ein*
289. Danu . . . *ein*
288. Inōa . . . *ein*
270. Tavoyan . . . *i*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *vīd'*
287. Korava . . . *ūda*
291. Kaikādī . . . *ūf*
289. Irula . . . *kūre*
294. Malayalam . . . *kuq'*
297. Kanarese . . . *man'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *mane, āle*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *iḷ'*
303. Toda . . . *āre*
304. Kōta . . . *pei*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *erpa*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *aḍaḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *iḍu*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ḷilā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *rōn*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iḷ'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *urā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *bat*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *kan-* (to dig)
Avesta . . . *kan-* (to dig)
Pahlavi . . . *ḫānak, ḫān*
331. Persian . . . *ḫāna, ḫān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kōr*
353. Wazirī . . . *kōr, kar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kūr*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *nar*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *lōg, gīs*
366. Eastern . . . *lōy*
370. Waxī . . . *ḫun*
371. Širūnī . . . *chīd*
372. Sarīkōlī . . . *chēd*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbakī . . . *ḫān, ḫā*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ke*
378. Yudyā . . . *kei*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ama*
380. Wai-alā . . . *ama*
381. Wasī-verī . . . or
Veron . . . *warek', tareq*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāndūn*
384. Gawar-batī . . . *āma*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gōš'g*
387. " Western . . . *gōš'in*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ḫatan*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *gōf*
394. Chilasī . . . *gōf, gōž, gōš*
396. of Drās . . . *gōžr, gōš, lahiti*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *gōt*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *gara*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *gar, garō*
403. Pōguli . . . *gar*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *gar*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *gar, gē*
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . *šīf*
409. Tōi-wālī . . . *šīf*
411. Maiyā . . . *b'ā, gōf*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *gur, gur, kuri*

*Indo-Aryan Branch.*Sanskrit . . . *grham*
Prakrit . . . *g'aram*

430. K'ētrānī . . . *gar*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gar*
426. Mūltānī . . . *gar*
428. Hindkī . . . *gar*
432. T'ālī . . . *gar*
433. D'annī . . . *gar*
435. Tīmāli . . . *gar*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gar*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *gar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gar*
441. Pūnch'ī . . . *gar*
446. Sind'ī, Viśhōlī . . . *gar*
450. Lārī . . . *gar*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *gar, k'ōeḍḍ*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēšī . . . *gar*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *gar*
494. Kōḥkanī . . . *gar*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *geya, gē, gedara*
502. Oriyā . . . *gar*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *grh, gar*
516. Magahī . . . *gar, gir'hē, makān*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *gar*
520. " South-ern . . . *gar*
526. Nāgpurī . . . *gar*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *bārī, bārī, grha*
" spoken . . . *bārī, gar*
537. South-western . . . *gar*
541. Siripurī . . . *gar*
546. Eastern . . . *gar, gar*
548. of Cachar . . . *gar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gar*
551. Chākmā . . . *gar*
558. Assamese . . . *g'or*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *gar, bah'rī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gar*
573. Ch'attīsgar'ī . . . *gar*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *makān*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *gar*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *gar*
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'ūnd*
598. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *bāh'arī*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ob'rī*
611. Bundēli . . . *gar, b'āl'rī*
616. Banāpaurī . . . *gar*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *gar, kullā*
" spoken . . . *kur*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *gar*
648. Dōgrī . . . *gar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gar*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gar*
661. Charōtarī . . . *gar*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *gar, k'ār'qū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *gar*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *gar*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *gar*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gar, jagā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gar*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gar*
761. Mālvi . . . *gar*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *gar*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *gar*
708. K'āndēšī . . . *gar*
878. B'īlī . . . *g'ēr, gēr, k'ēr*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gar*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *gar, kuro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gar*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *g'or, kārō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *g'or*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *gar, gar*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *gaur*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *gaur, gaur*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *g'or, gōhr*
837. Mandāḍālī . . . *gar*
842. Chamāḍālī . . . *gar*
843. Gādī . . . *gar*
845. Pangwālī . . . *gīh, gē*
847. B'adrāwāhī . . . *gar, g'or*
849. Pāḍārī . . . *gar, gīh*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uma
Ainu . . .	umma
Korean . . .	mā
Turki . . .	āt
Manchu . . .	morin
Mongolian . . .	morin; (stallion) ājiryā
Saukpa . . .	mā-ri
Basque . . .	zaldī, ala-

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	haγur
----------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kuḍā
Cham . . .	āsaiḥ
1. Salōn . . .	mā

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr</i>	
K'mēr . . .	seh
3. Talaing, written . . .	k'ych
„ spoken . . .	chā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	kuḍā (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	brān
Katuyr . . .	brān
Darāng . . .	m'prān
5. Wa . . .	mārūān
Sōn . . .	m'lon
En . . .	m'blān
Tai-loi . . .	n'rān
A Mōk . . .	m'lān
Ang-kū . . .	mā
Mōng Lwe . . .	mā
Danā . . .	θe, se
Yin or Riāng . . .	mārān
K'a Muk . . .	imprān

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	kuḷai
12. Wār . . .	kurui

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	gorā (Hindōstān)
----------------------	------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	saddm
16. Munḍārī . . .	saddm
26. Kūrkū . . .	gūrgī
27. K'arī . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	kuḍtā, kurtā
30. Gadabā . . .	kirkān, krutā, kirtāk

SINETIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

<i>Chinese, Southern</i>	
Mandarin . . .	mā
Cantonese . . .	mā
Gyāmi . . .	mā
45. Siamese, written . . .	mā
„ spoken . . .	mā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	} mā (? mā)
47. K'un . . .	
40. Sān . . .	mā
51. Āhom . . .	(written) māh, (pronounced) mē
52. K'smti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	niā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	=θē, -ka =θē
„ Bassein . . .	} θi, k'θi
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	θe
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ka θē
„ spoken . . .	k'θe
32. Bwē . . .	θri
41a. Wewaw . . .	k'θe
33. Karenbyu . . .	θri
Brā . . .	θa ri
40. Karenni . . .	dā θi
Yintala . . .	tā sē
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	θai
39. Gheko . . .	θai
37. Padaung . . .	θai
38. Yeinbā . . .	θe
Manō . . .	tē sē
41. Zayein . . .	ti
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lo γā
„ Dermuha . . .	l'γo

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	neñ
Hē-Miao . . .	mā
Pē-Miao . . .	naiñ
Man . . .	mā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	mā
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	ma
Man-ta-pan . . .	ma

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭni . . .	hrāñ
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	hrā
76. Kanaśi . . .	hrān
77. Kanauri . . .	rañ
78. Rangkas . . .	hrā
83. D'māl . . .	auñ-hā
84. T'amāl . . .	g'orā (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	ōn
86. Yāk'a . . .	on
87. K'ambū . . .	} g'orā (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	
91. Balālī . . .	yem, on
92. Sāngpāng . . .	p'ā yem-pā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ēn
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	} g'ōdā (Aryan)
95. Waling . . .	
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	
98. Dūngmālī . . .	
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	
101. Kūlung . . .	
102. T'ulung . . .	
103. Chaurāsya . . .	
104. K'āling . . .	
105. Dūmī . . .	
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	
111. Gurung . . .	ta
112. Murmi . . .	tā
113. Sunwār . . .	ā-rā
114. Māgarī . . .	g'orā (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	sa-lā
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	so-ro
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	on
121. Tōtō . . .	āiā
122. Aka . . .	p'u-grā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	g'urā (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	gruo (Aryan)
Miju . . .	kom-beñ

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	liñ lo, riñ ro
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	-m'
A-hi . . .	mo', -a -lo m'
Lo-lo p'o . . .	mu'
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	mā
277a. A-kō . . .	mē pā
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -mū
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āmu
274. Mo-s'o . . .	ža
Lahu . . .	tiri, imu
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	āmāñ bū
277a. Nung . . .	kumrāñ

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	bau-rō
Mānyāk . . .	bau-rō, brau
T'achū . . .	rau
Tākpā . . .	tao
Haurpā . . .	hrī, rgyī

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	rta
„ spoken . . .	ta

59. Balti . . .	rstā
60. of Purik . . .	rstā
61. Ladakī . . .	sta
63. of Spiti . . .	ta
70. Kagate . . .	ta-bu
67. Šarpa . . .	ta
68. Dānjongka . . .	ta
69. Hloke . . .	ta

Bāṭā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	} g'orā (Aryan)
130. Lalung . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Dewī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	} kirr (Aryan)
159. Semā . . .	
162. Rengmā . . .	
165. Kēzāmā . . .	pferi
194. Sopromā . . .	} kuri (Aryan)
166. Āo . . .	
169. Hlōtā . . .	
170. Tengsa . . .	
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	kau-we
174. Tamlu . . .	kau-ye
175. Banparā . . .	mān
178. Namsangīā . . .	mok
179. Chāng . . .	kori, kuri (Aryan)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	ho-kōn
187. Kabui . . .	ta-kon
188. K'oirāo . . .	ta-kōn
189. Mikir . . .	ā-lōsēi
195. Marām . . .	chā-kon
197. Kwoireng . . .	chā-gon
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	si-gui
200. Pādāng . . .	sā-koi
201. K'angoi . . .	si-gōl
202. Maring . . .	sa-pūh

Horse (68).

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūām . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Pesha-
war . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuri . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajī . . .
371. Siyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yūdyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāš . . .
384. Gawār-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmiri . . .
401. Kaštawārī . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shah-
pur . . .
426. Multāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ālī . . .
433. D'annī . . .
435. Timāuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāli . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lārī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . .
478. Nāgaurī . . .
494. Kōhkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oṛiyā . . .
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahī . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chākmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ālī . . .
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāngarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
605. Kanauji . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjābī, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kangrā . . .
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charōtārī . . .
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādi . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwātī . . .
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . .
708. K'andēśī . . .
678. B'ālī . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsālī . . .
816. Surmaurī . . .
820. Bag'ālī . . .
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuḷui . . .
837. Maṇḍālī . . .
842. Chāmālī . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Paṅgwālī . . .
847. B'adrawālī . . .
849. Paḍarī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese .	<i>usagi uma</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . .	<i>nakku</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ēšāk, hāngī</i>
Manchu . .	<i>eihen</i>
Mongolian .	<i>eljigen</i>
Saukpa . .	...
Basque . .	<i>arsto, asto</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . *jukun*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . .	<i>kaldai</i>
Cham . . .	<i>bapauv</i>
1. Salōn . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>leā</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>māai</i>
„ spoken .	<i>mai</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . .	<i>lā</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-lo (mule)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>māruāh</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
En . . .	<i>m'blān-hā (mule)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rān-hā (mule)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lān-lā (mule)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Mōng Lwe . .	<i>mā-lā (mule)</i>
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riang .	<i>lā-lā (mule)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>kāddā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kāddā</i>

Niobarese.

13. Niobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
16. Mundari . . .	
26. K'arku . . .	
27. K'ariā . . .	
28. Juāng . . .	{ (borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	
30. Gadabā . . .	

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . .	<i>lūi</i>
Cantonese . .	<i>lūi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	{ -lā
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	{ lā
47. K'ūn . . .	
48. Sān . . .	<i>lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	...
Annamese . .	<i>-kon, lūā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>k'θi yaū</i>
„ Maulmein . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>-ka 'θā -yā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θi lā, lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>myā ā lyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>mya</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>myā</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>θri</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>k'θi lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	...
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>lūi</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lūa</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . .	<i>lō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>lō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni <i>kārā</i>	
73. Chamba Lāhuli . <i>kār</i>	
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pōts</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gadā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
84. T'ānī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>gad'āhā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>gad'aha</i>
90. Bahing . . .	...
91. Balāī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	{ (Aryan)
Chāmling . . .	
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār <i>gad'a (Aryan)</i>	
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ad'a (?) Aryan)</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>gad'a</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or	{ (Aryan)
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lēpcha .	<i>pōn-bū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pān-bū</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u babu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N . . .	<i>-a 'šla /la -m"</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a 'la -li n°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ten za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aučū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	{
written <i>boñ-bu</i>	
„ spoken <i>poñ-g'u</i>	
59. Balti . . .	<i>boñ-bu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>boñ-bū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>boñ-nu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bum-bu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>puñ-gu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>puñ-bu</i>
68. Danjongkā . .	<i>boñ-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bon</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāī . .	<i>gambō-gōrai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	...
135. Garō, Achik . .	{ (borrow from Bengali)
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	...
159. Sēmā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamū . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ka-t'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāorao lolāsā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *gād'ā*
207. T'ādo . . . *gād'ā* } (Aryan)
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'u . . .
229. Hrang'kol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūm . . .
247. Anal . . .
248. Hīrōl-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Sō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mru . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
" spoken . . . *myi*
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *myā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *karudei*
287. Korava . . . *kadi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'edi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *karud'*
297. Kanarese . . . *katt'*
298. Badaga . . . *klatte*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *katte*
303. Toda . . . *klatte*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gad'ā* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gada-gorō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *goqo*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *gad'al*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gādid'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāz'*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *himār*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *χara-*
Pahlavi . . . *χar*
331. Persian . . . *χar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χar*
353. Wazīri . . . *χar*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χar*
360. Ōrmūri . . . *χar*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hā'*
366. Eastern . . . *lāy* (m.), *k'ar* (f.)
370. Wəxi . . . *χur*
371. Šīyni . . . *markab*
372. Sarikoli . . . *šor*
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *χur*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *χera*
378. Yūdya . . . *χoro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *kur*
380. Wai-alā . . . *gadā*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *kōru*
383. Kalāša . . . *gurdōk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gadā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *kōr*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *gurdōy*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *jakun*
394. Chilāsi . . . *žakun*
396. of Dras . . . *žakun* } (Burusaski)
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *χar*
400. Kašmīri . . . *k'ar*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *k'ar, k'ōtā*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'ar*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *k'ar*
405. Rambani . . . *k'ōt', k'ōtā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gada*
409. Tōrwali . . . *gad'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'adā*
Gypsy, European . . . *k'er*
" Syrian . . . *qār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *k'arab, gardab'ab*
Prakrit . . . *k'arō, gaddahō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *gad'ā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gaddō, k'ōtā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gaq'āh*
428. Hindki . . . *gaq'āh*
432. T'āli . . . *gaddō*
433. D'anni . . . *k'ōtā*
435. Tināuli . . . *k'ōtā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *k'ōtā, k'arkā, gaddō*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *k'ōtā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *k'ōtā*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *k'ōtā*
443. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *gaq'āh*
450. Lāpi . . . *gaq'āh*
452. Kachoh'ī . . . *gaq'āh, gad'āqō*
456. Marāṭ'ī, Dēsi . . . *gāq'aw*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gaq'aw*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *gaq'aw*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *koḷaluwā, būruwā*
502. Oriyā . . . *gad'ā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gardab', gad'hā*
516. Magahi . . . *gad'hā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gad'hā*
520. " South-ern . . . *gad'hā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gad'hā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gardab'*
" spoken . . . *gad'ā, gādā*
537. South-western . . . *gadd'ā*
541. Siripurī . . . *gad'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *gad'ā, gādā*
548. of Cachar . . . *gaddā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gad'ā*
551. Chakmā . . . *gad'ā*
553. Assamese . . . *gad'ā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gad'ā*
560. Bag'ali . . . *gad'hā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gad'hā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gad'ā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gad'ā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gadd'ā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *k'ottā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *gad'hā, gad'ā*
605. Kanauli . . . *gad'hā*
611. Bundēli . . . *gad'ā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gad'ā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gad'ā, k'ottā*
" spoken . . . *k'ottā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *k'ōtā*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'ōtā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gad'ēdū*
661. Charōtari . . . *gad'ēdū*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇṇadi . . . *gad'āqō, k'ar*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gaq'āru*
676. G'isādi . . . *gāy'qū*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gad'ō, purāyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'adō, gadarō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gad'ō, chaurō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *k'ōtō*
761. Mālvi . . . *gadō, rās'ō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gad'ō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gad'ā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gad'āqō*
678. B'ili . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurē . . . *gad'ā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaoni . . . *gad'ā*
805. Gar'wali . . . *gaddā, gad'ō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gad'ā, gad'āqō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gad'ā*
820. Bag'ali . . . *gad'ā, gadā*
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . *gad'ā*
830. Šōdōohi . . . *gad'ō*
833. Kulūi . . . *gadd'ā, gōdd'ā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *gadd'ā*
842. Chamālī . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*
843. Gadī . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*
845. Paṅgālī . . . *gad'ā, k'ōtā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'ōtā, k'ant'au*
849. Paḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>rakuda</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>yaktdai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tivac</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>pohuot'o-t'amen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>temegen</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	...

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ut*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ontu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>untā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt aut</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ut</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>u'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kā-lā-ō'</i>
Katurr . . .	...
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ut</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ut</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	}	(borrow from Aryan)	
16. Mundārī			
26. Kurkū			
27. K'apā			
28. Juāng	}		
29. Savara			<i>sisalayi</i>
30. Gadabā			(borrows from Aryan)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lā' t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ūt</i>
Lao . . .	...
43. Lū . . .	...
47. K'tin . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>kā-lā-uk</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māt</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon-lāk-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	{ <i>k'ā'lop</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
34. Sgē, literary . . .	<i>kā-lā-ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kū-lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>kā-lā-ū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kā-lā-ū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>gā-lā-ū</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kā-lā-ū</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>kā-lā-ū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>kā-lā-ū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lu, t'u</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>ut'</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ur</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>unt'</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>unt'</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūt'</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'amī . . .	<i>unt'</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>unt'</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>unt'</i>
87. K'aumbū . . .	<i>ont'</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbuch'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngnālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ūt'</i> (Aryan)
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ūt'a</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ut</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>unt'</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ūt'</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>ut'</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	...
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>tāi-mān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>lān'nōn</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	...
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	...
Lis'g or Yāyin . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>k'ā'lop</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>riā-boñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>riā-boñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>riā-boñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>riā-boñ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>riā-boñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>riā-boñ</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ama-koma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>riā-moñ</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>riā-moñ-gyot-pa</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	{ (borrow from Aryan)
130. Lālūng . . .	
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	...
159. Semā . . .	...
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	...
166. Āo . . .	...
169. Hlōtā . . .	...
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	...
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangiz . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	...
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	...
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	...
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	...
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	...

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ṣān-mā*
Maran . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ut*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ut* } (Aryan)
207. T'ado . . . *ut* }
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . . *mā-kīn-kañ*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-kīn-kañ*
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreg . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yidwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chaihel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrī . . .
265. Burmese, written. *ku lāut*
" spoken. *kalau*
266. Arakanese . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
267. Taungyo . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
269. Danu . . . *k'-l'-ōp*
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . . *k'-l'-au*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *offei*
287. Korava . . . *vañti*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vañti*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *offagam*
297. Kanarese . . . *onf*
298. Badaga . . . *voñte*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *voñte*
303. Toda . . . *voñte*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *uñt*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *uñt*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ōto*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *lōñti*
314. Gōñdi . . . *uñtum*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *loñtipitt*
328. Brahūi . . . *huch*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'ir* (m.), *nāqah* (f.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *uštara*
Pahlavi . . . *uštara*
331. Persian . . . *uštara, šatur*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *uštara*
353. Waziri . . . *yūš*
354. of Kandahar . . . *uštara*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *uštara*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *uštara*
366. Eastern . . . *hušt'ur*, (m.) *lōrō*
370. Waziri . . . *uštara*
371. Širni . . . *štara, xetara*
372. Sarikoli . . . *štara, xetara*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *uštara, štura*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *škir*
378. Yudyā . . . *ščhuro*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *biš štara*
380. Warala . . . *uštara*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *uštara*
383. Kalāša . . . *uštara*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *uštara*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *štara*
387. " Western . . . *štara*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *uštara*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *uštara*
394. Chilāsi . . . *uštara*
396. of Drās . . . *uštara*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *uštara* (Tibetan)
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *uštara*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *uštara*
403. Pōguli . . . *uštara*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *uštara*
405. Rāmbani . . . *uštara*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *uštara*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *uštara* } (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *uštara* }
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *dāwai, štir*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uštara*
Prakrit . . . *uštara, uštara*
430. K'etrāni . . . *uštara* (fem. *uoh*)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *uštara*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uštara*
428. Hindki . . . *uštara*
432. T'ālī . . . *uštara*
433. D'annī . . . *uštara*
435. Tināuli . . . *uštara*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uštara*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *uštara*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uštara*
441. Punch'ī . . . *uštara*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uštara*
450. Lārī . . . *uštara*
452. Kachohī . . . *uštara, uštara*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *uštara*
478. Nagpuri . . . *uštara*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *uštara, karā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *otuwā*
502. Ōriyā . . . *ōta*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uštara*
516. Magahi . . . *uštara*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *uštara*
520. " South-ern . . . *uštara*
526. Nagpurī . . . *uštara*
530. Bengali, written. *uštara, uštara*
" spoken. *uštara*
537. South-western . . . *uštara*
541. Siripurī . . . *uštara*
546. Eastern . . . *uštara*
548. of Cachar . . . *uštara*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uštara, ōt*
551. Chakmā . . . *uštara*
553. Assamese . . . *uštara*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *uštara*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uštara*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *uštara*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *uštara*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *uštara*
587. Dak'ini . . . *uštara*
589. Bāgarī . . . *uštara*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *uštara*
605. Kanauji . . . *uštara*
611. Bundēli . . . *uštara*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *uštara*
633. Pañjābi, written. *uštara*
" spoken. *uštara*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uštara*
648. Dōgri . . . *uštara*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uštara*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *uštara*
661. Charōtari . . . *uštara*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *uštara, uštara*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *uštara*
676. G'isādī . . . *uštara*
713. Rājast'ani, Mar-wāri . . . *uštara*
742. Jaipurī . . . *uštara*
755. Mēwātī . . . *uštara*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *uštara*
761. Malvi . . . *uštara*
770. Nimādī . . . *uštara*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *uštara*
708. K'andōsi . . . *uštara*
678. B'ili . . . *uštara, uštara*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *uštara*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *uštara*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *uštara*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *uštara*
816. Sirmauri . . . *uštara*
820. Bag'āli . . . *uštara*
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *uštara*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *uštara*
833. Kuḷui . . . *uštara*
837. Mandēali . . . *uštara*
842. Chamēali . . . *uštara*
843. Gadī . . . *uštara*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *uštara*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *uštara*
849. Paḍari . . . *uštara*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . .	
Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=k'la -mō</i>	124. Miri . . .	...
Ainu . . .	<i>peko</i> (m. or f.), <i>matne peko</i> (f.)	„ Bassein . . .	<i>s' meih, klau</i>	125. Daffa . . .	<i>sa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>	„ Maulmein . . .	<i>s' nā, γā beš</i>	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāk</i>	36. Taungθu . . .	<i>po mu</i>	Mija . . .	<i>man-chu</i>
Manchu . . .	(m. or f.) <i>igān, ihān; (cow) uñigen</i>	34. Sgē, literary . . .	<i>\\klā mō</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyen</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>	Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>	32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō</i>	273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>/N/ ma</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>	41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>nī' mo</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>no s'ō mo</i>
350. Burasaski . . .	<i>buvā</i>	Bra° . . .	<i>bō</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā, mā nī</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mā</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batina</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>po mon</i>	275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā nī -mā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmau binai</i>	Sin-hmā . . .		Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānī mā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>	Mapauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>	274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>z'ō</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>bou, bo mō</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>nu</i>
Mōn-K'mōr.		37. Padaung . . .	<i>bāo, bo mo</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmyān bā</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>kō</i>	38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>bo</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir n'mā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau bō°</i>	Manō . . .	<i>pū mō</i>	Tibetan Group.	
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā</i>	41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>	Gyārūng . . .	<i>nai-nai</i>
Sakai-Sēmang.		Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v</i>	Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
Sakai . . .	...	„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pō</i>	T'auchū . . .	<i>gwā°</i>
Sēmang . . .	...	MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Palaung-Wa.		43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -nā -dan</i>	Haurpā . . .	<i>nau-mō°</i>
4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī' kq-mā</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>	58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ba</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>mu' kē-mā</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē-nō</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>b'a</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māk</i>	Man . . .	<i>(ox) ngoñ-yañ</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>bañ</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moi</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>	Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāō, nōañ</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lāñ</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>	Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yañ, nuñ</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lāñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwe-kōñ</i>	Himalayan Languages.		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ua-ma</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kōñ</i>	72. Manchāī or Pañi . . .	<i>goa*</i>	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>b'a-chu</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-kōñ</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>vāhā</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba</i>
Danā . . .	<i>wāt, vāt</i>	76. Kanašī . . .	<i>huj</i>	Bārā Group.	
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>mūk-nāñ</i>	77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masaū</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>	78. Bangkas . . .	<i>bēn, rai</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>māsu māiki</i>
K'asī Group.		83. D'imāl . . .	<i>(māhāñ) pīā</i>	131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>mū-šū</i>
8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>māssi</i>	84. T'ami . . .	<i>māmā-sya</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chu</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>māssow</i>	85. Limbu . . .	<i>pīt, pīp-mā</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-chu</i>
Nicobarese.		86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musak-mā</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kapo-enkāna</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>	152. Dewri-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-ši-gu muchu</i>
Munḍa Group.		90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ</i>	Nāgā Group.	
15. K'erwāī, Santālī . . .	(borrow from Aryan)	91. Balālī . . .	<i>pī°</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mī-t'u</i>
16. Munḍāī . . .		92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pī°</i>	159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)mīšī</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	(borrows from Aryan)	93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī*</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu</i>
27. K'ariā . . .		94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī°</i>	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)chē</i>
28. Jušg . . .	(borrows from Aryan)	95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>	194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)to</i>
29. Savara . . .		96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>pīt</i>	166. Āo . . .	<i>nāšī tsalā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kis-tāng</i>	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pīt, pī°</i>	169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>māñsū ō-k'yū</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>pī</i>	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>māsi</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>pyu-pa, pī</i>	171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mīšū</i>
Chinese, Southern		100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mōšī</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>niū, liū</i>	101. Kulung . . .	<i>pī-emma, umma-pī</i>	173. Tablang . . .	<i>mā-hu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau mō, hau nā</i>	102. T'ulung . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, nō</i>	103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>āmo bā</i>	175. Banpara . . .	<i>mā-hū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	-wūā -tuā -mā	104. K'aling . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>	178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mōn</i>
„ spoken . . .		105. Dūmī . . .	<i>gyāi (Aryan), bā</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū</i>
Lao . . .	...	88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ī</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
46. Lū . . .	wō mē	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gāi (Aryan)</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pui</i>
47. K'ūn . . .		111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mē</i>	112. Mūmī . . .	<i>me-ya</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>b'ī</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-chai-nāñ ā-pī</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>nō</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>h'et</i>	195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, bo' kai</i>	116. Nōwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>	197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
		117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>sā</i>	199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>bik</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	<i>s-mūk</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-mūk</i>
		122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>hall pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-su*
Maran . . . *tum-su*
205. Singp'o . . . *kin-sū, ken-sū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *šal, šan-bē*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ, si-lat*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui*
219. Lai . . . *zā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bāñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt*
238. Chiru . . . *ši*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil*
247. Anāl . . . *šal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *sā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *sā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *sok*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairēl . . . *sā-mūk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tšōñ mī*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *nā-choñ*
263. Maru . . . *nūñ-jauñ*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā mā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā, wā mā*
264. Mrū . . . *tšā (tšā-gā)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuāma*
" spoken . . . *nuā mād°, na mād°*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nuā*
268. Intha . . . *hnuā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paš" (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *akl*
291. Kaikādi . . . *akal*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *ā, paš" (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *akal*
298. Badaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tuju . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āv*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōyuθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *kođi*
310. Kōlami . . . *kūpā*
314. Gōpdi . . . *tālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv"*
328. Brahūi . . . *dagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavī . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Waxi . . . *γūw, chāt γu*
371. Širni . . . *jāw, jāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt jāu*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *γūi, γū*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdya . . . *γāvo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *gūt'*
383. Kalāša . . . *gak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etšē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *gā*
387. " Western . . . *gā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *lāšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *gāo*
394. Chilasi . . . *gāū, gō*
396. of Drās . . . *gāo*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *gō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gāv*
401. Kaštawari . . . *gāu*
403. Pōguli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rambani . . . *gau*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwali . . . *gāō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruwni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauh, d'ēnuh*
Prakrit . . . *gāi, gōpī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *gāū*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Multani . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'ali . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *gā*
441. Punchi . . . *gāiv*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lāri . . . *ggāū, d'aggī*
452. Kachchi . . . *gō*
456. Marāti, Dēši . . . *gāy*
478. Nagpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōnkani . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *ela-dena*
502. Oriya . . . *gāi*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *gō, gāy*
516. Magahi . . . *gau, gāy, gaiyā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū, gāy*
526. Nagpuri . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi, gāi-goru*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripuri . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chakma . . . *garu*
553. Assamese . . . *gāi-gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāy, gaiyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāū, gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bangarū . . . *d'ān dā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *gaiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bundeli . . . *gāū, gaiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gā, gāū*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *gāū*
648. Dōgrī . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kač'iyawadi . . . *gā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādi . . . *gāyī*
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wari . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipuri . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwāti . . . *gāy*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gāy, gāya*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw' dā*
708. K'andēši . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, tākī, tākē*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gōrū, gōr*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'āti . . . *gāō, gāē*
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *gāū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kului . . . *gāi*
837. Mañdāli . . . *gāi*
842. Chamāli . . . *gā*
843. Gādī . . . *gā*
845. Pañgwalī . . . *gōrā, gā*
847. B'ādrawāli . . . *bat'si*
849. Pādāri . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it, ait</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indāhōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyāi</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>knauk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur, or, osar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruāski . . . *huk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>āyān, asu</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āthāu</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written .	<i>kluiw</i>
„ spoken .	<i>klē</i>

Sakar-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō, (wild dog) lā*</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ā', ek, od, nyān, āsū, (wild dog) ch'loh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ā-ōu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>so</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>s'i</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>so</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>s'i</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tso</i>
Yin or Ruang . . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'ā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>kaiā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>setā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>sītā, tsītā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>solō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solōk</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīnsor, sōr</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usō, kussō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>kau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>/hmā</i>
„ spoken .	<i>/mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mā (?) /mā) pū</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>māp, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'ām'tī . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'wē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>} tar</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>twi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>twi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chawi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>twi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>twi</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twi</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>two</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>twi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>twi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>twi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>twi</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chi</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>twi, tswi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>twi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng) .	<i>/dē</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>ho</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>/klō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'oi</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>k'īd</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>ku-chu-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'ī-chā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>hā-ā-gā, hō-gā</i>
93. Lohōrōng . . .	<i>hū°-wā</i>
94. Lāmch'ōng . . .	<i>kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>kō-ti-mā, ho-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>ko-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliṅ .	<i>k'ī</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>hā-ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>k'ī-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>k'ī-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>k'īb</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>k'īb, k'ī-bu</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>k'ī-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-kī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū, chū</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'ī-chā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ku-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>kī-ā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sleḥ, sū-lō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>} ā-kī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ī-kī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nkwi, nokwi, hui</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kwī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ū</i>
273. Lolo, /N° . . .	<i>/ch'e</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'io</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a \no, ch'ō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āk'ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ā°</i>
T'aucho . . .	<i>χwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kā-tā°</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written .	<i>k'yi</i>
„ spoken .	<i>k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>sūi-mā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>k'ukuri (Assamese)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ī-īā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chāḥ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāḥ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>si</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>te-fūh</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-tsi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tā-hu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-tsi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-si</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ā-za</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ū-rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>arh</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>p'fā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>chōnu</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>si</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>hūh</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kēi</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>gui-hē</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-mot'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	<i>hwi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi*
Maran . . . *kwi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi*
213. Siyin . . . *wī*
219. Lai . . . *wī*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi, wūi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ūi*
247. Anal . . . *wi*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *ūi*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwin . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *u-wi*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *ui*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *hwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyī*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wit*
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hwi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi (ta-kwē)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wō*
" spoken . . . *k'wō*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe*
269. Danu . . . *kwe*
268. Intha . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy*
298. Badaga . . . *nāi*
301. Kodagu . . . *nāy*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nāy*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *alē*
308. Kui, Kandī, *or*
Khond . . . *nākūdi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *ātē*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kukkā*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . (Medic) *σπῆα*
Avesta . . . *span-*
Pahlavi . . . *sak, sag*
381. Persian . . . *sag*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spē*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīg, hāik*
370. Waziri . . . *šach*
371. Širni . . . *koč, kuč*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūd, kiud*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *ked, kuč*
377. Munjāni or Mangi . . . *yalf*
378. Yudyā . . . *yalf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *kuṛi*
380. Wai-alā . . . *tsū*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *keruk*
383. Kalāša . . . *šūra, šēr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šūin*
387. " Western . . . *šōrin*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šū*
394. Chūlāsi . . . *šūn*
396. of Drās . . . *šū, šūi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *šūā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *hūn*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *hōn, hōnu*
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *šunō, šunā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *kužū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *senūtā, snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, śvan-*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuro, suṇaō*
430. K'ātrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'alī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . *kuṭō*
450. Lārī . . . *kuṭō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kuṭrā*
478. " Nagpuri . . . *kuṭrā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *supā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahi . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkur, kukur*
" spoken . . . *kukur, kuttā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Sirpurī . . . *kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttā, kūur*
551. Chākma . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kūkur*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāngra . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuṭ'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuṭ'rō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *kuṭ'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kuṭ'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kuṭ'rō*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttō, giṇḍak*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūb'rō, gaṇḍak, gāḍak'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttō, kūb'rō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Mālvi . . . *kuttō, kuṭ'rō, tēg'āḍ*
770. Nīmādi . . . *kuttō, kuṭrō*
771. Lab'āni of Bera . . . *kuṭrā*
708. K'andēši . . . *kuṭrā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'rū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wali . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *kuttā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *kukkar, saḥārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamālī . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kuṭr, kuṭār*
846. Paṅgwalī . . . *kuttar*
847. B'āhrāwāhi . . . *kuṭar*
849. Paḍari . . . *kuṭar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>neko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>meko, chabe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ko-ani</i>
Turki . . .	<i>nušūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>kešike</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>mi'ui, (wild) mālur</i>
Sukpa . . .	<i>si-mi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>katu, gathu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *buš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kuchin</i>
Cham . . .	<i>naoyau</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>ne-yaun*, meao*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'mār</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>bagai</i>
" spoken .	<i>pūkōā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kuchik (Malay)</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>miu</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(domestic) <i>à-nau, (wild) sār</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>à-nau</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>àn-niào</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mio</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>miau</i>
En . . .	<i>mi-à</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>miau</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>à-nyā</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>miau</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>miau</i>
Danā . . .	<i>myi-mām</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>miào</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>miào</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>miào</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>miào</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>meāu, kochin</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>pūsī</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>pūsī</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>mīnū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	
29. Savara . . .	<i>ramēn</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>girām, rumāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-mau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-māu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mau, myau</i>
45. Siamese, written .	} <i>-māo</i>
" spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>miao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-miao</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>miu, miñ</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>miau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon, meo</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mī/yā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>mi yau</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ñau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>0ā-mī-yā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>0³mi yā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>myā kē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>0²mi dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi yā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>mi kà o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>twu'</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>chi ñān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>mi kē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ma</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ñau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ñau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>me kà d</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>mye</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>mi yo du</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>mi zd</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>-chū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mi</i>
Man . . .	<i>mo-lūm</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mao</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mōi lum</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī .	<i>b'īl</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>b'īr</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>burāri</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pišī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bilā (P Aryan)</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>main-kau</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>brālō (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mī-yōn</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pusuk-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ma-ni-mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bīr-ma</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>mi-ni-mā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>myou-ma</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mū-nu-mā</i>
95. Wālung . . .	<i>mū-ni-mā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū-sū</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng .	<i>sūr-ma, mi-ni-ma</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>mā-ni-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	} <i>bē-ra</i>
Chāmiling . . .	
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ma-ni-ma</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>birālī (Aryan)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bīr-mā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bīr-mo</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>bīr-me</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bīr-mā, mū-ni</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>munim</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . .	<i>dāna</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-ia-rā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā-or</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ber-du</i>
114. Māgai . . .	<i>sut'u</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'au</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	} <i>b'i</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>ā-lyu</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mn-ki</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>āsāh, āśā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-sī</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . .	<i>mājāi (Aryan)</i>
Miju . . .	<i>jāmi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>mao'r (Chinese)</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-ma \nā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ma \nā (tom), -mā \nā \mo</i>
	(puss)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-vu \mi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āmī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āmī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /ñī -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmī</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'oala</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mimi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	<i>āmēn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>*mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-hrū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā-chō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>lau-chi</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>šim-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>chū-lā°</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	} <i>ži-mi</i>
written . . .	
" spoken . . .	<i>ži-mi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bī-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>pi-šī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>guri</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ber-me</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>a-lu, šim</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bī-lī (P Aryan)</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mao-zi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>myāo</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ā-lu</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>meñ-gō</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>myā-gāo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ā-min</i>
152. Deul-Chutiya . .	<i>mi-di-go</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nu-nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)kusa</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>niānu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ko-t'o</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ko-sā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>tā-na</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-lyūro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>meyau</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>gwi</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mā-šī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mī-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tā-ni-lā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>miāōnā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>miūnā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōk-pā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-meñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chōn-nā, tok-pā</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>mī-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>lān-ya</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>lā-mī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-tūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *ñauñ*
Maran . . . *l'myi*
205. Singp'o . . . *niñ-yau*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *pān-hā niñ-nāe mā niñ-lon*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hau-don*
207. T'ado . . . *meñ-chā*
213. Siyin . . . *ñāñ*
219. Lai . . . *mō'*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *chi-za, lā-chi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *so-te, lā-chi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *meñ*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-meñ*
236. Langrong . . . *meñ*
237. Aimol . . . *mēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *hūi-tūñ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ñāi-ton*
240. Kōm . . . *mēñ-tē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *hau-ton*
247. Anāl . . . *yo-tē*
248. Hūrōi-Langāng . . . *yo-mē*
255. Taungtha . . . *min*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mīn*
Yādwīn . . . *myēn*
254. Chinbōn . . . *myin*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *min-zan*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *min-zān*
257. K'ami . . . *mī-yauñ*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hān-gen*
279. Sengmai . . . *hāl-jik*
280. Chairel . . . *hau-don*
281. Kadu . . . *hān-šē*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-ñao*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lai-ñao*
263. Maru . . . *lei-ñau*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *l'la*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ñouñ*
Me-gyā . . . *chon*
264. Mrū . . . *min (ta-myin)*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krōñ*
" spoken . . . *-tyauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *krāuñ*
267. Taungyo . . . *ch'*
269. Danu . . . *kyauñ*
268. Intha . . . *chōñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *chōñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pūñei*
287. Korava . . . *pūñi*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ūñi*
289. Irula . . . *pūñē*
294. Malayālam . . . *pūchch'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bekek'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *kottī*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *puchche*
303. Toda . . . *kottī*
304. Kōta . . . *pīsē*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *berxā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bergeθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mēθ*
310. Kōlami . . . *pillē (P Aryan)*
314. Gōpḍi . . . *bōkā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pill*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pišē (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hīrr, sinnaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *pušak, gurba*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pišō*
353. Waziri . . . *p'ša*
354. of Kandahar . . . *pšē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pus*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *pūñšē, pišē*
366. Eastern . . . *gurbay*
370. Waxi . . . *piš*
371. Širūi . . . *piš*
372. Sarikoli . . . *piš*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *piš, puš*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *piške*
378. Yudyā . . . *piško*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *pišāš*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *pišā*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *pšik'*
383. Kalāša . . . *p'ūšak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *psāsi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pišōnak*
387. " Western . . . *pišōndik*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *puš*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *būšē*
394. Chilāsi . . . *pušē, pušō, bušē*
396. of Drās . . . *pušū, pišv*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bulū*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *brār*
401. Kašfawārī . . . *brāur', brāuru*
403. Pōgullī . . . *brār*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bilār*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *bilār, bilāf*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *pišir*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *pišō* } (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *pišō* }
Gypsy, European . . . *māchka (Slavonic)*
" Syrian . . . *pišikā, bilāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *māryārak, bidālah*
Prakrit . . . *majjārō, birālō*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *billē*
426. Multāni . . . *billē*
428. Hindki . . . *bbillē*
432. T'ālī . . . *billē*
433. D'anni . . . *billē*
435. Tingulī . . . *billā (m.)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *billā (m.)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *billē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *billē*
441. Punchī . . . *billā (m.)*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *bbillē*
450. Lārī . . . *billē, pusani*
452. Kachchī . . . *minnī*
456. Māstī, Dāši . . . *māndār*
478. Nagpurī . . . *māndār*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *māndār*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *baḷalā, (f.) bāḷalā*
502. Ōriyā . . . *biḷē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *biḷār*
516. Magahī . . . *billē, bilāi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bilāi*
520. " South-ern . . . *bilāi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *biḷāe, bilār*
530. Bengali, written . . . *biḷāl*
" spoken . . . *berāl*
537. South-western . . . *biḷā, bilāi*
541. Snipurī . . . *biḷāi*
546. Eastern . . . *mēkvr, biḷai*
548. of Cachar . . . *mēkur, bilāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *miur, bilāi*
551. Chakmā . . . *biḷē*
553. Assamese . . . *mekuri, birāli*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *biḷār*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *biḷārī, bilaiyā*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *biḷāi*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *billē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *billē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *biḷē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *biḷi*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *bilaiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *biḷārī*
611. Bundēli . . . *bilaiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bilaiyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *billē*
" spoken . . . *billē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *biḷē*
643. Dōgrī . . . *billē*
650. Kangrā . . . *biḷē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *biḷādī*
661. Charōtari . . . *balādī, manē, manādī*
666. Kaṭ'iyawadī . . . *balādī, manē, malādī, mēd'dī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *mēd'rō, mēn'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *mānjar*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wārī . . . *minnī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *biḷā, balāi, myōḍ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *biḷāi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *billō (m.)*
761. Malvi . . . *mun'kī*
770. Nūngdī . . . *billē, mājar*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *biḷē*
708. K'andēši . . . *biḷādī, mājar*
678. B'ili . . . *mēn'kō, mēnō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *birālō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *birālu*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *birālō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *birāl, d'ārū*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *barāl*
820. Bag'atī . . . *barayāl*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *gēndā (m.), brāiḷē (f.)*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *brāiḷō*
833. Kuḷi . . . *brālā*
837. Maḍḍālī . . . *billē*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *biḷi*
843. Gādī . . . *biḷlī, bilārī*
845. Pangwālī . . . *balā, balār*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *biḷi, balāi*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *balā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tori</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chikap</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>gū</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>gūshū</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>šibāyon</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'ā-kaul</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chori</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . .	<i>balas</i>
-------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>buroh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>būrin, chūm</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>chi-chom</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sāt hor</i>
3. Talaiing, written .	<i>gachem</i>
„ spoken .	<i>kug'im, k'ākyim</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kāwōd, kawau</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'im, t'im</i>
Katur . . .	<i>t'im</i>
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'im</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>dzen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>sim</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>s'im</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>sim</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ksem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>šichūa</i>
--------------------	---------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī .	<i>chārḍ</i> } (P Aryan)
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>chārḍ</i> }
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>tūt</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>konted</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kontor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ontī, tī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>piḍ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lyau, (Pekin, niao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsō*, nīu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sp'ūi-ch'er</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-nok</i>
„ spoken .	<i>-no*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	<i>-nok</i>
51. Āhom . . .	(written) <i>nūk</i> , (pronounced) <i>nūk</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>nōk</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chim</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>=t'ō</i>
„ Rassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>wā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>t'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ō</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>to bā pū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>to bā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>to pō</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'u</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>to</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	<i>tu</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>f bā o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>to bō v°</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>nōn</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nōn</i>
Man . . .	<i>nō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nō</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī .	<i>p'ya</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>pyā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>tsarṭis</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pyā, pyāts</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>pyā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>jīhā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hrāhāle</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pū</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-wā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'o-wā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>chik-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>sōn-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nō-wa</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ch'ōn-wā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	<i>wā-sa</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'ō-wā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>chak-pu</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>chak-bwā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>sal-po</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>sal-pa</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>sal-pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>ch'i-chi</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>nem-yā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñā-me</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chi-ha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>gwā-jā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>j'āna</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or .	...
Pahlī . . .	<i>j'ānā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>fo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>paḥ'i</i> (Aryan)
122. Aka . . .	<i>musu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>patā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	<i>mpā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>wā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wo, yao, wei</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ñ'ē</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñ'ē zo°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñ'ā° tse</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñ'j</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñ'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñ'ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñ'ā</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñ'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>k'ā, tsā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>pyai-pyai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>mār-wau</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>pyā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gyau</i>
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, .	...
written .	<i>bya</i>
„ spoken .	<i>j'ā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū-u</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>chi-pa</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ja</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>cha-ch'wī-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'ya</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bya</i>

Bārḍ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārḍ . .	<i>dāu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>tu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dāo</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dō-o</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dau</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	<i>dau</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-ra</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)yao</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te-g'e</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ro-chū</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>rō-hūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>oza</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>wōro</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>usō</i>
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>uzā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>unu</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>āw-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>uh-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>vo</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ao</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>vū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>en-rūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>loi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ram-rōi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-roī</i>
197. Kwōireng . . .	<i>t'īk-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vā-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>wā-nau</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chek-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *u-chek*
207. T'ado . . . *ā*
213. Siyin . . . *wu-chiem*
219. Lai . . . *p'-vā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-vā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *vā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ār*
232. Hallām . . . *vā*
236. Langrong . . . *vā*
237. Aimol . . . *wā-tā*
238. Chiru . . . *vā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *wā*
240. Kōm . . . *wā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-wā*
247. Anal . . . *pā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-wā*
255. Taungtha . . . *wā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'ā*
Yādwiu . . . *k'ā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *p'o-ho*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yo*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'a-yō*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-wō*

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū-jik sā*
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel . . . *p'ū*
281. Kadu . . . *-ū dyē' -s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā*
263. Maru . . . *nā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā, nā-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hāk*
" spoken . . . *hāc'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hāc'*
267. Taungyo . . . *nāc'*
269. Danu . . . *nāc'*
268. Intha . . . *hāc'*
270. Tavoyan . . . *hāc'*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *paṇṇai*
287. Korava . . . *hakkī*
291. Kaikādi
289. Irula . . . *pāki*
294. Malayalam . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *hakkī*
298. Badaga . . . *hakkīlu*
301. Kodagu . . . *pakkī*
302. Tuḷu . . . *pakkī*
303. Toda . . . *bittī, belī*
304. Kōta . . . *pākā*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *orā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pūjū*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṭā*
310. Kolāmī . . . *sidemugi* (?)
314. Gōndī . . . *pittī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pakṣi* (Aryan)
328. Brāhūi . . . *chuk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *taīr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *parena-, mereya-*
Pahlavi . . . *parr* (feather), *murγ*
331. Persian . . . *paranda, murγ*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *marγ'*
353. Waziri . . . *marγai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *marγa*
360. Ūrmurī . . . *marγān*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *murγ*
366. Eastern . . . *murγ*
370. Waxī . . . *vingas*
371. Širni . . . *parinda*
372. Sarikoli . . . *parinda*
376. Iškāšmī, Zābaki . . . *parinda*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *parandagī*
378. Yūdya . . . *breγiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *mrenze*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *nīgetse*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *nēze*
383. Kalāša . . . *pach'īyek*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pichin*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *parinda*
387. " Western . . . *parhanikālā*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitralī . . . *boik*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bin, brin, chait*
394. Chilsai . . . *bin, bin'ik*
396. of Dras . . . *jānwar, kalī deg*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *upyalā*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *jānawara*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *jānwar, pach'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *jōnāwār*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *pōtō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *p'akrū, pak'rū*
408. Kohistānī, Gārwi . . . *charōr*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *pāšīn*
411. Maiyā . . . *sahlū, min*
Gypsy, European . . . *chiriklō*
" Syrian . . . *siskā; taier* (Arabic)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pakṣi; (hen-sparrow) chaṭikā*
Prakrit . . . *pakk'i; chaḍiā*
430. K'etrānī . . . *pak'i*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pakk'ū*
426. Multanī . . . *pakk'ū, pakk'ū*
428. Hindki . . . *pak'i*
432. T'ali . . . *pakk'ū, pakk'ū*
433. D'anni . . . *pāk'ērū*
435. Tinauli . . . *chir'i*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pakk'ū, pak'ērū, pakk'ū*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *pāk'ērū*
440. Chibālī . . . *pak'ērū*
441. Punchī . . . *pak'rū*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *pak'i*
450. Lāri . . . *pak'i*
452. Kachchī . . . *pakk'ū*
456. Marātī, Dēśī . . . *pakṣi*
478. Nagpurī . . . *pakṣi*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *sukṇṣ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pakṣiyā, kurullā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *charhāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pakṣi, chaṭak, chirāi*
516. Magahlī . . . *chirāi, chiriyā, churāi*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *chirāi*
520. " South-ern . . . *chirāi*
526. Nagpurī . . . *cha'āi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāk'ī, pakṣi*
" spoken . . . *pāk'ī, pāk'ī*
537. South-western . . . *pāk' (pak'āli)*
541. Siripurī . . . *chir'iyā*
546. Eastern . . . *pāk'ī, pāk'ki, pāhi*
548. of Cachar . . . *pāk'īā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāk'ī*
551. Chākma . . . *pāk'ī*
553. Assamese . . . *sōrāi*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *chirāi*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *chirāi*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *chirāi*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *paranda*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *chir'iyā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pak'ērū, pakk'ī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *chir'i*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *chirāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *chiriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *chirāiyā, pak'ērū*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *chirāiyā*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *pak'ērū*
" spoken . . . *jānaur*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pachch'i*
648. Pōgrī . . . *pak'ērū*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pānch'i*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *pakk'ī, pakṣi*
661. Charōtari . . . *pakk'ī, pānch'i*
666. Kaṭṭiyāwādī . . . *pakk'ī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pakk'ī*
676. G'isādī . . . *pakṣi*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *pāk'ērū*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chir'i, chaṭi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *chir'i*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *pak'ērū*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāk'ērū*
770. Nīmādī . . . *pāk'ērū, pānch'i*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *kamādī*
708. K'andēśī . . . *pak'ērū, pakṣi*
678. B'li . . . *pāk'ī, pakṣi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *charā, charō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *chaṇo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pakṣi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *chārī, chāl'urī*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *chārū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *pānch'i*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *pānch'i, chaṭkū*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *chāḍk'ī*
833. Kuḷū . . . *chir'ū*
837. Mandāli . . . *pānch'i, pāk'ērū*
842. Chamāli . . . *chir'ū, chir'ū*
843. Gādī . . . *chir'ī*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *chaṭi, pak'rū*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *chir'ī, chār'ōllī*
849. Padārī . . . *pōk'ar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ondori, nuwatori</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne chikap, (hen. matne chikap)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>su-tálk, (hen, am-tálk)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>çurús, êrkâk sâûq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>âmûlâ, (hen, emûle)</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ere tàkryà (male fowl)</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ollar</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>hir karkamuš</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>àyâm-jântân</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>mônuk tînaur</i>
1. Snlon	. . .	<i>mânok-gâ-oh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	<i>meân</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>chân uk</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>dun</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>puk</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>(domestic fowl) mânok</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>i-âr kîñ, i-âr a-kân</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ei-âl â-ti</i>
Darâng	. . .	<i>yen âgôn, (hen, mâ iyeñ)</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>iâ</i>
Sôn	. . .	<i>yer-ma, (hen, yer-mâ)</i>
En	. . .	<i>yâ-chok, (hen, yâ-mâ)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>err-chuk, (hen, err-mâ)</i>
A Môk	. . .	<i>yâ-kwîn, (hen, yâ-kôn)</i>
Âng-kâ	. . .	<i>i-au kwîn, (hen, i-au kon)</i>
Mông Lwe	. . .	<i>e-kwîn, (hen, e-kôn)</i>
Dan	. . .	<i>yîn</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>yer-rên, (hen, yer-ân)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard	. . .	<i>siâr, 'iâr</i>
12. Wâr	. . .	<i>sei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kamôe-enkoiña, kamôe-koin</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------------

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî	. . .	<i>êm sâñqî</i>
16. Mundârî	. . .	<i>sâñqî êm</i>
26. Kûrkû	. . .	<i>kômbâ</i>
27. K'arîs	. . .	<i>kokro (Aryan)</i>
28. Juâñg	. . .	<i>sanké</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kansim, im</i>
30. Gadabâ	. . .	<i>g'usang dâñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kûn -chî, (hen, -mu -chî)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kai -kûn, (hen, -kai, mō)</i>
Gyâmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	}	<i>-kai -tuâ \p'û, (hen, -kai</i>
„ spoken		<i>-tuâ -mîâ)</i>
Laos	. . .	...
46. Lâ	. . .	}
47. K'ân	. . .	
49. Sâñ	. . .	<i>-kai p'û</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kai</i>
52. K'antî	. . .	<i>kai p'û</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>gâ iroñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-s'an (fowl)</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>sâ</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungûu	. . .	<i>šâ</i>
34. Sgâ, literary	. . .	<i>-s'd -p'â</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>sî</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>šî</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'â</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>s' pa</i>
Bia°	. . .	<i>šî</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>šî'</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>šû pà, (hen, šu mon)</i>
Sin-hmâ		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>šû pà, (hen, šu mu)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>chò pà</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>chò pà</i>
33. Yeinbâ	. . .	<i>še</i>
Manô	. . .	<i>šî à pà, (hen, šî à mo)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>sà pà, (hen, sà mu)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s'o</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>šî</i>

MAN-LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'lou -k'ra, (hen, -po -k'ra)</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	<i>kei (fowl)</i>
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>lû-kai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kon-twâ, kyâ, (hen, kya šî)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ch'ây kon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'ây kon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâri or Patnî	. . .	<i>kuk'ri (Aryan)</i>
73. Chamba Lâhulî	. . .	<i>kugâ</i>
76. Kanâši	. . .	<i>kukurâñ</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kukras, k'yô kukrî</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>sîchar</i>
83. D'imâl	. . .	<i>d'ânâ kîd</i>
84. T'amî	. . .	<i>gâ-re</i>
85. Limbû	. . .	<i>wâ-b'âlê</i>
86. Yâk'a	. . .	<i>i-pâ-ch'â</i>
87. K'ambû	. . .	<i>wâ-pâ</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>â-po bâ</i>
91. Balâlî	. . .	<i>wâ-pâ</i>
92. Sângpang	. . .	<i>wâ-pâ</i>
93. Lôhông	. . .	<i>um-prû-pa wâ, wâ-pa</i>
94. Lambich'ông	. . .	<i>im-pa wâ</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>wâ-pâ</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>rañ gâba</i>
97. Rungch'ênông	. . .	<i>wâ-pâ, ô-pa wâ-pâ</i>
98. Dôngmali	. . .	<i>âm-b'â wâ</i>
99. Rôdông	. . .	<i>wâ-pâ</i>
Châmking	. . .	<i>wâ-pâ</i>
100. Nâch'erông	. . .	<i>wâ-pâ</i>
101. Kâlung	. . .	<i>wâ-pâ</i>
102. T'ulung	. . .	<i>grôk-pu pō</i>
103. Chaurâsya	. . .	<i>bô nâ-pa</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>kok-lap</i>
105. Dûmî	. . .	<i>kok-lap, â-pû p'û</i>
88. Rai or Jimdâr	. . .	<i>p'u b'âlîyâ</i>
106. Vâyur or Hâyur	. . .	<i>lôcho k'ôcho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-ga-b'â-le</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>hâ-bâ</i>
113. Sunwâr	. . .	<i>wo-a</i>
114. Mâgarî	. . .	<i>gûâ-b'â-lyâ</i>
116. Nêwârî	. . .	<i>gôga</i>
117. Padî, Pahrî, or Pahlî	. . .	<i>goño</i>
118. Rông or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hik-bu</i>
121. Tîpô	. . .	<i>kê-kâ</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>demrau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	}	<i>rok-pô</i>
124. Miri	. . .		
125. Daffa	. . .		<i>porâ râp</i>
126. Mîsmi, Dîgârû	. . .		<i>inteo karu, tâlâ; (hen) inteo tassî, mchê</i>
Mîjû	. . .		<i>krai râpai; (hen) krai nâñ, krai kmai</i>
Lolo-Mos'o Group.			
Si-hia	. . .		<i>wo yao</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .		<i>\\s' /p'u, (hen, \\s' /p'u)</i>
A-hi	. . .		<i>yê° \\p'u, (hen, yê° \\mo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .		<i>-y' \\p'o, (hen, -y' \\mo)</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ)	. . .		<i>yâ, yâ jî, (hen, yâ mâ)</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .		<i>yâ pu, (hen, yâ mî)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .		<i>-â -uâ -p'â, (hen, -â -uâ -mâ)</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin	. . .		<i>â 'yâ pà</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .		<i>(hen) a, amê</i>
Lahu	. . .		<i>gâ</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .		<i>yâ pà, (hen, yâ bâ)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .		<i>tân gu</i>
Tibetan Group.			
Gyârûng	. . .		...
Mâyâk	. . .		...
T'auohû	. . .		...
Tâkpà	. . .		...
Haurpà	. . .		...
58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan,			
„ written	. . .		<i>bya-po</i>
„ spoken	. . .		<i>j'a-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .		<i>b'yâ-pô</i>
60. of Purik	. . .		<i>b'yî-pô</i>
61. Ladakî	. . .		<i>ja-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .		<i>ja-p'o</i>
70. Kagate	. . .		<i>cha-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .		<i>cha-bu</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .		...
69. Hloke	. . .		<i>byap</i>
Bârâ Group.			
128. Bodo or Bârâ	. . .		<i>dâu s'la</i>
130. Lalung	. . .		<i>tu dâñrâ</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ	. . .		<i>daonô jâla</i>
135. Garô, Achik	. . .		<i>dô° bîpâ</i>
142. Kôch	. . .		<i>dênâ</i>
151. Tipurâ	. . .		<i>tôg lâ, (hen, tôg mâ)</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .		<i>du-fâ</i>
Nâgâ Group			
154. Angâmi	. . .		<i>wo-âzu</i>
159. Semâ	. . .		<i>(a-)wu-du, (hen, (a-)wu-k'u)</i>
162. Rengmâ	. . .		<i>te-rog'e-âza</i>
165. Kêzâma	. . .		<i>pfu-jû</i>
194. Sopvomâ	. . .		<i>(u-)hû</i>
166. Aô	. . .		<i>âen-boñ, (hen, âen te-tza)</i>
169. Hlôta	. . .		<i>hâm-pôn, (hen, hân-k'o)</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .		<i>(hen) ân</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .		<i>hanapo</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .		<i>tunubu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .		<i>âw-pôn</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .		<i>uh-boñ</i>
175. Banparâ	. . .		<i>â-pân</i>
178. Namsangîs	. . .		...
179. Châng	. . .		<i>au-pân</i>
181. Môsâng	. . .		...
183. Êmpêo	. . .		<i>en-rui-rê</i>
187. Kabui	. . .		<i>lor</i>
188. K'oirâo	. . .		<i>rôî-tibâ</i>
189. Mikir	. . .		<i>â-wô â-lô</i>
195. Marâm	. . .		<i>(hen) â-rûî</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .		<i>(hen) mâr-rûî</i>
199. Tângk'ul	. . .		<i>har vâ, (hen, har va)</i>
200. P'adâng	. . .		<i>(hen) herr</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .		<i>(hen) hâ</i>
202. Maring	. . .		<i>wâ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *wu*
Maran . . . *wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *wū-rān*, (hen, *wū-wū*)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kā-rae māyen-chā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *yēl lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-chal*, (hen, *ā-pī*)
213. Siyin . . . *ā-lui*, (hen, *ā-pui*, *ā-pī*)
219. Lai . . . *ār*
224. Lušei . . . *ar-pā*, (hen, *ar-pui*)
227. Banjōgi . . . *ar-kōn*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ār-kōn*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ār-kōn*
232. Hallām . . . *ār*
236. Langrong . . . *ār*
237. Ainol . . . *ār-k'ōn*
238. Churu . . . *ār-k'ōn*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ār-k'ōn*
240. Kōm . . . *ār-k'ōn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-kōn-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *hal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *harr*
255. Taungtha . . . *ā'*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ai-hlur*, (hen, *ai*)
Yādwīn . . . *i-hrwi*, (hen, *i-nū*)
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlwi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ā*
256. Šó or K'yang . . . *ā-hlū-i*, (hen, *ā-nu*)
257. K'anni . . . *āa-lū-hi* (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ū* (hen)
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl . . . *p'ū* (hen)
281. Kadu . . . *-ū* (fowl)

Burma Group.

261. Szī or Atsi . . . *wā pā*, (hen, *wā*)
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *γā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kroē*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *kā pā*
Me-gyā . . . *cheu pā*
264. Mrū . . . *wā-kluw*
265. Burmese, written . . . *krakp'a*
„ spoken . . . *tyep pā*
266. Arakanese . . . *krā^h pā*, (hen, *krā^h mā*)
267. Taungyo . . . *chā^h*
269. Danu . . . *cheā^h*
268. Intha . . . *chā^h ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *jāt pā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *šēval*
287. Korava . . . *savk*
291. Kaikādi . . . *kōgi*
289. Irula . . . *javālu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pūvāngō^h*
297. Kanarese . . . *kuñj^h*
298. Badaga . . . *hūva, hunja*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *pūñje*
303. Toda . . . *hūja*
304. Kōta . . . *pūse kōli*
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *kōkrō* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qār-lāngaθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *šādrā koju*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *pōt*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *gōgūṭal*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pundā^h*
328. Brāhūi . . . *bāngō* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *dīk*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *χraos-* (to scream)
Pahlavi . . . *χrōs*
331. Persian . . . *χurūs*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *churg*
353. Waziri . . . *chirg*
354. of Kandahar . . . *chary*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *pīng*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *χarōs, kōrawus*
366. Eastern . . . *k'urung*
370. Waxi . . . *χrēs*
371. Širui . . . *chux*
372. Sarikoli . . . *χarōz*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *kurchin, kerchūn*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar kerī*
378. Yudyā . . . *nar kere*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *nī kakak*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāresta kiukiu*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *muš kakokū*
383. Kalāša . . . *birā^h kakawak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kukur*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *kukūr*
387. „ Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *nar kūkū*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *kūkurōcho*
394. Chīlāsi . . . *kukō^h, karkāmuš*
396. of Dās . . . *kōkō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *biāp'ō* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōkur*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *kōkkar, kōkar*
403. Pōguli . . . *kukkur*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kukkur*
405. Rāmbani . . . *kukkur*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūkū*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kugū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūkō*
Gypsy, European . . . *bāšnō*
„ Syrian . . . *gukārī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkūṭaḥ, kṛkavākuḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkūḍō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *kukkur* (a fowl)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kukkur*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kukkur*
428. Hindki . . . *kukkur*
432. T'alī . . . *kukkur*
433. D'anni . . . *kukkur*
435. Tināuli . . . *kukkur*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kukkur*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kukkar*
440. Chibālī . . . *kukkur*
441. Punchī . . . *kukkur*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kukur^h*
450. Lāri . . . *kukir^h*
452. Kachchī . . . *kukad, kōkad*
456. Mašt'ī, Dēši . . . *kōmb^h dā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōmb^h dā*
484. Kōhkaṇi . . . *kōmbō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kukulā*, (hen, *kikiḷā*)
502. Oriyā . . . *kukkuḍā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *mur^hgā*
516. Magahi . . . *mur^hgā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mur^hgā*
520. „ South-ern . . . *mur^hgā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *mur^hgā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuṭa*
„ spoken . . . *kūkrō, mōrog*
537. South-western . . . *kūkrā, murag*
541. Siripurīā . . . *murgā*
546. Eastern . . . *murug*
548. of Cachar . . . *murug*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūurā, kurā*
551. Chākma . . . *rādā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukurā*
556. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mur^hgā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mur^hgā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kuk^hrā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mur^h*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mur^hgā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mūrgā*
589. Bāngalī . . . *kukkar*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *murgā*
605. Kanauli . . . *murugu*
611. Bundālī . . . *mur^hgi* (hen)
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *mur^hgā*
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *kukkār*
„ spoken . . . *kukkār*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kukkār*
648. Dōgri . . . *kukkār*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kukkār*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuk^hdō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kuk^hdō, mar^hg'ō*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *kuk^hdō, mar^hg'ō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *mar^hg'ō*
676. G'isadī . . . *kuk^hdā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *kuk^hrō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mur^hgō*
755. Mōwātī . . . *mur^hgō*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *kukkur*
761. Malvi . . . *kūh^hdō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kuk^hdō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kuk^hdō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *kōmb^hdā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuk^hrū*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kuk^hurō, b'ālyā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *kukurō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuk^hrō*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jāunāri . . . *kūh^hdā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *kūh^hrā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kuk^hrā, murgā*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *kuk^hrā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kuk^hrō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kukkar*
837. Mandāśāli . . . *kūkkar*
842. Chamāśāli . . . *kukkar*
843. Gādī . . . *kukar*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *kukkar*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *kukkar*
849. Pādārī . . . *kōkkar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>akiru</i>
Ainu . . .	
Korean . . .	<i>ori</i>
Turki . . .	<i>aürdüg, übasün</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>nieh-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyoson</i>
Saukpa . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>ahate, ate</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>p'ari'</i>
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ite'</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ādī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>ādāt*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>teā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>adī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k't'ā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang . . .	<i>itek (Malay)</i>

Palaung-Ūa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pō-i' ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bī'</i>
Darang . . .	<i>pyit</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>pī'</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>āp</i>
En . . .	<i>tē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kāp</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kāp</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>i-au kāp</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>e-kāp</i>
Danē . . .	<i>kām-pai</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	<i>pyit</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>hān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>rāpāsā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>wet</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwari, Santali . . .	<i>gāḍa</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>gāḍā</i>
23. Kūrkū . . .	(borrows from Hindōstānī)
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>gere</i>
25. Juāḡ . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>papāra</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan), gāgu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

T'ai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yā'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ā'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>pēt</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pēt'</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>pēt mō</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pēt</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>pēt</i>
51. Āhōn . . .	(written) <i>pēt</i> , (pronounced) <i>pēt</i>
42. K'ānā . . .	<i>pēt</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -vīt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-t'ō t'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tu tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tu tā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kām pai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'ō dē -t'ī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>to dī</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>o bā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'ō dē</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>u bā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>o bā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ā mī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>won bē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'pai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>chō pain</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>tu θe d'gau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tā sā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tukum pai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>wo ba</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>hā p'e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kāh</i>
Pō-Miao . . .	<i>ao</i>
Man . . .	<i>hap</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>a-pā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ap</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ap</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>hānpa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ābi</i>
77. Kanāsi . . .	<i>tī-āiras</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>badīy</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hāns</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>hāns</i>
85. Lumbū . . .	<i>hānsā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hānsa</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>hāns</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	...
91. Bālāi . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbing . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hānsa</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hānsā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pāk'u sākā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hāns (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan), hāe</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hui</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dam-byō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hānsā (Aryan)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>osa</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pējāp</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pējāp</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>payāb</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>tkhren-bu, klen-bō</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kai-pet, tāhā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>k'a</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-hē \pi \ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yē -pi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ia</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>hāgu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>gīggyī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>g'rah</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ākau</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mān k'ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchi . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ya-tse</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bātīk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ch'ū-strok, byā-loh</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ch'ū-īrak, nūr-va</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nān-pa</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>hānsa (Aryan)</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dam-cha</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>dam-byā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	(borrows from Assamese)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>hās (Aryan)</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>dao-p'āmdū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>dō-gēp</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hās (borrowed from Bengali)</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-k'um burui</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dikemuru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tō-p'ā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>so-p'ā</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tō-pā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pfu-pai</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ku-pi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pīdāk</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pōtāk</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-nim</i>
174. Tamli . . .	<i>pātāk</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pāk-nū</i>
178. Namsangis . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>p'atak</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Īmpēo . . .	<i>dā-fām</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>fom</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'a-nū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-vō kāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>vānā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-nū</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kai-pyāt*
Maran . . . *pye'*
205. Singp'o . . . *kai-pet*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lau-tin lau-nā-nu*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-nū*
207. T'ado . . . *ā-tat*
213. Siyin . . . *nūn-pai*
219. Lai . . . *sōm-pai*
224. Lušēi . . . *va-rak*
227. Banjōgi . . . *vā-rāk*
228. Pank'ū . . . *vā-rāk*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *vā-tōk*
232. Hallām . . . *va-tok*
236. Langrong . . . *vāi-āk*
237. Aimol . . . *wā-tok*
238. Chiru . . . *wa-tok*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ā-tok*
240. Kōm . . . *ā-tōk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ār-tok*
247. Anāl . . . *nā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *nā-nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *wom-be*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *wan-pwē*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ba*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ba*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (borrows from Burmese)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *pyit*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *chān-mā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *pe*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pyt'*
Me-gyā . . . *yo-pi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūm-pai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wam b'ai*
" spoken . . . *wun bū*
266. Arakanese . . . *bei*
267. Taungyo . . . *wōn*
269. Danu . . . *wum bū*
268. Inōa . . . *wum pē*
270. Tavoyan . . . *wum be, be*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pendārā*
287. Korava . . . *padaka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *badak*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *batt'*
297. Kanarese . . . *bātukōp'*
298. Badaga . . . *sime batu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *batt''*
303. Toda . . . *bāt*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gere*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *batakeθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *konso* (Aryan)
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *yētā kōrr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *badak'*
328. Brahūi . . . *hanj*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *battak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
381. Persian . . . *batt, batx*
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *kilai*
353. Waziri . . . *elai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kilai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *patakk'*
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bat, hanj*
366. Eastern . . .
370. Wajī . . . *yōch*
371. Širni . . . *battat*
372. Sarikoli . . . *mar'yābi*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *mur'yāvi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yelke*
378. Yūdyā . . . *yeško*

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ar*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ari*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *zelai*
383. Kalāša . . . *ari*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ari*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *mur'yāvi*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *ari*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bāruš*
394. Chilēsi . . . *bāruš* } (Burušaski)
396. of Drās . . . *hāzē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūsak* (Tibetan)
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *bātuk', ūnā'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *batak*
403. Pōguli . . . *bātiki*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bātiki*
405. Rāmbani . . . *bātiki*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *air*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāga*
Gypsy, European . . . *rātsā* (Slavonic)
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hamsaḥ, kala-hamsaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hamsō*
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *battak*
426. Multāni . . . *battak*
428. Hindki . . . *badak*
432. T'ālī . . . *battak*
433. D'anni . . . *battuk*
435. Tināuli . . . *badak*
442. of Salt Range . . . *battak*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *batak'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *batak*
441. Punchī . . . *badk*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *badak'*
450. Lārī . . . *badak'*
452. Kachohī . . . *badak, b'ad'ak*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *badak*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *badak*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hās*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *tārāwā*
502. Ōriyā . . . *batak*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *battak*
516. Magahi . . . *batak, bakat, bat*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *battak*
520. " South-ern . . . *batak*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gērē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāti-hās*
" spoken . . . *pāti-hās*
537. South-western . . . *hās*
541. Siripurī . . . *hās*
546. Eastern . . . *pērī-hās, pēti ās*
548. of Cachar . . . *pērī-hās*
550. of Chittagong . . . *peti-hās*
551. Chākma . . . *hās*
553. Assamese . . . *pāti-hās*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *batak*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *badak*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *badak*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *battax*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *battak*
587. Dak'ini . . . *badak'*
589. Bangarū . . . *battak*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *batak*
605. Kanauji . . . *battak*
611. Bundēli . . . *badak*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *badak*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *battak*
" spoken . . . *battax*
639. Pōwādī . . . *battag*
648. Dōgri . . . *battak*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bāt*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *batak*
661. Charōtari . . . *batak*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *batak*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *batak*
676. G'isādī . . . *badak*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ād*
742. Jaipurī . . . *batak*
755. Mōwāti . . . *batak*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *badk*
761. Mālvi . . . *badak*
770. Nīmādi . . . *badak*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *batak*
708. K'andēši . . . *badak*
678. Bīli . . . *bātēk*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hās*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *batak*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *badā'*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bōdōk*
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ālī . . . *batak*
822. Kīrt'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . . *batak*
833. Kuḷui . . . *batak*
837. Mapdēali . . . *batak*
842. Chamāli . . . *batak*
843. Gādī . . . *batak*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *batak*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *batar*
849. Pīdarī . . . *er*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ona, michi, iyapo, hamba</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>api, apji</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ata, baba, dala</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ama</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige</i>
Saukiya	. . .	<i>ichiki</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>asta</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bāpā, āyāh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>āmō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>āpān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>āpuk</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>ma</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>āpā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>m'no, ābā, āpā, āyā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>ē, pā, kūn</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>kūn</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>kun</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>guin</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kūn</i>
Sōu	. . .	<i>t'guā</i>
En	. . .	<i>ku-win</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pā-u</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>u</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>u</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>u</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pā</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>yoñ</i>

K'āsē Group.

8. K'āsē, Standard	. . .	<i>kūpā, k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>pā</i>

*Nicobaresē.*13. Nicobaresē . . . *chā(-enkovā)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>apā-t</i> (his-father)
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>āpū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ābā, bā</i>
27. K'arjā	. . .	<i>apa</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>bā, ābāñji, bābā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wañ, wē</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpāñg, ābbāñi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>yū</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>fū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>d'ā-dā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>bā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>pā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pā</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>pā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>pā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>pā, chāu</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>āhā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>pā</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>pā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>pā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>bā, pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>
Ymtala	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Sm-hmā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Mapauk	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i>
38. Yembā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>pā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā p'ā, ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	..
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'z</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tyā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>fā</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ā' t'ā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi	. . .	<i>bā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūli	. . .	<i>bā</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>bā</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>bā, bābā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>pā, pā-pā</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>bā, ī-pā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>pā, pā</i>
90. Bāhīng	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	<i>o°-pa</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>um-pā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>im-pā</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pā, pā-pā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā, ū-pā, ō-pā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>um-pā</i>
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ū-pā</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ūm-pā</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>pāp, ū-pāp</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>u-pāp</i>
105. Dāmī	. . .	<i>u-pyāp, u-pū, ī-pyāp</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>pu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop-o</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bā-bā, ā-bū, bāu</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or		
Pāhī	. . .	<i>bā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-bō</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yāñ</i>
124. Muri	. . .	<i>ābū, bā-bū</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>āp, āb(-gā)</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	<i>nā-bā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī-pai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, N°	. . .	<i>ā/bā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ābā°, āmba°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ābā°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādū</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ādū</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā bā, bā bā, p'ā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ādū</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>bōñ</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>p'ā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
T'aučū	. . .	<i>ai</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā, yab</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā, yap</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
60. of Parik	. . .	<i>ā-tā</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ā-p'ā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pā-pā</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ā-p'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bā, fā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'ā</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>pā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>fā, bā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chī)-pā</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>-pō, -pu</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(ā)-pu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(ā)-p'fū</i>
165. Kōzāmā	. . .	<i>(ā)-p'fū</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(ā)-p'fū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bū</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>ō-pō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>uowā</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-pu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pā</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>vā, ā-pā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	<i>vā, wā</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po, ā-pū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ā-pā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-pā, ā-p'ā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ā-pyū</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>ī-wau</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-vī</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *wā*
Maran . . . *k'wā*
205. Singp'ō . . . *wā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *-pōl*
206. Meit'ei . . . *-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *-pā*
213. Siyin . . . *pā*
219. Lai . . . *-pā*
224. Luṣēi . . . *pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pā*
228. Pank'n . . . *pā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-pā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā*
236. Langrong . . . *pā*
237. Aimol . . . *ā-pā*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-pā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ka-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *ma-pā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ā-pā*
255. Taungṭa . . . *pā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pā*
Yādwīn . . . *pā-o*
254. Chinbōn . . . *pa-po*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ā-pō*
257. K'ami . . . *n'-ā-i*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *ā-pā*
279. Sengmai . . . *ā-po*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-p'ā*
281. Kadu . . . *ā-wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aṭsi . . . *yo-wā, ā-wā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *p'ā*
263. Maru . . . *pā*
260. Maingṭa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *pā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *p'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *p'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *pā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *op'ā*
" spoken . . . *ā-p'ā*
266. Arakanese . . . *pā*
267. Taungyo . . . *pā*
269. Danu . . . *pā*
268. Inṭa . . . *(to)pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pā, pāpā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tagappayār*
287. Koraya . . . *āvu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *gāu*
289. Irula . . . *āmmē*
294. Malayālam . . . *āchch'ān*
297. Kanarese . . . *tand'*
298. Badaga . . . *appa, tande*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ammē*
303. Toda . . . *eyan, enin*
304. Kōta . . . *eyan*
305. Kurux or Orāṣ . . . *bābā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *abbā*
308. Kri, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ābā, tāñji*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *bā, kīvā*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *dao, āpōṇḍī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *tand'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *bāva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ab; (nom. abun)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *pitār-*
Avesta . . . *pitār-*
Pahlavi . . . *pitār, pit*
331. Persian . . . *pidār*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *plār*
353. Waziri . . . *plōr*
354. of Kandahar . . . *plār*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *piē*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *pit*
366. Eastern . . . *piθ*
370. Wāxi . . . *tāt, tāt*
371. Širni . . . *dād, ped*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pīd, atā, tād*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tāt, tāt, tād*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *tāt*
378. Yūdya . . . *tāt*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *tōt*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tata*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *yā*
383. Kalāša . . . *dāda*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bāp, bāb*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *tātī*
387. " Western . . . *tātī*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitralī . . . *tāt*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bābo, māto*
394. Chilasi . . . *mālō, būbā*
396. of Dras . . . *bābō*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *bō, bāb*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *māl'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *m'āl'u, m'āl'*
403. Pōguli . . . *maul, baub*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *bābb*
405. Rambani . . . *bābb, bābbā, bābā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bāb*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *bāp*
411. Maiyā . . . *m'āl'a*
Gypsy, European . . . *dād*
" Syrian . . . *bāb, bābō*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *pitā, tāta, vāprah*
Prakrit . . . *piarō, piā, tād, vāppō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *peū, abbā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *peō*
426. Mūltāni . . . *piū*
428. Hindki . . . *piō, piū*
432. T'ālī . . . *peō*
433. D'anni . . . *piō*
435. Tināuli . . . *peō, pē, add'ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *peō*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *peō*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ajī*
441. Punchī . . . *peō*
446. Sindī, Viśhōli . . . *pi'*
450. Lārī . . . *pē, bābā, abā, adā*
452. Kachchī . . . *pē, bāpā*
456. Marāṭī, Dōḷī . . . *bāp*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *bāp*
494. Kōṇkari . . . *bāpui*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *piyā, tāttā*
502. Ōriyā . . . *bāpā, bopā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bāp, pitā*
516. Magahī . . . *bāp, bapā, bābū-jī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bāp, bap'sī, pitā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāp, bābū*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bāp*
530. Bengali, written . . . *bāp, bābā, pitā*
" spoken . . . *bāp, bābā, pitā*
537. South-western . . . *bāp'u*
541. Siripurī . . . *bāp*
516. Eastern . . . *bāp, bajān*
548. of Cachar . . . *bāp*
550. of Chittagong . . . *bāp, bābāzi*
551. Chākma . . . *bāp*
553. Assamese . . . *pitā, bāp-*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bāp, bapā, dādā*
560. Bag'elī . . . *bāp, dādā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dādā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bāp*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bāppū*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bāp*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bābbū*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kākkū, dāu*
605. Kanauji . . . *bāpu*
611. Bundelī . . . *bāp*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bāp*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *piu, piō, bāppū, bāpū*
" spoken . . . *pyō*
639. Pōwādī . . . *piu*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bāb, bābbā*
650. Kāngra . . . *bābb*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāp*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāp, bāpā, b'ā*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *bāpō, patyā*
678. K'ār'wā . . . *bāpu*
676. G'isādi . . . *bā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bāp*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bāp*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bāp, bābō*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *bāpp*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāp, b'āl'ā, dādā, dāy-jī*
770. Nīmādi . . . *bāp, dādā, dādō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bāppū*
708. K'andēsi . . . *bāp*
678. B'ili . . . *bāp, bā, dādō, atō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bābū, bā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *bāb*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bābā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bābā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bābā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *bābā, bāpū, bāb*
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . *bāpū, bāb*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bāb*
833. Kūlui . . . *bāb, bābū, bāpū*
837. Manḍālī . . . *bāb, bāpū*
842. Chamālī . . . *bāb, bābb*
843. Gādī . . . *bāb*
845. Pangwālī . . . *bāu, bāb, bābb*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *bāu, bābō*
849. Pādālī . . . *bāb, bāb*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-no</i> (P.)
Ainu . . .	<i>michi(-koro)</i> (P.)
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-i</i> (P.)
Turki . . .	<i>ata-niing</i> (P.)..... <i>i</i> (F.)
Manchu . . .	<i>amda-i</i> (P.)
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-in</i> (P.)
Saukpa . . .	(of) <i>nda, nui</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-ren</i> (P.)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>yū-ē</i> (P.)
-----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bàpà</i> (F.)
Cham . . .	<i>amō</i> (F.)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>pi apuk</i> (F.)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ma</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>²pà</i> (F.)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ayà</i> (F.)
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-IVa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>kūn</i> (F.)
Katur . . .	<i>kun</i> (F.)
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kóin</i> (F.)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pà-e</i> (F.)
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>jon (u) k'pà</i> (F.)
12. Wār . . .	<i>jon (u) 'pà</i> (F.)

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāa</i> (F.), <i>chān</i> (belonging to) <i>chāa</i> (P.)
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>apat-rin</i> (of his father) (P.)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>apū-tā-rōn</i> (of his father) (P.)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>abā-g-ā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>apa-g-a</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>bābār</i> (P.)
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ā</i> (P.)
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>apāng-nō</i> (P.)

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>fu</i> (P.)
Cantonese . . .	<i>fū -chī</i> (P.)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ā-dā-dā-ti</i> (P.) (P)
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'ān bā</i> (F.)
" spoken . . .	<i>h'ān ²pā</i> (F.)
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>²pī</i> (F.)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>²pī</i> (F.)
49. Škn . . .	<i>²pā</i> (F.)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pō</i> (F.)
Anamese . . .	<i>-chā</i> (F.)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ā -a</i> (P.)
" Bassein . . .	<i>²pā -a</i> (P.)
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>²pā -a</i> (P.)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>²pā -a</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>bā -a</i> (P.)
32. Bwē . . .	<i>²pā -a</i> (P.)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>²pē</i> (P.)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>²pā -a</i> (P.)
Bra . . .	<i>²pā nū</i> (or <i>d</i>) (P.)
40. Karenni . . .	<i>²pā -a</i> (P.)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā	
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>²pā -a</i> (P.)
37. Padaung . . .	<i>²pā -a</i> (P.)
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>²pā</i> (P.)
Mano . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>²pā -a</i> (P.)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>²pā -a</i> (P.)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>²tī</i> (P.)
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi-lā</i> (F.)
Man . . .	<i>tyē</i> (P.)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>chāy 'ua ²tao</i> <i>mōn ch'ān</i> } (of a man)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>te mēn ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>bā-u</i> (P.)
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>bā-ō</i> (P.)
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā-ka</i> (P.)
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>bōbā-u</i> (P.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā-g</i> (P.)
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ābā-ko</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>āpā-ko</i> (P.)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā-ren</i> (P.)
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>bā-gā</i> (P.)
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-mi</i> (P.)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo ā-</i> (P.)
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pa</i> (P.)
98. Dūngmāl . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pu-pu</i> (P.)
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ū-pū</i> (P.)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-bā</i> (P.)
112. Murni . . .	<i>ābā-lā</i> (P.)
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-kā</i> (P.)
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bay-o</i> (P.)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bay-gā</i> (P.)
117. Padā, Pahār, or	
Pahār . . .	<i>bā-gu</i> (P.)
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābo-sa</i> (P.)
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>āpā-k</i> (P.)
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-ti</i> (P.)

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>yai(-ka)</i> (P.)
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū(-ka)</i> (P.)
125. Dafa . . .	<i>āb(-g'i)</i> (P.)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā-bā</i> (P.)
Mijū . . .	<i>kī-pai</i> (P.)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>ā/bā (-na)</i> (P.)
A-hi . . .	<i>ābā°</i> (<i>dyā°</i> or <i>vī</i>) (P.)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-abō°</i> (P.)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādā</i> (o) (P.)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā bā (-yī)</i> (P.)
Lis'ā or Yāym . . .	<i>ābā</i> (P.)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā go</i> (P.)
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā</i> (vī) (P.)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>²p'e</i> (P.)

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-pai</i> (P.) (P)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (P)
T'auhū . . .	<i>ui-k</i> (P.) (P)
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i> (P.) (P)
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-i</i> (P.) (P)
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
" spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-yi</i> (P.)
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-i</i> (P.)
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>a-bā</i> (P.)
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-i</i> (P.)
70. Kagate . . .	<i>a-bā-i-di</i> (P.)
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-i</i> (P.)
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>a-p'o-i</i> (P.)
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-i</i> (P.)

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni</i> (P.)
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni</i> (P.)
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>pā-nē</i> (P.)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-nē</i> (P.)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni</i> (P.)
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chī) pā-yō</i> (P.)

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu</i> (P.)
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a) pu pā-</i> (P.)
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā) pū</i> (P.)
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(a) pū</i> (P.)
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(a) pū</i> (P.)
166. Ao . . .	<i>te-bu</i> (P.)
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō</i> (P.)
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-lai</i> (P.)
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-ku</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ōā</i> (P.)
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a) pō-bu</i> (P.)
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Hmpō . . .	<i>ā-pō-gū</i> (P.)
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po</i> (P.)
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-pō a-</i> (P.)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā(-wū)</i> (P.)
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā</i> (P.)

the governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . wā (P.)
Maran . . . k'wā-wā (P.)
205. Singp'ō . . . wā-nā (P.)

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pāi-gi (P.)
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-gi (P.)
207. T'ado . . . -pā (a-) (P.)
213. Siyin . . . pā (P.)
219. Lai . . . -pā (P.)
224. Lušei . . . pā (a-) (P.)
227. Banjōgi . . . pā (P.)
228. Pank'ū . . . pā (P.)
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-pā (P.)
232. Hallām . . . pā (P.)
236. Langrong . . . pā(-ta) (P.)
237. Amol . . . pā (a-) (P.)
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā (P.)
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā (a-) (P.)
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā (P.)
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-pā (P.)
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā(-ki or -gi) (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-pā(-ki) (P.)
255. Taungtha . . . pā (P.)
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po-ni (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā (P.)
256. Šo or K'yang . . . a-pō (P.)
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . a-wā (P.)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . pā (P.)
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . pā (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong . . . p'ā (P.)
Me-gyā . . . p'ā (P.)
264. Mrū . . . pā (P.)
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ā° ēñ (P.)
" spoken . . . a'pe° (P.)
266. Arakanese . . . pā
267. Taungyo . . . pā° (P.)
269. Danu . . . pē° (P.)
268. Intha . . . pā (P.)
270. Tavoyan . . . pā (P.)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanāruṇṇaiya
287. Korava . . . āvan
291. Kaikāḍi . . . gāunād
289. Irula . . . no (of)
294. Malayālam . . . achch'an-r'
297. Kanarese . . . tandey'
298. Badaga . . . tandea
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . amma
303. Toda . . . eyan, enin
304. Kōta . . . cyan
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . bābas-gahi
307. Malto or Maler . . . ābbā-ki
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā-ni
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dao-nā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍi'
328. Brāhūi . . . bāva-nē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . ab(in) (F.)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *yat-piθrō
Pahlavi . . . *i-pitar
331. Persian . . . i-padar
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . d' plār
353. Waziri . . . d' plōr
354. of Kandahar . . . da plār
360. Ormuri . . . tar-piā
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pita (P.)
366. Eastern . . . p'āθ (P.)
370. Waziri . . . tāt (P.)
371. Širni . . . dād (P.)
372. Sarikoli . . . atā (P.)
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . tāt-e, tāt-a (P.)
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . tāt (P.)
378. Yūdya . . . tat (P.)

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . toti (P.), tot (P.)
380. Wai-alā . . . tatō-ba
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . gā-wak
383. Kalāša . . . dādas, dadā
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāba-ni
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . tātis
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . tato
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . bāba, bābēi
394. Chilāsi . . . māla
396. of Drās . . . bābai
397. of Paḡ-Hanū . . . bōs
400. Kašmiri . . . mol'-sond'
401. Kaštawāri . . . m'āli-sun, m'āli-sund
403. Pōguli . . . māla-sun
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . babbānō
405. Rāmbani . . . babbā-sun
408. Kōhistanī, Garwi . . . bāb-ā
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-chē
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-ā
Gypsy, European . . . dādas-kōrō
" Syrian . . . bābās-k

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pituh, tātasya, vaprasya
Prakrit . . . vappassa, vappaha
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . piūdā
426. Mūltani . . . piūdā
428. Hindki . . . piūdā
432. T'ālī . . . piūdā
433. D'anni . . . piōdā
435. Tināuli . . . add'ēdā
442. of Salt Range . . . piūnā
437. Pōt'wari . . . piūnā
440. Chib'ali . . . ajinā
441. Punchī . . . piūnā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pē-jō
450. Lārī . . . pē-jō
452. Kachohī . . . pē-jō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . bāpā-tā
478. Nagpuri . . . bāpā-tā
494. Kōnkani . . . bāpāi-tā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyeku-gē
502. Oṛiya . . . bāpa-ra
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . pitā-k
516. Magabi . . . bāp-ke
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . bāp-ke
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-ke
526. Nagpuria . . . bāp-kēr
530. Bengali, written . . . pitār
" spoken . . . bāper
537. South-western . . . bāp'ur
541. Siripuriā . . . bāpēr
546. Eastern . . . bāpēr
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār
550. of Chittagong . . . bāar
551. Chākma . . . bābar
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōr (of (his) father)
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāp-kēr
560. Bag'ēli . . . bāp-kēr
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dadā-ke
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kā
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-kā
589. Bāngari . . . bābbū-kā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . dāū-kau
605. Kanaui . . . bāpu-kō
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-kō
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp-kau (or -kēran)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . piōdā
" spoken . . . pyōdā
639. Pōwadī . . . piūdī
648. Dōgri . . . bābbāidā
650. Kāngra . . . bābbēdā
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāpnō
661. Charōtari . . . bāp'nō, bāpānō
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . bāp'nō
673. K'ar'wā . . . bāpunō
676. G'isāḍi . . . bānō
713. Rajast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . bāprō
742. Jaipuri . . . bāp-kō
755. Mēwāti . . . bāp-kō
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . bāpp-kō
761. Malvi . . . bāprō, bāp-kō
770. Nimādi . . . bāp-kō
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . bāpērō
708. K'andēsi . . . bāpna
678. B'ili . . . ātānō
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-kō
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . bāba-ko
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābā-kō
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari . . . bābā-kā
816. Surmauri . . . bābērā
820. Bag'āti . . . bāōra
822. Kift'ali . . . bāpūrā
830. Šōdōchi . . . bābō
833. Kului . . . bābbērā, bābārā
837. Maṇḍāli . . . bābbērā
842. Chamāli . . . bābbērā
843. Gādī . . . bābbērā, bābārā
845. Paḡwāli . . . bāuā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . bāuērā
849. Pādari . . . bābbār

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>chichi-e, chichi-ni</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>michi-otta</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>apaji-ohkei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ata-ga</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ama-de</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>echige-dur</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(to) <i>tū</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>aita-ri</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yā-ar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kā-pādā bāpā</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>pāk amō</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>trān āpuk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kuw (or ku) ma</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>²pā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ni āyā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>tāk kun</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nān kōin</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Iwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pā-e (following verb)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard	. . .	<i>šā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>tu (u) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ten chā</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī	. . .	<i>apāt-tān</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>apū-tā-tā</i> } (to his father)
26. Kurkū	. . .	<i>ābā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>apa-gē, -te</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>bābā-te</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>wān-ba</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>āpāng-nō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>fu</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese	. . .	<i>kwī fu</i> (preceded by a verb)
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>d'ā-dā-k'ā</i> (?)
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>kā bā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kā p'ā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Šān	. . .	<i>šā pā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tā pō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>pō mai</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>kuā -chā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lo (or /sō) -p'ā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} <i>lā pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungōn	. . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-lu (or -s'ā) \pā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>bā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>pe</i>
33. Karenbyn	. . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
Bra°	. . .	<i>pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pā</i> } (following verb)
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> }
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>pā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-trōū /tē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>s'zī</i> } (case indicated by con-
Man	. . .	<i>tyē</i> } text)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>-tō 'pun mōn</i> } (to a
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>/ch'ō mun mōn</i> } man)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>bā-bi</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>bā-uj</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>bōbā-ū</i>
78. Bangkas	. . .	<i>bā-g hōr</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>ābā-ān</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āpā-kai</i>
85. Lāmbū	. . .	<i>pā-in</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambā	. . .	<i>pā-n</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Chīngtāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>pu-lāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>ū-pū</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ābā-lādi</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>ābā-dā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>pop-kale</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>bai-kī-nān</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>bau-yā-ta</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>bā-sā-tā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ābō-kā</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>āu-e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>yai-em</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ābū-em</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>āb-am</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>\a/ba</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>\abā° (\ju)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>\abo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ādā ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ā _bū -tā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ābā tā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ābā kū</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>āpā tā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>²p'ē bir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>tā-pai</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>ā-pī-wai (?)</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>ai-šil (?)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-šā (or -lā) (?)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-dū (?)</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>a-p'a-la</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>a-p'a-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>a-tā-la</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-tā-la</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>a-bā-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>a-p'a-la</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>a-bā-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pa-pa-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>a-p'o-lo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ap-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>fū-ni āu</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>fū-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bū-p'a-kā</i>
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>pā-nā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>fū-nā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bā-nō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(chi-)pā-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pu-kī</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)pu vile</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāma	. . .	<i>(ā)pū-nā-kā</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>(a)pū-kā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>te-bu-dān</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ō-pō-i</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>pā-t'o</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>pā-ge</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-pā-kū</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>vā-nāp lāko-tā</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>(a)pō āitān</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-pēo dūi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ā-po t'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pā-chān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-po ā-p'an</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-vā-lī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pā-nūn</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kaohm . . . wā-gā, wā-wā
Maran . . . k'wā-wā, k'wā-pe'
205. Singp'o . . . wā-gō

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . -pa!-dā
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā-dā
207. T'ado . . . -pā kom-ā
213. Siyin . . . pā
219. Lai . . . "pā-k'i
224. Lušēi . . . pa hne-nā
227. Banjōgi . . . pī
228. Pānk'ū . . . pā kūn-ā
229. Hrangk'ol . . . āpā-kā
232. Hallām . . . pā
236. Langrong . . . pā
237. Aimol . . . apā-yēn
238. Chiru . . . kapā-din
239. Kolhreng . . . kipā-yēn
240. Kōm . . . kapā-hnēn
246. Pūrūm . . . mapā-nūn-ā
247. Anāl . . . mapā-kūn
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . apā-tā
255. Taungtha . . . pā-tā
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . pā-po-ta
Thayetmyo Chin . . . "pā-ā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pō-wā
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . a-wā-bā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . "pā-re
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . "pā-tā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . "p'ā gu
Me-gyā . . . "p'ā wu, "p'ā-n
264. Mrū . . . pā ta-dā
265. Burmese, written . . . up'ā kui
" spoken . . . a-p'e-go
266. Arakanese . . . "pā go
267. Taungyo . . . "pā gu
269. Danu . . . "pe go
268. Intha . . . pā go
270. Tavoyan . . . "pā go

DRĀVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tagappanārukk'
287. Korava . . . āvank
291. Kaikādi . . . gāunk
289. Irula . . . ke (to)
294. Malayalam . . . achek'an-n'
297. Kanarese . . . tand'-g'
298. Badaga . . . tande-ga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . ammag'
303. Toda . . . enin-g
304. Kōta . . . ge (to)
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . bābas-gē
307. Malto or Maler . . . abba-bahak
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ābā-ki
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . dao-n

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tanḍr'-k'
328. Brāhūi . . . bāva-ē

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . lī-ab(izn)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . -rādiy (for)
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *pitar-rāy
331. Persian . . . pīdur-rā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . plār ta (or la)
353. Waziri . . . wa plār ta
354. of Kandahar . . . plār tu
360. Ōrmuri . . . r-piē kī
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . pitā-rā
368. Eastern . . . piār
370. Wāxi . . . tāt-ar
371. Šiyūi . . . dād-ard
372. Sarikoli . . . atā-ir
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . tā bā, tāt bā
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . ne tāt
378. Yūdyā . . . ne tatn

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . tot-kē
380. Wai-ala . . . tatō-ka
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . yāš
383. Kalāša . . . dādā-kātia
384. Gawar-bati . . . bābā-ke
386. Pašau, Eastern . . . } tātī-āntē
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitāli . . . tato-tē
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . bābāt
394. Chilasī . . . mālat, māler
396. of Dras . . . bāb-rē
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . bō-rā, bō-rē
400. Kāšmīri . . . mōlis
401. Kāštawāri . . . m'ālis
403. Pōguli . . . mālīs
404. Dōḍa Šināji . . . babbō
405. Rāmbanī . . . bābbā
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . bab-ki
409. Tōrwāli . . . bap-kī
411. Maiyā . . . m'āla-gai
Gypsy, European . . . dādes-kē (or -tē)
" Syrian . . . bābās-tā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . pītrē, tātāyā, vaprāya
Prakrit . . . vappāa
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . piūnū, piū-d'ir
426. Mūltāni . . . piū-kū
428. Hindki . . . piū-kū
432. T'ali . . . piūnū
433. D'anni . . . piōnū, piōdār
435. Tināuli . . . adā'-kō
442. of Salt Range . . . piū-hā
437. Pōt'wari . . . piū-kī (or -nū)
440. Chib'ali . . . ajīnū
441. Punchī . . . piūnū
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . pi'-k'ē
450. Lāri . . . pē-k'ē
452. Kachchī . . . pē-k'ē
456. Marāṭī, Dēgi . . . bāpās
478. Nāgpuri . . . bāpās
494. Kōnkanī . . . bāpāik

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . piyeku-ṭa
502. Ōriyā . . . bāpa-ku
507. Biḡari, Mait'ili . . . pitā-kē
516. Magahi . . . bāp-kē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . bāp-kē
520. " South-ern . . . bāp-kē
526. Nagpurī . . . bāp-kē
530. Bengali, written . . . pitā-ke
" spoken . . . bāp-ke
537. South-western . . . bāp'u-kē
541. Siripurī . . . bāpē-r-lagē
546. Eastern . . . bāp-rē
548. of Cachar . . . bāpār-gēsē
550. of Chittagong . . . bāa-rē
551. Chākma . . . bāba-kāy
553. Assamese . . . bāp(ek)ōk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . bāp-kā
560. Bag'eli . . . bāp-kā
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . dādā-lā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . bāp-kō
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bāppū-kū (or -nū, -nē)
587. Dak'ini . . . bāp-kō (or -kū)
589. Bāngarū . . . bābbū-tē (or -tē)
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . dādū-kū (or -kā, -kā)
605. Kanauji . . . bāpu-kō
611. Bundēli . . . bāp-k'ē
616. Banāp'ari . . . bāp-kā
633. Pañjābi, written . . . piōnū
" spoken . . . pyōnū
639. Pōwadī . . . piunū
648. Dōgri . . . babbaiyē
650. Kangrā . . . babbējō, babbē-ki
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . bāpnē
661. Charōtari . . . bāp'nā, bāpānā
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . bāp'nā, bāpānā
673. K'ār'wā . . . bāpunē
676. G'isādī . . . bāna
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . bāpnā
742. Jaipurī . . . bāpnai
755. Mēwātī . . . bāpnai
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bāppna
761. Malvi . . . bāpnē, bāp-kē
770. Nimādī . . . bāp-ka
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bāpēnē
708. K'andēši . . . bāp-lā, bāp-lē
678. Bili . . . ātānē, ātāē
732. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . bābu-lāi
735. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . bāb-kam
805. Gar'wāli . . . bābā-kū
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . bābā-k'
816. Sirmauri . . . bābār-tā
820. Bag'atī . . . bāb-k'ē
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . bāpū-k'ē (or -hāgō)
830. Šōḍōchi . . . bābā-lai
833. Kujli . . . bābē (or bābā)-bē
837. Mandāli . . . bābā-jō
842. Chamāli . . . bābā-jō
843. Gādī . . . bābā-jō
845. Pangwāli . . . bāu-jō
847. B'adrawāli . . . bāu-jō
849. Pādarī . . . bābāas

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chichi-kara</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>nichi-orowa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>apaji-eisye</i>
Turki . . .	<i>atā-din</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>amā-tsi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>echige-eche</i>
Sankpa . . .	(from) <i>gāsā</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aita-gandik</i> (or <i>-tik</i>)

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *yū-tsum*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>duri-pādā bapā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dī amo</i>
1. Salon . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ampi apuk</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>nē ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nu tām 'pā</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jo ayā</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>tā kūn</i>
Katung . . .	<i>tāh kun</i>
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kein kōin</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ho pā-e</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>nā (u) k'pā</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti (u) 'pā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>lōnto chā</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>apāt-k'ān</i> } (from his father)
16. Mundari . . .	<i>apū-tē-etē</i> }
23. Kūrki . . .	<i>ābā-ten, ābā-g-ā-ten</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>apa-te</i>
28. Juāg . . .	<i>bābā-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>wān-ba-sile</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āpāng-nō dōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>yū</i> (case known from context)
Cantonese . . .	<i>yau fū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>d'ā-dā-lī (?)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>tā bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tā p'ā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>kā pā, tē pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>luk pā</i>
52. K'smti . . .	<i>luk pā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chā /biāu</i>

Number in
General
List

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lo -p'ā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>lā pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>pā</i> (following verb)
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lo pā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>la bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dō pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>pe la</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>pū 'ā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>pā t'kā lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō p'ā</i>
Ymtala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā ā dā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayem . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>lō ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>t'si</i> (case indicated by context)
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>s'zi</i> (case indicated by context)
Man . . .	<i>hyem tyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao mōn ton</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tao miēn</i> } (from a man)
	<i>/ch'ān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>bā-u dōr-t'si</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>bā-ō dōt's</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>bā dits</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bōbā-ū dōt's</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bā chubā</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>ābā-šo</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āpā dek'in</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pā rōū-nū</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>bā-gā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pā-pkā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>āpo diā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār . . .	<i>pu-laka</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ū-pu k'en</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ābā-hundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ābā-den</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pop-ke</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>bai-k'ā-tā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bubā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>bā-sā lonā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ābō-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āu-goio</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	<i>yāi-lok-ke</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ābū-lok-ke</i>
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>ābā hok</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ā/ba \ha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>āba° mu°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ādāā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā _bā -kwā -bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ābā tāba</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ābā nē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>āpā kā</i> (or <i>ta</i> , or <i>lo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>°p'ā dā mir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā paz-sis (?)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ū-pā-lai (?)</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>ar-k</i> (or <i>-to</i> , <i>-gas</i>) (?)
Tākpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-gi (?)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-pā-χā</i> (or <i>-wū</i>) (?)
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>a-p'a-nas</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>a-tā-nā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>a-ba-nu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>a-p'a-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>a-ba-sale</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pa-pa-na</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>a-p'o-nu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ap-la</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fā-ni frai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>fā-nē pērā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bū-p'a-ni p'arān</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>pā-ō-ni</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>fā-hōn-tē</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bā-ni t'ā-ni</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(chi-)pā chā-pi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>-pu-kīnu</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)pu-lo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>(ā-)p'fū-hnā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(a-)pū-hino</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-bu-nuā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-pō-nā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>pā-mābu</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>pā-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ā-pā-m</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vā-nān-vā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>(a-)pō-kā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-pēo gē-nē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-po t'o-roī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pā chā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-po pen</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-vā-wui eina</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>pā-rōwē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . . . <i>tanḍr-daggir-nuñčh</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . . . <i>piyeku-gen</i>
Kachin	. . . . . <i>wā nā-nā</i>	328. Brihūi	. . . . . <i>bāvay-ān</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . . . <i>bāpa-t'āru</i>
Maran	. . . . . <i>k'wā pān-de'</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . . . <i>pitā-sā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . . . <i>wā-nan</i>	Arabic	. . . . . <i>min-ab(in)</i>	516. Magahi	. . . . . <i>bāp-sē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . . . <i>bāp-sē</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>-p'rl-dā-gi</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . . . <i>bāp-sē</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . . . <i>-pā-dā-gi</i>	Old Persian	. . . . . <i>hachā</i> (from)	526. Nagpurīa	. . . . . <i>bāp-sē</i>
207. Tādo	. . . . . <i>-pā kom-ā</i>	Avesta	. . . . . <i>hachā</i> (from)	530. Bengali, written	. . . . . <i>pitā-haite</i>
213. Siyin	. . . . . <i>pā-p in</i>	Pahlavi	. . . . . <i>*aj pitar</i>	" spoken	. . . . . <i>bāp-hote</i> (or <i>t'oke</i>)
219. Lai	. . . . . <i>*pā šī-nā</i>	331. Persian	. . . . . <i>az pidar</i>	537. South-western	. . . . . <i>bāp'ur pās-nu</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . . . <i>pā hne-nā-tū</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . . . <i>la plāra, d' plār na</i>	541. Siripurīa	. . . . . <i>bāpār lagī-sē</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . . . <i>pā chī-nā</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . . . <i>d' plōr na</i>	546. Eastern	. . . . . <i>bāpār t'ēkē</i>
228. Pānk'tū	. . . . . <i>pā kūn-hin</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . . . <i>la plāra</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . . . <i>bāpār gēs-tanē</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . . . <i>apā-lē</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . . . <i>i-piā lāst'</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . . . <i>bāa-tun</i>
232. Hallām	. . . . . <i>pā-tā-tā, pā-rū-ai</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . . . <i>ach pitā</i>	551. Chakmā	. . . . . <i>bāba-tun</i>
236. Langrong	. . . . . <i>pā-rū-ai</i>	366. Eastern	. . . . . <i>aš p'ibā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . . . <i>bāp(ek)ōr pōrā</i>
237. Amol	. . . . . <i>āpā-jagin</i>	370. Waxī	. . . . . <i>tā tāt-an</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . . . <i>bāp-sē</i>
238. Chiru	. . . . . <i>kā-pā-dih-ā</i>	371. Šiyūnī	. . . . . <i>az dād</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . . . <i>bāp-tē</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . . . <i>kī-pā giēn-ā</i>	372. Sarīkōlī	. . . . . <i>az atā</i>	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . . . <i>dādā-lē</i>
240. Kōm	. . . . . <i>kā-pā hnēn-ā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . . . <i>tā tāt</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>bāp-sē</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . . . <i>ma-pā nīn-ā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . . . <i>ze tāt</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . . . <i>bāppū-tē</i> (or <i>-tē</i>)
247. Anāl	. . . . . <i>ma-pā kūn-gi</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . . . <i>ze tāt</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . . . <i>bāp-sē</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . . . <i>apā hin-ki</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . . . <i>bābbū-kā-nē-tī</i> (or <i>-tē</i>)
255. Taungḡa	. . . . . <i>pā-dōn-dā</i>	379. Bāḡgali	. . . . . <i>tot-tā</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ta	. . . . . <i>dāu-sū</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . . . ...	380. Wai-ālā	. . . . . <i>tātō-kē</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . . . <i>bāpu-sē</i>
Yādwīn	. . . . . ...	381. Wasī-verī or Veron	. . . . . <i>yā-pa</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . . . <i>bāp-sē</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . . . <i>pa-po-ta</i>	383. Kalāḡā	. . . . . <i>dādā-pi</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . . . <i>bāp-sāi</i>
Thayētmyo Chin	. . . . . <i>*pā-muā</i>	384. Gawar-batī	. . . . . <i>bābo pere-na</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . . . <i>piō-t'ē</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . . . <i>apō-gū</i>	386. Paśai, Eastern	. . . . . <i>tātī-udai</i>	" spoken	. . . . . <i>pyō-kolō</i>
257. K'ami	. . . . . ...	387. " Western	. . . . . <i>tātī-udai</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . . . <i>piu-t'ē</i> (or <i>-kolō</i>)
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. . . . . <i>tātō-sar</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . . . <i>bābbai-kach'ā</i>
279. Andro	. . . . . ...	392. Šīnā, Gilgiti	. . . . . <i>bābbā-jo</i>	650. Kāḡrā	. . . . . <i>bābbē-tē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . . . ...	394. Chīlālī	. . . . . <i>mālī-jō</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . . . <i>bāp-tē</i>
280. Chāirel	. . . . . ...	396. of Drās	. . . . . <i>bābbē-žō</i>	661. Charōtārī	. . . . . <i>bāpā-pāhē-t'ē, bāpā-kānē-t'ē</i>
281. Kadu	. . . . . <i>a-wā, bōn</i> (or <i>hāt</i>)	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . . . <i>bō-dēō</i>	666. Kaṭ'iyaśwādī	. . . . . <i>bāpā-t'ē</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāśmirī	. . . . . <i>mālī-niśē</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . . . <i>bāpu-pās-t'ē</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . . ...	401. Kaṣṭawāṇī	. . . . . <i>m'ālī-niśē</i> (or <i>-kata</i>)	676. G'isādī	. . . . . <i>bā-tē</i>
262. Lāši or Lechi	. . . . . ...	403. Pōgulī	. . . . . <i>mālī-laba</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. . . . . <i>bāp-sē</i>
263. Maru	. . . . . <i>*pā-chā-mē</i>	404. Dōḡa Sīrājī	. . . . . <i>bābbō-hat'a</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . . . <i>bāp-sū</i>
260. Maingḡa or Ngachang	. . . . . <i>*pā-dē</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-t'ā</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . . . <i>bāp-sāi</i> (or <i>-tāi</i>)
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . . <i>*p'ā gā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . . . <i>bāb-mā</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . . . <i>bāpp-tē</i>
Me-gyā	. . . . . <i>*p'ā mu</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . . . <i>bāp-mā</i>	781. Mālvi	. . . . . <i>bāp-sū</i> (or <i>-sē, -ā</i>)
264. Mrū	. . . . . <i>pā ta-dē</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . . . <i>m'āla-na</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . . . <i>bāp-sī</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . . . <i>ap'ē ka</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . . . <i>dādes-tār</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . . . <i>bāpē-kān-tī</i>
" spoken	. . . . . <i>a -p'e 'gā°</i>	" Syrian	. . . . . <i>bābās-ke</i>	708. K'andōḡī	. . . . . <i>bāp-pās-tē, bāpnē jaw'lūn</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . . . <i>*pā gā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'ili	. . . . . <i>ātā-χū, ātā-kānē-t'ē</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . . . <i>*pā nāmā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . . . <i>pituh, tātāt, vaprāt</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . . . <i>bābu-bāfa</i>
269. Danu	. . . . . <i>*pe t'mā</i>	Prakrit	. . . . . <i>vappāō, vappāhe</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . . . <i>bāb-hai</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . . . <i>pā gā</i>	430. K'etrānī	. . . . . ...	805. Gar'wālī	. . . . . <i>bābā-tē</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . . . <i>*pā gā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . . . <i>piū-t'ā</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . . . <i>bābā-b'ērē</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	426. Maltānī	. . . . . <i>piū-kānā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . . . <i>bābā-dō</i>
285. Tamil	. . . . . <i>tagappanāriqamirund*</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . . . <i>piū-kānnē</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . . . <i>bābā-dē</i>
287. Korava	. . . . . <i>āvunḡ</i>	432. T'alī	. . . . . <i>piū-kōlō</i>	822. Kūt'tālī	. . . . . <i>bāpū-dā, bāpū-hāgō</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . . . <i>gāun kiṭṭunḡā</i>	433. D'annī	. . . . . <i>piō-kōlō</i> (or <i>-dāō, -dārō</i>)	830. Šōdōchī	. . . . . <i>bābā-kā</i>
289. Irula	. . . . . <i>irinda, inda</i> (from)	435. Tināuli	. . . . . <i>ad'd'ē-kōlō</i> (or <i>-t'ē</i>)	833. Kujuī	. . . . . <i>bābē</i> (or <i>bābā</i>)-na
294. Malayālam	. . . . . <i>achch'an-ilinn*</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . . . <i>piū-t'āō</i>	837. Mandōḡālī	. . . . . <i>bābā-t'ē</i> (or <i>-gē</i>)
297. Kanarese	. . . . . <i>tand' -gind'</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . . . <i>piū-kōlō</i> (or <i>-t'ē</i>)	842. Chamōḡālī	. . . . . <i>bābbā-kach'ā</i>
298. Baḡaga	. . . . . <i>tandē-inda</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . . . <i>aji-kōlō</i>	843. Gādī	. . . . . <i>bābā-t'āū</i>
301. Kōḡagu	. . . . . ...	441. Punchī	. . . . . <i>piū-kōlō</i> (or <i>-tī</i>)	845. Paḡgwālī	. . . . . <i>bau-kiā</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . . . . <i>ammaḡḡ</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . . . <i>pi'-k'ā</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . . . <i>bauē-sē</i>
303. Toda	. . . . . <i>enin-edd</i>	450. Lārī	. . . . . <i>pē-k'ā</i>	849. Paderī	. . . . . <i>bābbā</i>
304. Kōṭa	. . . . . <i>inde</i> (from)	452. Kachohī	. . . . . <i>pē-wāfā</i> (or <i>-nā, -t'ē</i>)		
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . . . <i>bābās-gustī</i>	456. Marātī, Dēḡī	. . . . . <i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . . <i>ābā-bahante</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . . . <i>bāpā-pāsūn</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . . . <i>ābā-bāhā-tēkā</i>	494. Kōnkani	. . . . . <i>bāpāi-kadun</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . . ...			
314. Gōḡḡī	. . . . . <i>dao-n-iggatāl</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japonic	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Ainu	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Korean	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Turkic	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Mongolian	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Sanskrit	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Basque	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

859. Burmese	<i>Yokutsan</i>
--------------	-----------	-----------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Cham	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
1. Sālon	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

M'n-K'm'er.

K'm'er	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
3. Talang, written	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

Sakau-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Sēmang	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

Iala-ay-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Katung	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Darung	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
5. Wa	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Son	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
En	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Tai-lai	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
A Mōk	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Ang-kū	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Danā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Yin or Riung	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
K'a Mōk	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
12. War	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	<i>Yokutsan</i>
----------------	-----------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
16. Mundāri	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
26. K'urkū	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
27. K'aria	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
28. Juāng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
29. Savara	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
30. Gadabā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Cantonese	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Gyāmi	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Lao	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
46. Lü	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
47. K'ün	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
49. Šān	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
51. Āhom	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
52. K'amtī	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Annamese	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pao, literary	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
" Bassem	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
" Maulmein	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
36. Taring	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
34. Sga, literary	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
32. Bwē	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
41. Wewaw	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Bra	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
40. Kanienni	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Yintala	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Sin-hinā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Mapauk	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
39. Gheko	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
37. Padaung	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
38. Yenbā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Mano	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
41. Zayein	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Mc-pwa, Bilichi	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
" Dermuba	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Hē-Miao	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Pē-Miao	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Man	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
77. Kanauri	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
78. Rangkas	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
83. D'imāl	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
84. Tāmī	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
85. Limbū	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
86. Yak'a	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
87. K'ambū	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
90. Lāhīng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
91. Balāli	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
92. Sānglāng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
93. Lūhōlōng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
95. Wāling	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
96. Ch'inglāng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
99. Rōdōng or	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Chāmling	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
100. Nāoh'erēng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
101. Kūlung	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
104. K'āhng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
105. Dūmī	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
88. Rai or Jindar	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
111. Gurung	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
112. Marmi	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
113. Sunwār	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
114. Māgarī	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
116. Nāwāri	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Pahī	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
121. Tōtō	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
122. Aka	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aber	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
124. Miri	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
125. Daffa	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Mija	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
A-hi	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
277a. A-kō	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
275. Lisu	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Lahu	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
277a. Nung	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Mānyāk	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Tauchū	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Tākpā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
Hauipā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
58. B'ōpā, Tibetan,	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
written	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
" spoken	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
59. Balti	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
60. of Purik	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
61. Ladakī	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
63. of Spiti	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
70. Kāgate	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
67. Šarpa	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
68. Danjongka	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
69. Hloke	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
130. Lalung	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
131. Lāmā-sā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
142. Kōch	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
151. Tipuā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

Nāgā Group.

164. Angami	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
169. Semā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
162. Rengmā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
165. Kēzāma	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
166. Āo	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
170. Tengsa	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
172. Yachumi	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
173. Tableng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
174. Tamu	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
175. Banpara	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
178. Namsangia	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
179. Chāng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
187. Kabui	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
189. Milkir	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
195. Marām	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
200. P'adāng	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
201. K'angoi	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>
202. Maring	. . . . .	<i>Yokutsan</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin. . . wā l'kavā
Maran . . . k'wā lū-kōn
205. Singp'o . . . wā a'k'vā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei. . . -pal ā-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . -pā ā-ni
207. T'ado. . . -pā ā-ni
213. Siyin . . . pā nī
219. Lai . . . -pā p'ā-hni
224. Luēi . . . pā pa-hni^c
227. Banjōgi . . . pā pi-ni
228. Pank'ū . . . pā p'ā-ni-kā
229. Hāngk'ol . . . a-pā in-ni
232. Hallām . . . pā in-ni-kā
236. Langrong . . . pā ni-kā
237. Aimol . . . ā-pā an-ni
238. Chiru . . . ka-pā a-di
239. Kolhreng . . . ki-pā ki-ni
240. Kōm . . . ka-pā i-hni
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-pā a-ni
247. Anāl . . . ma-pā a-hni
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . a-pā ki-ni
255. Taungōa . . . pā p'ā-ni^c
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . pa-po pa-hi
Thayetmyo Chin . . . pā p'ā-hni
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-pā pa-hni
257. K'ami . . . n'āi laun-ni

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu. . . . a-wā ka-len hū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . pā i' yauk
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . pā sō' yo
272a. P'un, Samong . . . p'ā nai yōk
Me-gyā . . . p'ā hai yōk^c
264. Mrū . . . pā p'ā-yā
265. Burmese, written . . . ap'ē nhach yōk
" spoken . . . a-p'ē hna yau^c
266. Arakanese . . . pā hna yau^c
267. Taungyo . . . pā ne yo
269. Dannu
268. Inōa . . . pa ni yōk
270. Tavoyan . . . pā hni yōk

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . irāṇḍ tagappanār-gaḷ
287. Korava . . . raṇḍēr āvanā-ga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . raṇḍ gāv
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . raṇḍ ačch'an-mār
297. Kanarese . . . ibbar tandra-gaḷ^c
298. Baḍaga
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . āṇḍ bābar
307. Malto or Maler . . . iur abbar
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ri ābā
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . raṇḍ daur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu idar tandra-l'
323. Brāhūi iri lūr

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic al'arabi

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta *dra pitar
Pahlavi rā pitorān
331. Persian dū pitarān
339. Paštō, of Peshawar dra plārūna
353. Wazūi dra p'ārīna
354. of Kandahar dra plārū
360. Ōrmuri dū pīz
363. Balōchi, Makrāni dū pīz
366. Eastern dū p'āz
370. Wayi bū tātāt
371. Šiyūi dū dāden
372. Sarikoli dū atī
376. Iskāsūi, Zebaki dū tīt
377. Munjāni or Mungī lū tātē
378. Yūdya loh tātē

Dardic or Pī ācha Branch.

370. Baḡgali diu tot-kile
380. Wai-ālā du-tātē-kele
381. Waš-veī or
Veron lū yī-kil
393. Kalāsa dū dīdai
394. Gawar-bati du bāb
386. Paḡai, Eastern dū tātī
387. " Western dū tātī
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī jū tat-gini
392. Šinā, Gilgiti du bābā
394. Chitralī dū mīlī
396. of Dīas dū lāzbai
397. of Dāh-Hann du bō
400. Kāsmīrī z'ā mōl
401. Kāstawāri z'ā m'ālī
403. Pōgnī dīh mālā
404. Dōḍa Sirāji dūi bābb
405. Rāmbani dūi bābb
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi dū bāb
409. Tōrwāli dū bāp
411. Maiyā dū m'ālā
Gypsy, European dūi dādā
" Syrian dū bābe

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit dvan pitarānu, dvan tātānu,
dvan vaprau
Prakrit dūrē vappā
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur dōē peō
426. Multāni dū pīū
428. Hindki dū pīū
432. T'ālī dū peō
433. D'annī dō pīō
435. Tīnāuli dō add'ē
442. of Salt Range dōē peō
437. Pōt'wāri dō pīū
440. Chib'ālī dō qī
441. Pūnchī dō pērē
446. Sindī, Vichōli bba pīur
450. Lārī bba pē
452. Kachchī ba pē
456. Marātī, Dēši dōn bāp
478. Nāgpuri dōn bāp
494. Kōṇkapi dōn bāpūi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhaless piya-uaru de-tennek
502. Oriva dūi bāpa
507. Bihāi, Mait'ili dū pītā
516. Nagahi dū bāp
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern dū bāp
520. " South-ern dū-gō bāp
526. Nagpurī dūi bāp
530. Bengali, written dūi pītā
" spoken dūi (or dū) bāp
537. South-western dū bāp'ū
541. Sripurī dūi bāp
546. Eastern dūi bāp
548. of Cachar dūi bāp
550. of Chittagong dūi bāp
551. Chākmā dūi bāp
553. Asamese dūi bāp(ek)
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī dū bāp
560. Bag'ēli dūi bāp
573. Ch'attīgarī dū dā'ā
592. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni dō bāp
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni dō bāppū
587. Dak'ini dū bāp
589. Bāgarū dū bābbū
593. Bāj B'āk'ā dūi dāū
605. Kanauji dūi bāpu
611. Bundēli dō bāp
616. Bāp'ari dūi bāp
633. Paḡjābī, written dō pīō
" spoken dō pīō
639. Pōwādī dō pīū
648. Dōgri dō bāb
650. Kangrā dō bābb
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard be bāp
661. Charōtari be bāpā (or bāp)
666. Kāṭ'iyawādī be bāp
673. K'ār'wā be bāpu
676. G'āḍī bē bā
713. Rājast'āni, Māi-
nārī dūi bāp
742. Jaipurī dō bāp
755. Mēwādī dō bāp
777. Gujūi of
Hazara dō bāpp
761. Mālvi dō bāp
770. Nīmādī dūi bāp
771. Lab'āni of
Berar dī bāp
708. K'andēši dōn bāp
678. B'ili bē ātā
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kūā dūi bābu-haru
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī dūi bāb
805. Garwālī dūi bābb
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunpūrī dūi bābb
816. Sirmaurī dū bābb
820. Bag'āṭī dō bāb
822. Kīṭ'ālī dū bāppū
830. Šōdōchi dōē bāb
833. Kuḷuī dūi bāb
837. Nāṇḍālī dūi bāb
842. Chamālī dō bābb
843. Gādī dūi bāb
845. Paṇḍwālī dūi bāu
847. B'adrawālī dūi bāu
849. Paḍarī dūi bāb

Number
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Agutano	...
Ainu	...
Kamuro	...
Tahiti	...
Mandarin	...
Mandarin	...
Sinhalese	...
Burmese	...

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

556. Purohita	...
---------------	-----

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...
Cham	...
2. Salon	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.	...
K'mēr	...
3. Talaing, written	...
" spoken	...

Sulau-Sēmanj.

Sakai	...
Sēmanj	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	...
Katung	...
Darung	...

5. Wa	...
Son	...
En	...
Tai-loi	...
A Mōk	...
Ang-kū	...
Mōng Lwe	...
Danā	...
Yin or Riang	...
K'a Muk	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	...
12. War	...

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	...
----------------	-----

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwari, Santali	...
16. Mundari	...
26. Kurku	...
27. K'aria	...
28. Juking	...
29. Savara	...
30. Gadaba	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	...
Mandarin	...
Cantonese	...
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	...
" spoken	...
Lao	...
46. Lü	...
47. K'un	...
49. Šan	...
51. Ahom	...
52. K'amti	...
Annamese	...

Number
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwa, H. sor.	...
" H. sor. in	...
" Marhu in	...
36. Tawngtha	...
37. Ngā, literary	...
" spoken	...
32. Bwē	...
41a. Wunaw	...
33. Karenbu	...
Bra	...
40. Karenni	...

Yintala

Sin-hmā

Mapauk

39. Gheko	...
37. Padaung	...
38. Yeinbā	...
Mano	...
41. Zayein	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	...
" Dermuha	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	...
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	...
Man	...
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	...
Man-ta-pan	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni	...
73. Chamba Lāhuli	...
76. Kanāsi	...
77. Kanāuri	...
78. Rangkas	...
83. Dīmāl	...
84. T'amī	...
85. Limbu	...
86. Yak'a	...
87. K'ambū	...
90. Bahing	...
91. Balāli	...
92. Sāngpāng	...
93. Lōhōrōng	...
94. Lōnbich'ōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng	...
98. Dūngmāli	...
99. Rādōng or	...
Chamling	...
100. Nāch'erēng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. Tūlung	...
103. Chaurāya	...
104. K'aling	...
105. Dūmī	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	...
111. Gurung	...
112. Nurni	...
113. Sunwar	...
114. Māgarī	...
116. Nēwāri	...
117. Pad'ī, Pab'ī, or	...
Pab'ī	...
118. Rōng or Lepela	...
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	...

Number
General
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Miri	...
125. Daffa	...
126. Misum, Digaru	...
Mija	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, /N/	...
A-hi	...
Lo-lo p'o	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	...
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	...
Lis'a or Yāyin	...
274. Mo-s'o	...
Lahu	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin	...
277a. Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
T'aucho	...
Tākpā	...
Hawpā	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,	...
written	...
" spoken	...
59. Balti	...
60. of Parik	...
61. Ladakī	...
63. of Spiti	...
70. Kagate	...
67. Šarpa	...
68. Danjongka	...
69. Hloke	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	...
130. Lālūng	...
131. Dīmā-sā	...
135. Garō, Achik	...
142. Kōch	...
151. Tipurā	...
152. Deurī-Chutiya	...

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	...
159. Sema	...
162. Rengmā	...
165. Kēzama	...
194. Soproma	...
166. Ao	...
169. Hlōta	...
170. Tengsa	...
171. T'ukumi	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	...
174. Tamlu	...
175. Banpara	...
178. Namsangia	...
179. Chāng	...
181. Mōšang	...
183. Ēmpēo	...
187. Kabui	...
188. K'oirao	...
189. Mikir	...
195. Marām	...
197. Kwoirang	...
199. Tāngk'ul	...
200. P'adang	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	...

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	321. Telugu	. . . . .	499. Singhalese	. . . . .
Kachin'.	. . . . .	325. Bihārī	. . . . .	502. Oriyā	. . . . .
Maran	. . . . .		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait-thī	. . . . .
205. Singp'o	. . . . .	Arabic	. . . . .	516. Mazahī	. . . . .
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. Bhojpuri, North-ern	. . . . .
Old Meit'ei.	. . . . .		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	529. „ South-ern	. . . . .
206. Meit'ei	. . . . .	Old Persian	. . . . .	526. Nagpuri	. . . . .
207. T'ado	. . . . .	Avesta	. . . . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . . .
213. Siyin.	. . . . .	Pahlavi	. . . . .	„ spoken	. . . . .
219. Lai	. . . . .	331. Persian	. . . . .	537. South-western	. . . . .
224. Luēi	. . . . .	339. Pashto, of Peshawar	. . . . .	541. Siripuri	. . . . .
227. Banjōgi	. . . . .	353. Waziri	. . . . .	546. Eastern	. . . . .
228. Pankū	. . . . .	354. of Kandahar	. . . . .	548. of Cachar	. . . . .
229. Hrang'ol	. . . . .	360. Ormuri	. . . . .	550. of Chittagong	. . . . .
232. Hallām	. . . . .	363. Balochi, Makrani	. . . . .	551. Chakma	. . . . .
236. Langrong	. . . . .	366. Eastern	. . . . .	553. Assamese	. . . . .
237. Aimol	. . . . .	370. Waziri	. . . . .	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . . .
238. Chiru	. . . . .	371. Širni	. . . . .	560. Bag'eli	. . . . .
239. Kolhreg	. . . . .	372. Sarikoli	. . . . .	573. Ch'attisgarhī	. . . . .
240. Kōm	. . . . .	376. Iskashmi, Zebaki	. . . . .	582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	. . . . .
246. Pūrūm	. . . . .	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . . .	583. Vernacular Hindostāni	. . . . .
247. Anāl	. . . . .	378. Yūdya	. . . . .	587. Dak'ini	. . . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . . .		<i>Dardic or Pī-ācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . . .
255. Taungtha	. . . . .	379. Bāngali	. . . . .	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . . .
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . . .	605. Kananjī	. . . . .
Yādwin	. . . . .	381. Wasī-veri	. . . . .	611. Bundēli	. . . . .
254. Chinbōn	. . . . .	Veron	. . . . .	616. Banāp'ari	. . . . .
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . . .	383. Kalāsa	. . . . .	633. Panjābi, written	. . . . .
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . . .	384. Gawar-bati	. . . . .	„ spoken	. . . . .
257. K'ami	. . . . .	386. Pasai, Eastern	. . . . .	639. Pōwādī	. . . . .
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . . .	648. Dōgrī	. . . . .
279. Andro	. . . . .	390. K'owār	. . . . .	650. Kāngrā	. . . . .
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	Chitrālī	. . . . .	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	. . . . .
280. Chairel	. . . . .	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . . .	661. Charōtari	. . . . .
281. Kadu	. . . . .	394. Chilasī	. . . . .	666. Kā'iyāwādī	. . . . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Dras	. . . . .	673. K'ar'wa	. . . . .
261. Šzi or Atsi	. . . . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . . .	676. G'isādī	. . . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . . .	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī	. . . . .
263. Maru	. . . . .	401. Kaštawārī	. . . . .	742. Jaipurī	. . . . .
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōgnli	. . . . .	755. Mēwātī	. . . . .
Ngachang	. . . . .	404. Dōda Sirājī	. . . . .	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . . .
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . . .	405. Rāmbanī	. . . . .	761. Malvī	. . . . .
Me-gyā	. . . . .	408. Kohistanī, Garwī	. . . . .	770. Nimādī	. . . . .
264. Mrū	. . . . .	409. Tōrwālī	. . . . .	771. Lab'ini of Berar	. . . . .
265. Burmese, written	. . . . .	411. Maiyā	. . . . .	708. K'andēsi	. . . . .
„ spoken	. . . . .	Gypsy, European	. . . . .	678. B'ili	. . . . .
266. Arakanese	. . . . .	„ Syrian	. . . . .	782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā	. . . . .
267. Taungyo	. . . . .		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī	. . . . .
269. Danu	. . . . .	Sanskrit	. . . . .	805. Gar'wālī	. . . . .
268. Intha	. . . . .	Prakrit	. . . . .	815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsūri	. . . . .
270. Tavoyan	. . . . .	430. K'ētrāni	. . . . .	816. Sirmaurī	. . . . .
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	. . . . .	820. Bag'atī	. . . . .
285. Tamil	. . . . .	426. Multāni	. . . . .	822. Kiūt'ali	. . . . .
287. Korava	. . . . .	428. Hindki	. . . . .	830. Šōdōchi	. . . . .
291. Kalkādī	. . . . .	432. T'ali	. . . . .	833. Kūlū	. . . . .
289. Irula	. . . . .	433. D'anni	. . . . .	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . . .
294. Malayālam	. . . . .	435. Tināuli	. . . . .	842. Chamāālī	. . . . .
297. Kanarese	. . . . .	442. of Salt Range	. . . . .	843. Gādī	. . . . .
298. Badaga	. . . . .	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . . .	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . . .
301. Koḍagu	. . . . .	440. Chib'ālī	. . . . .	847. B'adrawālī	. . . . .
302. Tuḷu	. . . . .	441. Pūch'ī	. . . . .	849. Paḍari	. . . . .
308. Toda	. . . . .	446. Sindī, Vichōli	. . . . .	
304. Kōta	. . . . .	450. Lārī	. . . . .	
305. Kurux or Orō	. . . . .	452. Kachch'ī	. . . . .	
307. Malto or Maler	. . . . .	456. Marātī, Dēsi	. . . . .	
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . . .	478. Nāgpuri	. . . . .	
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .	494. Kōnkarī	. . . . .	
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . . .			

Number in General List.					
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.					
Japanese . . .					
Ainu . . .					
Korean . . .					
Turki . . .					
Manchu . . .					
Mongolian . . .					
Sanskrit . . .					
Basque . . .					
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.					
550. Burmese . . .					
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.					
2. Malay . . .					
Cham . . .					
1. Sulu . . .					
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.					
M'n-K'mē.					
K'mēr . . .					
3. Talain, written . . .					
„ spoken . . .					
Sakā-Sē, Lang.					
Sakā . . .					
Sēman . . .					
Palauung-Wa					
4. Palauung . . .					
Katung . . .					
Darung . . .					
5. Wa . . .					
Sōn . . .					
En . . .					
Tai-lai . . .					
A Mōk . . .					
Ang-kū . . .					
Mōng Lwe . . .					
Danā . . .					
Yin or Biang . . .					
K'n Muk . . .					
K'āsi Group.					
8. K'āsi, Standard . . .					
12. Wār . . .					
Nīchavare.					
13. Nicobarese . . .					
Mundī Group.					
15. K'ērwarī, Santālī . . .					
16. Mundārī . . .					
26. Kārka . . .					
27. K'arjā . . .					
28. Juāng . . .					
29. Savara . . .					
30. Gadabā . . .					
SINITIC LANGUAGES.					
Tai-Chinese Group.					
Chinese, Southern					
Mandarin . . .					
Cantonese . . .					
Gyāmi . . .					
45. Siamese, written . . .					
„ spoken . . .					
Lao . . .					
46. Lu . . .					
47. K'un . . .					
49. Sūn . . .					
51. Āham . . .					
52. K'āmī . . .					
Annamese . . .					
KAREN LANGUAGES					
53. Pwē, literary . . .					
„ Bassein . . .					
„ Mawmein . . .					
36. Taungtha . . .					
34. Sgā, literary . . .					
„ spoken . . .					
32. Bwē . . .					
41a. Wewaw . . .					
33. Katenbyu . . .					
Brū . . .					
40. Karenmi . . .					
Yintala . . .					
Sin-lunā . . .					
Mapark . . .					
30. Gheko . . .					
37. Padaung . . .					
38. Yeintā . . .					
Manō . . .					
41. Zayin . . .					
Mapwa, Bilichi . . .					
„ Derinula . . .					
MAN LANGUAGES.					
40. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .					
Hā-Miao . . .					
Pā-Miao . . .					
Man . . .					
42. Lanten-Yao . . .					
Man-lan-tien . . .					
Man-ta-jan . . .					
TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.					
Himalayan Languages.					
72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .					
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .					
76. Kanāsi . . .					
77. Kanamī . . .					
78. Rangkas . . .					
83. Dīmal . . .					
84. T'āni . . .					
95. Limbū . . .					
86. Yākā . . .					
87. K'ānhū . . .					
90. Bāhing . . .					
91. Balālī . . .					
92. Sangpāng . . .					
93. Lōhōrōng . . .					
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .					
95. Waling . . .					
96. Chringtāng . . .					
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .					
98. Dūngmāli . . .					
99. Rōdōng or					
Chāmling . . .					
100. Nāch'erēng . . .					
101. Kālūng . . .					
102. T'ūlung . . .					
103. Chaurāsya . . .					
104. K'āling . . .					
105. Dūmī . . .					
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .					
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .					
111. Gurung . . .					
112. Murni . . .					
113. Sunwār . . .					
114. Māgarī . . .					
116. Nēwārī . . .					
117. Padī, Pahrī, or					
Pahī . . .					
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .					
121. Tōtō . . .					
122. Aka . . .					
123. Abui . . .					
124. Miri . . .					
125. Daitā . . .					
126. Mismi, Digarū . . .					
Mijū . . .					
Lolo-Moso Group.					
Si-hia . . .					
273. Lolo, N' . . .					
A-hi . . .					
Lo-lo p'o . . .					
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .					
277a. A-kō . . .					
275. Lisu . . .					
Lis'ā or Yāin . . .					
274. Mo-so . . .					
Lahu . . .					
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .					
277a. Nung . . .					
Tibetan Group.					
Gyārūng . . .					
Mūnyāk . . .					
Tanchū . . .					
Takpā . . .					
Haurpā . . .					
59. B'ōtā, Tibetan,					
written . . .					
„ spoken . . .					
59. Balti . . .					
60. of Purik . . .					
61. Ladakī . . .					
63. of Spiti . . .					
70. Kagate . . .					
67. Šarpa . . .					
68. Danjengka . . .					
69. Hloke . . .					
Bārā Group.					
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .					
130. Lalung . . .					
131. Dimā-sā . . .					
135. Garō, Achik . . .					
142. Kōch . . .					
151. Tipurā . . .					
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .					
Nāgā Group.					
154. Angami . . .					
159. Semā . . .					
162. Rengma . . .					
165. Kēzama . . .					
194. Soproma . . .					
166. Ao . . .					
169. Hlōtā . . .					
170. Tengsa . . .					
171. Tūkumi . . .					
172. Yachumi . . .					
173. Tableng . . .					
174. Tamu . . .					
175. Banparā . . .					
178. Namsangia . . .					
179. Chāng . . .					
181. Mōsāng . . .					
183. Ēmpēo . . .					
187. Kabui . . .					
188. K'oirgo . . .					
189. Mikir . . .					
195. Marām . . .					
197. Kwoireng . . .					
190. Tāngk'ul . . .					
200. P'adāng . . .					
201. K'angoi . . .					
202. Maring . . .					

governing noun, F. that it follows.]

Number in General List.		
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		
204. Chingpá	or	
Kachin	.	<i>wa ni</i> (P.)
Maian	.	<i>k'wá (la-ni) uá</i> (P.)
205. Singp'o	.	<i>uá lok-ná</i> (P.)
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		
Old Meitei	.	<i>-pa' sin-gi</i>
206. Meitei	.	<i>-p' iñ-gi</i>
207. Tado	.	<i>-p' ta-n-pi (a-)</i> (P.)
213. Siyun	.	<i>p' i tē</i> (P.)
219. Lai	.	<i>"p'á hñá</i> (P.)
224. Lušēi	.	<i>pā tē (a-)</i> (P.)
227. Banjōgi	.	<i>p' i tē (a-ñ) (P.)</i>
228. Pank'u	.	<i>pā-nē</i> (P.)
229. Hrangk'ol	.	<i>ā-p'á hñá</i> (P.)
232. Hallam	.	<i>pā hñá</i> (P.)
236. Langrong	.	<i>pā hñá (tā)</i> (P.)
237. Aimol	.	<i>a-p' áññá (a-)</i> (P.)
238. Chiru	.	<i>ka-p'á hñá</i> (P.)
239. Kolbreng	.	<i>ki-pā an-tam (a-)</i> (P.)
240. Kōm	.	<i>ka-p' i ka-tam</i> (P.)
246. Pūm	.	<i>ma-pā a-tam</i> (P.)
247. Anal	.	<i>ma-pā hñá (ki or -gi)</i> (P.)
248. Hirōi-Lamgang	.	<i>a-p'á ka-nēm-kañ (-ki)</i> (P.)
255. Taungtha	.	<i>pā t' -kwa</i> (P.)
252. Chinbōk	.	...
Yādwān	.	...
254. Chinbōn	.	<i>pa-po-ti</i> (P.)
Thayetmyo Chin	.	<i>pā-hñá</i> (P.)
256. Šo or K'yang	.	<i>a-p'ō-hyā</i> (P.)
257. K'ami	.	...
<i>Lū Group.</i>		
279. Andro	.	...
279. Sengnai	.	...
280. Chairel	.	...
281. Kadu	.	<i>a-wā dū*</i> (P.)
<i>Burma Group.</i>		
261. Szi or Atsi	.	...
262. Laši or Lechi	.	...
263. Maru	.	<i>"p'á yē</i> (P.)
260. Maingtha	or	
Ngachang	.	<i>"p'á hñá</i> (P.)
272a. P'un, Samong	.	<i>"p'á pun</i> (P.)
Me-gyā	.	<i>"p'á pun</i> (P.)
264. Mrū	.	<i>pā b' i-bā</i> (P.)
265. Burmese, written	.	<i>ap'ē tui'ō šñ°</i> (P.)
" spoken	.	<i>a-p'ē 'dō°</i> (P.)
266. Arakanese	.	<i>"pā dō</i> (P.)
267. Taungyo	.	<i>"pā myō°</i> (P.)
269. Danu	.	<i>"pe myō°</i> (P.)
268. Intha	.	<i>pā dō</i> (P.)
270. Tavoyan	.	<i>"pā dō</i> (P.)
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		
285. Tamil	.	<i>tagappānār-gaḷuḷēy'</i>
287. Korava	.	<i>āvanāyā</i>
291. Kaikāḷi	.	<i>qāv ānglād</i>
289. Irula	.	...
294. Malayalam	.	<i>achch'an-māruḍ'</i>
297. Kanarese	.	<i>tand'-gaḷ'</i>
298. Badaga	.	...
301. Kodagu	.	...
302. Tuḷu	.	<i>ammāḷḷe</i>
303. Toda	.	...
304. Kōta	.	...
305. Kurux or Oraō	.	<i>b'ibar-gahi</i>
307. Malto or Maler	.	<i>abba-saber-ki</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	.	<i>ābār-ni</i>
310. Kolāmi	.	...
314. Gōṇḍī	.	<i>daur-ā</i>

Number in General List.		
320. Telugu	.	<i>tanḍr'-i'</i>
328. Brāhūi	.	<i>b'icāy-āḷā</i>
SEMITIC FAMILY.		
Arabic	.	<i>ālā'im</i> (F.)
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		
<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		
Old Persian	.	...
Avesta	.	<i>*yat-piθrām</i>
Pahlavi	.	<i>*i-pitār-in</i>
331. Persian	.	<i>i-pidarān</i>
339. Pastō, of Peshawar	.	<i>d' plārūnō</i>
353. Waziri	.	<i>d' plārīnyā</i>
354. of Kandahar	.	<i>da plārō</i>
360. Ōrnuṛi	.	<i>ta-pi</i>
363. Balōchi, Makrāni	.	<i>pitānā, pitānī</i>
366. Eastern	.	<i>p'itānī</i>
370. Wayi	.	<i>tātā</i> (P.)
371. Širyni	.	<i>dāden</i> (P.)
372. Sarikoli	.	<i>at iiv</i> (P.)
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	.	<i>tātāie, tātēna</i> (P.)
377. Munjāni or Mungī	.	<i>ze tātāf</i> (P.)
378. Yidiyā	.	<i>wa tat</i> (P.)
<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		
379. Bašgali	.	<i>tot-kilō</i> (P.)
380. Warālā	.	<i>tātē-keliā-ba</i>
381. Wasī-veri	or	
Veron	.	<i>yū-kilō-wah</i>
383. Kalāsā	.	<i>dādāi</i>
384. Gawar-bati	.	<i>bāb-gila-ni</i>
386. Pašai, Eastern	.	<i>tāt-kuliy'nā</i>
387. " Western	.	<i>tātīlāsan</i>
390. K'owār	or	
Chitrali	.	<i>tāt-giniān</i>
392. Šinā, Gilgit	.	<i>bābo</i>
394. Chilasī	.	<i>mālāi</i>
396. of Drās	.	<i>bābālai</i>
397. of Dāh-Hanū	.	<i>bōdān</i>
400. Kāsmiri	.	<i>mālān-hond'</i>
401. Kaštawārī	.	<i>mālān-hun'</i>
403. Pōguli	.	<i>mālān-sun</i>
404. Pōḍā Srāji	.	<i>bābānō</i>
405. Rambani	.	<i>bābān-sun</i>
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	.	<i>bābū-ā</i>
409. Tōrwāli	.	<i>bāp-chē</i>
411. Maiyā	.	<i>mālā-ā</i>
Gypsy, European	.	<i>dāden-gōrō</i>
" Syrian	.	<i>bābān-k</i>
<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		
Sanskrit	.	<i>pitṛñām, tātānām, vaprāñām</i>
Prakrit	.	<i>vappiñā, vappahā</i>
430. K'etrāni	.	...
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
426. Multāni	.	<i>piūwāḍā</i>
428. Hindki	.	<i>piūwāḍā</i>
432. Tālī	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
433. D'anni	.	<i>piūwāḍā</i>
435. Tinsuli	.	<i>adā'ēwāḍā</i>
442. of Salt Range	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
437. Pōḍ'wārī	.	<i>pēwāḍā, peoriānā</i>
440. Chibālī	.	<i>ajīānā</i>
441. Punchī	.	<i>pēwāḍā</i>
446. Sindī, Vichōli	.	<i>piūn'-jō</i>
450. Lārī	.	<i>pēn-jō</i>
452. Kachchī	.	<i>pē-jō</i>
456. Marātī, Dēki	.	<i>bāpā-tēā</i>
478. Nagpurī	.	<i>bāpān</i> (or <i>bāpāhī</i>)-tēā
494. Kōnkanī	.	<i>bāpā-tēā</i>

Number in General List.		
499. Singhalēse	.	<i>piā wari n-pē</i>
502. Oriyā	.	<i>bāpā-mānāḷāra</i>
507. Bihārī, Mairāḷī	.	<i>piā lōḷānā</i>
516. Magahī	.	<i>bāp lōg-ke</i>
521. B'ijpurī, North-ern	.	<i>bāpān-ke</i>
520. " South-ern	.	<i>bāpān-ke</i>
526. Nagpurī	.	<i>bāp-mān-kē</i>
630. Bengali, written	.	<i>piā-dē, piā-diger</i>
" spoken	.	<i>b'ip-dē</i>
537. South-western	.	<i>bāp'u mēn-kār</i>
541. Siripurī	.	<i>bāp lār</i>
546. Eastern	.	<i>bāp lār, bāpār-gō</i>
548. of Cachar	.	<i>bāp hār, bāp āntār</i>
550. of Chittagong	.	<i>bāp hār</i>
551. Chakmā	.	<i>bāp āyā'ar</i>
553. Assamese	.	<i>bāp(ek)-hōtōr</i>
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadhī	.	<i>bāpān-kē</i>
560. Bag'eli	.	<i>bāpān-kē</i>
573. Ch'attisgarī	.	<i>dādā-mān-ke</i>
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni	.	<i>bāpā-kā</i>
583. Vernacular Hindostāni	.	<i>bāpā-kā</i>
587. Dak'ini	.	<i>bāpā-kā</i>
589. Bāngarū	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
593. Braj Bāk'a	.	<i>d'uni-kau</i>
605. Kanauji	.	<i>bāpān-kō</i>
611. Bundēli	.	<i>bāpān-kō</i>
616. Banāp'ari	.	<i>bāpān-kau</i>
633. Pañjabī, written	.	<i>piā-dā</i>
" spoken	.	<i>piā-dā</i>
639. Pōwadī	.	<i>piā-dā</i>
648. Pōgrī	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
650. Kāngrā	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
653. Gujarātī, Standard	.	<i>bāp(ō)nō</i>
661. Charōtari	.	<i>bāpānō</i>
666. Kaṭiyāwāḍī	.	<i>bāpānō</i>
673. Kār-wā	.	<i>bāpān-kōnō</i>
676. G'is-ḍi	.	<i>bānō</i>
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wārī	.	<i>bāpānō</i>
742. Jaipurī	.	<i>bāpān-kō</i>
765. Mew'atī	.	<i>bāpān-kō</i>
777. Gujurī of Hazara	.	<i>bāpān-kō</i>
761. Mālvi	.	<i>bāpān-kō, bāpān-kō (or -hōr-kō)</i>
770. Nīmāḍī	.	<i>bāpān-kō</i>
771. Lab'āni of Berar	.	<i>bāpān-kō</i>
708. K'andēsi	.	<i>bāpān</i>
678. B'ili	.	<i>ātānō</i>
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	.	<i>bābān-kō</i>
786. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	.	<i>bābān-kō</i>
805. Gar'wālī	.	<i>bābān-kō</i>
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
816. Simnari	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
820. Bag'atī	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
822. Kīṭ'ālī	.	<i>bāpān</i>
830. Šōdōchi	.	<i>bābō</i>
833. Kulūi	.	<i>bābān-kā, bābān-kā</i>
837. Maṇḍālī	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
842. Chamālī	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
843. Gādī	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
845. Pangwālī	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
847. B'adrawālī	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>
849. Paḍari	.	<i>bābān-kā</i>

Number in
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	...
Ainu	...
Korean	...
Turki	...
Manchu	...
Mongolian	...
Sauki	...
Basque	...

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

950. Burusaski	...
----------------	-----

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	...
Cham	...
1. Salon	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	...
3. Talaing, written	...
" spoken	...

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	...
Sémang	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	...
Katung	...
Darāng	...

5. Wa	...
-------	-----

Sōn	...
-----	-----

En	...
----	-----

Tai-loi	...
---------	-----

A Mōk	...
-------	-----

Ang-kū	...
--------	-----

Mōng Lwe	...
----------	-----

Danā	...
------	-----

Yin or Biang	...
--------------	-----

K'a Muk	...
---------	-----

K'asī Group.

9. K'asī, Standard	...
12. Wār	...

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	...
----------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	...
16. Mundari	...
23. Kurkū	...
27. K'aria	...
28. Jukūg	...
29. Savara	...
30. Gadaba	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	...
Mandarin	...
Cantonese	...
Gyāmi	...
45. Siamese, written	...
" spoken	...
Lao	...
46. Lü	...
47. K'un	...
49. Šan	...
51. Ahom	...
52. K'amti	...
Annamese	...

Number in
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo Karen	...
" Fao-in	...
" Mowksam	...
36. Tai Karen	...
37. Sgā, literary	...
" spoken	...
2. Bwē	...
41. Wewaw	...
38. Kanihyu	...
Brā	...
40. Kanihu	...
Yintala	...
Sin-hmā	...
Mapauk	...
39. Gheko	...
37. Padaung	...
33. Yeimbā	...
Manō	...
41. Zayem	...
Mopwa, Bilchi	...
" Dermuha	...

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	...
Hē-Miao	...
Pē-Miao	...
Man	...
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tiēn	...
Man-ta-pan	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	...
73. Chamba Lahuli	...
76. Kanāsi	...
77. Kanauri	...
78. Rangkas	...
83. D'imal	...
84. Thani	...
85. Limbu	...
86. Yak'a	...
87. K'ambū	...
90. Bāhing	...
91. Balali	...
92. Sanglāng	...
93. Lohōrōng	...
94. Lambichōng	...
95. Waling	...
96. Ch'ingtang	...
97. Rungch'ēnbūng	...
98. Dūngnāli	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	...
100. Nach'erēng	...
101. Kūlung	...
102. Tūlung	...
103. Chaurāsya	...
104. K'āling	...
105. Dūmi	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	...
106. Vāvu or Hāyu	...
111. Gurung	...
112. Murmi	...
113. Sunwar	...
114. Māgni	...
116. Nēwari	...
117. Padri, Pahri, or Pahi	...
118. Rōng or Lepcha	...
121. Tōtō	...
122. Aka	...

Number in
List.

123. Abor	...
124. Muri	...
125. Dar'a	...
126. Mishmi, Digārū	...
Mija	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	...
Si-hia	...
273. Lolo, N'.	...
A-hi	...
Lo-lo p'o.	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	...
277a. A-kō	...
275. Lisu	...
Lis' or Yāyin	...
274. Mo-s'o	...
Lahu	...
277c. Pyen or Pyin	...
277d. Nung	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	...
Mānyāk	...
Tauchū	...
Tākpā	...
Haurpā	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	...
written	...
" spoken	...
59. Balti	...
60. of Purik	...
61. Ladakī	...
63. of Spiti	...
70. Kagate	...
67. Šarpa	...
68. Danjongkā	...
69. Hloke	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	...
130. Lalung	...
131. Dima-sā	...
135. Gārō, Achik	...
142. Kōch	...
151. Tipura	...
152. Deuri-Chutiya	...

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	...
159. Sema	...
162. Rengmā	...
165. Kēzāmā	...
194. Sopvoma	...
166. Ao	...
169. Hlōta	...
170. Tengsa	...
171. Tukum	...
172. Yachumi	...
173. Tableng	...
174. Tamu	...
175. Banpara	...
178. Namsangia	...
179. Chāng	...
181. Mōsāng	...
183. Ēmpēo	...
187. Kabui	...
188. K'oirao	...
189. Mikir	...
195. Marām	...
197. Kwoireng	...
199. Tāngk'ul	...
200. Padāng	...
201. K'angoi	...
202. Maring	...

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>tandṛ-jā-k</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>pya-wa-run-ṭe</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>hiva (-āṭe)</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>hūp-a-mānāṅku</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>wā nī wā (or gī)</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . <i>ṛitā ṭok'-nū-kē</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>k'wā (Ja-nī wā (or pē)</i>	Arabic . . . <i>li-āḥ' (ia)</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>ḥāp l'ig-kē</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>wī bok-goi</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ḥāpan-kē</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>ḥāpan-kē</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pal sūn-dā</i>	Old Persian . . .	<i>-rūdiy (fm)</i>	526. Nagpurī . . . <i>ḥāp-man-kē</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . .	<i>-pā sūn-dā</i>	Avesta . . .		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>ṛit i-digā-kē</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>-pā tam-pi kom-ī</i>	Pahlavi . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>ḥāp-ṛit</i>	
213. Siyin . . .	<i>pā tē</i>	331. Persian . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	537. South-western . . . <i>ḥāp'u gā-kē</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>ṛ-pā hūn-kā</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	541. Siripurī . . . <i>ḥāp lār-lagī</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>pā tē hne-nā</i>	353. Wazirī . . .	<i>na ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	546. Eastern . . . <i>ḥāp ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . .	<i>pā tām(-nā)</i>	354. of Kandahar . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	548. of Cachar . . . <i>ḥāp ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	
228. Pank'ū . . .	<i>pā nē hūn-kā</i>	360. Ōrnuṛī . . .	<i>i-ṛit kī</i>	550. of Chittagong . . . <i>ḥāp ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	
229. Hrang'kol . . .	<i>ā-pā hāi-kā</i>	363. Balūchī, Makrānī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	551. Chākma . . . <i>ḥāp ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>pā nāi</i>	366. Eastern . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	553. Assamese . . . <i>ḥāp ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>pā hāi</i>	370. Wazī . . .	<i>tūt-av-ar</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>ḥāpan-kē</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>ā-pā nāi-yēn</i>	371. Sīyū . . .	<i>ḥāpan-kē</i>	560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>ḥāpan-kē</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kā-pā hāi-dīn</i>	372. Sarikolī . . .	<i>ḥāpan-kē</i>	573. Ch'attīgarī . . . <i>ḥāpan-kē</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kā-pā an-tam-yēn</i>	376. Iskānī, Zēbaki . . .	<i>tūt-av-ar</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindūstānī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kā-pā ka-tam-hūn</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī . . .	<i>ne tātaf</i>	583. Vernacular Hindūstānī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
246. Pūm . . .	<i>ma-pā a-tam-nīn-ā</i>	378. Yūdya . . .	<i>no tātaf</i>	587. Dak'ini . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
247. Anāl . . .	<i>ma-pā hīn-kūn</i>	<i>Dardic or Pishcha Branch.</i>		589. Bangarū . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . .	<i>ā-pā ka-nēm-hin-t'ā</i>	379. Baṅgali . . .	<i>tūt-kilō-g</i>	593. Braj Bāk'a . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
255. Taungōa . . .	<i>pā t'k-wā-tā</i>	380. Wai-ala . . .	<i>tāt-kelē-kā</i>	605. Kanaujī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . .	<i>yū-kilō-paṇē</i>	611. Bundelī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
Yādwin . . .	...	383. Kalāsa . . .	<i>dādai-hīta</i>	616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>pa-pu-ti</i>	384. Gawar-batī . . .	<i>bāb-gilā</i>	633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	
Thayetnyo Chin . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern . . .	<i>tūt-kulī-īntē</i>	„ spoken . . . <i>pyōānā</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>ā-pō-hyā-wā</i>	387. „ Western . . .	<i>tāt-lāya-īntē</i>	639. Pōwadī . . . <i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	
257. K'ami . . .	...	390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . .	<i>tāt-gini-āntē</i>	648. Dōgri . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šīpa, Gilgiti . . .	<i>bābō</i>	650. Kāngrā . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chīlāsi . . .	<i>mālīn-rāy</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . .	<i>bābō-rē</i>	661. Charōtārī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
280. Chairel . . .	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .	<i>bābō-dā</i>	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	<i>ā-wā dā-kā -hā</i>	400. Kāsmī . . .	<i>mālīn-rāy</i>	673. K'ar-wā . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāstāwārī . . .	<i>mālīn-rāy</i>	676. G'isādī . . . <i>bāna</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . .	<i>bābā</i>	718. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Pōḍa Sirājī . . .	<i>bābā</i>	742. Jaipurī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . .	<i>bābā</i>	753. Mēwātī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
260. Maingōa or Ngachang . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . .	<i>bābā-kī</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . .	<i>bāp-kī</i>	761. Malvī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	411. Maiyā . . .	<i>mālīn-rāy</i>	770. Nīmādī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	<i>pā bā-bā tā-dē</i>	Gypsy, European . . .	<i>dādai-hīta</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	„ Syrian . . .	<i>bābā-tā</i>	708. K'andēšī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>ātā-nē</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	Sanskrit . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	Prakrit . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	430. K'āstrānī . . .	...	805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
268. Inḍa . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	426. Multānī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
<i>DRavidian Family.</i>		428. Hindkī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	820. Bag'ātī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
285. Tami . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	432. T'ālī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	822. Kūt'ālī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	433. D'annī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	830. Šōdōhī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	435. Tīnsulī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	833. Kuṛū . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	837. Mandā . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	842. Chamā . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	843. Gādī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . .	...	441. Pūnchī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	845. Pangwālī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
301. Kōḍagu . . .	...	446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	450. Lārī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>	849. Pādārī . . . <i>ḥāp-kē</i>	
303. Toda . . .	...	452. Kachchī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>		
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marātī, Dēšī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>ḥāp-kē</i>	478. Nagpurī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>		
307. Maḷto or Maler . . .	<i>ḥāp-kē</i>	494. Kōnkānī . . .	<i>ṛitārīn-rāy</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . .	<i>ḥāp-kē</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōndī . . .	<i>ḥāp-kē</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Ainu	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Korean	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Turki	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Manchu	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Mongolian	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Sanskrit	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Pashto	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

950. Burmese	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
--------------	--------------------------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Chama	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
1. Sulu	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Miao-K'ang.

K'ang	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
3. Talaing, written	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
" spoken	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

Sakai-Sema.

Sakai	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Sema	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

Palawan-Ifugao.

4. Palawan	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Katung	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Darangg	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

5. Wa	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Sun	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
En	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Tai-Loi	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
A Mók	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Ang-kü	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Möng Lw	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Dan	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Yin or Hing	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
K'o Mók	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

K'ang Group.

8. K'ang, Standard	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
12. War	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
----------------	--------------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'arwari, Santali	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
16. Mundari	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
26. Kurku	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
27. K'aria	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
28. Juang	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
29. Savara	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
30. Gadsab	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Mandarin	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Cantonese	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Gyami	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
45. Siamese, written	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
" spoken	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Lao	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
46. Lü	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
47. K'un	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
49. Šan	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
51. Ahom	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
52. K'ant	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Annamese	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
" Baso in	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
" Manu in	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
36. Taungbu	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
34. Sgá, literary	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
" spoken	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
32. Bwé	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
41. Wewaw	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
33. Karenbyu	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Bra	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
40. Kaniemi	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Yintala	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Sin-hia	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Mapauk	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
39. Gheko	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
37. Padaung	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
38. Yeimba	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Mano	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
41. Zayem	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
" Denmaha	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzu (Hmong)	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Hé-Miao	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Pé-Miao	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Mar	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Man-lan-tien	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Man-ta-pan	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
73. Chamba Lühli	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
76. Kanai	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
77. Kanauri	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
78. Rangkas	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
83. Dima	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
84. Tawli	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
85. Lumbü	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
86. Yekä	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
87. Kambü	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
90. Bähing	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
91. Balili	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
92. Nangpang	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
93. Lohörung	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
94. Lumbich'ong	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
95. Waling	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
97. Rungch'endüng	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
98. Dzungmali	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
99. Rödöng or	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Chimling	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
100. Nachereng	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
101. Kulung	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
102. Tulung	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
103. Chaurasya	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
104. K'aling	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
105. Döni	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

88. Rai or Jindar	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
111. Gurung	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
112. Murni	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
113. Sunwar	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
114. Mägar	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
116. Nöwari	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahri, or	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Pahi	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
118. Róng or Lepoha	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
121. Töfö	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
122. Aka	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
124. Miri	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
125. Dafia	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
126. Mismi, Digaru	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Miju	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
A-hi	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Lo-lo p'o	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
277a. A-kö	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
275. Lisu	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
274. Mo-s'o	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Lahu	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
277a. Nung	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Mänyük	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Tauchü	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Täkpä	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
Haurpä	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
58. B'ötia, Tibetan,	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
written	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
" spoken	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
59. Balti	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
60. of Purik	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
61. Ladak	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
63. of Spiti	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
70. Kagate	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
67. Sarpa	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
68. Danjongka	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
69. Hloke	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
130. Lalung	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
131. Dima-sä	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
142. Kōch	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
151. Tipurā	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
159. Semā	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
162. Rengmā	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
165. Kēzāmā	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
194. Sopvomā	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
186. Äo	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
169. Hlōtä	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
170. Tengsa	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
171. Tukumi	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
172. Yachumi	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
173. Tableng	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
174. Tamu	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
175. Banparā	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
178. Namsangia	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
179. Chāng	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
181. Möšāng	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
183. Ēmpēo	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
187. Kabui	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
188. K'oirāo	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
189. Mikir	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
195. Marām	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
197. Kwoireng	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
200. Padāng	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
201. K'angoi	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>
202. Maring	<i>chikhi-dzumi-lara</i>

2 B 2

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kaia</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ka, kabo, totto</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ka, kanti</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ka</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ka</i>
Sanskrit . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ka</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burmese . . .	<i>ka</i>
--------------------	-----------

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ka</i>
1. Salon . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mia-K'mar.</i>	
K'mar . . .	<i>ka</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ka, ka</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ka</i>
<i>Sakni-Semang.</i>	
Sakai . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Semang . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>

Palauang-Wa.

4. Palauang . . .	<i>ka</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ka</i>
Darung . . .	<i>ka</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>ka</i>
Son . . .	<i>ka</i>
En . . .	<i>ka</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>ka</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>ka</i>
Ang-ku . . .	<i>ka</i>
Mong Lwe . . .	<i>ka</i>
Dang . . .	<i>ka</i>
Yin or Rieng . . .	<i>ka</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ka</i>

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>ka</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ka</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
----------------------	-------------------

Munda Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
16. Munda . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
20. Kurku . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
27. K'ari . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
28. Juang . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Gyami . . .	<i>ka</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ka</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ka</i>
Lao . . .	<i>ka</i>
46. Lu . . .	<i>ka</i>
47. K'ui . . .	<i>ka</i>
49. San . . .	<i>ka</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>ka</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>ka</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>ka</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>ka</i>
„ Bossen . . .	<i>ka</i>
„ Maalucin . . .	<i>ka</i>
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ka</i>
34. Sra, literary . . .	<i>ka</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ka</i>
32. Bwe . . .	<i>ka</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ka</i>
33. Karenbya . . .	<i>ka</i>
Bia . . .	<i>ka</i>
40. Karenai . . .	<i>ka</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ka</i>
Sin-hma . . .	<i>ka</i>
Mapank . . .	<i>ka</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ka</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ka</i>
38. Yainba . . .	<i>ka</i>
Mano . . .	<i>ka</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>ka</i>
Myiwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ka</i>
„ Dermaula . . .	<i>ka</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmong) . . .	<i>ka</i>
Hé-Miao . . .	<i>ka</i>
Pé-Miao . . .	<i>ka</i>
Man . . .	<i>ka</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ka</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ka</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Potni . . .	<i>ka</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>ka</i>
76. Kanai . . .	<i>ka</i>
77. Kanai . . .	<i>ka</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ka</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ka</i>
84. Tami . . .	<i>ka</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
86. Yak . . .	<i>ka</i>
87. Kambu . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
90. Bihing . . .	<i>ka</i>
91. Balai . . .	<i>ka</i>
92. Singpang . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
93. Lohorung . . .	<i>ka</i>
94. Lambich'ong . . .	<i>ka</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ka</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ka</i>
97. Rungch'ebung . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
98. Dzungali . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
99. Rödong or . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Chamling . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
100. Nach'ereng . . .	<i>ka</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
102. Tulung . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
103. Chauri . . .	<i>ka</i>
104. Kuling . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
105. Dumi . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
88. Rai or Jindar . . .	<i>ka</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>ka</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ka</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ka</i>
113. Sunwar . . .	<i>ka</i>
114. Magari . . .	<i>ka</i>
116. Newari . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
117. Padri, Pahl, or . . .	<i>ka</i>
Pahi . . .	<i>ka</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka</i>
121. Töfö . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Ahar . . .	<i>ka, ka</i>
124. Muri . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
126. Misimi, Digau . . .	<i>ka</i>
Miju . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
276. A-ka (Ka) . . .	<i>ka</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>ka</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ka</i>
274. Mo-so . . .	<i>ka</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ka</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ka</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ka</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
Mányak . . .	<i>ka</i>
T'achü . . .	<i>ka</i>
Takpa . . .	<i>ka</i>
Haurpa . . .	<i>ka</i>
58. B'otia, Tibetan, . . .	<i>ka</i>
written . . .	<i>ka</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ka</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ka</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ka</i>
61. Ladak . . .	<i>ka</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ka</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ka</i>
67. Sarpa . . .	<i>ka</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ka</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ka</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>ka</i>
181. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>ka</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ka</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>ka</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ka</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ka</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ka</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>ka</i>
162. Rengma . . .	<i>ka</i>
165. Kējāma . . .	<i>ka</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ka</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>ka</i>
169. Hlötā . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ka</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ka</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ka</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ka</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ka</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>ka</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ka</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>ka</i>
181. Mōsang . . .	<i>ka</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ka</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ka, ka, ka</i>
195. Marim . . .	<i>ka</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ka</i>
199. Tangkul . . .	<i>ka</i>
200. Padang . . .	<i>ka</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ka</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ka</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . nu
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . nu

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . pul-lem
206. Meit'ei . . . -mī
207. T'ado . . . -nū
213. Siyin . . . nū
219. Lai . . . -nu
224. Lušēi . . . nū
227. Banjōgī . . . nū
228. Pāk'u . . . nū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-nū
232. Hallām . . . nū
236. Langrong . . . nū
237. Aimol . . . a-nū
238. Chiru . . . kū-nū
239. Kolhreng . . . ka-nū
240. Kōm . . . ka-nū
246. Pūrūm . . . ma-nū
247. Anāl . . . no
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . a-nū
255. Taungtha . . . i
252. Chinbōk . . . nu
Yādwīn . . . nu-waiñ
254. Chinbōn . . . na-hnu
Thayetmyo Chin . . . u
256. Šō or K'yang . . . a-nū
257. K'ami . . . ha-au-i

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . ù-mē
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . au
281. Kadu . . . a-mā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . i-nō, nā-nu
262. Laši or Lechi . . . myi
263. Maru . . . mi
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . jā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . mi
Me-gyā . . . yi
264. Mīrū . . . ū (a-ū)
265. Burmese, written . . . amē
" spoken . . . a-me
266. Arakanese . . . mi [R. i-yauñ]
267. Taungyo . . . mwe
269. Danu . . . me
268. Intha . . . (to-)me
270. Tavoyan . . . mi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . tāyār
287. Korava . . . āmma
291. Kaikādī . . . gāmma
289. Irula . . . āvve
294. Malayalam . . . amma
297. Kanarese . . . tāyī
298. Badaga . . . avve, tai
301. Kodagu . . . avva
302. Tuḷu . . . appe
303. Toda . . . au
304. Kōta . . . avve
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ayō
307. Malto or Maler . . . ayya
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . iyā
310. Kolāmi . . . bē
314. Gōpdi . . . dai, dāhī, avval

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . ta'p
328. Brāhūi . . . lamma

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . unnu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *mātar-
Avesta . . . mātar-
Pahlavi . . . mātar, mīt
331. Pezian . . . mātar, mūd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mōr
353. Waziri . . . mor
354. of Kandahar . . . mōr
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . mōu
363. Balūchi, Makranī . . . māt
366. Eastern . . . mīθ
370. Waxī . . . nān
371. Širyni . . . nān, mād
372. Sarikoli . . . anā
376. Iskāsīmi, Zēbaki . . . nān
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . nāna
378. Yūdyā . . . nīno

Dardic or Pāṣṭhā Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . nū
380. Wai-ālū . . . oie
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . nan
383. Kalāša . . . āya
384. Gawar-bati . . . jai
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } āi
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . nan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mā, āje
394. Chilasī . . . māli, mā, āje
396. of Drās . . . āzē, āzē
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . āi
400. Kāsmīrī . . . mōj
401. Kaštawārī . . . m'āli, b.ī
403. Pōguli . . . yē
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . i
405. Rāmbani . . . amma
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . yāi
409. Tōrwali . . . yāi
411. Maiyā . . . m'āi
Gypsy, European . . . dai
" Syrian . . . dai

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mātā
Prakrit . . . mātā, mācā
430. K'ētrāni . . . mā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mā, amma
426. Multāni . . . mā
428. Hindki . . . mī
432. T'ālī . . . mā
433. D'anni . . . mā
435. Tināuli . . . amma
442. of Salt Range . . . mā
437. Pōt'wārī . . . mā
440. Chib'ālī . . . bēvī
441. Pūnch'ī . . . mā
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . mā
450. Lārī . . . mā, amā, amī
452. Kachch'ī . . . mā, b'ābē
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . āi
478. Nagpurī . . . māy
494. Kōnkarnī . . . avai

Number in
General
List.

400. Singhalese . . . mara, amma
502. Oṛiyā . . . mī
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . mīe, māt i
516. Magahī . . . mī, māiā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . māt
520. " South-ern . . . māi, mah'tārī, iya
526. Nagpurīā . . . māy, āyō
530. Bengali, written . . . mā, māt i
" spoken . . . mā
537. South-western . . . mā
541. Siripurīā . . . mā
546. Eastern . . . mā
548. of Cachar . . . māi
550. of Chittagong . . . mā
551. Chakmā . . . mā
553. Assamese . . . āi
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . mah'tārī, amma
560. Bag'eli . . . mah'tārī, dāi, dāi
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . dāi
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . mā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mī
587. Dak'ini . . . mā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . amma, māyō
605. Kanauji . . . māyā
611. Bundēli . . . māiā, māiāi
616. Banāp'ari . . . māh'tārī
633. Pānjābī, written . . . mā, māi, bēbbē
" spoken . . . bēbbē
639. Pōwad'ī . . . mā
643. Dōgri . . . mā
650. Kāngrā . . . mā, amma
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . mī
661. Charōtārī . . . mā, bā, jī
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . mā, mīdī
673. K'ar'wā . . . mā
676. G'isādī . . . āyī
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . mā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā
755. Mēwātī . . . mā
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . mā
761. Malvi . . . mā, jī
770. Nīmādi . . . mā, māyā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . yādī
708. K'āndēši . . . mā, māy, āi
678. B'ili . . . mā, āi
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . āmā
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . māi, māiāi
805. Gar'wālī . . . mā, bōi
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . iji
816. Sirmaurī . . . māi
820. Bag'atī . . . amma
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . āmā, iji
880. Šōdōchi . . . i
883. Kuḷni . . . amma, yā, iji
837. Māndēālī . . . māi, māi
842. Chamāālī . . . mā
843. Gādī . . . mā, iji, iji
845. Pāngwālī . . . iji, i
847. B'adrawālī . . . amma, hāj
849. Pādarī . . . iji, yij

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Ainu	(E.) <i>yu</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Korean	(E.) <i>lye</i> , (Y.) <i>tye</i> (both Chinese)
Turki	(E.) <i>ay</i> , (Y.) <i>ay</i>
Manchu	(E.) <i>am</i> , (Y.) <i>am</i>
Mongolian	(E.) <i>ay</i> , (Y.) <i>deg</i>
Sakha	...
Basque	<i>nia</i> , <i>a-naye</i> , <i>a-nai</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

650. Euraasiatic . . . *hō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Cham	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
1. Salōn	<i>hō</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
3. Talai, written	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
„ spoken	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Sakai-Semana.

Sakai	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Semana	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Palauag-Wa.

4. Palauag	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
------------	---------------------------------

Katung	...
Darung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

5. Wa	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
-------	---------------------------------

Sōn	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
En	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Tai-loi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
A Mōk	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Ang-kū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mōng Lwe	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Danā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Yin or Riāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

K'a Muk	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
---------	---------------------------------

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
--------------------	---------------------------------

12. Wār	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
---------	---------------------------------

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
----------------	---------------------------------

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwārī, Santālī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
-----------------------	---------------------------------

16. Mundārī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
-------------	---------------------------------

26. Kūrū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
----------	---------------------------------

27. K'arī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
-----------	---------------------------------

28. Jūāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
-----------	---------------------------------

29. Savara	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
------------	---------------------------------

30. Gadabā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
------------	---------------------------------

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
-------------------	---------------------------------

Mandarin	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
----------	---------------------------------

Cantonese	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
-----------	---------------------------------

Gyāmi	...
-------	-----

45. Siamese, written	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
----------------------	---------------------------------

„ spoken	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
----------	---------------------------------

Lao	...
-----	-----

46. Lü	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
--------	---------------------------------

47. K'ūn	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
----------	---------------------------------

49. Šān	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
---------	---------------------------------

51. Ahom	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
----------	---------------------------------

52. K'amti	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
------------	---------------------------------

Annamese	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
----------	---------------------------------

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwā, literary	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
„ Basem	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
„ Maulmēu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
36. Tawngtha	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
34. Sgā, literary	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
„ spoken	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
32. Bwā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
41a. Wewaw	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
38. Karenbyu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Bra°	...
40. Karenni	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Yintala	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Sim-hinā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mapauk	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
39. Gheko	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
37. Padaung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
38. Yeibu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Manó	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
41. Zayin	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
„ Dermuha	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Hē-Miao	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Pē-Miao	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Man	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	...
Man-lan-tien	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Man-ta-pan	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patālī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
76. Kanāī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
77. Kanāī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
83. Dīmāl	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
84. Tāmī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
85. Lumbū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
86. Yak'ā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
87. K'ambū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
90. Bahing	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
91. Balālī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
92. Sāngpāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
94. Lāmbichōng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
95. Wāling	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
97. Rūngch'ēbūng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
98. Dūngmālī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
101. Kūlung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
102. T'ūlung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
103. Chaurāsya	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
104. K'āling	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
105. Dūmī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
111. Gurung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
112. Murmī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
113. Sunwār	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
114. Māgarī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
116. Nēwārī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
121. Tōjō	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
122. Aka	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
124. Miri	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
125. Dāhā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
126. Mīmī, Digārū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mījū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
273. Lolo, N'ī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
A-hi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Lo-lo p'o	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
277a. A-kō	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
275. Lisu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
274. Mo-s'o	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Lahu	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
277a. Nung	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Mānyāk	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
T'au-chū	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Tākpā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Haurpā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
58. B'ōjīā, Tibetan, written	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
„ spoken	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
59. Baltī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
60. of Purik	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
61. Ladakī	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
63. of Spiti	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
70. Kāgate	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
67. Šarpa	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
68. Danjongka	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
69. Hloke	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
130. Lālūng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
142. Kōch	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
151. Tipurā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
159. Semā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
162. Rengmā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
165. Kēzāma	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
194. Sopvēmā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
166. Ao	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
169. Hlōtā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
170. Tengsa	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
171. T'ukumi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
172. Yachumi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
173. Tableng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
174. Tamli	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
175. Banparā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
178. Namsangā	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
179. Chāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
181. Mōsāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
183. Ēmpēo	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
187. Kabui	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
188. K'oirāo	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
189. Mikir	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
195. Marām	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
197. Kwoireng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
200. P'adāng	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
201. K'angoi	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>
202. Maring	(E.) <i>ai</i> , (Y.) <i>ai</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . (E.) pu; (Y.) nau
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . (E.) p'w; (Y.) nau

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . (E.) -sā-bi, (Y.) -sā-nau
206. Meit'ei . . . (E.) -yām-bū, (Y.) -nau
207. T'ado . . . (E.) a-ū-pā, (Y.) a-nau-pā
213. Siyin . . . (E.) ū, (Y.) nāū
219. Lai . . . (E.) k'u-u, (Y.) nau
224. Lušēi . . . (E.) ū, (Y.) nau
227. Banjōgi . . . (E.) ū-pā, (Y.) nāo-pā
228. Pank'ū . . . khūppūi (?)
239. Hrang'ol . . . (E.) ū-pā, (Y.) ūm-pā
232. Hallām . . . (E.) ū-pā, (Y.) nāi-pā
236. Langrong . . . nāi, (Y.) nāi-luñ
237. Aimol . . . (Y.) nāi-pā-pā
238. Chiru . . . (Y.) nāi-pā-pā
239. Kohreng . . . ki-nāi, (Y.) nāi-pā
240. Kōm . . . ka-nāi, (Y.) nāi-pā
246. Pūm . . . ma-nāi, (Y.) nāi-pā
247. Anāl . . . ka-nāi
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . a-nāo
255. Taungtha . . . (E.) u-bā, (Y.) nā-pā
252. Chinbōk . . . (E.) kà-p'wē, (Y.) k'ānā
Yādwin . . . (E.) kà-p'wē, (Y.) k'ānā
254. Chinbōn . . . ta-ta
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (E.) t'ā, (Y.) n'āu
256. Šó or K'yang . . . (E.) a-tā, (Y.) a-nau-ū
257. K'ami . . . yā (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . (E.) pā-hū, (Y.) nā-sā
279. Sengmai . . . (E.) ā-p'w, (Y.) nā-sā
280. Chairel . . . (E.) ā-ko, (Y.) nā-nao
281. Kadu . . . (E.) a-mū, (Y.) nā-sā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atri . . . (E.) i-mān, (Y.) ā-ko
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . (E.) mān, (Y.) pōn-nām
263. Maru . . . (E.) nā-mān, (Y.) nā-nauñ
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . (E.) t'sai, (Y.) nāi
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (E.) mo ku, (Y.) i-sā
Me-gyā . . . (E.) mō mō, (Y.) i-sā
264. Mrū . . . nau-mā
265. Burmese, written . . . (E.) achkui, (Y.) nāi
" spoken . . . (E.) a-ko, (Y.) nāi
266. Arakanese . . . (E.) kō [R. gogo], (Y.) nāi
[R. 'sei ka]
267. Taungyo . . . (E.) kō, (Y.) nāi
269. Danu . . . (E.) kō, (Y.) nāi
268. Intha . . . (E.) nōn kuw, (Y.) nā mōi
270. Tavoyan . . . (E.) nōn gui, (Y.) nāi

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . (E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) tam̃
287. Korava . . . (E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) tembi
291. Kaikādi . . . tembi
289. Irula . . . (E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) tam̃
294. Malayalam . . . (E.) aṇṇa
297. Kanarese . . . (E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) tamm
298. Badaga . . . (E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) tamma
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . (E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) meggye
303. Toda . . . (E.) ennon etud, (Y.) ennon
kinnud
304. Kōta . . . (E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) kirāl
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . b'āi (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . baya (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (E.) dādā, (Y.) tām̃sā
310. Kōlāmī . . . (E.) annāk, (Y.) tōrēn
314. Gōpāl . . . (E.) tannal, (Y.) tammur

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (E.) ann, (Y.) tannur
338. Brāhūi . . . ilum

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . aḥ

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . brātār-
Avesta . . . brātār-
Pahlavi . . . brātār, brūt
331. Persian . . . brātār
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wōr
353. Waziri . . . wōr
354. of Kandahar . . . wōr
360. Ōrmuri . . . marzā
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . brūt
366. Eastern . . . brāt
370. Wayi . . . wōr
371. Širni . . . wōr, wērad, wēd
372. Sarikoli . . . wōr
376. Iškāsmī, Zebaki . . . wōr, wērad
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wērad
378. Yūdya . . . wrai

Dardic or Pišūcha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . lōh
380. Wai-ala . . . brāt
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . wāyeh
383. Kalāsa . . . bāya
384. Gawar-bati . . . bāia
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . lāi
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . brāt
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . jā
394. Chikāli . . . zā
396. of Dras . . . jā, zā, (E.) kākō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . (E.) bāyō, (Y.) zōr
400. Kāsmī . . . bāy
401. Kaštawārī . . . b'āi, b'ōi, b'āy
403. Pōguli . . . b'āi, b'ārun
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . brāt
405. Rāmbanī . . . brāt
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . jā
409. Tōrwālī . . . b'āi
411. Maiyā . . . zā
Gypsy, European . . . p'rāl
" Syrian . . . bār

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . brātā
Prakrit . . . b'āyā, b'āarō
430. K'etrāni . . . bākā
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . b'irā, b'rā
426. Multāni . . . b'irā
428. Hindki . . . b'irā
432. Tālī . . . b'rā
433. D'anni . . . b'irā
435. Tinsuli . . . b'irā, brā
442. of Salt Range . . . b'irā, b'rā
437. Pōt'wārī . . . b'rā
440. Chib'ālī . . . b'rā
441. Punchī . . . b'rā
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . b'ā
450. Lārī . . . bā
452. Kachchī . . . b'ā
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . b'ā
478. Nāgaurī . . . b'ā
494. Kōhkanī . . . b'ā, b'ā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . (E.) aṇṇa, (Y.) malaya
502. Oriyā . . . b'āi, (E.) nānā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . b'āe, b'rātā
516. Magahi . . . b'āi, b'āyā, b'āwā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . b'āi

520. " South-ern . . . b'āi, b'āyā

526. Nagpurī . . . b'āi
530. Bengali, written . . . b'āi, b'rātā
" spoken . . . b'āi
527. South-western . . . b'āi
541. Siripurī . . . b'āi
546. Eastern . . . b'āi, bāi
548. of Cachar . . . b'āi
550. of Chittagong . . . b'āi
551. Chākmā . . . b'āi
553. Assamese . . . (E.) kōkai, (Y.) b'āi
558. Eastern Hindī, Anadī . . . b'āi
560. Bag'elli . . . b'āi
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . b'āi
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . b'āi
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . b'āi
587. Dakini . . . b'āi
589. Bangali . . . b'āi
593. Braj B'āi . . . b'āi, b'āi, b'āi, b'āi
603. Kanauji . . . b'āi
611. Bundeli . . . b'āi
616. Banāpurī . . . b'āi
633. Pañjābi, written . . . b'āi, b'āi, b'āi
" spoken . . . b'āi
639. Pōwadī . . . b'āi, b'āi, b'āi
643. Dōgri . . . b'āi
650. Kangra . . . b'āi
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . b'āi
661. Charōtari . . . b'āi, b'āi
666. Kāṭiyāwadī . . . b'āi
673. K'ā'wā . . . b'āi
676. G'isādī . . . b'āi
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . b'āi
742. Jaipurī . . . b'āi
755. Mēwātī . . . b'āi
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . b'āi
761. Mālvi . . . b'āi
770. Nīmādi . . . b'āi
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . b'āi
708. K'āndēsi . . . b'āi
678. B'ili . . . b'āi
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . (E.) dāyā, (Y.) b'āi
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . b'āi, (E.) dādā, (Y.) b'āi
805. Gar'wālī . . . (E.) b'āi, dādā, (Y.) b'āi
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . b'āi, (E.) dādā, (Y.) b'āi
816. Sirmauri . . . dādā
820. Bag'atī . . . dādā, bāyā, bāi
822. K'ūt'ālī . . . b'āi, bāi
830. Šōdōchi . . . bāi
833. Kulū . . . b'āi, b'āi
837. Māndēsi . . . b'āi
842. Chamēsi . . . b'āi
843. Gadi . . . b'āi
845. Paṅgwālī . . . (E.) b'āi, (Y.) b'āi
847. B'adrawāhi . . . b'āi, b'āi
849. Paḍari . . . b'āi

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.		123. Abor . . . <i>mī-mī</i>	
Japanese . . .	(E.) <i>ai, (Y.) imō</i>	35. Pw, literary . . .	<i>-ai = ai</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>buir-ma</i>
Ainu . . .	(E.) <i>ai, (Y.) imō</i>	„ Ba-sein . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	125. Daffa . . .	(E.) <i>am-mī, (Y.) buir-ma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ai</i>	„ Moulmein . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	126. Misimi, Digaru . . .	(E.) <i>nū-bī, (Y.) mī-tī</i>
Turki . . .	(E.) <i>ai, (Y.) imō</i>	36. Taungtha . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Mija . . .	...
Manchu . . .	(E.) <i>ai, (Y.) imō</i>	37. Sg., literary . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	<i>Lolo-Moso Group.</i>	
Mongolian . . .	(E.) <i>ai, (Y.) imō</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Si-hia . . .	...
Sanskrit . . .	...	32. Bwē . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Burmese . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	A-hi . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.		41. Wowaw . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
570. Burmese . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		Bra . . .	...	277a. A-kō . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
2. Malay . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	40. Karenni . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	275. Lisu . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Cham . . .	(Y.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Yintala . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
1. Sūlon . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Sin-hmā . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		Mapauk . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Lahu . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
K'asr . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	30. Gheko . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
3. Takung, written . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	37. Padaung . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	277a. Nung . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
„ spoken . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	38. Yimlā . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
<i>Sakai-Semang.</i>		Mano . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Gyāring . . .	...
Sakai . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	41. Zayin . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Mānyak . . .	...
Semang . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Moypa, Bilichi . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Taichū . . .	...
<i>Palauy-Wa.</i>		„ Druha . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Takpa . . .	...
4. Palauy . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	MAN LANGUAGES.		Haurpa . . .	...
Katung . . .	...	43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	...
Darung . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	...	written . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
5. Wa . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Pē-Miao . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	„ spoken . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Sōn . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Man . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	59. Balti . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
En . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...	60. of Puik . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
A Mōk . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	Man-tu-pan . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Ang-kū . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
<i>K'asr Group.</i>		<i>Himalayan Languages.</i>		67. Šarpa . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
8. K'asr, Standard . . .	(E.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	72. Mančhatī or Patni . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	68. Danjongka . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
12. Wār . . .	(Y.) <i>ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
<i>Nicobarese.</i>		76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	77. Kanāsi . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
<i>Mundā Group.</i>		78. Rangkas . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	130. Lalung . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	131. Dīmāl-sā . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	84. Tāmī . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	85. Limbū . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	86. Yak'a . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	87. K'ambū . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	90. Bahing . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
30. Gadabī . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	91. Balāh . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	154. Angāmi . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	159. Semā . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
<i>Tai-Chinese Group.</i>		93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	162. Rengmā . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	94. Lāmch'ōng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Mandarin . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	95. Wāling . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	194. Sopromā . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	166. Ao . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...	97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	169. Hlōta . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	170. Tengsa . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	99. Rōdōng or . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	171. T'akumi . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Lao . . .	...	Chāmliang . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	172. Yachumi . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
43. Lū . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	173. Tableng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	101. Kūlung . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	174. Tamlu . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	175. Banparā . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	178. Namsangia . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	104. K'aling . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	105. Dūmī . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	187. Kabui . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		111. Gurung . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		112. Murni . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		113. Sunwār . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	195. Marām . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		114. Māgarī . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		117. Pādī, Pahrī, or . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	200. P'adāng . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		Pahl . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>	202. Maring . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>		
		122. Aka . . .	<i>E. ai-mu, (Y.) pū-mu</i>		

Y. indicates 'younger'.

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu		499. Singhalese	(E.) <i>aṣṣe</i> , (Y.) <i>nagā, nāṅgī</i>
Kachin	(E.) <i>ka</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>	323. Brahūi		502. Oriyā	(E.) <i>baṇṇī</i> , (Y.) <i>nānī, apā</i>
Maran	...		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mairīlī	<i>bahin, baṇṇī</i>
205. Singpō	(E.) <i>ka</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>	Arabic		510. Magahī	<i>bahin, dīdī, māī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	<i>bahin</i>
Old Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>			ern	<i>bahin</i>
206. Meit'ei	(E.) <i>-chem</i> , (Y.) <i>-chal</i>			520. „ South-	<i>bahin, bahinī, dīdī</i>
207. Tādo	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			ern	<i>bahin, bahinī, dīdī</i>
213. Siyin	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			526. Nagpurī	<i>bahin</i>
210. Lai	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			530. Bengali, written	<i>baṇṇī</i>
224. Lusēi	(E.) <i>ka</i> , (Y.) <i>ka</i>			„ spoken	<i>bahin, baṇṇī</i>
227. Banjōgī	<i>ka-naa</i>			537. South-western	<i>bahin, baṇṇī</i>
228. Pānk'ū	<i>ka-naa</i>			541. Siripurī	<i>bahin</i>
229. Hrangk'ol	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			546. Eastern	<i>bahin, baṇṇī</i>
232. Hallām	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			548. of Cachar	<i>bahin</i>
236. Langrong	<i>ka-naa</i>			550. of Chittagong	<i>bahin</i>
237. Aimol	<i>ka-naa</i>			551. Chākna	<i>bahin</i>
238. Chiru	<i>ka-naa</i>			553. Assame-e	(E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>b'ōnī</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>ka-naa</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	<i>ka-naa</i>			Awadī	<i>bahinī, dīdī</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>ka-naa</i>			560. Bag'elī	<i>bahinī, bahin</i>
247. Anāl	<i>ka-naa</i>			573. Ch'attisgarī	<i>bahinī</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>ka-naa</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			Hindōstānī	<i>bahin</i>
252. Chinbōk	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i>			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			Hindōstānī	<i>bahin, babbō</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>ka-naa</i>			587. Dak'ini	<i>bahin</i>
Thayetmyō Chin	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			589. Bāngarū	<i>bahin</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	<i>ka-naa</i> (E. or Y.)			593. Bāj B'ak'ā	<i>bahin</i>
257. K'ami	<i>ka-naa</i> (?)			605. Kanauji	<i>bahin</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundelī	<i>bahin, bahin</i>
279. Andro	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			618. Bānāp'ari	<i>bahin</i>
279. Sengmai	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			633. Pānjābī, written	<i>bahin</i>
280. Chairel	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			„ spoken	<i>bahin</i>
281. Kadu	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			639. Pōwādī	<i>bahin</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgri	<i>bahin</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			650. Kūgrā	<i>bahin, bahin, babbō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			dard	<i>bahin, bahin</i>
260. Maingtha	or			661. Charōtārī	<i>bahin, bahin, bun</i>
Ngachang	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			666. Kārīyāwādī	<i>bahin</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			673. Kār'wā	<i>bahin</i>
Me-gyā	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			676. G'āwālī	<i>bahin</i>
264. Mīrū	<i>ka-naa</i>			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			wārī	<i>bahin</i>
„ spoken	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			742. Jājpurī	<i>bahin</i>
266. Arakanese	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			755. Mēwātī	<i>bahin</i>
267. Taungyo	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	...			Hazara	<i>bahin</i>
268. Intha	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			761. Mālvi	<i>bahin, bahin</i>
270. Tavoyan	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			770. Nīmāḍī	<i>bahin</i>
	<i>DRavidian Family.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			Berar	<i>bahin</i>
287. Korava	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			708. K'andēsi	<i>bahin, bahin</i>
291. Kaikāḍī	<i>ka-naa</i>			678. B'ālī	<i>bahin, bahin, bahin</i>
289. Irula	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			782. Eastern Pāhārī	
294. Malayālam	<i>ka-naa</i> , (E.) <i>ka-naa</i>			or K'as-kurā	(E.) <i>dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>bahin, bahin</i>
297. Kanarese	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			785. Central Pāhārī,	
298. Badaga	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			Kumaunī	(E.) <i>dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>bahin, bahin</i>
301. Kodagu	...			805. Gar'wālī	(E.) <i>bahin, dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>bahin</i>
302. Tuḍu	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			815. Western Pāhārī,	
303. Toda	(E.) <i>ka-naa</i> , (Y.) <i>ka-naa</i>			Jaunāri	<i>bahin, bahin, bahin</i>
304. Kōta	<i>ka-naa</i>			816. Sirmāurī	<i>bahin, bahin</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	(E.) <i>dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>dīdī, rē</i>			820. Bag'atī	(E.) <i>bahin, bahin</i>
307. Malto or Maler	<i>bahin</i> (Aryan)			822. Kīṭ'ālī	<i>bahin, bahin</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōdōchī	(E.) <i>dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>bahin</i>
Khond	(E.) <i>bāi</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>			833. Kuḷū	(E.) <i>dīdī</i> , (Y.) <i>bahin</i>
310. Kōlāmī	<i>torandāi</i> (?)			837. Mandāḍī	(E.) <i>bahin, bahin</i>
314. Gōṇḍī	(E.) <i>takāḍī</i> , (Y.) <i>ānī</i>			842. Chamḍālī	<i>bahin, bahin</i>
				843. Gādī	<i>bahin</i>
				845. Pangwālī	(E.) <i>dādī, dādī</i> , (Y.) <i>bahin</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	<i>bahin, bahin</i>
				849. Pādārī	<i>bahin</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . (vir) *otoko*, (homo) *hito*
 Ainu . . . (vir) *otokai*, (homo) *ainu*, *karu*
 Korean . . . *seoyŏm*
 Turki . . . (vir) *er*, (homo) *kışit*
 Manchu . . . (vir) *ᡤᡠᡵᡠ*, (homo) *ᡤᡠᡵᡠᡵᡠᡩᡠ*
 Mongolian . . . (vir) *ere*, (homo) *kuinŭn*
 Sankpā . . . *k'ūn*
 Basque . . . *gizon*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . (vir) *hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (vir) *orah* *luki-luki yān*,
 (homo) *orah*
 Cham . . . (vir) *lāhāi*, (homo) *urān*
 1. Salon . . . *mānūi*, *me'ā*, *kānnai**,
*mākei**

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . *mnūs*
 8. Talaing, written . . . (vir) *maih tru*, (homo) *maih*
 „ spoken . . . (vir) *krāh*, (homo) *manih*

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . . (vir) *krāl*, *krōl*, (homo) *māi*,
māi
 Sēmang . . . (vir) *t'mkāl*, (homo) *hēmā*,
māi

Palang-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . (vir) *i-mē*, (homo) *bī*
 Katur . . . (vir) *i-mē*, (homo) *bī*
 Darang . . . *i-māi*
 5. Wa . . . *vā-mē*
 Sōn . . . *bā-mē*
 En . . . *v-mē*
 Tai-loi . . . *vā-mē*
 A Mōk . . . *nyom-kūwīn*
 Ang-kū . . . *i-kūwīn*
 Mōng Lwe . . . *i-kūwīn*
 Danā . . . *lo*
 Yin or Riang . . . *ke-rā-mē*
 K'n Muk . . . *sim-yā*

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . (u) *brāw*
 12. Wār . . . (u) *juprēw*
 Nicobarese.
 13. Nicobarese . . . (vir) *enkeoiñā*; (homo) *yūai*
enkeoiñā, *paigūh*

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . (vir) *hūrāl*, (homo) *hār*
 16. Munqārī . . . *hārā*
 26. K'arkū . . . *hōrō*, *dotā*
 27. K'arīā . . . *lebu*
 28. Juāng . . . *juāng*, *loka* (Aryan)
 29. Savara . . . *manqārī*
 30. Gadabā . . . *rēmā*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . (vir) *nān*, *lān*, (homo) *zān*
 Cantonese . . . (vir) *nām*, (homo) *yan*
 Gyāni . . . *rin*
 45. Siamese, written . . . (vir) *p'ū-jāi*, (homo) *-gon*
 „ spoken . . . (vir) *p'ū-chāi*, (homo) *-k'on*
 Lao
 46. Lū . . . (vir) *kun sai*
 47. K'ūn . . . (vir) *kon sai*
 49. Šau . . . (vir) *p'ū-sai*, *-k'on-sai*,
 (homo) *-k'on*
 51. Āhōn . . . (vir) *kūn p'ū*, (homo) *lūn*
 52. K'āmī . . . (vir) *pā-chāi*, (homo) *k'on*
 Annamese . . . *nūi*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-qā /šā*
 „ Bassein . . . *p'šā*
 „ Maulmein . . . *p'plōn*
 36. Taungthū . . . *lo*
 34. Sgā, literary . . . (vir) *=p'qā -p'ō -k'wā*, (homo)
=p'qā
 „ spoken . . . *p'wā g'šā*, (vir) *pā k'wā*
 32. Bwē . . . *biyā*, (vir) *bā ko*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *biyā*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *biyā*
 Brā . . . *biyā*, (vir) *mi k'ū*
 40. Karenni . . . *k'yā*, (vir) *brū ku*
 Yintala . . . *k'ū*
 Sin-hinā . . .
 Mapauk . . . *plā ku*
 39. Gheko . . . *p'pā*
 37. Padaung . . . *prā*
 38. Yeinbā . . . *brā*, (vir) *brā ko*
 Mano . . . *ā mā k'ū*
 41. Zayin . . . *plā ku*, *pā k'yo*, *pā chu*
 Mopwa, Bilchi . . . *blā*, (vir) *v k'wā*
 „ Dermuha . . . *pado*, (vir) *f' k'wā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) (vir) *-lēn* *yōu*, (homo) *-neñ*,
-lēn
 Hē-Miao . . . *nai*
 Pē-Miao . . . *si-neñ*
 Man . . . *myen*, *lān*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . . *man-tin*, *ata-mān*
 Man-lan-tien . . . *mōn fa*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *miēn /ch'ān*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī *mī*
 73. Chamba Lāhūī . . . *mī*, *gāhūī*
 76. Kanāī . . . *maṣṣān*
 77. Kanaurī . . . *mī*
 78. Rangkas . . . *mī*
 83. Dīmāl . . . (vir) *wā-wāl*, (homo) *dīdān*
 84. Tāmī . . . *mī*
 85. Līmū . . . *manuwā* (Aryan)
 86. Yāk'ā . . . (vir) *wēn-p'ā*, (homo) *yā-mī*
 87. Kāmbū . . . *mis-si*, *nā-lī*
 90. Bāhīng . . . (vir) *wain-sa*, (homo) *mūryō*
 91. Balālī . . . (vir) *wā-t'āp-pa*, *wā-t'ak-pa*,
 (homo) *mī-na*
 92. Sāngpāng . . . (vir) *wāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-na*
 93. Lōbōrōng . . . (vir) *wā-t'āp-pa*, *wā-t'ān-pa*,
 (homo) *mī-na*, *yāp-mi*
 94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . (vir) *pā*, *pā-ch'ā*, (homo) *mā-mi*
 95. Wāling . . . (vir) *dū-wā*, (homo) *mā-na*,
mī-na
 96. Ch'ingtang . . . (vir) *pā*, (homo) *māp-mi*, *mā*,
mī
 97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . (vir) *dūwa-ch'ā*, (homo) *mā-na*,
mā-a-na
 98. Dūngmāli . . . (vir) *mīrch'ā*, *pā*; (homo) *mī*,
na
 99. Bōdōng or
 Chāmling . . . (vir) *soṛṛ-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-na*
 100. Nāch'erēng . . . (vir) *wāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-na*,
min
 101. Kūlung . . . (vir) *wāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī*
 102. Tūlung . . . (vir) *wāch-ch'ā*, (homo) *mī-ch'yu*
 103. Chaurāsya . . . (vir) *ō-cho*, (homo) *mū-yo*
 104. K'āling . . . (vir) *lās-bā* (?), (homo) *hāš*
 105. Dūmī . . . (vir) *lās-bē* (?), (homo) *hās*
 88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *mīn*
 106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . (vir) *lō-ōlo*, (homo) *siñ-ton*
 111. Gurung . . . *hmi*
 112. Murmi . . . *hmi*
 113. Sunwār . . . *mur*
 114. Māgarī . . . *b'ar-mi*
 116. Nēwārī . . . *manū* (? Aryan)
 117. Paṇṇī, Pahrī, or
 Pahrī . . . *man-ch'ā* (? Aryan)
 118. Rōng or Lepoha . . . (vir) *tā-grī*, (homo) *mā-rō*
 121. Tōtō . . . (? vir) *ḡyā*, (homo) *dudum-bi*
 122. Aka . . . *nu-nā*, *nū-nā*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *ā-mī*, *mī-voñ*
 124. Miri . . . }
 125. Daflā . . . *ñi*
 126. Mišmi, Digārū . . . (vir) *mō-wā*, (homo) *ame*, *nāmā*
 Mijū . . . (vir) *rōwāi*, (homo) *ktchōn*, *chōn*

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . . *min*, (homo) *tsunī*
 273. Lolo, /N' . . . (vir) *zā* *zū*, *z'ō* *p'ā*, (homo)
z'ō
 A-hi . . . (vir) *zō* *p'ō*, (homo) *z'ū*
 Lo-lo p'ō . . . (vir) *z'ō* *chōmā*, (homo) *z'ā*
 276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *z'āhā*
 277a. A-ko . . . *yāyō*
 275. Lisu . . . (vir) *z'ā* *pā* *rā*, (homo)
z'ā *z'ā*

Lis'ā or Yāyin.

- (vir) *chāpā*, *z'āpā*, (homo)
lāzā
 274. Mo-s'ō . . . (vir) *ābū*, (homo) *šī*, *šidī*
 Lahu . . . *chā*, *hāhā*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *kāpālā*
 277a. Nung . . . (vir) *nīnīlārā*, (homo) *z'ān*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . . *tir-mi*
 Mānyāk . . . *ch'ō*
 T'auohū . . . *nā*
 Tākpa . . . *mī*
 Haurpā . . . *v-zī*
 58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,
 written . . . *mī*
 „ spoken . . . *mī*
 59. Balti . . . *mī*
 60. of Purik . . . *mī*
 61. Ladakī . . . *mī*
 63. of Spiti . . . *mī*
 70. Kagate . . . *mī*
 67. Šarpa . . . *mī*
 68. Danjongkā . . . *mī*
 69. Hloke . . . *mī*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . (vir) *lāā*; (homo) *mānsūi*
 130. Lālūng . . . *li-būn*
 131. Dīmā-sā . . . *šū-bān*
 135. Gārō, Achik . . . (vir) *māā*; (homo) *māndā*
 142. Kōch . . . (vir) *māā*; (homo) *māndāi*
 151. Tipurā . . . (vir) *chālā*; (homo) *bōrōk*
 152. Deurī-Chutiya . . . *mōyī*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *mā*, *t'em-mā*
 150. Semā . . . (vir) *kepi-timi*, (homo) *timi*
 162. Rengmā . . . *tam-mi*
 165. Kēzāmā . . . *(e)-mā*
 194. Sopvomā . . . (vir) *pū-to-māi*, (homo) *māi*, *mā*
 168. Āo . . . (vir) *te-bur*, (homo) *nēsūn*
 169. Hlōtā . . . (vir) *e-pūā*, (homo) *kyō*
 170. Tengsa . . . *mā-sūn*
 171. T'ukumi . . . *nīzārā*
 172. Yaohumi . . . *mīdārā*
 173. Tableng . . . *kā-tā*
 174. Tamlu . . . *šin-yāk*
 175. Banparā . . . *mī*
 178. Namsangīā . . . *mī*, *mī-nān*
 179. Chāng . . . (vir) *pō-su*, (homo) *māt*
 181. Mōšāng . . . *vā*, *mī*, (vir) *mī-vā*
 183. Ēmpēo . . . *mī-nā*
 187. Kabui . . . (vir) *gā-māi*
 188. K'oirāo . . . (vir) *chāpā-mi*, (homo) *mī*
 189. Mikir . . . *ā-mōnīt*, *ārleñ*
 195. Marām . . . (vir) *sā-p'ū-nā-māi*, (homo) *mī*
 197. Kwoireng . . . *mpyū-māi*
 199. Tāngk'ul . . . (vir) *mā-yār-nāo*, (homo) *mī*
 200. Pādāng . . . (vir) *yā-nāu*, (homo) *mī*
 201. K'angoi . . . *kā-hāi-rā*
 202. Maring . . . (vir) *nā-pā-wā*, (homo) *t'ā-mī*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>manishī</i> (Aryan)	409. Singalese	. . . (vir) <i>pirimiyā</i> , (homo) <i>minihā</i>
Kachin	. . . (vir) <i>l'ā-ā</i> , (homo) <i>m'ā-ā</i> , <i>chin-pā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>banday</i> (Aryan)	502. Oriyā	. . . (vir) <i>marā</i> , (homo) <i>manuyā</i> , <i>manisa</i>
Maran	. . . (vir) <i>lā-ā</i> , (homo) <i>chin-pā</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>manuk'ya</i> ; (homo) <i>byakt', jan</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . (vir) <i>lā-ā</i> , (homo) <i>sin-p'ō</i> , <i>tsin-p'ō</i>	Arabic	. . . (vir) <i>ryul</i> , <i>mar'</i> , (homo) <i>insān</i> , <i>ādmī</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>manuk'</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>ad'mī</i> ; (homo) <i>jan</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>marād</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu</i> , <i>tan-bā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-ern	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . (vir) <i>ni-pā</i> , <i>pi-bā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>martiya-</i> , (anyone) <i>ka'chiy</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
207. T'ado	. . . (vir) <i>pa-sal</i> (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>mareta-</i> , (anyone) <i>kaschi</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . (vir) <i>purus</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>manuṣyū</i>
213. Siyin	. . . (vir) <i>mī-hin</i> , (homo) <i>pa-sāl</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>marf</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	„ spoken	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuṣ</i>
219. Lai	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā</i> , <i>mī-p'ā</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	331. Persian	. . . (vir) <i>marā</i> , (anyone) <i>kas</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>lok</i> , <i>manṣis</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . (vir) <i>mī-pā</i> , <i>mī-hrin</i> , (homo) <i>mī</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>sa'rai</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mī-nān</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>sarai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>mānu</i> , <i>bēfā</i>
228. Pank'u	. . . <i>p'āppā</i> , <i>mī-hriem</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>sarai</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>bēfā</i>
229. Hrang'kol	. . . (vir) <i>bā-sāl</i> , (homo et vir) <i>mī-rim</i>	360. Ōrmuṣi	. . . <i>sarai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
232. Hallām	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-rim</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>marḍum</i>	551. Chaknā	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>
236. Langrong	. . . (vir) <i>pā-sāl</i> , (homo) <i>mī-pā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>marā</i> , <i>marā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . (vir) <i>muniḥ</i> , (homo) <i>mānuḥ</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>pa-sul</i>	370. Wayi	. . . <i>dāi</i> , <i>dāi</i>	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	. . . <i>man'it</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	371. Siyūi	. . . <i>chārik</i> , <i>chorik</i>	560. „ Bag'eli	. . . <i>man'it</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>pa-sal</i>	372. Sarikoli	. . . <i>churik</i> , <i>ūdam</i> , <i>χalg</i>	573. Ch'attāgarī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>dōhā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>pa-sē</i>	376. Išāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>mālāk</i> , <i>muluk</i>	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-pā</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>mēra</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . <i>yād'mī</i> , <i>mānas</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sēn-pā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>meṣ</i> , <i>marā</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>marād</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sēl-pā</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bangarū	. . . <i>manas</i>
255. Taungthā	. . . <i>kān-p'ā</i> , <i>kān</i>	379. Baṣgali	. . . (vir) <i>manchi</i> , (homo) <i>mōch</i>	593. Brāj B'ak'a	. . . <i>lōgu</i> , <i>maddu</i> , <i>māsu</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chān</i>	380. Wai-ali	. . . <i>manz</i>	605. Kanaupī	. . . <i>maradu</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>pā-mi</i>	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	. . . <i>muṣ</i> , <i>warjemi</i>	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>lōg</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>chān</i>	383. Kalāśa	. . . <i>mōch</i> , <i>mōch</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . (vir) <i>p'ā-ā</i> ; (homo) <i>klauṣ</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . (vir) <i>lauṣi</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣ</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānas</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . (vir) <i>pa-t'o</i> , (homo) <i>a-k'lauṣ</i>	388. Paśai, Eastern	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> (vir et homo)	„ spoken	. . . <i>janā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . (vir) <i>naun-bū-chiān</i> , (homo) <i>k'ā-mi</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> (vir et homo)	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>tik-sā</i> <i>horā</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>manuk'k'</i> , <i>mānuṣ</i> , <i>mānas</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>tik</i> <i>horā</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgiti	. . . (vir) <i>muṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	653. Gujāratī, Standard	. . . <i>mānas</i> , <i>b'āy'qō</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>pā-sal</i>	394. Chilāsī	. . . (vir) <i>muṣā</i> , (homo) <i>manūjō</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>mānāḥ</i> , <i>man'is</i> , <i>manāḥ'</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>hā</i> <i>lā wā</i> , <i>hālū-wā</i> , <i>ta-mī</i> <i>-s'ā</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>manūjō</i>	666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>mānāḥ</i> , <i>jan</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>muṣ</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>mānas</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>yuk-ge</i>	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>māhangyū</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>mānūs</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>pyo</i> <i>yup-ke</i>	401. Kāṣṭawāri	. . . <i>māhnū</i> , <i>māhn'</i> , <i>māhun</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri	. . . <i>mināḥ'</i> , <i>ad'mī</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>byu</i> , <i>yau-kai-dzā</i>	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>mōhan</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>mināḥ'</i> , <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
260. Maingthā	or	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . <i>māhnū</i> , <i>māhnō</i>	755. Mēwāli	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>mōṭyār</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>i-chi</i> , <i>oho</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>māhnū</i> , <i>māhnō</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>mōṣ</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>manāḥ'</i> , <i>ad'mī</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu</i>	409. Tōiwāli	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	770. Nimādī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>mrū</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>māṣ</i>	771. Lab'āni of Berar	. . . <i>mānas</i>
265. Burmese, written	(vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>yā</i> , (homo) <i>lū</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>	708. K'andēsi	. . . <i>mānūs</i> , <i>man'is</i>
„ spoken	(vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>tyā</i> , (homo) <i>-lu</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>mānas</i>	678. B'ili	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . (vir) <i>yauk</i> <i>kyā</i> ; (homo) <i>lu</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	732. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>mānis</i> , <i>mānāḥ'</i>
267. Tanungyo	. . . (vir) <i>y'ā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Sanskrit	. . . (vir) <i>puruṣaḥ</i> , <i>naraḥ</i> , (homo) <i>manuṣyaḥ</i>	735. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>
269. Danu	. . . (vir) <i>yō'yā</i> , (homo) <i>lu</i>	Prakrit	. . . (vir) <i>purisō</i> , <i>parō</i> , (homo) <i>manussō</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>man'is</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>lu</i>			815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāli	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>morod</i> , <i>mānuḥ</i> , <i>belhūrā</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu</i>			816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			820. Bag'āti	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>janā</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>manidan</i>	430. K'ētrāni	. . . <i>murs</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ali	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i> , <i>f'ind</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>manusu</i> (Aryan)	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i> , <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>mōrd</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>urāpāi</i>	426. Mūltanī	. . . <i>murs</i> , <i>murs</i>	833. Kulni	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>manisā</i> (Aryan)	428. Hindki	. . . <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>marā</i>	837. Mandāli	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i> , <i>manuk'</i> , <i>ad'mī</i> , <i>marā</i>
294. Malayalam	. . . <i>āl</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>qāḥrī</i>	842. Chamāli	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i> , <i>ad'mī</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>manuy</i> (Aryan)	433. D'annī	. . . <i>janā</i>	843. Gadī	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>ālu</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>janā</i>	845. Pangwāli	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i> , <i>mānāḥ'</i> , <i>marā</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i> (Aryan)	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>janā</i>	847. B'adrawāli	. . . <i>mōṣ</i> , <i>marā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āl</i> , <i>naramāni</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāri	. . . <i>ad'mī</i>	849. Pāḍari	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i> , <i>mōhan</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>āl</i>	440. Chib'āli	. . . <i>janā</i>		
304. Kōta	. . . <i>āle</i> , <i>manijon</i> (Aryan)	441. Punchī	. . . <i>marā</i>		
305. Kurux or Oraḍ	. . . <i>āl</i>	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i> , <i>marā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>murs</i>	450. Lāri	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i> , <i>marā</i> , <i>murs</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i>	452. Kaohch'i	. . . <i>mānāḥ'</i> , <i>mānāḥ'</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>peddā</i>	456. Marāṭī, Dēsi	. . . <i>mānuṣy</i>		
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . <i>manāḥ'</i>	478. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>mānuṣ</i>		
		494. Kōnkapi	. . . <i>manis</i>		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	onna
Ainu . . .	menoko, mat-ainu, kiwentep
Korean . . .	kyei-jip, nye-p'yeu-nei (partly Chinese)
Turki . . .	ayichu, xitün
Manchu . . .	Xehe (female), sargan (human being)
Mongolian . . .	eme
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	emakume, emate, zauri

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . gus

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	parampuan
Cham . . .	binai, kamai
1. Salón . . .	binai

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	srey
3. Talaing, written . . .	brau
„ spoken . . .	manih prià

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	k'rdör, krdäl
Sémang . . .	mäbe, yälü

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	i-pän, i-pöñ (married); ra- pyä (young unmarried)
------------------	--

Katu . . .	i-pün
Daräng . . .	i-bun

5. Wa . . .	rübun
Són . . .	ba-bun
En . . .	i-wun
Tai-loi . . .	en-pun
A Mök . . .	ñom-fön
Ang-kü . . .	i-kön
Möng Lwe . . .	i-kön
Danä . . .	k'myü
Yin or Riäng . . .	kün-ñä
K'a Muk . . .	sim-kün

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	(kà) brüw, kint'ei
12. Wár . . .	(kà) juprëw, kint'ái

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(femina) enkāna; (mulier) yūān-enkāna, paityūh- enkāna
----------------------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	māejū, āimāi, kūrī
16. Mundāri . . .	kūrī
26. Kūrū . . .	jāpai.
27. K'arī . . .	kon-sel
28. Juāng . . .	juāng-ge
29. Savara . . .	inselo, selo
30. Gadabā . . .	kumbāi, gunni

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa = mu
„ Bassein . . .	} p' mu
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	lo mu
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-pō' mu
„ spoken . . .	pā mu
32. Bwē . . .	bā mi
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o mō
38. Karenbyu . . .	mi hmu
Brā . . .	mi mu
40. Karenni . . .	bra mā
Yintala . . .	mon
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	plā mōn
39. Gheko . . .	prā mu
37. Padaung . . .	prā mo
38. Yeinbā . . .	brā mō'
Manō . . .	à mā mu
41. Zayein . . .	plā myā, mō mā, pā mā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	v mō
„ Dermuha . . .	f' mo

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	-len -pō
Hē-Miao . . .	mi
Pē-Miao . . .	pā-nu
Man . . .	hao, myen-syā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	man-sā, mon-jē
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	mōn yī
Man-ta-pan . . .	mōn 'sia

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	me-tsi-mi
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	mēz-mi
76. Kanāsi . . .	betri
77. Kanauri . . .	teses-mi
78. Rangkas . . .	bach'ai
83. D'imāl . . .	bai-vāl
84. T'amī . . .	chā-māchā
85. Limbū . . .	men-ch'e-mā
86. Yāk'a . . .	met-ñuñ-mā, mech-ch'ā yāp-mi
87. K'ambū . . .	mim-ch'ā
90. Bāhing . . .	min-chā
91. Balālī . . .	mem-ch'ā, mī-mā-ch'ā
92. Sāngpāng . . .	mī-mā-ch'ā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	me-nūm-mā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	mā-ch'i
95. Wāling . . .	a-dū-mā
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	mā-ch'ē
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	mēch-ch'ā-ch'ā
98. Dūngmāli . . .	um-mā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	mār-ch'ā
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	mēm-ch'ā
101. Kūlung . . .	mēm-ch'ā
102. T'ūlung . . .	wo-ch'yu
103. Chaurāya . . .	bī-cho mū-yo
104. K'āling . . .	mes-pā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} ne-rug, mī-mā
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāflā . . .	ñemm
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	mī-yā
Mijū . . .	kmai, kamai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	yī
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	ia /mā \nō
A-hi . . .	mā' \chā \mō
Lo-lo p'o . . .	zo' \mā
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	sāmī
277a. A-kō . . .	yāmō
275. Lisu . . .	—rā —mū —rā
Las'ā or Yāyin . . .	chāmōn mā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	sēmū koa
Lahu . . .	yāmī
277u. Pyen or Pyin . . .	kūbūlā
277a. Nung . . .	s'mū rā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written bud-med spoken b'ū-me	
59. Balti . . .	bū-strin
60. of Purik . . .	bō-mō
61. Ladakī . . .	bo-mo
63. of Spiti . . .	bo-mo
70. Kāgate . . .	ye-mi
67. Šarpa . . .	per-me
68. Dānjongkā . . .	mo-bi
69. Hloke . . .	am-tzu

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	hin-zūu
130. Lālūng . . .	mārgi
131. Dimā-sā . . .	māsainjā
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	mā'-chik
142. Kōch . . .	mī-chik
151. Tipurā . . .	burui
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	mī-ši-gu

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'enu-mā
159. Sēmā . . .	to-timi
162. Rengmā . . .	zani-ñu
165. Kēsāmā . . .	nichu-mi
194. Sopvomā . . .	ni-to-māi
166. Āo . . .	te-tsar, lār
169. Hlōtā . . .	e-lūē
170. Tengsa . . .	anakta
171. T'akumi . . .	kyunkorrō
172. Yachumi . . .	ā-lūrr
173. Tablēng . . .	ši-kān

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num-šā*.
Maran . . . *num-šā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nu-pī, niñ-ol*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē*
219. Lai . . . *nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *hmei-ch'ia*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kā-p'ā-nū*
228. Pankū . . . *p'ā-nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pāh*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pīh*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pāh, mi-nū*
237. Aimol . . . *nū-mai*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pāh*
239. Kolhrang . . . *nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *nū-hmai*
246. Pūm . . . *na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *nu-rā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi*
Yādwīn . . . *no-mi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn'-to*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o*
257. K'auni . . . *naun-bū-cha*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tīk-sā yāhū*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *t'ā-loi*
281. Kadu . . . *-i -s'i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *mi-me, me-we*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *me-ye*
263. Maru . . . *yā-ni, myi-'e-nau*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-ñā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma*
" spoken . . . *meim 'mā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *māmā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā*
269. Danu . . . *mei-mā*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *stirī* (Aryan)
287. Korava . . . *vārāti*
291. Kaikādi . . . *urūi*
289. Irula . . . *ponnu*
294. Malayalam . . . *stirī* (Aryan)
297. Kanarese . . . *heṅgas*
298. Badaga . . . *heṅgu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *stirī* (Aryan), *ponjawa*
303. Toda . . . *kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *pemmage*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ālī*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *poliṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āsā*
310. Kolāmi . . . *pilākun* (?)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ār, mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍāḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *zāifa* (Persian)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *jēni, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *zāza*
353. Waziri . . . *zāza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zādaa*
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *zark', dārk'*
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *janin*
366. Eastern . . . *zāl, jan*
370. Waziri . . . *kōnd*
371. Širni . . . *γenik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *aurat*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *wujinjādk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *zinka*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zinko, zinkiko*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgah . . . *jugūr*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *mēši*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāša . . . *istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šigāli*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *māda*
387. " Western . . . *mā'si, māda*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *kimēri*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *chāi, qhāi*
394. Chlāsi . . . *chāi*
396. of Drās . . . *chei, t's'āi*
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *tšrīgā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *zanāna, triy*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *zanān*
403. Pōguli . . . *kur'mahn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *zanāna*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *zē*
411. Maiyā . . . *ḡarī*
Gypsy, European . . . *juvel*
" Syrian . . . *jūār, jūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *stirī*
Prakrit . . . *itt'i, t'iā, tiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *zāl*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *sawānī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *zāl, sawānī, trēmit*
428. Hindki . . . *trēmit*
432. T'ālī . . . *zāl, chūndā*
433. D'anni . . . *zanānī*
435. Tināuli . . . *bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *janānī*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *janānī, rann*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *janānī, bībē*
441. Pūnchī . . . *kuṛī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *zāl'*
450. Lārī . . . *zāl', ōrat', ōlat'*
452. Kachchī . . . *bāḍāi, bāyāḍāi*
456. Marāṭī, Dōši . . . *stirī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōtkapi . . . *bāil munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāṇā, stirī*
502. Oryā . . . *māikiniā, tillā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *stirī*
516. Magahī . . . *janī, meh'rārū, aurat*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *meh'rārū*
520. " South-ern . . . *meh'rārū, maugī*
526. Nāgpuri . . . *janī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *stirī-lōk, meye-mānuḥ*
" spoken . . . *stirī-lōk, meye(-mānuḥ)*
537. South-western . . . *māyā-mannī*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭi-ch'ōan*
546. Eastern . . . *bēṭi*
548. of Cachar . . . *bēṭi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māyā-lōk*
551. Chakmā . . . *mīli*
553. Assamese . . . *tiroṭā, māiki mānuḥ*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *meh'rārū*
560. Bag'elī . . . *meh'rārū, mehariyā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ḍōkī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *'aurat*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, bīr-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bāygar*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *lugāi, baiyari*
605. Kanauji . . . *logāi*
611. Bundeli . . . *lugāi, aurat*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tīṭi, buḍḍi*
" spoken . . . *janānnī*
639. Pōwadī . . . *tīṭi*
648. Dōgrī . . . *janānnī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *trēmat, janānnā, junās*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bāy'ḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *bāy'ḍi, bairā, bairi*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *bāy'ḍi, bār'ḍi, bāi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bairi*
676. G'isādi . . . *bayī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṇi . . . *lugāi*
742. Jaipurī . . . *lugāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *lugāi, bair'ānni, bīr'ānni*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *trēmt*
761. Mālvi . . . *lugāi, bairā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *aurat*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bīr*
708. K'āndēši . . . *bāi*
678. B'ālī . . . *bairi, lāgāi*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *stirī, ānmāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *syāni*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *janānni*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bēṭi-mānuḥ, bēṭi-kūṛi*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *ch'ēwāi, ch'ēwāi*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *juānās, juānās*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *juānās, ch'ēwāi*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ch'ēwāi, t's'ēwāi*
833. Kulū . . . *bēṭi*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *janānni*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *trēmat*
843. Gādī . . . *trēmat*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *j'ālāṇā, j'ālāṇā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *t'ṭi*
849. Pādari . . . *k'ihōn, y'āṇ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>tsuma, saikun</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>machi, mat-ahupkara</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>an-hai</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>küch, aya-cha, xatün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>sargän</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ekener</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emate</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *yüs*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>bini</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kamoi, (binai)</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>pláo*, bi-núñ*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>pràpon</i>
3. Taling, written	. . .	<i>brau</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sóm p'ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>k'näh, knä, kräl</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>k'ndeh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

Palaung	. . .	<i>pän-lä</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>i-pün ä (my woman), etc.</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>i-bun</i>

5. Wa	. . .	<i>rämöin</i>
Són	. . .	<i>bun-äo</i>
En	. . .	<i>mu-win</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>ra-mwin</i>
A Mók	. . .	<i>fön</i>
Äng-kü	. . .	<i>kön</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>kön</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>prö</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>k'pun, yä</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tum-kä</i>

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>tiñä</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>k'unän</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kän, kána</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>örä</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>örä</i>
26. Kurkü	. . .	<i>jäpai</i>
27. K'ari	. . .	<i>konsel</i>
28. Jukög	. . .	<i>kutumain</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>dukri</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>kumbai, kadamäni</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-ch'i</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>lò -p'ä</i>
Gyami	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-mä, -bhorryä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-mä, -p'anyä</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>mä (p-mä)</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mä</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-mä</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mä</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-vö</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mä</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>mä</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>mä</i>
36. Taungbu	. . .	<i>mä</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-mä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mä</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>me'</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>hma</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vä me</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>mä</i>
Sin-hmä		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>mä</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>mä</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>mä</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>mä</i>
Manö	. . .	<i>mä</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ä mä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>mä°</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ä mä</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>na, -pö, -näñ</i>
Hë-Miao	. . .	...
Pë-Miao	. . .	<i>pa-nü</i>
Man	. . .	<i>i-kö</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ao</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ao</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭī or Patni	. . .	<i>me tsa</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>mez</i>
76. Kanāṣi	. . .	<i>oh'ets</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>gönä, nār</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>bach'ai</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>bai</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>u-mä</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>mēt</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>met-ch'ä, mech-ch'ä</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>yu°</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>miñ</i>
91. Balali	. . .	<i>nü-mä</i>
92. Sangpang	. . .	<i>yü</i>
93. Löhörong	. . .	<i>nü-mä</i>
94. Lāmbich'ong	. . .	<i>mech-ch'ä</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>ä-ma-sän</i>
96. Chingtang	. . .	<i>möch-ch'ä</i>
97. Rungch'enbung	. . .	<i>möch-ch'ä-ch'ä</i>
98. Döngnāli	. . .	<i>mä-düm</i>
99. Rödöng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chamling	. . .	<i>mai</i>
100. Nāch'ereng	. . .	<i>yü°-ü</i>
101. Kälung	. . .	<i>yu°-u</i>
102. T'nlung	. . .	<i>k'a</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>bē-cho</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>u-may</i>
105. Dūmi	. . .	<i>me-i</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>me-ya</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>romi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>mi-riñ</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>miñ</i>
113. Sunwar	. . .	<i>mi-cha</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>mā-ha-zā</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ka-lā</i>
117. Paṭṭi, Pakri, or Paki	. . .	<i>ma-jü</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-yu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>mä°</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nä-p'un, gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mä-yen</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mä-yen</i>
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>ñi-hyü</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru	. . .	<i>ham-ya, mi-yä</i>
Miju	. . .	<i>ke-kmai</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
278. Lolo, N'i	. . .	<i>mä -šlë</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ma° -lyë</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ä -pi -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>mizä</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>kämä</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä-mü</i>
Lis'g or Yäyin	. . .	<i>rämöñ</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>ämi (mä)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>käbä</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>s'mä, kyim mä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. . .	...
Mänyak	. . .	...
T'auchü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'ötis, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>oh'un-ma, kyë-men</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>zan-sos, ch'ug-mä</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>a-në</i>
61. Ladak	. . .	<i>an-e</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>jan-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ch'un-ma</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>cher-mu</i>
68. Dänjongka	. . .	<i>k'im-mo</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>näm</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hän-zäu</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>äisi</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>bi-hi</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>jik</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>jik</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bi-hik</i>
152. Dewri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mi-ši</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami	. . .	<i>ki-mä</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a-)nipfu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>(a-)nu</i>
165. Kējāmā	. . .	<i>kā-mä</i>
194. Sopvong	. . .	<i>(a-)ke</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>k'i-nuñ-tza, k'i-bu-tza</i>
169. Hlötä	. . .	<i>en</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>inut'o</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>imibë</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ši-kāw</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nu-hä</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>jän-niu</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>yak, yä-k-sa</i>
181. Möšang	. . .	...
183. Empëo	. . .	<i>bä-näo</i>
187. Kabäi	. . .	<i>naü</i>
188. K'oinäo	. . .	<i>hā-nü</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-pi-sö</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangkul	. . .	<i>ä-prei-va</i>
200. P'adang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-nū</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *num-šā, šā-g'mi*
Maran
206. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tān-loe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tū*
207. T'ado . . . *yē, i-nū*
213. Siyin . . . *jē, yē*
219. Lai . . . *nē-pi*
224. Lušēi . . . *nū-pui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-pi*
228. Pank'u . . . *nū-pui*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *dau-mā*
232. Hallām . . . *don-mā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pui*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lom-nū*
238. Chiru . . . *a-nū-nāk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kī-nū-mai*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-nū-hmai*
246. Pūram . . . *ma-na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *a-sā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-na-mai*
255. Taungtha . . . *yu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chu*
Yādwīn . . . *kūh-k'āru*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-im-mi-nū*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *p'-yā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *p'-yā*
257. K'ami . . . *a-yū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-ē*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *hā-mi*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *myi*
263. Maru . . . *yām-sān-mi*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *i-ni*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi sā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ma yā*
" spoken . . . *ma yā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nē-yā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi m'ā*
269. Danu . . . *m'yā*
268. Intha . . . *hā i-mā (my woman)*
270. Tavoyan . . . *m'yā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pendad'*
287. Korava . . . *k'ul'išēi*
291. Kaikadi . . . *kul'išēi*
289. Irula . . . *pondu*
294. Malayalam . . . *b'āryyā (Aryan)*
297. Kanarese . . . *hēndat'*
298. Badaga . . . *hēndaru*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *boḍedi*
303. Toda . . . *kuiyyō, kativodi kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . . *peḍe*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *muhkē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *dāniθ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mreš-āi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kōlāmā*
314. Gōndī . . . *mai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *pendlām'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *arvat*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *imra'ah, zaijah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *jēni, jaini-*
Pahlavi . . . *zan*
331. Persian . . . *zan*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tabar, artina, x'za*
353. Waziri . . . *eratina, x'za*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māndina*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *nāk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *jan*
366. Eastern . . . *jan*
370. Waxi . . . *kōnd*
371. Širni . . . *yin, zin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yan*
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . *kūch, zānj*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wula*
378. Yūdya . . . *wulla*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištri*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *westi*
383. Kalāša . . . *jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mašī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hlikā*
387. " Western . . . *šlika*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . *bōk*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *gyēn, jamāat*
394. Chilasi . . . *gain*
396. of Drās . . . *tē'āi, chēi*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tšrigā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *kōlay, gariñ*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kōlāi, gariñ*
403. Pōguli . . . *kōlāi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *zanān*
405. Rāmbani . . . *zanāna, lāri*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *is*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *šē*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ari*
Gypsy, European . . . *romā*
" Syrian . . . *bai*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'ārya, patni, jāyā, vadhū*
Prakrit . . . *b'ajjā, patti, jāā, vahū*
430. K'ētāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *sawānē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *sawānē, trāmī*
428. Hindki . . . *zāl, jō, jōē*
432. T'ālī . . . *sawānē, trīmat, jānē*
433. D'anni . . . *sawānē, tarīmut*
435. Tināuli . . . *wauhē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *sawānē*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *wahē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *baupē*
441. Punchī . . . *janānē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *jō*
450. Lāpi . . . *jō, garawāri*
452. Kachchī . . . *vahu, va'u*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bāy'kō*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *bāy'kō*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *bāil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *strī, b'āryāwa, āmbuwa*
502. Oriyā . . . *māipa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *strī, patni, bahū*
516. Magahi . . . *jōru, māug, kanāiyā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *mehar, g'ar'nē*
520. " South-ern . . . *mēhar, māugī*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *janāna ad'mi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *strī, patni*
" spoken . . . *strī, māg*
537. South-western . . . *b'āy'ā, kopl'a*
541. Siripurī . . . *tirmāt*
546. Eastern . . . *strī, istiri, kabilā*
548. of Cachar . . . *bai*
550. of Chittagong . . . *strī, bau*
551. Chākmā . . . *mōg*
553. Assamese . . . *g'āini, tiroṭā*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mehariyā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *meh'rī, mehariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dōkē*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *būwī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *lugāi, g'ar-wālī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aurat*
589. Bāngarū . . . *lugāi*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *g'ar-bārī, bahū*
605. Kanauji . . . *meh'rārū*
611. Bundēli . . . *janī, baiyar, bauriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mihariyā*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *wōh'ē rann*
" spoken . . . *vauṭi, vauṭti*
639. Pōwādī . . . *baulhē*
648. Dōgrī . . . *lārī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *lārī, trīmat, janānā, junās*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *wahu*
661. Charōtari . . . *wahu, astrī, bāy'ā, bairū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *wāu*
678. K'ar'wā . . . *bāirī*
676. G'isādi . . . *bāy'kō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bahū, jōr'āyat*
742. Jaipurī . . . *b'āi, lugāi*
755. Māwātī . . . *lugāi*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *trīmat*
761. Malvi . . . *erāi, lugāi, bau*
770. Nīmādi . . . *lārī, bāy'kō*
771. Lab'āni of Betar . . . *gōlānē*
708. K'andēši . . . *bōi, nawarī, bāy'kō*
678. B'ili . . . *bairī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *sawānē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *syāni, jwa*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *sawānē, janānē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *jōrū, ch'ēurī*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ch'ēurī, ch'ēurē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *ch'ēurī*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *ch'ēurī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *nānē*
833. Kuḷi . . . *jō, dāō, lārī*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *lārī*
842. Chamālī . . . *lārī*
843. Gādī . . . *lārī, nobi, bōtarī*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *jōlī, dāōlī*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *t'āi*
849. Pādarī . . . *dāōi, zōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kodomo</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hekachi</i> (male), <i>mat-kachi</i> (female)
Korean . . .	<i>à-hōi, j'ā-sik</i> (Chinese)
Turki . . .	<i>ūylān, ūyl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jui</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kruken</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>haur, hume, nerhabe, muthil,</i> <i>señ</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *hilar*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ànà*</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ànòk</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>à-nàk-nek*, ànàt*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kon</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun nai*</i>

Sukai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>won</i>

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kwān, k'ān-ñām</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kā-ñām</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>kun-ñām</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ñām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>ñām (tek)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>kon-ñām</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo-pā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>kwān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>k'ān-ne</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(i) <i>k'ūn</i>
12. War . . .	(i) <i>hūn</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kenyūm, kōan**Munḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gārā, hān, hāpān</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>hān</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>sān</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>koṇḍu</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>irhōdki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn, pasi</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōḍu-ōn, bubbaṇḍi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-hai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'sai -man 'tsai, 'tsz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk, -tek</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūk, -dō*</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>lūk</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lūk</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lūk -dn</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lūk k'ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tō dn</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon 'nit</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =θa</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pu θā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pu θā</i>
36. Taungḥu . . .	<i>lo pe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō θā, -p'ō -s'ō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po θā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bi jā pō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'u s'e</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>go po 'si</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>b'se</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>po sà</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'sā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pū dā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>brā pau</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>p'ā pyi, pu tā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>p' t'ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'me -ñwa, -tō -ki</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kā-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>niu-nua</i>
Man . . .	<i>fek-k'uō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>man-zē, ata-sē</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'say</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-fuk ch'ūōi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohātī or Patnī . . .	<i>katu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>ch'āna</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>chān</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šyan-chan</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hen-jā sā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pieh-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā ch'ā-mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tā, gik-ba</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>pī-ch'ā, pa-ch'ā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
98. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī-a-sa, pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ch'ā, ch'ā-ch'ā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi</i>
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, mana-ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ch'ā-che</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ch'ā-chi, yā-ya-ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ch'ā-mū-wa</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nuk-chā, ch'ā-ch'ā-ma</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>ch'wē-ch'wē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>bē-ba</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-chyē</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>chyō-chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>chum-chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>chō (pausing tone)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kolo-mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'ā-tuñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-ta</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>zā-zā-ko</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ma-chā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahī . . .	<i>chā-chā-ri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āñā-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kō</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>āgemuñ, ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sā-bū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>/a \nō \sa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-a -bāzō°, -a -nezō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a -ñōzō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yānū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rā -ne -rā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>t'sāpārā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zū</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yāhkyē</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sel</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>p'ru-gu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'u-gu, p'u-gu</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>p'rū</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>p'rū</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>t'ru-gu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>t'u-gu, p'ru-gu</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pi-sa</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pi-dā</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>p'u-gu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bu-ts'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f-sā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dōi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'sā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mau-sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nichu-mā, nā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a)-nu, i-timi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>intā-āñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>kachū-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-to-mā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ch'ir, tā-nur</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-t'sō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tā-nhu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-zār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-zūr</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nā-hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā-šī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-si</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nā-šou</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>nō-yā, nō-šā</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gallāū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāū-mi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nā-nā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>no-šī-nao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . mān, šā-mān
Maran . . . šā-mān
205. Singp'o . . . mān

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-wā
206. Meit'ei . . . a-nān, ma-chā
207. T'ado . . . chā
213. Siyin . . . ta
219. Lai . . . hānā-k-tā
224. Lušei . . . nao-pān
227. Banjōgi . . . pat-sā
228. Pank'ū . . . nāo
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . nāi-tā
232. Hallām . . . nāi-pān, nāi
236. Langrong . . . nāi-pān
237. Aimol . . . nāi-tā-pā
238. Chiru . . . nāi-tā
239. Kolhreng . . . nāi-pān
240. Kōm . . . nāi-pān
246. Pūrūm . . . ā-nā
247. Anāl . . . a-mo chā-rā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . kō-mo
255. Taungtha . . . nā-tā
252. Chinbōk . . . ān-hā-pā
Yādwīn . . . ā-mo-thā
254. Chinbōn . . . šwan-hāi-sō
Thayetmyo Chin . . . s'-mi
256. Šo or K'yang . . . s'-a-mi
257. K'ami . . . dānā-āi

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . s'-ā-šā

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . . t'sā-no, o-t'sā
262. Laši or Lechi . . . t'sā
263. Maru . . . d'sā
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . jā
272. P'un, Samong . . . sā-kān sā-gā
Me-gyā . . . θā-ni-sā
264. Mrū . . . t'sā
265. Burmese, written . . . āka, lā
" spoken . . . k'a le
266. Arakanese . . . "se [R. "sei gā]
267. Taungyo . . . lu pā
269. Danu . . . hu pā
268. Intha . . . lu sā-nā (small man)
270. Tavoyan . . . lu θā-ne, θā, lu θā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . pillai
287. Korava . . . gunṭi
291. Kaikādi . . . gunṭi
289. Irula . . . pūllā
294. Malayalam . . . kuṭṭi
297. Kanarese . . . kūs
298. Badaga . . . kūju, kusu
301. Kodagu
302. Talu . . . bāle
303. Toda . . . pōpan, enne
304. Kōta . . . māgā
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . χadā
307. Malto or Maler . . . māgāh
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . midā
310. Kōlāmī . . . hālā (Aryan)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ch'āwā (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . pilli
328. Brāhūi . . . chūcha

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . walad

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . vachak
331. Persian . . . bacha, bachcha
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . māšūm
353. Waziri . . . wōrkai, z'nkai
354. of Kandahar . . . kalak
360. Ormurī . . . wōrkai
363. Balōchi, Makianī . . . chuk, chūcha, zahg
368. Eastern . . . ch'uk'
370. Waziri . . . zamān
371. Siyri . . . zollikik
372. Sarikoli . . . tiṭl
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . zāman, chuṭ
377. Munjānī or Mungi . . . zungey
378. Yudyā . . . zuman

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . parma
380. Wai-ala . . . tana-muneh
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . kiur
383. Kalasā . . . t'atuk
384. Gawar-bati . . . pola
386. Palai, Eastern . . . } kiṭ'lā (m.), kiṭ'l'k (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . aṣṣli
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . šūo, šudār
394. Chilasī . . . bāl
396. of Drās . . . chuṇṣ bāl
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . sinā
400. Kāšmiri . . . šur, mōsum
401. Kaštawāri . . . šur, bukṭ
403. Pōguli . . . lūk
404. Dōḍā Sirāji . . . matṭ'ō
405. Rambanī . . . lōk, lōk, lauhrā
408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . lakṣṭōr
409. Tōrwālī . . . juduk
411. Maiyā . . . māsum
Gypsy, European . . . chāvō; rāklō
" Syrian . . . chāvā; pōtrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . bālūḥ, šišūḥ
Prakrit . . . bālō, šisū, susū
430. K'ōstrānī . . . mutyārā
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . bāl
426. Māltānī . . . bāl
428. Hindki . . . bbāl
432. T'ālī . . . bālōrā, ningur
433. D'annī . . . jātuk'
435. Tināuli . . . nanḍā (m.), kur'ī (f.)
442. of Salt Range . . . ch'ōhūr
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . bachchā
440. Chib'ālī . . . nikhā
441. Punchī . . . jōngut (m.), kur'ī (f.)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . bbār
450. Lari . . . bbār, ggab'ur, bbachō
452. Kachchī . . . bār, gal'rū, ning'rō
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . māl
478. Nagpurī . . . pōr'gu
494. Kōnkanī . . . b'urgā, burgā

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . lamayā
502. Oriyā . . . pilā
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . nānā, bachchā
516. Magahi . . . lū'kā, bachchā
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . larikā, jātak
520. " South-ern . . . larikā, ch'aurā
526. Nagpurī . . . ch'aurā
530. Bengali, written . . . s'ntān
" spoken . . . ch'ele
537. South-western . . . parek, par'āk
541. Siripurī . . . ch'ōā
546. Eastern . . . šantān
548. of Cachar . . . sōo, sōwāl
550. of Chittagong . . . pōā
551. Chakmā . . . pōā
553. Assamese . . . lārā (m.), sowālī (f.)
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . chel'rā
560. Bag'ēli . . . larikā
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . lū'kā
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . bachchā
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . ulād, jātāg-bālē
587. Dak'ini . . . bachchā
589. Bāngarū . . . ch'ūrāṭ
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . bālaku, ch'aurāṭ, ch'aurā
605. Kanauji . . . buch'wā
611. Bundēli . . . bālaku, mōr'lā
616. Banāp'ari
633. Pañjābī, written . . . bachchā
" spoken . . . bachchā
639. Pōwādī
648. Dōgrī . . . jātak
650. Kāngrā . . . jātak, nikā-chukā
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . ch'ōk'rū
661. Charōtari . . . t's'ōk'rū, t's'aiyū, t's'adyū
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . sōk'rū
673. K'ār'wā . . . ch'ōk'ḍū
676. G'isādī . . . pōryō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāri . . . tālar, bālak
742. Jaipurī . . . tāhar, bālak
755. Mēwātī . . . bālak
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . bachchō
761. Mālvi . . . ch'ōrō, bālak
770. Nīmādi . . . bachchō
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . ch'ōrō
708. K'āndēši . . . pōr, ch'ōk'rā
678. B'ili . . . sōrū, saiyū
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . bālak
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . bālak
805. Gar'wālī . . . naurō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . lār'kōṭṭō, ch'ōrū
816. Sirmaurī . . . nōnkē
820. Bag'āli . . . bāṣṭū
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . lag'ōhr
830. Šōdōchi . . . m'at'rō, ch'ōṭṭū, t's'ōṭṭū
833. Kuṭnī . . . yānā
837. Maṇḍālī . . . matṭ'ā
842. Chamēālī . . . bachchā, jāgat
843. Gādī . . . nikhā, bachchā
845. Paṅgwālī . . . bachchā
847. B'adrawālī . . . māṭṭ'ū, mōṭṭ'ū
849. Pādārī . . . kuz

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musuko</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>okkoi-pohu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>atəl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ayūl</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jvi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>kibegui</i>
Saukpa . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>scme</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>i</i>
----------------------	----------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anət ləkī-ləkī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>anək ləkē</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>annan, anāt</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kon pro</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon trv</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun kr'ub</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>k'non krāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>won t'mk'ul</i>

Paloung-Wa.

4. Paloung . . .	<i>kwān i-mē</i>
Katung . . .	<i>kwān, kwān i-mē</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>gān i-mai</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>kān rāme</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>bū-mē</i>
En . . .	<i>kōn-yōm-mē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>kōn-ru-me (? kōn-ra-me)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kān-kwān</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>kon-kwān</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kān-kwān</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-d</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>kwān kē-rā-mē</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) k'ān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) hūn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>kōan-enkoiñu</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>hān, hāpān, hōrā hāpān</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>kōrā hān</i>
26. Kārki . . .	<i>kōn</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kōm, kōndu</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>onār-on</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōpū-on, bōbbāngi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-n', -y', tsz, (Pekin, -érh, (atonic) tsü)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'tsai, tsz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>lūk -jāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lūk -ch'āi</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>lūk sai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>lūk sai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>lūk -sai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>lūk mān</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>lūk chāi</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -trai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō -kwā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pu kwā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō -k'wā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po kwā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū k'ū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō hwe</i>
33. Karenbu . . .	<i>go po m'ī ko</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>pō k'ū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu ku</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>pū k'ū</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpank . . .	<i>muo kw</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>rau</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>rau ko</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pū à mā k'ū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f kwā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f' kwā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -tā</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>pu-tai</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>mye-to</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-sēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tōi</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tōn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭi or Patni . . .	<i>yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūi . . .	<i>yō</i>
76. Kanaśi . . .	<i>ch'ō</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chan, dekrāt, chan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šerī</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>chān</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>em-be-ch'ā si</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>chyā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'ā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tā-wa</i>
91. Balāli . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-ch'ā, wā-t'āk-pach'</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>wā-t'āp-pa pa-sā</i>
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	<i>yemba ch'ā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>lū-wa ch'ā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ch'āi</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>dū-wu-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>mīr-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chūmling . . .	<i>sonō-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>wāch-ch'ā ch'ā, chyō</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>tā-wu</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>tā-rā-pā chyō</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>las-bē chyō</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>chu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-wu</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'ā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tau, to</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>len-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>kāe</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>kiā-pro</i>
118. Rōng or Lōpcha . . .	<i>ta-grī kup</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chāō, chāōā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>sau</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kō mī-lvon, au mī-lvon</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dafā . . .	<i>kā nēgā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>aiwā, mōw i ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>zu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>zo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yūyū</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ū -bī, -rī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dyi</i>
274. Mō-s'o . . .	<i>zo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ā, yā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>yūplān</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nūlāse</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hampā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>bu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'u</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bū, bū-t's'ā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>bū-t's'ā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bū-t's'ā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-ni</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>pu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>a-lo</i>

Bāṭā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāṭā . . .	<i>f-sā z'-lā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bā-sā</i>
135. Gārō, Aohik . . .	<i>dē pūn-tē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā dōi</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'-sā-lā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>pi-šā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā</i>
159. Sēmī . . .	<i>(a)pu, nu, nu-nu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>(ā)ñu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)no-mi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-pū-to-mai</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jābāso</i>
160. Hlōta . . .	<i>ō-no</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tu-chu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ā-wār</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ā-wār</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yī-tān nā-hā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>pā-hā-hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kō-sā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>son</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>šā, mō-wā šā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirā . . .	<i>hāi-nāu chapā-mi</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ā-sō pō</i>
193. Marām . . .	<i>ā-nā sa-p'ū-nā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>ā-nā mpyū-mai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao ma-yār-ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>chā ni-pā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i-ni-āu pā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā na-pū-wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ḡidān-ḡā*
Maran . . . *k'ḡā*
205. Singp'o . . . *lā-sā mān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-pū-rī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nī-pū*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-pū*
213. Siyin . . . *ta-pā*
219. Lai . . . *fū*
224. Luḡḡi . . . *fū-pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *fū-pī*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *mī-pā nāo*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nāi bā-sāl*
232. Hallam . . . *nāi-pān, nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-pā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-nāi pa-sal-nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-sā-pā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ki-cha-pā*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-pā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nāi-bō*
247. Anāl . . . *sēn-pā cha-rī*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-chā-pā*
255. Taungḡa . . . *ḡā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā-zāt pā-mi*
Yādwin . . . *kā-ḡā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ka-sō*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *so*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'ḡ*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-po*

Lui Group.

279. Andio . . . *sai-jā horā*
279. Sengmai . . . *sā horā*
280. Chairel . . . *nā-sā*
281. Kadu . . . *-s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *nā-tā, u-kā tād*
262. Lasi or Lechi . . . *yup-ke tād*
263. Maru . . . *yā dād*
260. Maingḡa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tād*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *s'ā*
Me-gyā . . . *s'ā*
264. Mrū . . . *ke-chak tād*
265. Burmese, written . . . *tād*
" spoken . . . *ḡā*
266. Arakanese . . . *ḡā sē*
267. Taungyo . . . *ḡā*
269. Danu . . . *ḡā*
268. Inḡa . . . *sā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ḡā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kumārāḡ (Aryan)*
287. Korava . . . *māvu*
291. Kaikāḡi . . . *ḡōva*
289. Irula . . . *ampūlle*
294. Malayalam . . . *magan*
297. Kanarese . . . *mag'*
298. Badaga . . . *maga*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *maga*
303. Toda . . . *maḡ, kin maḡ*
304. Kōta . . . *ganḡu maga*
305. Kurux or Orāḡ . . . *das*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *(eḡga)deh ((my) son)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *mriḡ ḡju*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *bālā*
314. Gōḡḡi . . . *marri*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *koḡḡḡ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *mār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ibn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *puḡra-*
Avesta . . . *puḡra-*
Pahlavi . . . *pusar, pus*
331. Persian . . . *pusar, pus, pisar*
339. Pāstō, of Peshawar . . . *zōḡ*
353. Waziri . . . *zyai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *zōi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *kulān*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *bach*
366. Eastern . . . *bach'*
370. Wāḡi . . . *pōtr*
371. Siyāni . . . *putḡ*
372. Sarikoli . . . *pōtḡ*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *zāt, zva*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pūr*
378. Yudyā . . . *pūr*

Dardic or Pīḡacha Branch.

379. Bāḡali . . . *pitr*
380. Wai-alā . . . *pintr*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *piḡ*
383. Kalāḡā . . . *pūtr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pult*
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . . *put-hl'*
387. " Western . . . *put-hlḡ*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *zau*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *pūḡḡ*
394. Chilasī . . . *puch'*
396. of Drās . . . *puḡ*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bin, bē (Tibetan)*
400. Kāḡmīri . . . *nēchyuw, pūḡ*
401. Kāḡḡawāri . . . *ḡuḡ*
403. Pōguli . . . *lūḡ*
404. Dōḡa Širāji . . . *maḡḡḡ*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *lōḡ, lōḡ, lauḡḡ*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pūḡ*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *pūḡḡ*
411. Maiyā . . . *pūḡ*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāḡḡ, rāḡlō*
" Syrian . . . *pōtrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *putraḡ*
Prakrit . . . *puttō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *putur*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *puttur*
426. Mūltāni . . . *puttur, pōtr*
428. Hindki . . . *putr*
432. T'ālī . . . *pōtr*
433. D'annī . . . *puttur, puttr*
435. Tināuli . . . *zāḡ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *puttur*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *puttur*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *puttur*
441. Panchī . . . *puttur*
446. Sindhī, Vichōli . . . *putḡ, putḡ*
450. Lārī . . . *putḡ, kākū*
452. Kachehī . . . *putar, ch'ōkrō, ch'ōrō*
456. Marāḡī, Dōḡi . . . *mul'gā*
478. Nāḡpuri . . . *pōryā*
494. Kōḡkapl . . . *pūt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *puttrayā, putā*
502. Oḡiā . . . *puā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *putra*
516. Magahī . . . *bēḡā, lar'kā, pūt, chēḡā, but'rā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēḡā*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēḡā, pūt, ch'ok'ḡā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēḡā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ch'ele, putra, suta*
" spoken . . . *ch'ele, bēḡā, puttur*
537. South-western . . . *pō*
541. Shipuri . . . *bēḡā*
546. Eastern . . . *sālū*
548. of Cachar . . . *puā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *put*
551. Chēkmā . . . *murat pūcā*
553. Assamese . . . *po*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *pūt, bēḡaunā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *larikā, bēḡḡā*
573. Ch'attisḡarī . . . *bēḡā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bēḡā, lar'kā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēḡā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēḡā*
589. Bāḡarū . . . *bēḡā*
593. Brāj B'āk'ā . . . *bēḡā, pūtu*
605. Kanauji . . . *bēḡḡā*
611. Bāndēli . . . *bēḡā, lar'kā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *lar'kā*
633. Paḡjābi, written . . . *putt, puttār*
" spoken . . . *puttar*
639. Pōwādī . . . *putt, puttār, munḡā*
648. Dōgri . . . *puttar*
650. Kāḡrā . . . *puttar, jātak*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *dik'rō, ch'ōk'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *dik'rō, mōḡḡā, tōḡḡ'rō*
666. Kāḡḡiāḡḡi . . . *dik'rō, bēḡḡ, sōḡ'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ch'ōḡḡḡ*
676. G'isāḡi . . . *pōryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *bēḡḡ, dik'rō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *bēḡḡ*
755. Mēwātī . . . *bēḡḡ, ch'ōrō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *pūt*
781. Mālvi . . . *bēḡḡ, laḡḡḡ*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *bēḡḡ, ch'ōrō, laḡḡḡ*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēḡḡ*
708. K'andēḡi . . . *ḡḡḡḡ, ch'ōḡḡḡ*
678. B'īlī . . . *sōḡḡ, saiyō, dik'rō*
782. Eastern Pahāḡi or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrō*
785. Central Pahāḡi, Kumauni . . . *chelo, ch'yōlo*
806. Gar'wāli . . . *naunō*
815. Western Pahāḡi, Jamsūri . . . *bēḡā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ch'ōḡḡ*
820. Bag'āḡi . . . *bag'ḡr, bag'ḡr*
822. Kifḡ'ālī . . . *bēḡḡ, lag'ḡḡ*
830. Šōḡḡḡi . . . *ch'ōḡḡ, tēḡḡḡ*
833. Kulni . . . *śōḡḡḡ, bēḡḡ*
837. Maḡḡḡāḡi . . . *ḡāḡḡḡ, bēḡḡ*
842. Chamḡāḡi . . . *putr, puttār*
843. Gādī . . . *putr*
845. Pangwāli . . . *kōḡ*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kōḡ, māḡḡḡ, mōḡḡḡ*
849. Pēḡari . . . *kūḡ*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>musume</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne-po</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ttäl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>(sürqün) jvi, sürä-hen</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ükün</i>
Saukpa	. . .	..
Basque	. . .	<i>alaba</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burushaski . . . *äi*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>änä parampuän</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>änök kumäi, mugät</i>
1. Salön	. . .	<i>meh*, änat binai*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Möu-K'mër.

K'mër	. . .	<i>srey</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon bran</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kun priä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knou krääl</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>uon mäbe</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>kwän i-pän</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>kuän i-pän</i>
Daräng	. . .	<i>gän i-bun</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kän räbun</i>
Sön	. . .	<i>bä-bun</i>
En	. . .	<i>kön-yöm-wun</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>kön-en-pun</i>
A Mök	. . .	<i>kän-fön</i>
Ang-kü	. . .	<i>kon-kön</i>
Möng Lwe	. . .	<i>kän-kön</i>
Danä	. . .	<i>kön-myä-d</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	<i>kwän kän-ä</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	..

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. . .	<i>(kä) k'än</i>
12. Wä	. . .	<i>(kä) hün</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>kön-enkänä</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwäri, Santäli	. . .	<i>hápän-ärä, kuäi-hápän</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>küäi-hän</i>
26. Kärkä	. . .	<i>kön-jä</i>
27. K'arä	. . .	<i>(borrows from Aryan)</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>kän-cheläänd</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ön-selo</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>önö-ön, ködam-lä</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/nü -hai tsz (atonic)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>/nü</i>
Gyami	. . .	..
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/läk /hün</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/läk /yin</i>
Lao	. . .	..
46. Lü	. . .	..
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>/läk yin</i>
49. Sän	. . .	<i>/läk -yin</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>/läk hün</i>
52. K'amtä	. . .	<i>/läk lau</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon /gai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ö =mu</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	..
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>po mu</i>
36. Taungthü	. . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgä, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ö /mu</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>po mo</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>pu mü</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ö mo</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>po hmu</i>
Bra° woe	. . .	<i>po mu</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pu mä</i>
Yintälä	. . .	<i>pu mon</i>
Sin-hmä	. . .	..
Mäpauk	. . .	<i>päo mön</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>pä mu</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>pau mo</i>
38. Yeinbä	. . .	<i>pau mo°</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>pu ä mä mu</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>pu mye, mä, pu mä</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>f mö</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>fä mo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông)	. . .	<i>'mä -ns'ai</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	<i>po-ä</i>
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>miu-sai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>muä syä-t'ön</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>sä, älä-sä-kün (? -kyen)</i>
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>a tao mön /sia</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yät tao /sia</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni	. . .	<i>meo</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	<i>mäl-yö</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>chäme</i>
77. Kanäuri	. . .	<i>chämed</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>chäm</i>
83. D'imäl	. . .	<i>chäm-di</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	<i>chä-mäi</i>
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>men-ch'ema sä</i>
86. Yäkä	. . .	<i>met-hün-mä chiyä</i>
87. K'ambü	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ä</i>
90. Bähing	. . .	<i>tä-mi</i>
91. Bäläli	. . .	<i>mä-mä-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
92. Sänpäng	. . .	<i>mä-mä-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
93. Löhöröng	. . .	<i>mä-mi-un pa-sä, me-nüm-mä pa-sä</i>
94. Lämlich'öng	. . .	<i>mäch-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
95. Wäling	. . .	<i>mä-ch'ä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>mäch-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
97. Büngch'önbüng	. . .	<i>mäch-ch'ä ch'ä ch'ä</i>
98. Düngmäli	. . .	<i>mä-chi-ch'ä</i>
99. Rödöng or Chamling	. . .	<i>mär-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
100. Näch'eröng	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
101. Kälung	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ä ch'ä</i>
102. T'ülung	. . .	<i>mäs-chwö chwö</i>
103. Chauräsa	. . .	<i>tä-bä</i>
104. K'äling	. . .	<i>meisimä (?) chiyä</i>
105. Dümü	. . .	<i>mäs-bä chiyö, mi-ohum</i>
88. Bai or Jimdär	. . .	<i>mi-chum-chu</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>tä-mi</i>
111. Garung	. . .	<i>j'a-me</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>j'a-me</i>
113. Sunwär	. . .	<i>tä-mi</i>
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>mästo mi-sä</i>
116. Nöwäri	. . .	<i>hnyä-cha</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>manjü</i>
118. Röng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayu kw</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	<i>chäi-mä°</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>säm</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	..
124. Miri	. . .	<i>köne-rug, ö-mä</i>
125. Daffä	. . .	<i>kä hémä</i>
126. Miämi, Digäru	. . .	<i>aiä, mä-yä ä</i>
Mijä	. . .	<i>kmar sä, sä-mäi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	..
273. Lolo, /N	. . .	<i>ra /ma</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>amä°, a /mäzo°, -nä</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zo° /mä</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>sämä äbu</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	<i>yämi</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ä /mä</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. . .	<i>ämyi, mön</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mä, mäzo</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yämi u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>yäbyä</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>s'mä sel, sämi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	..
Mänyäk	. . .	..
T'auchä	. . .	..
Täkpä	. . .	..
Haurpä	. . .	..
58. B'ötä, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>b'u-mo</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>bo-nö</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>bö-mö</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>bo-mo</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bu-mo</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>po-mu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pu-mo</i>
68. Danjongkä	. . .	<i>pum</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bum</i>

Bäp'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bäp'd	. . .	<i>f'sä-zü</i>
180. Lälung	. . .	<i>sä-jä</i>
181. Dima-sä	. . .	<i>bu-šu</i>
185. Garö, Ächik	. . .	<i>dä-mä-chäik</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>dö-mä-chäik</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>bsä-juk</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>piäsi</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>nä-pfä</i>
159. Semä	. . .	<i>(a-)li-mi</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	<i>kä-mi</i>
165. Kējämä	. . .	<i>no-pä</i>
194. Sopvomä	. . .	<i>(u-)nä-mo ni-to-mäi</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>jä-lä</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>ö-kä</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	..
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>lazär</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>anunü</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>xi-ko nä-hä</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>nu hä-hä</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	<i>si-kau</i>
178. Namsangä	. . .	<i>dähiäk chä</i>
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>yäksä /ö</i>
181. Möšäng	. . .	<i>yä-šik /ä</i>
183. Bempö	. . .	<i>ä-nä püi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ä-nä to-mäi</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>sänüi-mi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ä-sö pü</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	<i>ä-nä sä-püi-nä</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ä-nä püi-mäi</i>
199. Tängk'ul	. . .	<i>ä-nä nä-lä-va</i>
200. P'adäng	. . .	<i>chä nü-pi</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>i-ni-au nü</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-chä nä-püi-yä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>kumārī</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>duwek</i> (a daughter)
Kachin	. . . <i>num k'ə̀sà</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>masiṭ</i>	502. Oṛiya	. . . <i>j'ia</i>
Maran	. . . <i>num-sà mān</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>kanyā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nūm-sà mān</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>bint, ibnah</i>	516. Magahi	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpuri, North-	ern . . . <i>bēṭi</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mā-mom nu-jā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>bēṭi</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>ma-chā nupē</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>chā-nū</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>duydar-</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>kanyā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>tā-nū</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>duxt</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>meys</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>j'ā-nū</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>duxt, duxtar</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>m'āyā-j'i</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>fā-nū</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>lūr</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>fā-nū</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>lūr</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>māiā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nū-nāo</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>lūr</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>puri</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nāi-nū-pān</i>	360. Ōrmuṭi	. . . <i>dūw'</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>j'i</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nāi-nū-pān</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . <i>janik</i>	551. Chākmā	. . . <i>milā pōwā, j'i</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nū-pān</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>jānk'</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>zī</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>a-nāi-nū-mai-nāi</i>	370. Wāṭi	. . . <i>degā</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . . . <i>bitiyā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kū-sū-nū</i>	371. Širni	. . . <i>razān</i>	560. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>biṭiā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>kī-chā-nū</i>	372. Sarikolī	. . . <i>radāen</i>	573. Ch'attāgarī	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kā-nā-nū</i>	376. Išāksmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>šidk, štok</i>	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstāni . . . <i>bēṭi, laṭ'kē</i>
246. Pūrām	. . . <i>ma-sa-nāi-nū</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>loyda</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni . . . <i>bēṭi</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>sā-nū chā-rā</i>	378. Yūdṣ	. . . <i>loyda</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>a-chā-nū</i>		<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>ch'ōrī</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>ṭā-nūn</i>	379. Bāṣgali	. . . <i>jū</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>biṭiyā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>kā-zāt ā-mi</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>jū</i>	605. Kanauṭī	. . . <i>ch'okuriyā</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>no-mi-sā</i>	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>biṭiyā</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>ā-so-hnu</i>	Veron	. . . <i>luštu</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>biṭiyā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>so-hnu</i>	383. Kalāśā	. . . <i>ch'ū</i>	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . <i>kākkē, d'i</i>
256. Šo or K'yang	. . . <i>s'o-nū</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>zū</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>ti</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>ch'i-nū</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>wēya</i>	639. Pōwādī	. . . <i>d'i</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. . . <i>wēya</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>d'i</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>sai-jā yāhū</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>d'i</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>sā yāhū</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>zūr</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>ch'ōḍē</i>
280. Chairel	. . . <i>nā-sā nū-pi</i>	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>d'i</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>tē'ōḍē, dītē'rī</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>s'a-e'</i>	394. Chilāsi	. . . <i>d'i</i>	666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . <i>dēch'rī</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>d'i</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>ch'ōk' d'i</i>
261. Šzi or Aṭai	. . . <i>āḍ-tā mi, nu-we sā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>molēi</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>pōr'nē</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . <i>me-ye tād</i>	400. Kāšmirī	. . . <i>kūr'</i>	713. Bājast'āni, Mār-	wāṭi . . . <i>bēṭi</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>yā-dāḍ myi-ye-nau</i>	401. Kaṣṭawāṭi	. . . <i>hōṭ'</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>kūh'ṭi</i>	755. Mēwāṭi	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>i-ñā jā</i>	404. Dōḍa Sirājī	. . . <i>d'i</i>	777. Gujuri	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>ṭ'mi</i>	405. Rāmbani	. . . <i>kup'i</i>	Hazarā	. . . <i>d'i</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ṭ'mi</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>dūi</i>	761. Mālvi	. . . <i>bēṭi, laḍ'kē</i>
264. Mū	. . . <i>tā-mā</i>	409. Tōrwāli	. . . <i>d'ū, saran</i>	770. Nīmāḍī	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>ša mi</i>	411. Maiṣ	. . . <i>d'i</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
„ spoken	. . . <i>ṭa mi</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>chāi</i>	Benar	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>ṭ'mē [R. ṭ'min]</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>d'irī</i>	708. K'āndēšī	. . . <i>pōr(-ch'ōk'rī), āṇḍār, pōṭṭi</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>ṭ'mi</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. Bili	. . . <i>sōrī</i>
269. Dann	. . . <i>ṭ'mi</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>duhitā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ch'ōrī</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>sā mi</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>d'ā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumauni . . . <i>cheli</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ṭ'mi</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . . <i>d'i</i>	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>nauni</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	417. Labndā, of Shah-	pur . . . <i>d'i</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsāri . . . <i>bēṭi</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>kumārṭṭi</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>d'i</i>	816. Sirmauri	. . . <i>d'itū</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>maga</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>d'i</i>	820. Bag'āṭi	. . . <i>d'i</i>
291. Kalkāḍi	. . . <i>peṅger</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>d'i</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>pompūlle</i>	433. D'anni	. . . <i>d'i</i>	830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>tē'ōḍē</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>magal</i>	435. Tinānli	. . . <i>d'i</i>	833. Kuṭṭi	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
297. Kanānese	. . . <i>magal'</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>d'i</i>	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . <i>bēṭi</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>hennu magalu</i>	437. Pōṭ'wāṭi	. . . <i>d'i</i>	842. Chamāḍālī	. . . <i>d'itū</i>
301. Koḍaga	. . . <i>mōva</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>d'i</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>d'itū, kuṭi</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>magal'</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>d'i</i>	845. Pangwāli	. . . <i>kūi</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>kux, tuj māx</i>	446. Sind'i, Viḥōli	. . . <i>d'i</i>	847. B'adrawāli	. . . <i>kūi</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>peṅṅe mage</i>	450. Lāṭi	. . . <i>d'i</i>	849. Pāḍari	. . . <i>kūi</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>ēndā</i>	452. Kaechh'i	. . . <i>d'i, d'iy</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>maḡoṭ</i>	456. Marāṭ'i, Dēšī	. . . <i>mūl'g'</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or		473. Nāgpuri	. . . <i>pōr'g'</i>		
Khond	. . . <i>māu</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>d'itū</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . <i>pillā</i>				
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . <i>māu</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>musume-domo</i> , or <i>-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne-po</i> (<i>utaru</i>)
Korean . . .	<i>ttäl-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qiz-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>särä-hen-se</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükid</i>
Sankpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>alubak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

550. Burušaski . . .	<i>yūgīsāns</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kon brau</i> (<i>tā°</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>kun priā glān</i> (or <i>k^umlān</i>)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kuōn krāāl</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>kuān ē-pān gē</i>
Katun . . .	<i>kuān ē-pān gē</i> (or <i>blām</i>)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh kán rābun</i>
-------------	-----------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kōn-myā-d bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>k'ūn kūt'ēi</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kūn hūnt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>hāpān-ērā-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>kūpī-hān-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kōn-jē-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>kon-chelāng-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ōn-selon-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōn-ōn, koān-lē-nī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nū -hai tēz</i> (atonic)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hīāi</i> <i>lūk</i> <i>hūn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lāi</i> <i>lūk</i> <i>giñ</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>lūk giñ</i> (<i>k'ao</i>)
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>lūk giñ</i> (<i>tān</i> <i>lāi</i>)
49. Šān . . .	<i>h'au lūk hūn</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>lūk lāu k'au</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kāk -kon</i> <i>'gai</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=p'ō =mu =θī, =p'ō =mu -la</i> <i>=p'a</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>po mü θī, po mü l'pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-p'ō mü -tā p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>po mō t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pū mü t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'ō mō t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>po hmu t'sā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>po mu t'ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu mā d'he</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pa mu t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pau mo lā hū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pau mo^s d'hū</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>f mō cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>f^o mō l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'mē -ns'as</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>po-ū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya miu-sui</i>
Man . . .	<i>moī syē-t'ōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa</i> <i>'h'oa</i> <i>mōn</i> <i>'šia</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'miēn</i> <i>'šia</i> <i>'šam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>neo-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>mīl-yor</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>chīma</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>chīmed-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>chāmī-chan-s</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>chām-dī-gālāi</i>
84. T'āni . . .	<i>chā-mai pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>men-ch'emā sā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>met-nūn-mā chiyā-zī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mim-ch'ā-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tā-mi dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mī-chum-chu-hām</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tā-mi k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'a-me mōe</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>j'a-me kāde</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ta-mi patchi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>māsto mī-zā haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>hmyā-cha p'ī</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>manjiū si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ta-ayu kup sōh</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sām aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kōne-rug ki-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>kā nēm mūllūn</i>
126. Mismi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, <i>Λ¹</i> . . .	<i>/a /mā /še</i> (or <i>/dāō</i>)
A-hi . . .	<i>-a /mā (hī°), -a /mā sō° (hī°)</i> <i>-nd (hī°)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>sō° /mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>zāmī ābu ya°myā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /mā (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>moñ āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mīzo dūwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yāmī ā kārui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sāmī rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyālung . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Hampā . . .	...

58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>
„ . . .	spoken <i>bu-mo-t's'o</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>bo-nō-nūn</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>bō-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bo-mo-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bu-mo-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>po-mu-kya</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>pu-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkī . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bum-tsu</i>

Bdā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>f'sā-zū-fur</i>
180. Lālūng . . .	<i>sā-jā-rū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bu-šū-rao</i>
185. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>dē-mē-chik-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>dō-mā-chik-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bsā-juk-rōk</i> (or <i>-kōbān</i>)
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>pīšāsi-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nā-pfū-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	(<i>a</i>) <i>li-mi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no-pi-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>nā-mo ni-to-mai-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>jālā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ō-hā-blām</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šī-ko nā-hā-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nū hā-hā-p'ūn</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sikau-hām</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>yākā šō sue</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nā pūi-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-nā to-mai-hnun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>samūi-mi-kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-sō pī ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nao nālā-va biñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-chā na-pūi-yā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *num h'ə̀ə̀ nī*
Maran . . . *num-šā māh (lā-)nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā māh bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-mōm nu-jā sīh*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-chā nu-pī sīh*
207. T'ado . . . *chā-nū tam-pī*
218. Siyin . . . *tā-nū tē*
219. Lai . . . *f'-nu hnā (or run)*
224. Lušēi . . . *fū-nū tē*
227. Banjōgī . . . *fū-nū tām(-hāi)*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo nā (?)*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nāi-nū-pān hui*
232. Hallām . . . *nāi-nū-pān hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān hēi*
237. Annol . . . *a-nāi-nū-māi-nāi nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *kū-sū-nū hāi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kī-chā-nū an-tum*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-sā-nū ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-sa-nāi-nū u-tum*
247. Anāl . . . *sē-nū chā-rū hāi*
248. Hūōl-Langūng . . . *a-chā-nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *thā-nūh t'-kwa*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-so-hnu hār*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *so-hnu-hu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'ū-mi-hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *chī-nū-chī (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-e* dā**

Burma Group.

261. Szi or A'tsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yā-dāi mī-ye nau ye*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *i-nāi jā nāi*
272a. Pun, Samong . . . *θ'mi myā gālā (or "pun")*
Me-gyā . . . *θ'mi pun*
264. Mrū . . . *baī-bai tsā-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *za mī tui**
" spoken . . . *θa mī do**
266. Arakanese . . . *θ'mā do*
267. Taungyo . . . *θ'mi myā*
269. Danu . . . *θ'mi myā, θ'mi do*
268. Intha . . . *sā mī do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θ'mi do (or myā)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tanil . . . *kumārth-gal*
287. Korava . . . *hena makh*
291. Kaikādi . . . *pēnger*
289. Irula . . . *pompūlle*
294. Malayālam . . . *magal-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇa makhal*
298. Badaga . . . *heṇṇu makhalu*
301. Kodagu . . . *mōha*
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . *kūy*
304. Kōta . . . *peṇṇa mage*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *enāa baggar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *enāa baggar*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *mrāṇuskā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *mīāh*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kumārth-gal*
328. Brāhūi . . . *masink*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *banāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY. ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . **duydar*
Pahlavi . . . *duxtān*
331. Persian . . . *duxtārān, duxtdān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lūpa*
353. Waziri . . . *lūpa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lūpā*
360. Ōsmuri . . . *dūwī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *janikā*
366. Eastern . . . *jīnk'ā*
370. Wayi . . . *segdāst*
371. Siyini . . . *razinen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *radzen xāl*
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *īdāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *leyde*
378. Yūdyā . . . *loyde*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *jū*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *jū-kelt*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *lušt-kāl*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ch'ūlā*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *zū-gila*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *wāyila*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *zūr-gini*
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . *dijāru*
394. Chilasī . . . *d'ijāri*
396. of Drās . . . *d'izārē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *molāiā*
400. Kašmīri . . . *kōrē*
401. Kašfawāri . . . *kōri*
403. Pōguli . . . *kūkra*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *d'īā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kur'īā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūi*
409. Tōrwali . . . *d'ū, saran*
411. Maiyā . . . *d'īa*
Gypsy, European . . . *chāiā*
" Syrian . . . *d'irīe*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *duhitaraḥ*
Prakrit . . . *d'īāo*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *d'īā*
426. Multāni . . . *d'īā*
428. Hindki . . . *d'īrī*
432. T'ālī . . . *d'īā*
433. D'anni . . . *d'īā*
435. Tināuli . . . *d'īā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *d'īā*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *d'īā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *d'īrī*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *d'īrī*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *d'īarīā, d'īā*
450. Lāpi . . . *d'īarīā, d'īā*
452. Kachch'i . . . *d'īgrā, d'īā*
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēsi . . . *mūlī*
476. Nagpuri . . . *pōrī*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *d'ūvō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *dū-wuru, dū-lā*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *j'ia-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kangyā lok'ni*
516. Magahī . . . *bēṭin, bēṭin sob*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bēṭin*
520. " South-ern . . . *bēṭin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēṭi-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kangyārā*
" spoken . . . *meyerā*
537. South-western . . . *m'ūgyā-j'i-mānā*
541. Siripurī . . . *bēṭi-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *māiārā*
548. of Cachar . . . *puri-āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *j'i ha'al*
551. Chakmā . . . *mīlā pwa sagal, j'i sagal*
553. Assamese . . . *zī bālāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *bēṭican*
560. Bag'elli . . . *bēṭiā, bēṭimā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bēṭiyā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭiyā, lū'kiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bēṭi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bēṭiyā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *ch'ōryā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *bēṭiyā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ch'okariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *bēṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bēṭiyā*
633. Panjābī, written . . . *kākhāiā, d'īā*
" spoken . . . *īā*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *d'īā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *d'īā*
650. Kāhgrā . . . *d'īā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ch'ūdīō*
661. Charōtari . . . *ch'ōdīyō*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwād'i . . . *d'īch'ōryā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ch'ōk'ādiō*
676. G'isād'i . . . *bēṭiyō*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *bēṭiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bēṭiyā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *bēṭiyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *d'īā*
761. Malvi . . . *bēṭi-hōrō, lād'kyā*
770. Nimādī . . . *bēṭinā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bēṭiyā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pōrī(-ch'ōk'ōryā)*
678. B'li . . . *sōrī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ch'ōrī-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *chōli, chōliyā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *nunī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *bēṭiyā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'īā*
820. Bag'āti . . . *d'īā*
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *bēṭi*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *ch'ōi*
833. Kului . . . *bēṭi*
837. Mandēali . . . *bēṭi*
842. Channēali . . . *d'īā*
843. Gādī . . . *d'īā, kulī*
845. Pangwāli . . . *kū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kāṭā*
849. Pādāri . . . *kā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne umma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>āt</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morin</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>morin</i> ; (stallion) <i>ajirγà</i>
Saukpà . . .	<i>mā-rī</i>
Basque . . .	<i>saldī</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaskī . . . *haγur*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā</i> (jāntān, male)
Cham . . .	<i>āsaiḥ</i> (tānauv, male)
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seh</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yeh kmaḥ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chū mā*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kudā</i> (Malay)
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>brān</i> (ā-ti)
Darāng . . .	<i>m'prān</i>
5 Wa . . .	<i>māruāi nān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>m'loñ</i>
Ēn . . .	<i>m'blāñ</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>n'rāñ</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>m'lāñ</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>mā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>mā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>θe</i> (or <i>se</i>) <i>tūk</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mārāñ</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-prāñ</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kulāi</i>
12. Wār . . .	(<i>u</i>) <i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *gorā(-enköiñā)*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sādām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gūrgī</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>g'ora</i> (Aryan)
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odā</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>kurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā</i> (' <i>kūw</i>)
Gyāmi . . .	<i>mā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>mā-tuā</i> <i>p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>tō nūn</i>)
49. Šān . . .	<i>mā</i> <i>p'ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māh</i> (<i>mā</i>) <i>t'ūk</i>
52. K'amti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>mā</i> (<i>dūk</i>)

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ka = θā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'θā pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>θe tī</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ku θā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri pā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe pā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri pā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>θā r' pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dā θi pā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>tā sē</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>θai</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai pā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>θe pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>tī sē</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lo γā pā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'γā ā pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nen</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>mā</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao mā</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>γāt tao mā</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>krañ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>hrā</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>hrāñ</i>
77. Kanāuri . . .	<i>rañ</i> , (male) <i>kyō rañ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>auñ-hā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ōn</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-po g'ōra</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ō-pā yen, ōn</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>p'ā yem-pā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>um-prū-pā ēn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā-o g'ōdā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pā g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā g'ōdā</i>
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-b'ā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>ūm-pā g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-pā g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdā-m-pā</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>ū-pāp g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>ā-po g'ōdā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>u-pāp g'ōra</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ū-pyāp g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>g'orā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>g'ōdā</i> } (Aryan)
111. Gurang . . .	<i>tā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>g'orā</i> (Aryan)
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sa-la</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>so-ro</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>on</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafla . . .	<i>g'urā</i> (Aryan)
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>grue</i> (Aryan)
Mijū . . .	<i>kom-beñ</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>liñ lo, rñ ro</i>
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-m*</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mo° po</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>mu° po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mē pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā mū -pā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu pā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>za</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>imu p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>āmān bū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrāñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>bau-ro°</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>bau-ro°, brau°</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>rau°</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>tā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>hrī, rgyī</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rtā-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ta-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rstā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rstā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>stā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ta</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ta</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>gōra</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōra</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>gurē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gōrā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>g'urā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>kirr</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>kuru</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>kuri fo-do</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kor te-boñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>kor</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we ā-poñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye chu-poñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mok</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kor</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ho-kōn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-kon gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōn pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsēi</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>chā-kon</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chā-gon</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā-koi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-gōl</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-pūh ā-pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā, rān tum*
224. Lušši . . . *sā-kor*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-kor*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl*
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chā*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-korr ā-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal*
248. Hrōl-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān sà*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se*
Yādwīn . . . *hlā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa*
257. K'ami . . . *kaup-nau p'tin*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *šū-rūk*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *lā lārau*
281. Kadu . . . *s'a-bū -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *myaun*
263. Maru . . . *myān lā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmdān lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu, myo 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ*
" spoken . . . *myin*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā ti*
269. Danu . . . *midān ti*
268. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudirei*
287. Korava . . . *kudri*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *k'udri*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *āñ kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *ganḍu kudure*
301. Koḍagu . . . *kudre*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āñ kudure*
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
306. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'ōrō*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gorōḥ*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *porā g'ōrā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *gurrām*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *kōḍā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurrām*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nariān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *nairya- (male)*
Pahlavi . . . **nariān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyān, asp*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ās*
358. Waziri . . . *wōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ās*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *yānsip (? yāsp)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *naryān*
370. Waxi . . . *yāš*
371. Šiyini . . . *vorj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj*
378. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *yās*
378. Yudyā . . . *yasp*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ušp*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gur*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *iri*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāš*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gora*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *g'ōrā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *istōr*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āšpo*
394. Chilāsi . . . *āšpō*
396. of Drās . . . *āšp*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *apš*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *gur'*
401. Kašṭawāri . . . *g'ur'*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōr', g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāst, k'urō (colt)*
" Syrian . . . *gōrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭakāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍaḥ*
430. K'ōtrāni . . . *g'ōrā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrā*
426. Multāni . . . *g'ōrā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrā*
432. T'āji . . . *g'ōrā*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrā*
437. Pōṭ'wāri . . . *g'ōrā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōrā*
441. Punchi . . . *g'ōrā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrō*
450. Lāpi . . . *gōrō*
452. Kaḥoh'i . . . *g'ōḍō*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *g'ōḍā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *g'ōḍō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswayek (a horse)*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōrā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōrā, g'ōr*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōrā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōrā*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōrā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭak*
" spoken . . . *g'ōrā*
537. South-western . . . *g'arā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōrā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōrā*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōrā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'ōrā*
551. Chakmā . . . *g'ōrā*
553. Assamese . . . *mōitā g'ōrā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wā*
560. Bag'ali . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōrā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōrā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōrā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *g'ōrā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *g'ōrā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ṭaṭuā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'wā*
616. Banāpuri . . . *g'wōṭrau*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōrā*
" spoken . . . *ḷōṭrā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōrā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōrā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōrā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *g'āḍō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōrō*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *g'ōrō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *g'ōrō*
755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ōrō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *g'ōrō*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *g'ōḍō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍō*
708. K'andēši . . . *g'ōḍā*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōrō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōrō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōrō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *g'ōrō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōrā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōrā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *g'ōḥā*
822. Kiṭ'ali . . . *g'ōḥā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḥō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *g'ōḥā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *g'ōrā*
842. Chamāsi . . . *g'ōrā*
843. Gadi . . . *g'ōrā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *g'ōrā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōrā*
849. Pādari . . . *g'ōrā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne unma</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am māl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīyah</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>morī-vi-ch'i sūri</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>geguin</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>bigor, behor</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . .	<i>bāyūm</i>
-------------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kudā batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āsai binaī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>seh nī</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>k'yeñ ho°</i>
„ spoken .	<i>chā bō*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>brāñ ka-mā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>brāñ kā-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōñ mārūāñ</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei the (or se)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	<i>(hā) kulai</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(hā) kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	<i>gorā-enkāna</i>
--------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali .	<i>ēngā saddim</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ēngā sādīm</i>
20. Kūrkū . . .	<i>jāpai gūrgi</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>g'odi (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yāñ hurtā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōñkā kīrīāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>k'ā / mā, / mu / mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>mā / mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	<i>—mā —tuā —mēā</i>
„ spoken .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>mā mō (tō nūñ)</i>
47. K'ām . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māh (mā) me</i>
52. K'smti . . .	...
Annamese . . .	<i>mūā / k'āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	<i>—ku=θē —mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>k'θi mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>θe mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . .	<i>—ka θē mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'θe mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θri mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'θe mō</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θri mō</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>θa ri mu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dū θi mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θai mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θai mō</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θe mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	<i>lo yā mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>l'yo ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) .	<i>na nēñ</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē naiñ</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā hñā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>a tao mā nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao mā nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni .	<i>nabran (? nab hrāñ)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . .	<i>nab hrāñ</i>
76. Kanāñi . . .	<i>mich hrāñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manñ rapñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hrā b'ach'ui</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>t'āñāñ auñ-hā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ñn k'ū-m-mā</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>on i-mā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo g'ōra</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ōm-mā yen, ō-ma ñn</i>
92. Sangpang . . .	<i>p'ā yem-mā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā ñn, um-mrū-ma ñn</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō g'ōdā</i>
95. Waling . . .	<i>ā-ma g'ōdā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . .	<i>ō-ma g'ōdā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-mā g'ōdā</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ūm-ma g'ōdā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>g'ōdām-ma</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>u-mām g'ōdā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-bō-mō g'ōdā</i>
104. K'aling . . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōra</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mām g'ōdā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	<i>mes°-cho g'ōdā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta ma-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ā-rā ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>g'ori (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā sa-lā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>so-ro mā-gu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>on ā-mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u-grā emi-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>g'uri (Aryan)</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>—m° k'ie</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>mō° mo</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>mu° mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>—ā mū —mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āmu mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>imu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>kumrāñ niñmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, .	...
written . . .	<i>rgod-ma</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'ō-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgun-mā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgun-mā, yun-mā</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rgot-ma, yot-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>got-ma</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ta-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>goid-ma</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gozm</i>

Bāñ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . .	<i>gōrai-zū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māngi g'ōrā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>gōrai-jū</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . .	<i>gurā bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>guri</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>kōrai burui</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya .	<i>mi-ñi-gu g'uri</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>korr krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kuru k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>karu lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pferi krū</i>
194. Sopvōmā . . .	<i>kuri krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kōr te-tāa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>korr ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yaohumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kau-we ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kau-ye chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mān hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mōk niyāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kori-pi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tu-kon kōi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ta-kōñ pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lōsē ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kvoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-gui ā-lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>sa-pūh ā-pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-šā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu, rān pī*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rañ nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor*
220. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū*
232. Hallam . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pāñ*
230. Kollhreg . . . *sa-korr ā-pī*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *myāñ nu*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *šei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nū*
257. K'ami . . . *kauñ-nau nū*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *sā-bū pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myāñ myi*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hmdāñ jēñ*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā, myo 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrāñ mā*
" spoken . . . *myin 'mā'*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrāñ mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā mā*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ mā*
268. Inōa . . . *myāñ mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirēi*
287. Korava . . . *pañ kudrēi*
291. Kaikādī . . . *p'attād k'udrēi*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *peñ kudir'*
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ' kudur'*
298. Badaga . . . *heñnu kuduro*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *ponnu kuduro*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
306. Kurux or Oraō . . . *g'urēi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi gorōḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī gōrā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōḍḍī . . . *g'uriyā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māḍiān* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *faras, hijr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eryanian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *mātar-* (a mother)
Pahlavi . . . *māḍikān*
331. Persian . . . *māḍiyān*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspa*
353. Waziri . . . *wōspa*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āspa*
360. Ōrnuṛi . . . *myāndēnēi*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māḍiyān*
366. Eastern . . . *māḍin*
370. Waxī . . . *māḍay*
371. Širni . . . *wōrda*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vors*
376. Iākāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *baital*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *māyayū*
378. Yudya . . . *māyeyo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištiri ušp*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *ištirēki gur*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *westo iri*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištirēk hās*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *māḍin*
387. " Western . . . *māḍiyān*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrali . . . *māḍiān*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bām* (Burušaskī)
394. Chilasī . . . *bāmī, āḥpī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī āḥp*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmā* (Tibetan)
400. Kašmirī . . . *gur*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *g'ur'*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr'*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *g'ōr'*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *g'ōr'*
408. Kōhist āni, Gārwi . . . *gēr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōi*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnēi, k'urēi*
" Syrian . . . *g'ōri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōḍikā*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōr'*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōr'*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōr'*
432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōr'*
433. 'D'anni . . . *g'ōr'*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōr'*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōr'*
437. Pōḍ'wāri . . . *g'ōr'*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōr'*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōr'*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōr'*
450. Lārī . . . *g'ōr'*
452. Kachohī . . . *g'ōḍē*
456. Maratī, Dēši . . . *g'ōḍē*
478. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōḍē*
494. Kōnkani . . . *g'ōḍē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *asira elembiyēk* (a mare)
502. Ōriyā . . . *g'ōr'*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōr'*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōr'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *g'ōr'*
520. " South-
ern . . . *g'ōr'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōr'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōḍikā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōr'*
537. South-western . . . *g'ur'*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōr'*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōr'*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōr'*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urūi*
551. Chākmā . . . *g'ur'*
553. Assamese . . . *māiku g'orā*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *g'ur'yā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *g'ōr'*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *g'ōr'*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōr'*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōr'*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōr'*
589. Bāngarī . . . *g'ōr'ēi*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ur'yā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ur'yā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ur'yā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *g'ōr'*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōr'*
" spoken . . . *hōr'*
639. Pōwadī . . . *g'ōr'*
648. Dōgrī . . . *g'ōr'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōr'*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *g'ōḍē*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍē*
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇḍī . . . *g'ōḍē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōr'*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *g'ōḍē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wārī . . . *g'ōr'*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōr'*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōr'*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *g'ōr'*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍē*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *g'ōḍē*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *g'ōḍē*
708. K'āndēši . . . *g'ōḍē*
678. B'ili . . . *h'ōr'*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōr'*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . *g'ōr'*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōr'*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunēārī . . . *g'ōr'*
816. Sirmaunī . . . *g'ōr'*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *g'ōḥr'*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *g'ōḥr'*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḥr'*
833. Kulūf . . . *g'ōḥr'*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *g'ōr'*
842. Chāmālī . . . *g'ōr'*
843. Gādi . . . *g'ōr'*
845. Pangwālī . . . *g'ōr'*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *g'ōr'*
849. Paḍarī . . . *g'ōr'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne umma (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>māl-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>at-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>morisū</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>morit, àjir-yās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zaldia</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ha-yur-i-šō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Oham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>k'yeh kmak (ta°)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chā mūt glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung	. . .	<i>brān gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>brān ā-ti blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh mārūn nān</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A. Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>θe (or se) tūk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>kulāi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>kurui</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali.	. . .	<i>sadām-kō</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>sāddm-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>gūrgi-kū</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>g'orā-kī</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>g'orā-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kuriā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā kirtāk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>mā (kwū)</i>

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>hlāi mā -tuā p'ū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hlāi mā -tuā p'ū</i>

Lao

46. Lā	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mā (lā)</i>

49. Šān	. . .	<i>mā p'ā (-tān lā)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'ūn māh (mā) t'ūh</i>

52. K'amti	. . .	...
Annamese	. . .	<i>hāh -āuā (-āuā)</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ka = θē = θē</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>k'θi pā t'pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>k'θi pā t'pā</i>
36. Taungθu	. . .	<i>θe ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ka θē -ta p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'θe pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>θre pā t'pā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>k'θe p'ē t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θre pā t'pā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>θā r' pō t'pā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>da θi pā t'pā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>θai pā t'pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>θai pā t'pā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>θe pā t'pā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lo γā pā cho</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>t'γo ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>nen</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mā</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nān</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>'sa 'k'oa -ma</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'ma 'mai 'šam</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Pañi	. . .	<i>hrān-dze</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>hrān-ga</i>
77. Kanāuri	. . .	<i>kyō rān-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hrā</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>auñ-hā-gālai</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>g'orā-pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ōn-hā</i>
86. Yak'ā	. . .	<i>on-zī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>g'orā-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-po g'ora dau</i>
91. Bājālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>g'orā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>gōdā k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta mas</i>
112. Mūmī	. . .	<i>tā kōte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>šā-rā patōhi</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>g'orā haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>sa-lā tu</i>
117. Pañī, Pāhri, or Pāhī	. . .	<i>so-ro kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on son</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'ū-grā aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dāfla	. . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>-m' /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mo° -po hē°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>mu° -po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā p'ā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -mū -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>āmu pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>šā dīwa</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>imu p'ā kōpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>kumrān ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auohū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	written <i>rtā-tā'o</i>
"	. . .	spoken <i>ta-tā'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rstā-nun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rstā-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>sta-gun, sta-sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ta-nam</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>ta-bu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ta-tā'o</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ta-tā'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ta-tāu</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>gōrai-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>g'ōrā-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>gōrai-buū</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>gurā-rāh</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>gōrā-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>kōrai-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>g'uri-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>kiri-hō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>kuru-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>karu-dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>gferi-ko</i>
194. Sopyomā	. . .	<i>kuri fo-do-inūi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>kor te-boñ-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>kor-dī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kau-we-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>kau-ye-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>inu mān</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>mok-hi</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kori šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ta-kon gā-mai gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ta-kōn pā-bā kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lōsē ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-gui ā-vā tā-rāk-h'a</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>sa-pūk ā-pa ka-chūh</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-lā nī*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wu-lā nī*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān bōk*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān goe lā-bā mā-gām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol lā-bā mā-gām*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān pā hñā (or run)*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān ā-tām nāi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *sā-kor ā-jāl hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor chal hōi*
237. Aimol . . . *sā-kor a-chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-korr chal an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr chē ka-tam*
243. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr a-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol pa-tal hīn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *sa-kol pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān sāt t'ā-kurā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šēi har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si hān-hā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *si nsa hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *karūn-hau p'tiñ chē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-bū -wā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *myān lā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *hman lā nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā 'lu myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrān myā*
" spoken . . . *myin myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān bō dō 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *mā tī myā*
269. Danu . . . *mrān tī myā*
268. Inḡa . . . *myān myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kudiroi-gal*
287. Korava . . . *kudry-āng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *k'udry-āng*
289. Irula . . . *kudure*
294. Malayalam . . . *āṅ kudir-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *kudur-gal*
298. Baḡaga . . .
301. Kodaga . . .
302. Tuḡu . . .
303. Toda . . . *kadare*
304. Kōta . . . *kudare*
305. Kuruḡ or Oraḡ . . . *g'ōrō-guḡ*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *goḡo gahḡḡiḡ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *porā gōrāngā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḡi . . . *kōrān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' gurran'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nariānā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡal, furūs, afrās*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **narīkānān*
331. Persian . . . *nariyānān, nariyānā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āsūna*
353. Waziri . . . *wāsina*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āsūna*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *yānsipī (? yāsipī)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *hasp*
366. Eastern . . . *nariyānā*
370. Waziri . . . *yāsipī*
371. Šiyāi . . . *vorjen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vurj ḡēl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *verāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yāsipe*
378. Yūdya . . . *yaspēf*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *uḡpā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *gure*
381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . *iriḡ*
383. Kalāša . . . *hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gorā-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *gōrēlā*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . *istōr(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *āḡpā*
394. Chilaši . . . *āḡpā*
396. of Drās . . . *āḡpā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *apšā, apšā*
400. Kašmiri . . . *guri*
401. Kaḡḡawāri . . . *g'ur*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'ōr*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *g'ōrā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ō*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ō*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstā, k'urā*
" Syrian . . . *gōre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōḡahāḡ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḡayā*
430. K'ōḡrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōrē*
426. Mūltāni . . . *g'ōrē*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōrē*
432. T'ali . . . *g'ōrē*
433. D'anni . . . *g'ōrē*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōrē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōrē*
437. Pōḡwāri . . . *g'ōrē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *g'ōrē*
441. Pūch'ali . . . *g'ōrē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōrā*
450. Lāli . . . *g'ōrā*
452. Kaḡch'ali . . . *g'ōḡā*
456. Marāḡī, Dēši . . . *g'ōḡā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *g'ōḡā*
494. Kōṇkani . . . *g'ōḡā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *aswagō*
502. Oriyā . . . *g'ōḡā-mānā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōḡā sab*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōḡān, g'ōḡā sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōḡān*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōḡān*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōḡā-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōḡā sakal*
" spoken . . . *g'ōḡā šōkāl*
537. South-western . . . *g'arā gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *g'ōḡā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōḡā sakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōḡā-āin, g'urāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'arāun*
551. Chākma . . . *g'ōḡā šagal*
553. Assamese . . . *mōḡā g'ōḡā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *g'ur'wāi*
560. Bag'ali . . . *g'ōr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōḡā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōḡē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōḡē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōḡē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōḡē*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'ōḡā*
605. Kanauji . . . *ḡaḡuan*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'ōḡē*
616. Bahāp'ari . . . *g'urā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōḡē*
" spoken . . . *hōḡe*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōḡē*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōḡe*
650. Kaḡgrā . . . *g'ōḡe*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḡā(ḡ)*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḡā*
666. Kaḡḡiyāwādī . . . *g'āḡā, g'ōḡā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *g'ōḡā(ḡ)*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḡā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *g'ōḡā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōḡā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *g'ōḡā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōḡā*
781. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḡā, g'ōḡā-hōḡō*
770. Nīmāḡi . . . *g'ōḡā, g'ōḡānā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḡā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *g'ōḡā, g'ōḡā*
678. B'ili . . . *h'ōḡā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *g'ōḡā-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *g'urāḡ*
805. Gaḡ'wāli . . . *g'ōḡā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāli . . . *g'ōḡē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *g'ōḡē*
820. Bag'ati . . . *g'ōḡē*
822. Kūḡḡali . . . *g'ōḡē*
830. Šōḡōchi . . . *g'ōḡāi*
833. Kuḡli . . . *g'ōḡē*
837. Maḡḡāli . . . *g'ōḡē*
842. Chamḡāli . . . *g'ōḡē*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōḡē*
845. Paḡḡwāli . . . *g'ōḡē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōḡē*
849. Paḡari . . . *g'ōḡē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me uma</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne umma (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am māl-tōl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>biyah-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>gegüt</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>behorrak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki . . . *bayumisō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)
Cham . . . (as singular)
1. Salōn . . .

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . (as singular)
3. Talaiṅ, written . . . *k'yeh bo° (ta°)*
" spoken . . . *chā bō° glān*

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai . . .
Sēmang . . .

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *brēn kq-mā gē*
Katur . . . *brān kq-mā blam*
Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . . *p'eh mōā mārūān*

- Sōn . . .
En . . .
Tai-loi . . .
A Mōk . . .
Āng-kū . . .
Móng Lwe . . .
Danā . . . *mei the (or se) bo-kon*
Yin or Riāng . . .
K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . . (k) *kulai kint'ei*
12. Wār . . . (i) *kurui hint'ai*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwāri, Santālī . . . *ēngā sadām-kō*
16. Mundārī . . . *ēngā sadām-kō*
26. Kūrkū . . . *jāpai gūrgi-kū*
27. K'arīā . . . *g'orī-kī*
28. Juāng . . . *g'orī-kī*
29. Savara . . . *yān kurtā-jī*
30. Gadabā . . . *lōngā iyōnā kirtāk*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . . *k'ā /mā, /mu /mō*
Cantonese . . . *mā /mō*
Gyāmi . . .
45. Siamese, written . . . */hlāi /mā -tuā -mā*
" spoken . . . */hlāi /mā -tuā -mā*
Lao . . .
46. Lā . . .
47. K'ān . . .
49. Sān . . .
51. Āhom . . .
52. K'āmī . . .
Annamese . . .

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ka-θē -mō =θē*
" Bassein . . .
" Mānlmein . . .
36. Taungṭu . . . *θe mu pōn*
34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ka'θē /mō -ta'p'ā*
" spoken . . .
32. Bwē . . .
41a. Wewaw . . .
33. Karenbyu . . .
Brā° . . .
40. Karenni . . .
Yintālā . . .
Sin-hmā . . .
Mapauk . . .
39. Gheko . . .
37. Padaung . . .
38. Yeinhā . . .
Manō . . .
41. Zayein . . .
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .
" Dermuha . . .

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .
Hē-Miao . . .
Pē-Miao . . .
Man . . .
42. Lanten-Yao . . .
Man-lan-tien . . .
Man-ta-pan . . .

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī *nabran-re (? nab hrān-re)*
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .
76. Kanāī . . .
77. Kanaulī . . .
78. Rangkas . . .
83. Dīmāl . . .
84. T'āmī . . .
85. Līmū . . .
86. Yāk'ā . . .
87. K'ambū . . .
90. Bāhīng . . .
91. Bālālī . . .
92. Sāngpāng . . .
93. Lōhōrōng . . .
94. Lāmbīoh'ōng . . .
95. Wāling . . .
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .
97. Rūngch'ēnūng . . .
98. Dūngmālī . . .
99. Rōdōng or
Chāmīng . . .
100. Nāch'erēng . . .
101. Kūlung . . .
102. T'ālūng . . .
103. Chaurāya . . .
104. K'āling . . .
105. Dūmī . . .
88. Rai or Jimdār *g'orī-hām*
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .
111. Gurung . . .
112. Murmi . . .
113. Sunwār . . .
114. Māgarī . . .
116. Nēwārī . . .
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or
Pahlī . . .
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .
121. Tōtō . . .
122. Aka . . .

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .
124. Miri . . .
125. Dālā . . .
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .
Mijū . . .

Lo-lo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . .
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .
A-hi . . .
Lo-lo p'ō . . .
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .
277a. A-kō . . .
275. Lisu . . .
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .
274. Mo-s'ō . . .
Lahu . . .
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .
277a. Nung . . .

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng . . .
Mānyāk . . .
T'aučū . . .
Tākpa . . .
Haurpā . . .
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,
written . . .
spoken . . .
59. Balti . . .
60. of Purik . . .
61. Ladakī . . .
63. of Spiti . . .
70. Kagate . . .
67. Šarpa . . .
68. Danjongkā . . .
69. Hloke . . .

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .
130. Lālūng . . .
131. Dīmā-sā . . .
135. Gārō, Achik . . .
142. Kōch . . .
151. Tipurā . . .
152. Demī-Chutiya . . .

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .
159. Semā . . .
162. Rengmā . . .
165. Kēzāmā . . .
194. Sopvomā . . .
166. Āo . . .
169. Hlōtā . . .
170. Tengsa . . .
171. T'ukumi . . .
172. Yachumi . . .
173. Tablēng . . .
174. Tamlu . . .
175. Banparā . . .
178. Namsangīā . . .
179. Chāng . . .
181. Mōšāng . . .
183. Ēmpēo . . .
187. Kabui . . .
188. K'oirāo . . .
189. Mikir . . .
195. Marām . . .
197. Kwoireng . . .
199. Tāngk'ul . . .
200. P'adāng . . .
201. K'angoi . . .
202. Marīng . . .

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kum-rān wu-yi ni*
Maran . . . *kum-rān wā-yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gūm-rān nūm-sā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *lān-goe ā-mom mā-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-gol ā-mom mā-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *sā-kol pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *šī-pū pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *rān nu hnā (or run)*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-kor nū-te*
227. Banjōgi . . . *rān nū-nā ā-tām nāi*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nū-nāo sā-kor en-jā-en*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-kor ā-nū hāi*
232. Hallām . . . *sā-kor ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-kor pui hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *sē-kor ā-pui tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-korr ā-nū-pān ā-tām-pui*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-kōr ā-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-kōr pui ka-tam*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-korr na-mai ā-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *sa-kol ā-nū hāi*
248. Hinhōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-kol nū ka-nēm-kaē*
255. Taungōa . . . *myān nu t'-kwā*
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chimbōn . . . *šēi hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si nu-hā*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *si-nū hyā*
257. K'ami . . . *kaun-nau nū chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . *s'ā-bū pā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lāsi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *myān myi chām*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hmān jēn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā mā myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-ra-nā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *mrañ mā myā*
" spoken . . . *myin mā^o myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrañ mā dō^o mra*
267. Taungyo . . . *mlā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *midān mā myā*
268. Inthā . . . *myān mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *peñ kudirei-gaļ*
287. Korava . . . *paļ kudry-āng*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *p'at k'udry-āng*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *peñ kudir-gaļ*
297. Kanarese . . . *heññ kudur-gaļ^u*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *g'urā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi goṇo gaḥṇḍiḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli gōṇāngā*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *g'urayān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' gurram^u-l^u*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māḍiānk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *furūs, afrās, ḥujūr*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **māṭikānān*
331. Persian . . . *māḍiyānān, māḍiyānā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *āspē*
353. Wazūi . . . *wōspē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *aspē*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *myāndēnē*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādyā*
366. Eastern . . . *māḍiānā*
370. Waxī . . . *māḍi-yišt*
371. Širyni . . . *wōrdāen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vorz xāl*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *baitālen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māyage*
378. Yūdyā . . . *mayayef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ištiri ušpā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištirēki gupe*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste triḍ*
383. Kalāšā . . . *ištirēk hāšen*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gori-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *māḍiānālā*
387. " Western . . . *māḍiyānālā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *māḍiān(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *bāmā*
394. Chilasī . . . *bāmī*
396. of Drās . . . *sōṭi āspī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *rag'udmīō*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gurē*
401. Kašāwārī . . . *g'urī*
403. Pōguli . . . *g'uōr^o, g'wor^o*
404. Dōḍa Širāji . . . *g'ōrē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *g'ōrā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gār*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *g'ai*
411. Maiyā . . . *g'ōā*
Gypsy, European . . . *grāstnā, k'ur-iā*
" Syrian . . . *gōrie*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *g'ōṭikāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *g'ōḍiāḍ*
430. K'ōtrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *g'ōṭiā*
426. Māltāni . . . *g'ōṭiā*
428. Hindki . . . *g'ōṭiā*
432. T'ālī . . . *g'ōṭiā*
433. D'annī . . . *g'ōṭiā*
435. Tināuli . . . *g'ōṭiā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *g'ōṭiā*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *g'ōṭiā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *g'ōṭiā*
441. Punchī . . . *g'ōṭiā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *g'ōṭiā*
450. Lārī . . . *g'ōṭiā*
452. Kaohchī . . . *g'ōḍiā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *g'ōḍyā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōḍyā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *g'ōḍyō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *aswa eḥembiyō*
502. Ōṛiyā . . . *g'ōṛi-mānā*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *g'ōṛi sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *g'ōṛin, g'ōṛi sab'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *g'ōṛin*
520. " South-ern . . . *g'ōṛin*
526. Nagpurī . . . *g'ōṛi-mān*
530. Bengali, written . . . *g'ōṭakī sakāl*
" spoken . . . *g'ōṭi šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *g'urī gā*
541. Širipurī . . . *g'ōṛi lā*
546. Eastern . . . *g'ōṛi šakāl*
548. of Cachar . . . *g'ōṛi-āin, g'urayāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *g'urniun*
551. Chākmā . . . *g'urī šagal*
553. Assamese . . . *māḍi g'ōrā bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *g'urayun*
560. Baḡ'ālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *g'ōṛi-mān*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *g'ōṛi*
587. Dak'ini . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *g'ōṛi tyā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *g'urayā*
605. Kanauji . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *g'urayā*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *g'ōṛi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *g'ōṛiā*
" spoken . . . *g'ōṛiā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *g'ōṛiā*
648. Dōgri . . . *g'ōṛiā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *g'ōṛiā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *g'ōḍiō*
661. Charōtari . . . *g'ōḍiō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *g'ōṛi(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *g'ōḍi*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *g'ōṛi*
761. Mālvi . . . *g'ōḍiyā, g'ōḍi-hōrō*
770. Nimādī . . . *g'ōḍinā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *g'ōḍi*
708. K'āndēsi . . . *g'ōḍiyā*
678. B'ālī . . . *k'ōṛi(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *g'ōṛi-karū*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *g'ōṛi, g'ōṛiyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *g'ōṛiyā*
816. Širmaurī . . . *g'ōṛi*
820. Baḡ'āṭī . . . *g'ōḥiā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *g'ōḥi*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *g'ōḥi*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *g'ōḥi, g'ōḥiā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *g'ōṛi*
842. Chamṣālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
843. Gādī . . . *g'ōṛi*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *g'ōṛi*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *g'ōṛiā*
849. Paḍarī . . . *g'ōṛi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	o uši
Ainu . . .	pinne peko
Korean . . .	su sō
Turki . . .	būqā
Manchu . . .	igān, ihān
Mongolian . . .	buḡā; (ox) šir
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	zezen

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruśaski . .	har
--------------------	-----

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	lambu (jāntān, male)
Cham . . .	lāmawo (tānawo, male)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	kō tros
3. Talaing, written .	glau kmaḥ
„ spoken .	gleā māḥ

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	mūḥ ā-t'ēḥ
Katurr . . .	mūḥ ā-sou
Darāng . . .	māḥ (māḥ-tān)

5. Wa . . .	moi mein
Sōn . . .	mōk-dān
En . . .	moi-maiḥ
Tai-loi . . .	moi-miḥ
A Mōk . . .	mwe-kuwin
Ang-kū . . .	m'po-kuwin
Mōng Lwe . . .	po-kuwin
Danā . . .	wāt (or wāt) tūḥ
Yin or Biang . . .	mūḥ-tūḥ
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	(u) māssi šinrān
12. Wār . . .	(u) māssow

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . .	kapo(-enköiñā)
--------------------	----------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	qanḡrā
16. Munḍārī . . .	ānḡiā (Aryan)
26. Kūrki . . .	dōbā
27. K'ariā . . .	sā (Aryan)
28. Juāḡ . . .	saṇḡhā (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	tanḡi
30. Gadabā . . .	bānḡi, tanḡi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-kuā -niu
Cantonese . . .	-kau 'kwū
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	-wua -tuā p'ū
„ spoken .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	wo nau (tō nūn)
49. Šān . . .	-wō p'ā
51. Āhom . . .	hū t'ūḥ
52. K'āmṭi . . .	nō t'ūḥ
Annamese . . .	-kon bo -dūk

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	=klā -p'a -t'i
„ Bassein .	} s' meḥ pā
„ Maulmein .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	po ti, po tsām di
34. Sgā, literary .	klā -p'a
„ spoken .	glā pā
32. Bwē . . .	bō pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	p'o p'e
33. Karenbyu . . .	bō pā
Brā° . . .	bō pō
40. Karenni . . .	bu pā
Yintālā . . .	pū pā
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	pu pā
39. Gheko . . .	bo pā
37. Padaung . . .	bo pā
38. Yeimbā . . .	bo pā
Manō . . .	pū pū
41. Zayein . . .	pu pā
Mopwa, Bilichi .	v pā
„ Dermuḥ .	pō ā pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	pu -nō -dan
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	szī nō
Man . . .	ngoñ yañ (ox)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	a tao nāō hoñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	-yēt tao yañ nuñ 'kēu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭni	bān-ḡa
73. Chamba Lahuli .	bān
76. Kanāḡi . . .	hrād, šokras
77. Kanauri . . .	damas
78. Rangkas . . .	lā
83. Dīmāl . . .	dān'k'ā p'ā
84. T'āmī . . .	pāpā-syā
85. Limbū . . .	pit sandrā
86. Yāk'a . . .	pik
87. K'ambū . . .	goru (Aryan)
90. Bahing . . .	ā-po biñ
91. Balālī . . .	ō-pā pi°
92. Sangpāng . . .	ūm-pā pi°
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	ūm-pā pi°
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng . .	ūm-pā-ō pi°
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'inglāng . . .	ū-pā p'it
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	ō-pā p'it
98. Dūngmālī . . .	ūm-b'a pi°, ūm-oh'os-bā pi°
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chānling . . .	pī-ūm-pa
100. Nāch'erēng . .	ūm-pa pī-ya
101. Kūlung . . .	ūm-pa pī, pī-m-pa
102. T'ūlung . . .	bēn-wa
103. Chaurāsyā . .	ā-po bīa
104. K'āling . . .	ū-chor-po b'āi
105. Dūmī . . .	ū-pū bī, b'āi
88. Bai or Jimdār .	sāryā (Aryan)
106. Vayu or Hāyu .	lō-cho gai
111. Gurung . . .	bā-sat hlyā
112. Murmi . . .	sārhe (Aryan)
118. Sunwār . . .	bi-yap' po
114. Māgarī . . .	sanryā (Aryan) p'or
116. Nēwārī . . .	doḥ
117. Paḡṭī, Paḡṭī, or	...
Paḡṭī . . .	doḥ-sī
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	loñ
121. Toṭo . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	p'u luxu urbā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafā . . .	sa ha-b
126. Miāmi, Digāru .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	la hā
A-hi . . .	lo hā
Lo-lo p'o . . .	lo bō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	māni (ā)pu
277a. A-kō . . .	lāsī
275. Lisu . . .	ā-nī pā
Lis'ā or Yāyin .	āñi pā
274. Mo-s'o . . .	gō (ox)
Lahu . . .	nu p'ā
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	āmyān bū
277a. Nung . . .	nūnsir nālā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	nā-si
T'auchū . . .	zāh
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭā, Tibetan,	written glān
„ spoken .	lan
59. Balti . . .	γlān, γlān-tō
60. of Parik . . .	γlān-tō
61. Ladakī . . .	hlān-to
63. of Spiti . . .	lan-to
70. Kagate . . .	lan
67. Šarpa . . .	lan
68. Danjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	lan

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	bōldi mōkau
130. Lalung . . .	b'ēhērā māsu
131. Dimā-sā . . .	mu-šu jela
135. Gārō, Āchik .	māt-chu bīpā
142. Kōch . . .	šār (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	musuk chlā
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	damarā mūšu

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	t'u dā
159. Semā . . .	(a)mīši tsū
162. Bengmā . . .	me-tu tsū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	me dā
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-to fo-do
166. Āo . . .	nāsi poñi
169. Hlōta . . .	mānsūi ō-pōñ
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	misu poñ
172. Yachumi . . .	mōsi buñ
173. Tableng . . .	mā-hu ā-poñ
174. Tamla . . .	mo-hu poñ
175. Banparā . . .	horān-pañ
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	ma-sū-pañ
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	godōm bāšē
187. Kabui . . .	goitom gā-māi
188. K'oirāo . . .	tōm pā-bā
189. Mikir . . .	chāi-nāñ ā-lō
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	si-muk ā-vā
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	hal pā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-su-wu-lā*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *kāo-ren lā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *'al lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *bon'chal*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui tal*
219. Lai . . . *zi pā*
224. Lu'ei . . . *se-bān pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē chāl*
228. Pank'u . . . *chā-pē chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-jāl*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *se-rāt ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *šē chāl*
239. Kolhreng . . . *se-rāt chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *se-hrāt chāl*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil chāl-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *šāl pa-tal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *se pāt*
Yādwīn . . . *k'ān-do*
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa šu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *šā hàn*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *šā wan-daun*
257. K'ami . . . *chī p'tiā*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Ohairēl
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atsi . . . *wā t'an*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nuh-jau'n lā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *wā lu, wā 'lu*
264. Mrū . . . *tsi-gā lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nuā t'i*
" spoken . . . *nuā dī, na dī*
266. Arakanese . . . *nuā bō*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā ti*
269. Danu . . . *nuā ti, n'bi*
268. Inōa . . . *hnuā ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nuā ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *māq'*
287. Korava . . . *māq'*
291. Kaikādi . . . *māq'*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *kāl'*
297. Kanarese . . . *hōr', eti'*
298. Badaga . . . *hōri*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *bōri*
303. Toda . . . *hōri*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *šāq' (Aryan)*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *šāq'eθ (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *šōqō kōq'i*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kōq'ē*
314. Gōnqī . . . *kōnqā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yedd'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *šarās*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *θaur*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō (ox)*
331. Persian . . . *nar-gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γw.γγ'*
353. Wazūi . . . *γōtskai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwagāi*
360. Ōrmūi . . . *šxwandar, giγōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *gōk*
366. Eastern . . . *sān*
370. Wāyi . . . *chāt drukš*
371. Šiyūi . . . *nēr šēj*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt χiēj*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kežuk*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *kūa*
378. Yūdya . . . *keγay*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *āze*
380. Wai-ala . . . *trā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *žešt*
383. Kalāša . . . *dōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *gā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *gōlān*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *r'šū*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *dōno*
394. Chilasī . . . *dōnō*
396. of Drās . . . *dōnō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *chug'lā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *dād*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *dānd, riš'*
403. Pōguli . . . *dānt*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *dānt*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dānt, sāhn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *gō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gō*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurus*
" Syrian . . . *gōrwā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *vṛṣab, śaṇḍab*
Prakrit . . . *gaiū, gāō, gōqō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *taṭṭul*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dānd*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dānd, sān'*
428. Hindki . . . *dādā, sān'*
432. Tālī . . . *dānd*
433. D'anni . . . *dād*
435. Tinsuli . . . *dānd*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dānd*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *sāhn*
440. Chib'ali . . . *sāhn*
441. Pūnchī . . . *dānd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dādānd*
450. Lāri . . . *d'aggō*
452. Kachchī . . . *d'aggō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *bail*
478. Nagpurī . . . *bail*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōil*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gonēk (a bull)*
502. Oṛiya . . . *saṇḍ'a*
507. Bihari, Maitili . . . *šār'*
516. Magahi . . . *šār'*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *šār'*
520. " South-ern . . . *šār'*
526. Nagpurī . . . *šār'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *šār', w'ra*
" spoken . . . *šār', w'ra*
537. South-western . . . *γ'āi*
541. Siripurī . . . *šār, d'akar*
546. Eastern . . . *hār, balad*
548. of Cachar . . . *hār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *biriš*
551. Chakmā . . . *biriš*
553. Assamese . . . *damarā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *šār'wā, bar'd'ā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *bar'd'ā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *šār*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *šād*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bijār, gōk'rā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bail*
589. Bāngarū . . . *k'āgi*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *šār, bijārū*
605. Kanauji . . . *šār*
611. Bundeli . . . *šār*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bahurā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *sāhn, d'aggā*
" spoken . . . *šaggā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *šāhād*
648. Dōgri . . . *sāhn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sāhn*
653. Gujarāti, Stan-dard . . . *gōd'ō*
661. Charōtari . . . *gōd'ō, āh'ō, hād'*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *šād'*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *saṇḍ'*
676. G'isādi . . . *pādō*
713. Rājast'ani, Mār-wāri . . . *šād*
742. Jaipurī . . . *šād, ākal*
755. Mēwāli . . . *bijār*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *dānd*
761. Mālvi . . . *bāl, balad, šād*
770. Nīmādi . . . *šād*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *balad*
708. K'andēši . . . *bail*
678. B'ili . . . *baladāyō, tādō, kāt'*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bahar gōru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *balad*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *balad, šār*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *baur'*
816. Sirmauri . . . *d'ulundar*
820. Bag'āti . . . *bōld*
822. Kīṭṭ'ali . . . *sān*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bōld*
833. Kuṭūi . . . *bōhād*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *balad*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *sān*
843. Gādī . . . *šār*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *chār*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dānt*
849. Pādari . . . *bad'āl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne peko</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uī, uīnāh</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>uñiyen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyen</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>sā-lo</i>
Basque . . .	<i>behi</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *buuī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lambu batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>lāmauv binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>l'mu*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kō ŋi</i>
3. Talaing, written .	<i>glau lo°</i>
„ spoken .	<i>glēā bō*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>mu* ka-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>mu* ka-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mā-māh</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā moi</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōk-mā</i>
En . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>moi-mā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>mwa-kōn</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>m'po-kon</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>po-k'ōn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt)</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	<i>mūk ŋān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>im-po</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard .	<i>(kā) māssi kint'et</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) māssow</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kapo-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	<i>gāi</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe</i> (Aryan)
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gāē</i>
27. K'apīā . . .	<i>ore*</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān tānī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>kii-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu -nu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-nau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>nō, ŋō</i>
45. Siamese, written .	<i>-wūd -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wo mē (tō nūn)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō /mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>hū me</i>
52. K'smtī . . .	<i>nō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /bō /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	<i>=klā -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s'mēn mū</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>po mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary .	<i>klā mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glā mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>bo mu bu</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>po mon</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>pu mū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>bo mu</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu mo</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>pu mu</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi .	<i>v mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>po ā mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng)	<i>na -vō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>lā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē ŋō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngōn yān (ox)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao nāō /nōān -ŋay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /yān /nūn -ŋay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭnī	<i>goa*</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī .	<i>rāhd</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>huj</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>lan</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>māhāni pīd</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>māmā-syā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pīp-mā</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>pik-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pī°</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo bīn</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā pī°</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā pī°</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī° ūm-mā, um-mrū-ma pī°</i>
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng . .	<i>īm-mā-ō pī°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pī</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	<i>pī, pī°</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā pī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	<i>pyu-pa</i>
100. Nāch'erāng . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pī im-ma, um-ma pī</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
103. Ohaurāya . . .	<i>ā-mo bīa</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bī, gyai</i>
88. Rai or Jindār .	<i>bī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>me mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hāet</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>sā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā sā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	<i>bik-gū</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafla . . .	<i>sā hā-n</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	<i>mā-chu, mātrau</i>
Miju . . .	<i>man-chu</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>wu</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/ŋ' /mu</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ni° /mo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/noni° /mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>yā mē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ŋī -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñī mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>z'o</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	<i>āmyān bā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nāmā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>ñai-ñai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wo-mi</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>gūw°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bā°</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nau-me°</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>bā-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>b'ā-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>bā-lān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>bā-lān</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>pa-lān</i>
87. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'ūn-mā</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>b'ā-chu</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	<i>masaū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māiki māsu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mu-šu (ju)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik .	<i>māt-chu bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gāi</i> (Aryan)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā</i>
152. Dewri-Chutiya .	<i>mi-ši-gu mu-šu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>i'u-kūi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)mīšē k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>me-tu lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>chē k'ru</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u)to kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāšē tzalā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsu ō-k'yūi</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	<i>achati</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mošī dādo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pī</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>mai-hū</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mān, mān-iyān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ma-sū-pī</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>mān-sū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>godōm pūi</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitom koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chai-nān ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-tom</i>
197. Kwoirang . . .	<i>mā-tom</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ei-muk ā-lā</i>
200. P'adang . . .	<i>a-mūk</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>si-mūk</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hāl pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-su wu-yi*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *ken-sū vī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *māl-bī ā-mom*
206. Meit'ei . . . *śal ā-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pī*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui*
219. Lai . . . *zā nu*
224. Lušēi . . . *se bāñ nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chā-pē ā-pūi*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *śē-hrāt ā-nū*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *śē-rāt ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *śi ā-nū-pāñ*
239. Kolhreg . . . *śē-rāt ā-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *śē-hrāt ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sil ā-mai*
247. Anāl . . . *śal ā-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *sum nu*
252. Chinbōk . . . *pān nu*
Yādwīn . . . *puk nu*
254. Chinbōn . . . *śwa hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *śā nu*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *ś'ā nū*
257. K'ami . . . *chī nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *solē*
279. Sengmai . . . *no*
280. Chairel . . . *śā-mūk*
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *le-tēñ mī*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *nā-chōñ*
263. Maru . . . *nūñ-jauñ tēñ*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu jen*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma*
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā, wā 'mā*
264. Mrū . . . *tēi-gā mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā mā*
" spoken . . . *nwā 'mā, nā 'mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā*
269. Danu . . . *nwā mā, n' mā*
268. Intha . . . *hnwā mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pāñ*
287. Korava . . . *ākā*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayālam . . . *pāñ*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākā*
298. Badaga . . . *dana, hasu*
301. Kodagu . . . *payyu*
302. Tuju . . . *petta*
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āve*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gāy* (Aryan)
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōgyū*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī koḍi*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *kūḍi*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *tālī*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv**
328. Brāhūi . . . *qagī*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **gau-*
Avesta . . . *gav-, gāv- (ox)*
Pahlavi . . . *gō*
331. Persian . . . *māda gāv*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
333. Waziri . . . *γwō*
334. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *giyōy*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχ*
370. Wachi . . . *γūv*
371. Siyāi . . . *jāv*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zāu*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *γūi*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γāva*
378. Yūdyā . . . *γāvo*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gāo*
380. Wai-ala . . . *gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *gūt'*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāk*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *et'ī*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *gā*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *lēšū*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *gāo*
394. Chilasā . . . *gāō, gō*
396. of Dras . . . *gāō*
397. of Pāh-Hanu . . . *gō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *gāv*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *gāu*
403. Pōgnli . . . *gāū*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gau*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *gāō*
411. Maiyā . . . *gā*
Gypsy, European . . . *guruēni*
" Syrian . . . *gōrui*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gauḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gāuā, gāi, gōñi*
430. K'etrāni . . . *gāū*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *gā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *gā*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāū*
432. T'ālī . . . *gā*
433. D'anni . . . *gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *gā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *gā*
441. Punchī . . . *gāiv*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāū*
450. Lāri . . . *ggāū*
452. Kachchī . . . *gō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēki . . . *gāy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *gāy*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *gāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-denek* (a cow)
502. Oriyā . . . *gāi*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *gāy*
516. Magahi . . . *gāy, gāiā, gāū*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāy*
520. " South-ern . . . *gāū*
526. Nagpurī . . . *gāy*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i*
" spoken . . . *gāi*
537. South-western . . . *gāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāi*
551. Chākmā . . . *gēi*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *gāū*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *gāy, gāiyā*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *gāy*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *gāy*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *q'āñqā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *gāiyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *gāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *gā*
" spoken . . . *gā*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *gāū*
643. Dōgrī . . . *gāo*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *gāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāy, gā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . *gā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *gāy*
676. G'isādi . . . *gāyī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *gāy*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāy*
755. Mēwāti . . . *gāy*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Malvi . . . *gāy*
770. Nīmādi . . . *gāy*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'qī*
708. K'andēsi . . . *gāi*
678. B'ili . . . *gāy, tāli, tāhē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *gōr*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *gāw*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāw*
820. Bag'āti . . . *gāō, gāē*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *gāū*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷni . . . *gāi*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamālī . . . *gā*
843. Gādi . . . *gā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *gōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *bat'ā*
849. Paḍari . . . *gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne peko (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>sō-tōl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>būgā-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	...
Mongolian	. . .	<i>buxās</i>
Ssukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>xezenak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaaki . . . *harō*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>glau kmak (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>glēa mā^k glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mū^k à-t'ū^k gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mū^k rā-sou blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh moi mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>uāt (or vāt) tūk bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kī) māssi šinrān</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(i) māssow tūrmāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwād, Santālī	. . .	<i>ḡānggrā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ḡāḡḡā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>ḡōbā-kū</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ḡāḡ-kī</i>
28. Jūḡḡ	. . .	<i>ḡāḡḡar-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ḡāḡḡ-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ḡāḡḡ bāḡḡ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kūn niu</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-kau kwū</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlōi -wud -tuā p'ū</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lōi -wud -tuā p'ū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>wo kau</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-wō p'ā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'au hū t'ūk</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>ḡō t'ūk k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk kon ḡō dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=klā -p'a -t'ī -θā</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>sⁱ men pā t'pā</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungḡu	. . .	<i>po ti pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>\klā -p'a -ta p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>glā pā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bō pā t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'oⁱ p'e t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bo pā t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>bō pō t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bu pa d'he</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bo pā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bo pā lā hā</i>
38. Yēinhā	. . .	<i>bo pā d'hā</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>v pā cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pō ā pā t'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-pū -ḡō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya szi ŋo</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mgoñ yan (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'ao 'k'oa ḡāḡ ḡōān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai 'šam yan ḡuñ 'kāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāḡi or Patḡi	. . .	<i>bān-ḡa-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāḡi	. . .	<i>hrād</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>damas-on</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>lā-chā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā pīd-ḡālāi</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>pāpā-syā-pālī</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>pīḡ sandrīā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>pik-chī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>bāḡāhā-chī</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po biñ dau</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	<i>ḡāḡḡā-hām</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ba-sat hlyā mae</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>sārhe kate</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>bi-yap' patohi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>p'or haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ḡōhā ta</i>
117. Paḡḡi, Pahḡi, or	. . .	...
Pahḡi	. . .	<i>ḡōh-sa kāri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>lōn sōn</i>
121. Tōḡō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>p'u lūxu urbā ḡāḡḡā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>sa ha-b edā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mīju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/la ḡhū /šē (or /ḡḡō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-lo -hā hē°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-lo -bō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>māni pu yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -ḡi -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ḡāni pā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ḡō dūwa (oxen)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nu p'ā kārui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nānsir ḡālā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auḡū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōḡiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>glān-t'ā</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>lān-t'ā</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ḡlān-ḡun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ḡlān-tō-un</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ḡlān-to-sak</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>lān-to-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>lān-kya</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>lān-t'ā</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>lān-tsu</i>

Bārḡ Group.

128. Bodo or Bārḡ	. . .	<i>bōlāi mōkau-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>b'ēhērā māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>mu-šu jela-buḡu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>māt-chu bīpā-rān</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>šār-tān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>musuk chā-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>damarā mušu-rōḡu</i>

Nāḡ Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'u dā-kō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>(a)mišī t'ū-hō</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>me-tu t'ē-dān</i>
165. Kēḡmā	. . .	<i>me dā-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)to fo-do-inūi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāḡi pōḡi-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>mānsū ḡ-pōn-dī</i>
170. Tengea	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>mā-hu ā-pōn-lān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mo-hu chī-pōn-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>inu horān-pān</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>masū-pān ḡōn</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ḡōḡm bāḡi dūn</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ḡōḡm ḡā-mai ḡāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>tōm pā-bā kākak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>chāi-nān ā-lō ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>si-muk ā-wā tā-rāk-k'ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hāl pā chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . kàn-su wu-là nì
Maran . . . tum-su su-là nì
205. Singp'o . . . ken-sū lā bok

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . kào-ren san-yām
206. Meit'ei . . . šal lā-bā-mā-yām
207. T'ado . . . bon chal tam-pi
213. Siyin . . . k'ui tal tē
219. Lai . . . zā pā hnā
224. Lušēi . . . se-hān pā tē
227. Banjōgi . . . so-pē chāl tām
228. Pank'u . . . en-jā-en chā-pē ā-chāl
229. Hrang'ol . . . šē-hrāt ā-jāl hāi
232. Halām . . . se-rāt ā-chal nāi
236. Langrong . . . se-rāt chal hāi
237. Aimol . . . se-rāt ā-chal tam
238. Chiru . . . šē chā ā-tām-pūi
239. Kolhreng . . . se-rāt chal an-tam
240. Kōm . . . se-hrāt chē ka-tam
246. Pūm . . . sil chal-pā ā-tam
247. Anāl . . . šal pa-tal hāi
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . sil pā ka-nēm-kat
255. Taungōa . . . sum sāt t' kwā
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . šwa šu har
Thayetmyo Chin . . . šā hān-hā
256. Šō or K'yang . . . s'ā wan-dauñ hyd
257. K'ami . . . chē p'tiñ chē

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairal . . .
281. Kadu . . . -mou' -wā dā'

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nuñ-jauñ lā chām
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nu lā hān
272a. P'un, Samong . . . wā 'lu myā gālā
Me-gyā . . . wā lu pun
264. Mrū . . . tē-yā lā bai-bai
265. Burmese, written . . . nwa t' t' myā
„ spoken . . . na di myā
266. Arakanese . . . nwa bo do
267. Taungyo . . . nā tē myā
269. Danu . . . n' di myā
268. Inōa . . . hnwa tē myā
270. Tavoyan . . . nwa tē myā (or dwe)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . māq'-gaļ
287. Korava . . . māqāng
291. Kaikādi . . . mātgā
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . kāl'-gaļ
297. Kanarese . . . hōr'-gaļ
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . sānq' guļ'i
307. Malto or Maler . . . sānq' gahndiθ
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . guļā sonqo koqinā
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōndī . . . konqān

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . yedl'
328. Brāhūi . . . xarāsk

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . θirān

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . nar-gāwān, nar-gāwā
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . ywāyān
353. Waziri . . . yot'ski, ywōyā
354. of Kandahar . . . ywāyā
360. Ormuḡi . . . s'xwāndari, gawā, gwāi
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . gōk
366. Eastern . . . sānā
370. Waxī . . . chāt druk'sišt
371. Šiyūi . . . nīr šijēn
372. Sarikoli . . . chāt xiēj xēl
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . kēziken
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . kūage
378. Yūdya . . . kēpaxef

Dardic or Pishacha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . aš
380. Wai-ālā . . . echchu trā
381. Wast'vari . . . or
Veron . . . žēstē
383. Kalāša . . . dōndān
384. Gawar-bati . . . gā-nam
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . bō gōlān
387. „ Western . . . gōlānēlā
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . rēšū, rēšū-ūn
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . dōndā
394. Chikāsi . . . dōnē
396. of Drās . . . dōnē
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . chulāni
400. Kāšmiri . . . dād
401. Kašpawāri . . . dānd, riš'i
403. Pōguli . . . dānt
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . dānt
405. Rāmbani . . . dānt, sāhn
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . gōh
409. Tōrwāli . . . gō
411. Maiyā . . . gō
Gypsy, European . . . guruvā
„ Syrian . . . gōrwe

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . vṛqāh, sanqāh
Prakrit . . . gāwā, gāw, gōwā
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . dānd
428. Mūltāni . . . qānd, sān'
428. Hindki . . . qānd, sān'
432. T'ālī . . . qānd
433. D'anni . . . dād
435. Tināuli . . . dānd
442. of Salt Range . . . dānd
437. Pōt'wāri . . . sāhn
440. Chib'ālī . . . sāhn
441. Punchī . . . dānd
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . qānd
450. Lāri . . . q'aggā
452. Kachohī . . . q'agā
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . bāil
473. Nāgpuri . . . bāil
494. Kōnkani . . . bōil

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gōyū
502. Oṛiyā . . . sanq'a-mānē
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . sār' sab'
516. Magahi . . . sar' wan, sār' sab'
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . sār'an
520. „ South-ern . . . sār sab'
526. Nagpurī . . . sār-man
530. Bengali, written . . . sār sakal, q'sa sakal
„ spoken . . . sār (or šre) šōkōl
537. South-western . . . y'āyā gā
541. Siripurī . . . sār (or dhākar) lā
546. Eastern . . . hār gulā, balad sakal
548. of Cachar . . . hār hākkal
550. of Chittagong . . . birisun
551. Chākma . . . biris chun
553. Assamese . . . qamarā bilāk
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . sār'wai, bar'd'awan
560. Bag'ālī . . . bar'dā
573. Oh'attisgarī . . . sār-man
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . sād
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . bijār, gōh'rē
587. Dak'ini . . . bāilā
589. Bāngarū . . . k'āg'rē
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . sār
605. Kanauji . . . sārā
611. Bundēli . . . sār'an
616. Banāp'ari . . . bahurā
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . sāhn, q'aggē
„ spoken . . . tagge
639. Pōwādī . . . sāh dē
648. Dōgri . . . sāhn
650. Kāngrā . . . sāhn
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . gōd'ā(ō)
661. Charōtari . . . gōd'ā, āk'ā, hād'iyā
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . sād'ō
673. K'ar'wā . . . sanq'ō
676. G'isādi . . . pādā
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . sād
742. Jaipurī . . . sād, ākal
755. Mēwātī . . . bijār
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . dānd
761. Mālvi . . . bāl, bāf'dyā, sād-hōrō
770. Nīmādi . . . sād'nā
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . bālad
708. K'andēši . . . bāil
678. B'ili . . . bālad, fāhā, kāfī
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . bahar-haru
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . balad
805. Gar'wālī . . . bād, sār
815. Western Pāhāri, Jāunsārī . . . bāq'
816. Sirmauri . . . d'ulundar
820. Bag'āti . . . bōlā
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . sān
830. Šōdōchi . . . bōlā
833. Kuṭūi . . . bōhād
837. Maṇḍālī . . . bālad
842. Chamālī . . . sān'
843. Gādī . . . sān'
845. Pāngwālī . . . chār
847. B'adrawāhi . . . dānt
849. Pādarī . . . bād'āl

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me uši(-domo)</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>maine peko (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am sō-tōl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>uīnāk-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>ūniyet</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>behiak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>glau hō° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glēu bō° glān</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mū° ka-mā gē</i>
Katuy . . .	<i>mū° kē-mā blam</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh mōu moi</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei wāt (or vāt) bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(<i>kī</i>) <i>māssī kūnt'ei</i>
12. War . . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>māssow hūnt'ei</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gāi-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gāe-kō</i>
26. Kūrka . . .	<i>gāi-kū</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ore°-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>gāir-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān tānī-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā kīi-tāng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu -niu</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>iau -mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -wua -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lāi -wua -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>wō me</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-wō mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au hū me</i>
52. K'smī . . .	<i>hō k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kāk -kon, bō'kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=klī -mō =θī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>s° meñ mū l°pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>po mu pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>klī mō -ta° p'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>glō mu t°pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bō mō t°zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o° mā t°kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo mo t°sā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>bō mu bā t°ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>bu mō d°he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bo mō t°hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>bo mo lā hā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>bo mō d°hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>po ā mu p'ā l°pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -nō -dān</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>liā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya nō nō</i>
Man . . .	<i>ngoñ yāñ (oxen)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa nāō /nōñ -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /'am yāñ /ñuñ /ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patñī . . .	<i>goan°-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>huj-a</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>lan-on</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>bēn-chā, rā-chā</i>
88. Dīmal . . .	<i>māhūni pīd-gālāi</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nāmā-syā-pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pip-mā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>pik-mā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pi°-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo biñ dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Chīngtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'i-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>gai k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hme mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>me mā-mā k'āte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>bi-āñ patohi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hōet haru</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>sā tā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>mā sā kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>bik-gū sōñ</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u luxu jachu aniya</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffa . . .	<i>sa ha-n edē</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ñi /ma /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>no° mo hō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>/nono° mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mā mā yāmāyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-a -ñi -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āñi mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ž'o diwva</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nu mā k'apui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nānsir nāmā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written . <i>ba-mo-t's'o</i>
„ . . .	spoken . <i>b'a-mo-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>bā-nun</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>bā-un</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ba-lan-sak</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ba-lan-nam</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>pa-lan-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ch'wū-mā-t's'o</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>b'a-chu-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ba-t'u</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>masā-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki māsu-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mū-kū (jū-)būdu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chu bīmā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>gā-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musuk mā-kōbāñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-kī-gu mūsu-rāñju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'u krū-kō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)mīxi k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>mo-tu lē-dāñ</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>chē krū-ko</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>(u)to krū-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāxi t'alā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>mānsū ō-k'yū-dī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mā-hu ā-yā-lān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mo-hu chi-pi-ūm</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>inu māi-hū hu-nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mān-iyāñ-lāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>masū-pi šōñ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>godōm pūi dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>goitōm kor gāi-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tōm pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāi-nāñ ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>si-muk ā-lā t'ā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>hāl pūi chūñ</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kàn-su wu-yi ní*
Maran . . . *tum-su su-yi ní*
205. Singp'o . . . *kan-sū vī bōk*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ei . . . *māl-bi san-yām*
206. Mait'ei . . . *šal a-mom ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *boñ pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *k'ui pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *šā nu hñā*
224. Lušēi . . . *se-bōñ nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *so-pē nū-nā tām*
228. Pank'u . . . *chā-pē nū-nāo kup*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *šē-hrāt ā-nū hai*
232. Hallām . . . *se-rāt ā-nū-pāñ hāi*
236. Langrong . . . *se-rāt pui hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *šē-rāt a-pui tam*
238. Chiru . . . *šē a-nū-pāñ a-tām-pui*
239. Kolhreg . . . *šē-rāt a-pi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *šē-hrāt a-pui ka-tam*
246. Pūm . . . *sil a-mai a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *šal a-nū hñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sil nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *sum nu t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *šwa hnu har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *šā nu-hā*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *šā nū hñ*
257. K'ami . . . *chē nū chē*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sangmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-mou' pā dā'*

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atei
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nun-jauñ tšā chām*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nu jēñ hñā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *wā 'ma myā gūlā*
Me-gyā . . . *wā mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *tš-yā mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nwā mā myā*
„ spoken . . . *na 'mā' myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nwā mā dō*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *n' mā myā*
268. Inōa . . . *hnwā mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nwā mā myā (or dwe)*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pāšukkal*
287. Korava . . . *ākālāng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ākālāgā*
289. Irula . . . *mādu*
294. Malayalam . . . *pāšukkal*
297. Kanarese . . . *ākāl'-gal'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *dana, haṣu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu
303. Toda . . . *dānām*
304. Kōta . . . *āve*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *gāy guf'*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *gyu gahpāḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gūlā tāli koḍiṅgā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpḍī . . . *ṭāliḱk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āv'-l'*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ḍagīk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *baqarāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *māda-gāwān, māda-gāwāh*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *γwā*
353. Waziri . . . *γwō*
354. of Kandahar . . . *γwā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *gawē, gwāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *mādag*
366. Eastern . . . *gōχā*
370. Waxi . . . *γwōišt*
371. Šiyūī . . . *jāwen*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chāt zāu χāl*
376. Iškāsīmī, Zēbaki . . . *γūwai*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *γāwe*
378. Yūdya . . . *γāwef*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *gō*
380. Wai-alā . . . *echchu gā*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *gūf'ē*
383. Kalāša . . . *gāgan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *etst'-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō gā*
387. „ Western . . . *gāšlā*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *lēšū, lēšū-ān*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *gawa*
394. Chilāsi . . . *gawē*
396. of Drās . . . *gāvē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *gōā*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *gōv', gōv''*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *gāē, gāyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *gōitri*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *gōrū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *gawā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwī . . . *gāē*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gai*
411. Maiyā . . . *gāi*
Gypsy, European . . . *gurunvā*
„ Syrian . . . *gōrvā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gāvaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *gāvāḍ, gāvō, gōvāḍ*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *gāi*
426. Multāni . . . *gāi*
428. Hindki . . . *ggāwē*
432. Tālī . . . *gāi*
433. D'anni . . . *gāi, gāyā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *gāi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *gāi*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *gāi*
440. Chibālī . . . *gāi*
441. Punchī . . . *gawā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ggāi*
450. Lārī . . . *ggāi*
452. Kachchī . . . *gōyā*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *gāyā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *gāyā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *gāyō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ela-dennu*
502. Ōriyā . . . *gāi-mānā (or -sabū)*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *gāy sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *gāy sab, gāian*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *gāin*
520. „ South-ern . . . *gāin*
526. Nagpuri . . . *gāy-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *gāb'i sakal*
„ spoken . . . *gāi šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *gāi gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *gāy lā*
546. Eastern . . . *gāi šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *gāi āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gāiun*
551. Chākma . . . *gōiun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki gāru bilāk*
553. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *gāi, gāin*
560. Bag'eli . . . *gāi, gāyā*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *gāy-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *gāyē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *gāyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ḡāyā*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *gāyā*
605. Kanaui . . . *gāyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *gāyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *gāi*
633. Pāñjābi, written . . . *gāiā*
„ spoken . . . *gāi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *gāiā*
643. Dōgri . . . *gāvē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *gāi*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *gāyō*
661. Charōtari . . . *gāyō*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *gāyō*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *gāyō*
676. G'isādī . . . *gāy*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *gāyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *gāyā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *gāyā*
777. Gujui of Hazara . . . *gā*
761. Mālvi . . . *gāyā, gāy-hōrō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *gāy' nā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *gāw'qā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *gāyā*
678. B'ili . . . *gāi(-gō), ṭāhī(-gō)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *gāi-haru*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāni . . . *goru*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *gaurā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsālī . . . *gāwī*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *gāwī*
820. Bag'atī . . . *gāi*
822. Kītt'ālī . . . *gāuī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāō*
833. Kuḷni . . . *gāi*
837. Māp'dēālī . . . *gāi*
842. Chamēālī . . . *gāi*
843. Gādī . . . *gāi*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *gōrā, chāwā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ḡāyā*
849. Pāḍarī . . . *gōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pinne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>it</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>indāhōn</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>noyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>hnauk'wai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>chakur</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *luk*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anyin (yāntān, male)</i>
Cham . . .	<i>āthāu (tānau, male)</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>oi</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw kmak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>klā māt</i>

Sakai-Sēmag.

Sakai . . .	<i>chō</i>
Sēmag . . .	<i>ē, ek, od, nyūn, āsū</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā°-o°</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā-ōu (ā-ti)</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>so</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'o mein</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>so</i>
En . . .	<i>so</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sā</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>so</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>sā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>sā</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tsō tūk</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>so</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>sā</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(u) ksew</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(u) kxiā</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ām(enkoiñā)**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>setā</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>stā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>solō</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>solōh</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīnsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-kuñ /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /kwū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>kau</i>
46. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā -tuā /p'ū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā -tuā /p'ū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mā pū (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>mā pū (tō nūn)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>/mā /pā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māp (mā) t'ūh</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /chō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=t'wī</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>t'wī ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>chwi p'ū</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'wī pē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>t'wī p'ū</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>chī pō</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>t'wī pū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>twe</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapauk . . .	<i>t'wī</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>t'wī pā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chī</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>t'wī, t'su</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>t'wī pū</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>chwe pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'t'si /dā (male dog)</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>kōh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>szi de</i>
Man . . .	<i>kyū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>klū</i>
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ā /tao /klo</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /ch'u</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>kui</i>
77. Kanawī . . .	<i>k'ui, kyō k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'vī</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>dānk'ā k'īd</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ku-chu</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>kō-chō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ku-chu-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'e-bā</i>
90. Bāhūng . . .	<i>ā-po k'li-cha</i>
91. Balāṭī . . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-pā hā-ā-gā, ūm-pā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-pā hū-ūwā, um-prū-pa</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>im-pā kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-pa kō-chū-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ū-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>ō-pā kō-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>ūm-b'ā kū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmling . . .	<i>k'li-pā</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>hā (pausing tone) -ga</i>
101. Kulung . . .	<i>ūm-pa k'ē-bā, k'ē-mī pā</i>
102. T'ulung . . .	<i>ū-pāp k'li-bā</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>chā-lī hā-po, ā-po chā-lī</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-pāp k'li-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyāp) k'li-bā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>k'i-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lō-cho ū-rī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-kī d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-kī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chum</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chū</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>k'i-chā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ku-jū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-jū</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ē-kī</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ē-kī kī-b</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nūi kārī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kūi rahār</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>k'ūi</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/ch'e /pa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ūi /po</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-a /no /po</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā-k'ō hu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>kō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā /nā /pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ānā pā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi lā (or nūlā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ā°</i>
Tauchū . . .	<i>χwā°</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kā-tā°</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	
written . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>kī</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'yi</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>p'ō-k'yi</i>

B'dā Group.

128. Bodo or Bāpā . . .	<i>sūimā x'ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šē-šā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>ā-chāh</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchchāh</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sūi</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mu-k'ā-gu šē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh p'fō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(ā) t'vū li</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tā-hī</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e) t'vū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u) si si-lo</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>āza te-boh</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ū pōh, f'ūrōd pōh</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yaohumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kui lā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šī lā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hī lā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>hū-lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kēi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>gui-hē lā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>hē-tē</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si-rū gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī tā-pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>me-t'ān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>ā-chī, ā-t'ī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tā-kī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fū vā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>hūi</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>hū</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ūi pā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Changpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *kwi lā*
Maran . . . *kwi lā*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *wī tal*
219. Lai . . . *wi pa, wi tum*
224. Lušēi . . . *ui*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ūi pā*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ūi*
232. Hallan . . . *ūi ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chāl*
237. Ainol . . . *ūi ā-chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi chā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ūi tañ*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi chē*
243. Pūm . . . *ūi tañ-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pa-tal*
248. Hūi-lamgāng . . . *ūi pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *u-wi*
Yādwīn . . . *wi*
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *uwi hān*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *ui hān*
257. K'ami . . . *ūi loh*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *kī*
279. Sengmai . . . *...*
280. Chairel . . . *hwi*
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *kwi*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *lā-k'wīt*
263. Maru . . . *hā lā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hwi lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē*
" spoken . . . *k'wē*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi, kwe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāy*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayālam . . . *nāy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy'*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nāi*
301. Koḍagu . . . *nāy'i*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āṇ' nāy'i*
303. Toda . . . *nāi*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *alēθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *porā nākuḍi*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *āiē*
314. Gōndī . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog' kukk'*
328. Brahūi . . . *kuchak*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *...*
Avesta . . . *...*
Pahlavi . . . *...*
381. Persian . . . *sag-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spō*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *spuk' (sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *kūchak*
363. Eastern . . . *bīg*
370. Waxī . . . *γōḡ fārē*
371. Šiyūi . . . *kud*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kud*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *keḍ*
377. Munjanfor Mungī . . . *γālf*
378. Yūdya . . . *γālf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *kwi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *nāresta tsū*
381. Waš-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *šēr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *šunā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *šūṛin*
387. " Western . . . *χōṛin*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitralī . . . *rēni*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *šū*
394. Chilasi . . . *šūn*
396. of Drās . . . *ḍirō šū*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *šū*
400. Kašmiri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kašawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn'*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūṇō, šunā*
405. Rambani . . . *šūnā*
408. Kohistanī, Gārwi . . . *kūohur*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *kūzū*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūsar*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukel*
" Syrian . . . *snōtā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraḥ, švā*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuro, suṇāḍ*
480. K'ōstrāni . . . *kuttā*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Multani . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Vičhōli . . . *kutō*
450. Lāri . . . *kutō*
452. Kačohī . . . *kuttō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōṭkapi . . . *suṇā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballek (a dog)*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kukkura*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *kukur*
516. Magahi . . . *kukur, kuttā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttā*
520. " South-ern . . . *kūkur*
526. Nagpuria . . . *kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur*
" spoken . . . *kottā*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā*
541. Siripui . . . *pillā kuttā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā*
548. of Cachar . . . *kukur*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūar*
551. Chakmā . . . *kukur*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *kūkur*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *kūkur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kūkur*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuttā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttā*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kūkuru*
611. Bundālī . . . *kuttā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttā*
" spoken . . . *kuttā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *kuttā*
648. Pōgrī . . . *kuttā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'rō*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rō*
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . *kut'rō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rō*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rō*
718. Rajast'ani, Marwāri . . . *kuttō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kut'rō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kuttō*
761. Mālvi . . . *ṣēg'qō, kut'rō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *kuttō*
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . *kwatrā*
708. K'andōālī . . . *kutrā*
678. B'ālī . . . *kut'rō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakārī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuḷai . . . *kuttā*
837. Mandōālī . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamāālī . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *kuttar*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutar*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me inu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>matne seta</i>
Korean . . .	<i>am kai</i>
Turki . . .	<i>qānchāy</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>eñiyehen</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ulnukchin noxai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ogara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *gus-hub*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>anjih batinda</i>
Cham . . .	<i>adāu binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ch'kē nī</i>
5. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluiw lo^o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kla bō^t</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai
Sémang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā^o-o^o ku-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ā^o-ū^o kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā s'o</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mei tao</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kà) ksew</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>(kà) kseid</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ām-enkāna</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>āngā setā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>āngā setā</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>jāpai sētā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>koṭi solo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>taki solok</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān kinsor</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buli g'usō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hmā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mā mē. (fō nūā)</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>/mā /mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>māp (mā) me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mā mē</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon /cho /kō</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>tu'wī -mō</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tu'wī mī</i>
„ Maulnein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>tu'wī mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'t'wī mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tu'wī mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ch'wī mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>tu'wī mā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>tu'wī mō</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>ch'wī mī</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>tu'wī mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>tu'wī mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>tu'wī mō</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>tu'wī mō</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tu'wī mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ch'wē mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē dē</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ā' tao' klo' nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt' tao' ch'ū' nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patṇi . . .	<i>mināṇ^a k'ui</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>mē</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>mīch kuti</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>manṭ k'ui</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ch'wār</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>māhāni k'āi</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>kō-chō-mā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>kuti-mā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'ep-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo k'āi-chā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ōm-mā kō-chū-mā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā-ā-gā, ūm-mā hō-gā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā (or ūm-mru-mā) hū^t-wā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>īm-mā-ō kō-chū</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-ma k'wa-chu-wā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ūm-ma kō-chū-wā</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-ma k'ū-chū-wā</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūm-mā k'ū-ti-mā</i>
99. Rōdōng or	
Chāmīng . . .	<i>k'āi-mā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ūm-mā hā (pausing tone) ga</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ū-mā k'āi-bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām k'āi-bā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>chā-li nī-mā, ā-bō-mō chā-li</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ū-mām k'āi-bā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>ū-mū (or ū-myām) k'āi-bā</i>
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>k'āi-bu-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes^o-cho ū-ri</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-kī mā-mā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā-kī mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ku-chu-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>chu ohauri</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā k'āi-chā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>mā ku-ju</i>
118. Rōng or Lepohā . . .	<i>kā-jū mōt</i>
121. Tōṭṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>sū-lō ami-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-kā k'ā-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ā-kā k'ā-n</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nūi tāpī</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>k'wī nāi</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>/ch'e mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>k'ā^o mā</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā^o mā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ā^o mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ā^o mā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ā^o mā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>p'ū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>t'gi mā (or nīmā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'sauchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	
written . . .	<i>mo-k'gi</i>
spoken . . .	<i>mo-k'gi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'gi-mō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'gi-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'gi-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mo-k'gi</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'gi-mu</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ki-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'gi-mu</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>sūimā-zū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āi-ā ju</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ā-chā k'āi-mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āchā k'āi-mā</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>sui mā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-i-gu āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>fūh krū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a-)tsū k'ui</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-hi lā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)tsū krū</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u-)si si-krū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āza tē-tza</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>f'ūrō-ō k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>kui yā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>āi chī-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kā-nu</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>kū-yān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kēi nū</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>gūi-hē krū</i>
183. Ēnpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>si koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>t'ī pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>mo-t'ān ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>fū lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ūi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi yi*
Maran . . . *kwi yi*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vī*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lue tāau-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *hui pi*
218. Siyin . . . *wi pui*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu, wi pi*
224. Lušši . . . *ui nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ui nū*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ui nū*
232. Hallam . . . *ui a-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi*
237. Aimol . . . *ui a-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *ui a-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ui pi*
240. Kōm . . . *ui pūi*
246. Pūrim . . . *ui bi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū*
248. Hirōi-Langāng . . . *ui nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi nu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *ui nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ui nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā tād*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *kwi jēi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wō mā*
" spoken . . . *k'wō mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pep nāy*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avāḷ*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāy*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi*
297. Kanarese . . . *heṇṇ nāy*
298. Baḍaga . . . *heṇṇ nāi*
301. Koḍagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *boggi, poṇṇu nāyi*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūṭi allā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi alēḥ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālī nākudī*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *nīṭṭi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ād' kukk'*
328. Brahūi . . . *miṇḍ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kalbak*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *sag-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
353. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuk (? sp'k)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *miṇḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hind*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāch*
371. Širni . . . *ked*
372. Sarikoll . . . *kid*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *šech ked*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *machia*
378. Yūdyā . . . *matia*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *ištri kuṭi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ištreki tād*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *weste kiruk'*
383. Kalāša . . . *ištrišk šēr*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṭaki*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *mādī šūrin*
387. " Western . . . *mādīn xōrin*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *ištri rēni*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *sonchī šū*
394. Chilasī . . . *šūnwāṭi*
396. of Drās . . . *šōṭi šū*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *k'imō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōṭi*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūnn'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūnāi*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūnāi*
408. Kohistani, Gārwi . . . *kīchir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kizī*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūšir*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukli*
" Syrian . . . *[snōti]*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuri, šunī*
Prakrit . . . *kukkuri, suṇiā*
430. K'ōstrāni . . . *kuttī*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttī*
426. Mūltani . . . *kuttī*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttī*
432. T'ali . . . *kuttī*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttī*
435. Tināuli . . . *kuttī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttī*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kuttī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttī*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutī*
450. Lāri . . . *kutī*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttī*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kutri*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutri*
494. Kōṅkanī . . . *kōḷ'gē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hālliyek (a bitch)*
502. Oriya . . . *māi kukkura*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *kuttī*
516. Magahi . . . *kuttī, kutiā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttī*
520. " South-ern . . . *kuttī*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kutī kukur*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri*
" spoken . . . *kuttī*
537. South-western . . . *kuttī*
541. Siripuriā . . . *piliāni kuttī*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttī*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttī*
551. Chakma . . . *kuttī*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukurigā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukurigā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kutiyā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kut'ya*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttī*
589. Bangarū . . . *kuttī*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *kutiyā*
605. Kananji . . . *kukurigā*
611. Bundeli . . . *kutiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttī*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttī*
" spoken . . . *kuttī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttī*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kuttī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttī*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kut'ri*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'ri*
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . *kut'ri*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *kut'ri*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'ri*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttī*
742. Jaipuri . . . *kut'ri*
755. Mēwāti . . . *kuttī*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kuttī*
761. Mālvi . . . *tēg'ḍā, kuttī*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *kuttī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kut'ri*
708. K'andēši . . . *kut'ri*
678. B'li . . . *kut'ri*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukkuri*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kutiyā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kuttī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kut'ri*
816. Sirmauri . . . *kut'ri*
820. Bag'ati . . . *kuttī*
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *śākāran*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kut'ri*
833. Kului . . . *kuttī*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kuttī*
842. Chamāli . . . *kuttī*
843. Gādī . . . *kut'ri*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *kut'ri*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kut'ri*
849. Pādari . . . *kut'ri*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>inu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pinne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>kai-töl</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>it-lär</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>inddhön-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>noχās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>chakurrak, orak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *hukaš*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . (as singular)
Cham . . . (as singular)
1. Salön

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

- K'mēr . . . (as singular)
3. Talaing, written . *kluiw kmak (tā^o)*
,, spoken . *klā mā^h glān*

Sakai-Sēmang.

- Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *ā^o-o^o gē*
Katurr . . . *ā-ōu blam*
Darang
5. Wa . . . *p'eh s'o mein*
Sōn
En
Tai-loi
A Mōk
Ang-kū
Mōng Lwe
Danā . . . *tso tūk bo-kon*
Yin or Riāng
K'a Muk

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . (kī) *ksew*
12. Wār . . . (i) *ksiā*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . (as singular)

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . *setā-kō*
16. Mundārī . . . *setā-kō*
26. Kūrkū . . . *sītā-kū*
27. K'arīā . . . *solō-kī*
28. Juāng . . . *solōk-ā-kī*
29. Savara . . . *kīnsor-jī*
30. Gadabā . . . *lōngā g'usō*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
Mandarin . . . *-kūn /kō*
Cantonese . . . *'kau /kwū*
Gyāmi
45. Siamese, written . */hlāi /hmā -tuā p'ū*
,, spoken . */lāi /mā -tuā p'ū*
Lao
46. Lü
47. K'ūn . . . *mā pū*
49. Šān . . . */mā pū (-tān /lai)*
51. Āhom . . . *k'au māh(mā) t'ūk*
52. K'āmī . . . *mā k'au*
Annamese . . . *'kāk -kon /cho*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . **t'wī =θī*
,, Bassein . } *twi pā θī*
,, Maulmein . }
36. Taungθu . . . *twi tī pōn*
34. Sgā, literary . *t'wī -tā p'ā*
,, spoken . *twi pā t'pā*
32. Bwē . . . *chwī pā t'zā*
41a. Wewaw . . . *twi pē t'kwā*
33. Karenbyu . . . *twi pā t'sā*
Bra^o . . . *chi pō t'ā*
40. Karenni . . . *twi pā d'he*
Yintala
Sin-hmā
Māpauk
39. Gheko . . . *twi pā t'hā*
37. Padaung . . . *twi pā lā ha*
38. Yeinhā . . . *twi pā d'hā*
Manō
41. Zayein
Mopwa, Bilichi . *twi pā cho*
,, Dermuha . *chwē pā l'pā*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . *'tsi /dā (male dogs)*
Hē-Miao . . . *ko^h*
Pē-Miao . . . *ya szi de*
Man . . . *kyū*
42. Lanten-Yao
Man-lan-tiēn . . . *'oa /k'oa /klō*
Man-ta-pan . . . *'mai /šam /ch'u*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṭāi . *k'ui-re*
73. Chamba Lāhūi
76. Kanāṣi . . . *kui*
77. Kanauri . . . *kyō k'ui-n*
78. Rangkas . . . *k'vī-chā*
83. D'imāl . . . *dānk'ā k'ā-d-gālai*
84. T'amī . . . *ku-chu-wā pālī*
85. Limbū . . . *kō-chō-hā*
86. Yāk'ā . . . *ku-chu-mā-zī*
87. K'ambū . . . *k'ep-chī*
90. Bahing . . . *ā-po k'li-cha dau*
91. Bālālī
92. Sāngpāng
93. Lōhōrōng
94. Lāmbich'ōng
95. Wālung
96. Ch'ingtang
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng
98. Dāngmāli
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling
100. Nāch'erēng
101. Kālūng
102. T'ūlung
103. Chaurāsya
104. K'āling
105. Dūmī
88. Rai or Jimdār . *k'ī-bu-mul*
106. Vāyu or Hayu . *lō-cho ū-rī k'āta*
111. Gurung . . . *na-kī ja-ga*
112. Murmi . . . *nā-kī kātē*
113. Sunwār . . . *ku-chum pātōhī*
114. Māgarī . . . *chū haru*
116. Nēwārī . . . *k'ī-chā ta*
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . . *ku-ju kārī*
118. Rōng or Lepcha . *ka-γū sōh*
121. Tōṭō
122. Aka . . . *sū-lō nō-p'e*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . } *ē-kī kī-dīn*
124. Miri . . . }
125. Daflā . . . *ī-kī kī-b atchamma*
126. Mišmi, Digarū
Mijū

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . . */ch'e pā /e (or /džō)*
A-hi . . . *k'io pō hī^o*
Lo-lo p'o . . . *-a vno pō*
276. A-ka (Kā) . . . *āk'ō hu yām yā*
277a. A-kō
275. Lisu . . . *-ā nā -pā*
Lis'ā or Yšyin . . . *ānā pā āmyū*
274. Mo-s'o . . . *k'o diwa*
Lahu . . . *p'u p'ā kāpui*
277a. Pyen or Pyin
277a. Nung . . . *t'gi lā rī*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyārūng
Mānyāk
T'anchū
Tākpa
Haurpā
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . *p'o-k'yi-t's'o*
,, spoken . *p'o-k'yi-t's'o*
59. Balti . . . *k'yi-nūn*
60. of Purik . . . *k'yi-un (or -gun)*
61. Ladakī . . . *k'yi-gun*
63. of Spiti . . . *k'ī-nam*
70. Kagate . . . *k'ī-kyu*
67. Šarpa . . . *kī-t's'o*
68. Danjongka . . . *k'yi-t's'o*
69. Hloke . . . *p'o-k'yi-t'su*

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . . *sūimā s'īā-fur*
130. Lālūng . . . *k'ukuri-rau*
131. Dimā-sā . . . *šī-šā-buṭu*
135. Gāiō, Āchik . . . *ā-chāik-rān*
142. Kōch . . . *āohchāik-tān*
151. Tipurā . . . *sui-kōbān*
152. Deuri-Chutiya . *mu-k'ā-gu šī-rāju*

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . . *fūh p'fō-kō*
159. Semā . . . *(a) t'sū-lī-hō*
162. Rengmā . . . *tē-hī-dān*
165. Kēzāmā . . . *(e) t'sū-ko*
194. Sopvomā . . . *(u) sī sī-lo-inūi*
166. Āo . . . *āza te-boṇ-tam*
169. Hlōtā . . . *t'ū pōn-dī*
170. Tengsa
171. T'ukumi
172. Yachumi
173. Tableng . . . *kui lā-lān*
174. Tamlu . . . *šī lā-ām*
175. Banparā . . . *kī-rem*
178. Namsangīā . . . *kū-he*
179. Chāng . . . *kēi-šōn*
181. Mōšāng
188. Ēmpēo . . . *kē-tē-dūn*
187. Kabui . . . *sī-rū gā-mai gāi-mai*
188. K'oirāo . . . *t'ī ta-pā-bā kahak*
189. Mikir . . . *me-t'ān ā-tum*
195. Marām
197. Kwoireng
199. Tāngk'ul . . . *fā vā tē-rāh-k'a*
200. Pādāng
201. K'angoi
202. Maring . . . *ūi pā chūn*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kwi lā ni*
Maran . . . *kwi lā ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui lā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bā hue-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi lā-bā ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hui chal tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wi tal tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi pā hnd*
224. Lušēi . . . *wi tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ui tām nāi*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ui tlan nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ui hai*
232. Hallām . . . *ui ā-chal nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi chal hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ui chal tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ui chā a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ui tām an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *ui chē ka-tam*
246. Pūrim . . . *ui tām-pā a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi pa-tal hūi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ui pā ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *wi sāt t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *wi hān-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *wi hān hūi*
257. K'ami . . . *ui loh chē*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi -wā dā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lāsi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *kā lā chām*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *hwi lā nāi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi lu pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wō myā*
" spoken . . . *k'wō myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi 'bo do*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe ti myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe ti myā*
268. Intha . . . *kwi myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāy-gāl*
287. Korava . . . *k'avāl-āng*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nāy-āng*
289. Irula . . . *nai*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāykal*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāy-gāl*
298. Badaga . . . *nai*
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu
303. Toda . . . *nai*
304. Kōta . . . *nai*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *allā gūi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al gahāpō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gūi pōā nākūdiškā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōndī . . . *nai*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mog, kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *kuchakāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *kilāb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spī*
353. Waziri . . . *spī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spī*
360. Ōrmuzi . . . *spuchē (? sp'cht)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kūchak*
366. Eastern . . . *bīgā*
370. Waziri . . . *γōf šāchišt*
371. Siyāni . . . *kūden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kūl χāl*
376. Iskāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *γālve*
378. Yudyā . . . *γālvef*

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *kurī*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu nāresta tsū*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *kirō*
383. Kalāša . . . *šēron*
384. Gawar-batī . . . *šunā-nam*
386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . *bō šūriā*
387. " Western . . . *χōrīnālā*
390. K'ōwar or
Chitrālī . . . *rēni(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *šūwī*
394. Chilasī . . . *šūnien*
396. of Dras . . . *šūi*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *šūō*
400. Kašmīri . . . *hūn'*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōn'*
403. Pōguli . . . *hunn'*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *šunā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *šunā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *kūchur*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kūzā*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūšara*
Gypsy, European . . . *jukolā*
" Syrian . . . *snōte*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kukkuraṣ, švānāṣ*
Prakrit . . . *kukkura, suṇāṣ*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttī*
426. Multāni . . . *kuttī*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttī*
432. T'ali . . . *kuttī*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttī*
435. Tinsuli . . . *kuttī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttī*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *kuttī*
440. Chib'ali . . . *kuttī*
441. Punchī . . . *kuttī*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kutā*
450. Lāpi . . . *kutā*
452. Kachchī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marāṣī, Dēši . . . *kutrā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutrā*
494. Kōhkapī . . . *supī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *ballō*
502. Oriyā . . . *kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *kukur sab'*
516. Magahi . . . *kut'wan, kuttā sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *kuttan*
520. " South-
ern . . . *kukur sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *kut'ur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukur saka l*
" spoken . . . *kottā šōkōl*
537. South-western . . . *kuttā gā*
541. Siipurī . . . *kuttā lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttā šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *kuttā ain, kuttāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kūargun*
551. Chakmā . . . *kukurun*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā kukur bilāc*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *kukur'wai (or -'wan)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kukur*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kukur-man*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *kuttē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttē*
589. Bangarū . . . *kuttē*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *kuttā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kukar'wan*
611. Bundeli . . . *kuttan*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *kuttē*
" spoken . . . *kutte*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttē*
648. Dōgri . . . *kutte*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kutte*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *kat'rā(ō)*
661. Charōtari . . . *kut'rā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *kut'rā, kut'rā*
678. K'ār'wā . . . *kut'rā(ō)*
676. G'isādī . . . *kut'rā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāṣī . . . *kuttā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kūh'rā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttā*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *kuttā*
761. Mālvi . . . *šōg'dā, kut'rā-hōrō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *kuttā, kuttānā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *kwatrā*
708. K'āndēši . . . *kutrā, kutrā*
678. B'ili . . . *kut'rā*
782. Eastern Pāṣāṣī
or K'as-kurā . . . *kukur-haru*
785. Central Pāṣāṣī,
Kumauni . . . *kukur*
805. Gaṣ'wālī . . . *kuttā*
815. Western Pāṣāṣī,
Jaunsāri . . . *kukur*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *kūkar*
820. Bag'āṣī . . . *kuttā*
822. Kiṣ'āli . . . *sakāri*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kūkar*
833. Kuṣi . . . *kuttā*
837. Mandāli . . . *kuttā*
842. Chamāli . . . *kuttā*
843. Gādī . . . *kutr*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuttā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kutar*
849. Pādari . . . *kōtar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>me innu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>matne seta (utara)</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>am kai tol</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>qānchī-y-lār</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>eñigehen-mi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ülükchin noxās</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ogarrak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

560. Buruṣaski	. . .	<i>gukingans hukai</i>
----------------	-------	------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as singular)
Cham	. . .	(as singular)
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	(as singular)
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kluiw ho° (ta°)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>klā bō° glān</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā°-o° kq-mā gē</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā-ōu kē-mā blam</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>p'eh mōā s'o</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mei tso bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	(<i>ki</i>) <i>ksew kint'ei</i>
12. War	. . .	(<i>i</i>) <i>ksiā hūnt'āi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	(as singular)
----------------	-------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwāi, Santālī	. . .	<i>ēngā sētā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēngā sētā-kō</i>
26. Kārka	. . .	<i>jāpāy sītā-kū</i>
27. K'arīs	. . .	<i>koṭi solo-kī</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>taki solok-ā-kī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gañ kinsor-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōngā bulī g'uśō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/mu /kō</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'kau /mō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/hlāi /hā -tuā -mā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/lāi /mā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>ma mé</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>/mā mā (-tān /lāi)</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au māh (mā)mo</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>mā mē k'au</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>'kāk -kon /cho /kai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=t'icī -mō =θi</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>t'icī mu θi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>t'icī mu pōñ</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>'t'icī mō -tā p'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'icī mu t'pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>chwi mō t'xī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'icī mī t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>t'icī mo t'sā</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>chī mū t'ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>t'icī mō d'hē</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>t'icī mō t'hū</i>
37. Padanng	. . .	<i>t'icī mo lā hā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>t'icī mō d'hā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>t'icī mu cho</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>chwe mu p'ā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>na' dē</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya nē de</i>
Man	. . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /klo -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>'mai /sām /ch'u /ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni	. . .	<i>minan' k'ui-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	...
76. Kanāfi	. . .	<i>kuti-ga</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>man' k'ui-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ch'vār k'vī-chā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>māhāni k'ā-gā-lai</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā pāli</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kō-chō-mā-hā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kuti-mā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ep-chi-chi</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ā-mo k'li-cha dau</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Oh'ing'āng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rāi or Jindār	. . .	<i>k'ī-bu-me-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mes'-cho ū-ri k'āta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>na-kī mā-mā ja-ga</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā-kī mā-mā k'āte</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ku-chu-mā patohi</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>chū chauri haru</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>mā k'ī-chā ta</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahlī	. . .	<i>mā ku-ju k'āri</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ka-jā mōt son</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>sū-lō am-ni ne-p'e</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ē-kī kī-na kī-dīn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>ī-kī kī-n atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/ch'e ma /se (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>k'ē° mo hī°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a mo mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kē)	. . .	<i>ā k'ō mā yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā nā -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>ānā mā āmyā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>p'ri mā kāpui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>t'gi mā ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t's'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-nun</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yi-mō-gun</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>mo-k'ī-nam</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ī-mu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>kī-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>mo-k'yi-t'su</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>suimā xū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>māiki k'ukuri-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>šī-sa ju-buḍu</i>
136. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>ā-chāle bīmā-rāñ</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āchchāl bīmā-tāñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sui mā-kōbāñ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>mī-ki-gu šī-rāju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>fuh krii-kō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)tēi k'u-hō</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-hi lē-dāñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)tēi krii-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)si si-ku-inūi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>āza te-tā-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>f'ūrrō ē-k'ō-dē</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>kui yā-lān</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>šī chi-pi-ām</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hī nu-rem</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>hū niyāñ-hē</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kei šu šōñ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	...
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>si koi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>t'ī pūi kahak</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>me-t'ān ā-pi ā-tum</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>fū lā tā-rāk-k'a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>šī pūi chāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *kwi yi ni*
 Maran . . . *kwi yi ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *gui vi bok*
- Kuki-Chin Group.*
 Old Meit'ei . . . *yān-lae tāau-bi hwe-yām*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hūi a-mom ma-yām*
207. T'ado . . . *hūi pī tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *wī pui tē*
219. Lai . . . *wi nu hūn*
224. Lušēi . . . *wi nū tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ūi nū-nā tām nāi*
228. Pank'u . . . *ūi nū nei po*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ūi nū hoi*
232. Hallām . . . *ūi ā-nū-pān nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *wūi pūi hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *ūi a-pūi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *ūi a-nū-pān a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *ūi pi an-t'm*
240. Kōm . . . *ūi pūi ka-tam*
246. Pūm . . . *ūi bi-nū a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *wi nū hūn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ūi nū ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungōa . . . *wi nu t'-kwā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *a-wi hnu har*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nu-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *ui nū hyi*
257. K'amn . . . *ūi nū chī*
- Lui Group.*
279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-tyi pā dā*
- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kū tsā chām*
260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *hwi jēn nūn*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *t'kwi mā myā gālā*
 Me-gyā . . . *t'kwi mā pun*
264. Mrū . . . *kūi mā bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *k'wē mā myā*
 " spoken . . . *k'wē mād' myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *kwi mā dō*
267. Taungyo . . . *kwe mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *kwe mā myā*
268. Inōa . . . *kwi mā myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *kwi mā dwe*
- Dravidian Family.*
285. Tamil . . . *pen nāy-gal*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ k'avalāṅg*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nāyāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *paṭṭi-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *henp nāy-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *kūṭi allā guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *al ḍaḍi gaḥṇḍiḍ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *gulā tāli nākūḍiskā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *sipṭing*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *āḍ' kukk'-l'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *minḍāk*
- SEMITIC FAMILY.*
 Arabic . . . *kalbāt*
- INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*
 Iranian Branch.
 Old Persian . . .
 Avesta . . .
 Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *sagān (or saghā)-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *spai*
358. Waziri . . . *spai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *spai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *spuchē (? sp'chē)*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *minḍ*
366. Eastern . . . *hindā*
370. Waxi . . . *mōch šāchišt*
371. Širni . . . *keden*
372. Sarikoli . . . *kīd xāl*
376. Iškāšni, Zābaki . . . *šech kedai*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *machie*
378. Yūdya . . . *matsef*
- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*
379. Baḡgali . . . *ištri kuṭi*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *echchu ištireki tsū*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *weste kirō*
383. Kalāš . . . *istrišk šeron*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kuṭāki-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō mādī šūp'in*
387. " Western . . . *mādī xōṭinēlā*
390. K'owār . . .
 Chitrali . . . *istri rēni(-ān)*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *soncha šūwē*
394. Chilasi . . . *šūnwāfin*
396. of Drās . . . *šiti šū*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *k'imōā*
400. Kāsmūi . . . *hōnē*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *hōni*
403. Pōguli . . . *hūn'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *šūnēā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *šūnēā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *kichir*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kīzi*
411. Maiyā . . . *kūšira*
 Gypsy, European . . . *juklā*
 " Syrian . . . *[snōtiē]*
- Indo-Aryan Branch.*
 Sanskrit . . . *kukkuryaḥ, šunyaḥ*
 Prakrit . . . *kukkuriḥ, suṇiḍ*
430. K'ātrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *kuttā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kuttā*
428. Hindki . . . *kuttā*
432. T'ālī . . . *kuttā*
433. D'anni . . . *kuttā*
435. Timāuli . . . *kuttā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *kuttā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *kuttā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kuttā*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *kuttā*
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *kutī*
450. Lārī . . . *kutī*
452. Kachohī . . . *kuttā*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *kutryā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kutryā*
494. Kōnkaṭi . . . *kōl'gē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *bāliyyō*
502. Ōriyā . . . *māi kukkura-mānē (or -sabu)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *kuttī sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *kutian, kuttī sab*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kuttin*
520. " South-ern . . . *kuttī sab*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *kuṭi kukur-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kukkuri sakal*
 " spoken . . . *kuttī šōhōl*
537. South-western . . . *kutti gā*
541. Širipuriā . . . *pīliānī kuttī lā*
546. Eastern . . . *kuttī šakal*
548. of Caohar . . . *kuttī āin, kuttīāin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kuttūn*
551. Chākmā . . . *kuttīgun*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki kukur bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kukuriyā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *kukuriā*
573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *kutiyā-man*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kutyā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kuṭ'gā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kuttīyā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kuttīyā*
598. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *kuttīyā*
605. Kanauji . . . *kukuriyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *kuttīyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kuttī*
638. Paūjābi, written . . . *kuttīā*
 " spoken . . . *kuttīā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kuttīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kuttīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kuttīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kuṭ'rīō*
661. Charōṭarī . . . *kuṭ'rīō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *kuṭ'rīyā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kuṭ'rī(ō)*
676. G'isādi . . . *kuṭ'rī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kuttīyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *kū'kryā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *kuttīyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *kuttī*
761. Mālvi . . . *ṣēg'ḍyā, kuṭ'rī-hōrō*
770. Nīnādī . . . *kuttīnā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kwatrī*
708. K'andēši . . . *kutryā*
678. B'ili . . . *kuṭ'rī(-yō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kukkuri-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *kuttīyā*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *kuttī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kukuriyā*
816. Širmauri . . . *kūkrī*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *kuttīā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sakāran*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *kūkrī*
833. Kuḷui . . . *kuttī, kuttīā*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *kuttī*
842. Chāmāli . . . *kuttī*
843. Gādī . . . *kutri*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *kuttrī*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *kutpīā*
849. Paḍari . . . *kōṭār*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>o yayi</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>su-nom yemso</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>tikka</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ñimàn</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>imà'àn, u'xànd, teke</i>
Saukupà	. . .	<i>yà mǎ (goat)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>at'her, aurtz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *haldin*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kàmbin jàntàn</i>
Chan	. . .	<i>pàhuay tàmruv</i>
1. Salòn	. . .	<i>pet (goat)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>popè ch'mól</i>
3. Talang, written	. . .	<i>bah^o kmuk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p^ou^o mù*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	...
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>bē à-t'ū*</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>be (à-ti)</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>pā mein</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
En	. . .	<i>lō (goat) (p^o)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>à-pi (goat)</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>pē (goat)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pu-pā (goat)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>pā (goat)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'sai, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) blàn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) blàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>me(-enkoīñā)</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'ewārd, Santālī	. . .	<i>bodā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>bakrā (Aryan)</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>bōkrā (Aryan)</i>
27. K'ajīā	. . .	<i>bakra merom</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>bodā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>kim-me, me</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>gi-me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kuā -'ān -yān</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-'ān -yān -kwā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>chū-lyū (goat)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-bā -tuā -p'ū</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>-p'ā -tuā -p'ū</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>bā'pū (tō nūn)</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pā /nā</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>pā /nā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>pe nā f'ūk</i>
52. K'anti	. . .	<i>pē yā f'ūk</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -yē -dūk</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=bē (a goat)</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>bī pā</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>k' bā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>bā ti</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ma^o -tā^o -lā^o -p'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>mā ta l' pā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā ko la pa</i>
41. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bu tā lē 'pe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bā go lā pā</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>be pā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
Sin-hmā		
Mapauk	. . .	<i>pi (goat)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>bī pā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>be pā</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>be pā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>pe (goat)</i>
41. Zayen	. . .	<i>yū, zā (goat)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>bū k'o l' pā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pe k'le à pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'lōu -chi</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>lī g'ou (goat)</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>szi chi</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tsyeñ yvñ (goat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a tao yon /kon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>-yēt' tao yun /kōu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>ritsa</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>hriz</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>bokras</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ā', āj</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>māl, sar</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dānk'ā ēchā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>bokē churī</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>māndak yārim-bā</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>ip-pā-ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ch'ānārā-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ā-po swonārā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>ō-pā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā ch'ān-ga-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā (or um-prū-pa) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>ūm-pā-ō mēn-dī</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>ā-pa bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	<i>ū-pā mēn-dī-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>ō-pā ch'ēn-ga-ra</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>ūm-b'ā ch'āgar</i>
99. Bōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	<i>ūm-pa ch'ōn-ga-ra</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ūm-pa ch'ān-a-ra</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>ch'ōn-ga-rā-m-pa</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ū-pāp ch'wā-ra</i>
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	<i>ā-po sān-a-ra</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ū-pāp gād-yū</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ū-pū (or ū-pyūp) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ch'anur bokā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lō-cho chēli</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ra bokya</i>
112. Marni	. . .	<i>po-ke</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>chā-ye</i>
114. Mēgāī	. . .	<i>bokā</i>
116. Nēwāī	. . .	<i>du-gu</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>du-go</i>
118. Rōng or Lepōha	. . .	<i>sa-ār bu</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'esi um-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>šā-ben ben-bā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>sī-lin bīm-pa</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Miju	. . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	<i>mo</i>
273. Lolo, /K'ī	. . .	<i>/t's'i /la v'ha</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>/k'i /ku</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a /cho -t'sā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>jimlēt' p'ā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>s'mā (goat)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -ch'io -pā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāym	. . .	<i>ūlchū (goat)</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tse (goat)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā p'ā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>plē (goat)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>sik lā (or nūn lā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kūs-sō (goat)</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>t'sāh (goat)</i>
T'anchū	. . .	<i>t'sāh (goat)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>rā (goat)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ch'ai (goat)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rā-skyes</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>ra-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ra-wo</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	<i>chāñre</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ru-po</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ra-p'o</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>burmā fānt'ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>pāt'ā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>burūn jela</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>dōbōk bīpā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>pānt'ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>pun juā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lefeduru mu-k'ā-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>me dā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(u)-ñēh li</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tē-nū t'sē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e)-mu dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u)-hī fo-dō</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nābōn te-bōn</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ñāñā ō-pōn</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>nabun (goat)</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>mizā po</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>mimiba</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>yuen poñ</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>yum poñ</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ran pañ</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ke yen</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lōān pañ</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>kō pūñ</i>
183. Ēmpōo	. . .	<i>gē-mē (goat)</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>jū chī</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ka-mi pā-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bī ā-lō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>ā-mī (goat)</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>kā-mī (goat)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>me vā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mā-k'rēk (goat)</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>k'lāñ pā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mog' mōk'</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>eluwēk</i> (a he goat)
Kachin . . .	<i>bai-nām wu-lā</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>maī</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>anqīrā ch'ālī</i>
Maran . . .	...			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . <i>k'assī</i>
205. * Singp'o	. . . <i>bai-nām lā</i>			516. Magahī	. . . <i>k'asī</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>k'assī</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>mān-nan tan-bā</i>			520. " South-	ern . . . <i>k'asī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>hā-mān lā-bā</i>			526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bak'rā, k'asī</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>kāl chal</i>			530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>pāṭ'ā, ch'āg</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>kvel tal</i>			" spoken	. . . <i>pāṭ'ā, pāṭ'ā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>mē pā</i>			537. South-western	. . . <i>badā</i>
224. Luṣēi	. . . <i>kel pā</i>			541. Siripurī	. . . <i>bok'rā</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>kāl chāl</i>			546. Eastern	. . . <i>pāṭ'ā, pāṭ'ā</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . . <i>kel chāl</i>			548. of Cachar	. . . <i>pāṭ'ā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>gāl jāl</i>			550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>pāṭ'ā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>kāl ā-chāl</i>			551. Chākunā	. . . <i>pāṭ'ā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>kel chāl</i>			558. Assamese	. . . <i>mōtā sāgōl</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>kāl chāl</i>			558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>kāl chā</i>			Awad'i	. . . <i>bok'rā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>kāl chāl</i>			560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>bok'rā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>kā chā</i>			573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>bok'rā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>kāl chāl-pā</i>			582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . <i>kāl pa-tāl</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>kāl pā</i>			583. Vernacular	
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>me-e sāt'</i>			Hindōstānī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
252. Chimbōk	. . . <i>mā</i> (a goat)			587. Dak'inī	. . . <i>bōkār</i>
Yādwīn	. . . <i>mai</i> (a goat)			589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
254. Chimbōn	. . . <i>myei mā-swa</i>			598. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>"mi hān</i>			605. Kananjī	. . . <i>bok'rā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>a-mī nsa</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . <i>buk'rā</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>m'-ā</i> (a goat)			616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>buk'rā</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			638. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>kō-mōk</i> (goat)			" spoken	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .			639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>bar'ā</i>
280. Chairēl	. . . <i>kāl</i> (goat)			648. Dōgri	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>kabā</i> (p tone)-wā			650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>buk'rā, bak'rū</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . . <i>pai-nām</i> (goat)			dard	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . <i>chāt-pat</i> (goat)			661. Charōtari	. . . <i>bak'rā, bōk'āḍ</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>chai-be lā</i>			666. Kāṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>bōk'āḍ</i>
260. Maingṭa	or			673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
Ngachang	. . .			676. G'isādī	. . . <i>pāl'wō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>pō-yā</i> (Šān)			713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>pō-yā'lu</i>			wāṛī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>roa lā</i>			742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>ch'it t'i</i>			755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
" spoken	<i>s'eit' t'i</i>			777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>seit bo</i>			Hazara	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>seit ti</i>			761. Mālvi	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>seit ti</i>			770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>sak</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>bō'</i>			Berar	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			708. K'āndēši	. . . <i>bōk'āḍ</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>āḍ'</i>			678. B'ili	. . . <i>bukariyō, tētō, wāḍar'yō</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>hōṭa</i>			782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>āṭ</i>			or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>bōkō, bak'rā</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>āḍu</i> (goat)			785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>vēḷḷāḍ'</i>			Kumaunī	. . . <i>bākaro</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>hōlū</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>bāk'rō, lak'ōṭyā</i>
298. Beḷaga	. . . <i>adu</i> (goat)			815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>kuri</i> (goat)			Jaunsālī	. . . <i>bāk'rā</i>
302. Tuḷu	. . . <i>āṇ' yāḍ'</i>			816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>bāk'āṭ</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ādu</i> (goat)			820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>bāk'rā</i>
304. Kōṭa	. . . <i>ādu</i> (goat)			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>bāk'rā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>bok'rā ḍrā</i>			830. Šōdōchi	. . . <i>bāk'rō</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bok'rā ḍrēḍ</i>			833. Kuḷuī	. . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or				837. Maṇḍōālī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>poṛā oḍā</i>			842. Chamṣālī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
310. Kōlānī	. . . <i>mōkō</i> (goat)			843. Gādī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
314. Gōpḍī	. . . <i>bōk'rāl</i>			845. Paṅgwālī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>tēṭ'ō</i>
				849. Paḍarī	. . . <i>bak'rā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>me yagi</i>
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	<i>am-nom yemso</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ichkū</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>eme imūyān</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>az-kar</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *sir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmblin batinā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pābaiy binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>popē ŋi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>bahe° lo°</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>p°b° bō°</i>

Sukai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>bē ka-mā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>be kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā pu</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) blān</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(kā) blān</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *me-enkāna**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>marām</i>
16. Mundā . . .	<i>āngā mārām</i>
26. Kurkū . . .	<i>siri</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>baq' merom</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>merām</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān me</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>iyōng me</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>mu -šān -yān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-šān -yōn -mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
5. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-bā -tuā -mā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-p'ā -tuā -mā</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>bē mē (tō nūn)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>pā mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>pe nā me</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pē yā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -yē kōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=bē -mō</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>bi mui</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>k'ā bū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>bu mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ma° -tā° -lā° mō</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>mā ta l° mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>bu ko lu mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bu tu le mē</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bu go lū mō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>be mo</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>bi mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>be mō</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>be mō</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayin . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ba ko l° mu</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>pe k'le à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>na -chi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē chi</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tuo yon -ñay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt tao yuñ -ñay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>lā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	<i>lā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>bokar</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>bukor</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>lāsū</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>māhāni ēchā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā churī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>mēndak-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-mā ch'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ch'āñāyā mā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>ā-mo swōārā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ām-mā mī-t'i-bā</i>
92. Sangpāng . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'āñ-gā-rā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>ām-mā (or um-mrū-ma) mī-t'u-bā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>ām-mā-ō mēn-dī</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>ā-mā bākara</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>ām-mā mēn-dī-bā</i>
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . .	<i>ō-mā ch'āñ-gā-rā</i>
98. Dūngnālī . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'āgar</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'āñ-gā-rā</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>ām-mā ch'āñ-a-rā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ch'āñ-gā-rā-mā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>u-mām ch'wā-rā</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>ā-bō-mō sān-a-rā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ām-mām grod-yū</i>
105. Dāmī . . .	<i>ām-mā (or ā-myām) grot</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ch'āñur</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>meo°-cho chelī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra mā-mā</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	<i>rā mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>chā-šē</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hrā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cho-lē</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>mā chā-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ār mōt</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>k'esi amī-ni</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>šā-ben ben-na</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daffā . . .	<i>sā-bin bin-na</i>
126. Mišmī, Digārī . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/l's'i</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>/k'a vmo</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-a /chō vmo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>jimle' mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -ch'i° -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sik mā (or nīn mā)</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rā</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rā-bak</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ra-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ra-ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>burmā fānt'i</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>māgāyā purun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>burūn ju</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōbōk bēmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pānt'i</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>pu mē</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mī-šī-gu lefeduru</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mū kru</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>(a)-ñāh k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tē-ni lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e)-mu kri</i>
104. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u)-hi kru</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nābōn te-tā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ñāñā ō-k'ō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>mizā chālī</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mēñi dādo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yuen pi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yum pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ran nu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ke nāñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lōūn pi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kē šārr</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>jū koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>kā-mī pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>bī ā-pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>me lā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>klāñ pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *bai-nām yi*
Maran
205. Singp'o . . . *bai-nām vi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mēn-nān tan-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hā-mān a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *kēl pī*
213. Siyin . . . *kiel pui*
219. Lai . . . *mā nu*
224. Lušai . . . *kel nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēl nū-nū*
228. Pank'ū . . . *kel nū*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gēl nū*
232. Hallam . . . *kēl ā-nū-pān*
236. Langrong . . . *kel pui*
237. Aimol . . . *kēl ā-pūi*
238. Chiru . . . *kē ā-nū-pān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kēl pi*
240. Kōm . . . *kē ā-pūi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kēl pi-nū*
247. Anal . . . *kēl nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *kēl nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *me-e nu*
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chimbōn . . . *myei hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *mi nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-mi nū*
257. K'ami . . . *m'-ē nū*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *kabā (p tone) pā*

Burmu Group.

281. Szi or Atsi
282. Lasi or Lechi
283. Maru . . . *chai-be myi*
280. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pē-yā mā*
Me-gyā . . . *pē-yā mā*
284. Mrū . . . *roa-mā*
285. Burmese, written . . . *ch'it ma*
" spoken . . . *s'ei mā*
286. Arakanese . . . *sei mā*
287. Taungyo . . . *sei mā*
289. Danu . . . *sei mā*
288. Intha . . . *sauk mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *bē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *pen āq*
287. Korava . . . *paq āqā*
291. Kaikādī . . . *āq*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *pen vellāq*
297. Kanarese . . . *āq, māq*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tulu . . . *ponnu yēq*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *buhi āqā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āq āqā*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tāli oqā*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōndī . . . *yēq*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *ād' mēk*
328. Brāhūī . . . *hēq*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *'anz, mā'izah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *būza- (goat)*
Pahlavi . . . *būj (goat)*
331. Persian . . . *buz-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *chēloi*
353. Waziri . . . *wza*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bza*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wz*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *buz*
366. Eastern . . . *buz*
370. Wajī . . . *tuq*
371. Širni . . . *vāz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *vāz*
376. Iskāsml, Zēbaki . . . *šech wuz*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *wuz*
378. Yūdyā . . . *weza*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *wzech*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *wasei*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *beir*
383. Kalāšā . . . *pai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *heni*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāj' r' k*
387. " Western . . . *šōf' k*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *istri pai*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *ai*
394. Chilāsī . . . *āi*
396. of Drās . . . *āi*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ā*
400. Kašmīrī . . . *tā'āw j*
401. Kašfawārī . . . *tā'āw j*
403. Pōguli . . . *tā'āw j*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *bakrī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tā'āw j*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ch'āl*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ch'āl*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāil*
Gypsy, European . . . *buzni*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ch'agā, ch'āgalī, bukkā*
Prakrit . . . *ch'āq, bukkāq*
430. K'etrānī . . . *chālī*
417. Labndā, of Shahpur . . . *bakrī*
426. Miltāni . . . *bakrī*
428. Hindkī . . . *bakrī*
432. Tālī . . . *bakrī*
433. D'anni . . . *bakrī*
435. Tinsuli . . . *bakrī*
442. of Salt Range . . . *bakrī*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *bakrī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bakrī*
441. Punchī . . . *bakrī*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *bakrī*
450. Lāri . . . *bakrī*
452. Kachchī . . . *bakrī*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *māq*
478. Nagpurī . . . *bakrī*
494. Kōnkani . . . *bakrī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *elū-dēnēk (a she goat)*
502. Oriyā . . . *māi ch'āl*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *bak'rī*
516. Magahī . . . *bak'rī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *bak'rī*
520. " South-ern . . . *ch'ār*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bak'rī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pāq, ch'āq*
" spoken . . . *pāq, pāq*
537. South-western . . . *ch'āl*
541. Siripurī . . . *bak'rī*
546. Eastern . . . *sāq*
548. of Cachar . . . *sāq*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pāq*
551. Chakmā . . . *sāq*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki sāqōli*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ch'āq*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ch'ār*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *bak'rī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *bak'rī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *bak'rī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *bak'rī*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *bak'rī*
605. Kanauji . . . *bukariyā*
611. Bundēli . . . *ch'iriyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *bak'rī*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *bak'rī*
" spoken . . . *bak'rī*
639. Pōwādī . . . *bar'i*
648. Dōgrī . . . *bak'rī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bak'rī*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *bak'rī*
661. Chātārī . . . *bak'rī*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *bak'rī*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *bak'rī*
676. G'isādī . . . *šālī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mēr-wārī . . . *bak'rī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *bak'rī*
755. Mēwādī . . . *bak'rī*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *bak'rī*
761. Mālvi . . . *bak'rī*
770. Nīmādī . . . *bak'rī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *bak'rī, ch'āl*
708. K'andēši . . . *bak'rī*
678. B'ili . . . *bak'rī, sāli, pālī*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *bak'rī*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *bak'rī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bak'rī*
816. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsārī . . . *bak'rī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *bak'rī*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *bak'rī*
823. Kīt'tālī . . . *bak'rī*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *bak'rī*
833. Kuṭui . . . *bak'rī*
837. Mandēālī . . . *bak'rī*
842. Ohamēālī . . . *bak'rī*
843. Gādī . . . *bak'rī*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bak'rī*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ch'āl*
849. Pādārī . . . *bak'rī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yagi
Ainu . . .	...
Korean . . .	yemso-tol
Turki . . .	tikka
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	imv'üt, uyänds, tekes
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	akherrak, auntsak

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasak . .	hoyas
-------------------	-------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	kambin
Cham . . .	pabaiy
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	popē
8. Talaing, written .	babe° (ta°)
„ spoken .	p'p' glān

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	...
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	bē gē
Katur . . .	be ge
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	p'eh pā
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard .	(kī) blān
12. Wār . . .	(i) blān

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . .	me
--------------------	----

Mupā Group.

15. K'erwād, Santāl .	mārām-kō
16. Mupā . . .	mārām-ko
26. Kūrku . . .	bōkrā-kū
27. K'arī . . .	merom-kī
28. Juāng . . .	bodār-kī
29. Savar . . .	kim-mojī
30. Gadabā . . .	lōngā gi-me

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-fān -yān
Cantonese . . .	-fān -yōn
Gyāml . . .	...
45. Siamese, written .	hlāi -bā
„ spoken .	hlāi -p'ā
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	bā (lāi)
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	pā (-lān /lāi)
51. Āhom . . .	k'au pe nā
52. K'amtī . . .	pā yā k'au
Annamese . . .	kāk -kon -yā

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . .	=bē =θi
„ Bassein . . .	bī θi
„ Maulmein . . .	k' bā θi
36. Taungthū . . .	bā pōn
34. Sgā, literary . .	-mā° -ta° -lā° -ta° p'ā
„ spoken . . .	mā tā l' t'pā
32. Bwē . . .	bā ko lā t'pā
41a. Wewaw . . .	bū ta le t'kwa
33. Karenbyu . . .	bā go lā t'sā
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	be d'he
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	bī t'hā
37. Padaung . . .	be lā hā
38. Yeimbā . . .	be d'hā
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . .	bā ko l' cho
„ Dermuha . . .	pe k'le l'pā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu(Hmōng) .	-chi
Hē-Miao . . .	li g'ou
Pē-Miao . . .	ya chi
Man . . .	tsyen yun
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	'oa /k'oa /yon
Man-ta-pan . . .	'mai /šam /yun

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Paṭl .	ch'ākra-re
73. Chamba Lāhūī . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	bakra
77. Kanaurī . . .	ās-on
78. Rangkas . . .	māl
83. Dīmāl . . .	ēchā-gālai
84. T'āmī . . .	churī pālī
85. Limbū . . .	mēndak-hā
86. Yak'a . . .	men-t'i-mā-chi
87. K'ambū . . .	ch'ānārā-chi
90. Bahing . . .	swonārā dau
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār .	ch'āhur bokā-mul
106. Vāyu or Hāyu .	cheli k'āta
111. Gurung . . .	ra ja-ga
112. Murmī . . .	rā kōts
113. Sunwār . . .	chā-ye patchi
114. Māgarī . . .	hrā haru
116. Nēwārī . . .	du-gu-chā ta
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahlī . . .	cha-lā tē
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	sa-ār son
121. Tōfō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	k'es-na

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	šā-ben ki-din
125. Dafla . . .	sī-bin edē
126. Mišmi, Digārū .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /K'ī . . .	/tə'i /še (or /dzö)
A-hi . . .	/k'i hi°
Lo-lo p'o . . .	-a /cho
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	jimle' ydmyā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	-ā -ch'i°
Lis'ā or Yāyin . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	tse dūwa
Lahu . . .	lā kūpu
277a. Pyen or Pyin .	...
277a. Nung . . .	sik ri

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucho . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	written ra-ts'o
„ spoken .	ra-ts'o
59. Balti . . .	rā-bak-gun
60. of Purik . . .	rā-bak-gun
61. Ladak'i . . .	ra-ma-sak
63. of Spiti . . .	ra-rigs-nam
70. Kagate . . .	ra-kyā
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	ra-tsu

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā .	burmā-fur
130. Lālūng . . .	purun-rau
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	burūn-buḍu
135. Garō, Achik . .	dōbōk-rān
142. Kōch . . .	sāgōl-tān
151. Tipurā . . .	pun-kōbān
152. Deurī-Chutiya .	lefeduru-rāju

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	me dā-kō
159. Semā . . .	(a)-hēh-hō
162. Rengmā . . .	tē-nū dāh
165. Kēzāmā . . .	(e)-mūl-ko
194. Sopvomā . . .	(u)-hī-inūi
166. Āo . . .	nābōn-tam
169. Hlōta . . .	hānā-dī
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukami . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	yuēn-lān
174. Tamlu . . .	yum-ām
175. Banparā . . .	ran-hu-rem
178. Namsangīā . .	ken-he
179. Chāng . . .	lōnā šōn
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	gē-mē-dūn
187. Kabui . . .	jū chī gāi-mai
188. K'oirāo . . .	ka-mī kahak
189. Mikir . . .	bī ā-tum
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	me tā-rāk-k'a
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	klān chūn

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>mēk'-l'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>eluwō</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>bai-nām ni</i>	328.	Brāhūi . . . <i>hēfē</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>ch'eli-sabz</i>
	Maran		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>k'assī sab', bak'rī sab'</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>bai-nām bōk</i>		Arabic . . . <i>ma'z</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>k'asian, bakarian</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ch'ēran</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>mōn-nān mā-yōm</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>ch'ēr sub</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>hā-mēn mā-yām</i>		Old Persian	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>ch'ug'rī-mun</i>
207.	T'ādo . . . <i>kēl tam-pi</i>		Avesta	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>pāf'ā (or ch'āg) sukāl</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>kēl tē</i>		Pahlavi	„	spoken . . . <i>pāf'ā (or pāf'ā) šōkōl</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>mē hān (or run)</i>	331.	Persian . . . <i>buzān, buzā</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>badā gā</i>
224.	Lūšēi . . . <i>kel tē</i>	339.	Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>chēlī (m.), chēlai (f.)</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>bak'rī lā</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>kēl tām</i>	353.	Wazirī . . . <i>wz' (m.), wzē (f.)</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>sāgal šakāl</i>
228.	Pānk'u . . . <i>kel jā-en</i>	354.	of Kandahar . . . <i>bzē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>pāf'ā āin</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>gēl hāi</i>	360.	Ormuri . . . <i>bzī, wzī</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>ch'āal-gun</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>kēl nāi</i>	363.	Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>pāchin</i>	551.	Chākma . . . <i>šāgalun</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>kel hēi</i>	366.	Eastern . . . <i>buzā</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>sāgōl bilāk</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>kēl tam</i>	370.	Waxī . . . <i>tu-yāst</i>	558.	Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>bok'ran</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>kē ā-rop</i>	371.	Šiyinī . . . <i>vāsen, vāz gālā</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>bok'rā</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>kēl an-tam</i>	372.	Sarikoli . . . <i>vāz xēl</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>bok'rā-man</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>kē ka-tam</i>	376.	Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>wzai</i>	582.	Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
246.	Pūm . . . <i>kēl a-tam</i>	377.	Munjanī or Mungī . . . <i>wuzake</i>	583.	Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>kēl hūm-kā</i>	378.	Yūdya . . . <i>ch'irwai</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>bōk'rē</i>
248.	Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>kēl ka-nēm-kat</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>bak'ryā</i>
255.	Taungthā . . . <i>me-s' -kwā</i>	379.	Bāgali . . . <i>šere</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>bōk'rā</i>
252.	Chinbōk	380.	Wai-āl . . . <i>echchu wasei</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>bukarēwā</i>
	Yādwīn	381.	Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>šē</i>	611.	Bundeli . . . <i>ch'iriyā, bukarīyā</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>myei har</i>	383.	Kalāšā . . . <i>pai</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>buk'rā</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>mi hā</i>	384.	Gawar-bati . . . <i>plān-nam</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>a-mi hyā</i>	386.	Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>bō pāy'rā</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>m'-ē chē</i>	387.	„ Western . . . <i>šōpālā (m.), šōpikālā (f.)</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>bar'ē</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390.	K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>pai-ān</i>	648.	Pōgri . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
279.	Andro	392.	Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>mūgarī, lap'hā</i>	650.	Kāgrā . . . <i>bak'rū</i>
279.	Sengmai	394.	Chilāsī . . . <i>luh</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
280.	Chairel	396.	of Drās . . . <i>āi</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>habā (P tone) dā</i>	397.	of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>zātē</i>	666.	Kāf'iyāwādī . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400.	Kāsmīrī . . . <i>t's'āw'li</i>	678.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>bak'qā</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi	401.	Kāšāwārī . . . <i>t's'ēf'</i>	678.	G'isādī . . . <i>šēf'</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi	408.	Pōguli . . . <i>kāf'li, kāf'la</i>	713.	Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>chai-bē chām</i>	404.	Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>ch'ēpā</i>	742.	Jaiपुरī . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
260.	Maingthā or Ngachang	405.	Rāmbanī . . . <i>t'sir'ū</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>bak'rā-bak'rī</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>pē-yā myā gālā</i>	408.	Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>ch'el</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>bak'rā</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>pē-yā pun</i>	409.	Tōrwālī . . . <i>ch'ai</i>	761.	Malvi . . . <i>bak'ryā, bak'rā-hōnā</i>
264.	Mū . . . <i>roa bai-bāi</i>	411.	Maiyā . . . <i>bakara</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>bak'rānā</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>ch'it myā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>buznē</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>bak'rī</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>s'ei' myā</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>kālie</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>bōk'qā</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>seit do 'mrā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>bukarīyā, tēf'ā, wādarīyā</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>sei' myā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>ch'agalāh, ch'agalāh, bukkāh</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bōk'ā, bāk'rā-haru</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>sei' myā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>ch'ālā, bukkāqā</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumannī . . . <i>būkarā</i>
268.	Inthā . . . <i>sai' myā</i>	430.	K'etrānī	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>bāk'rā</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>bē' myā (or dwe)</i>	417.	Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>bāk'rū</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	426.	Mūltanī . . . <i>ch'elē</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>bāk'ētē</i>
285.	Tamīl . . . <i>āq'-gāl</i>	428.	Hindkī . . . <i>ch'ālā-māl</i>	820.	Bag'āfī . . . <i>bāk'rē</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>āq'-āng</i>	432.	T'ālī . . . <i>ch'elē</i>	822.	Kitt'ālī . . . <i>bāk'rē</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>āf'-gā</i>	433.	D'annī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	880.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>bāk'rē</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>āq'u</i>	435.	Tināuli . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	893.	Kulni . . . <i>bōk'rē</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>āq'-gāl</i>	442.	of Salt Range . . . <i>ch'elē, bak'rē</i>	897.	Manḍēālī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>āq'-gāl, mēk'-gāl</i>	437.	Pōt'wārī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	843.	Chamēālī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
298.	Bādaga . . . <i>adu</i>	440.	Chib'ālī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
301.	Kodagu	441.	Punchī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
302.	Tulu	446.	Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>bāk'ar'</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>t's'ēf'</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>ādu</i>	450.	Lārī . . . <i>bāk'ar'</i>	849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>ādu</i>	452.	Kachchī . . . <i>bak'rā</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orsō . . . <i>ēf'ā gup'ā</i>	456.	Marātī, Dēšī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>ēf' gahndī</i>	478.	Nāgpurī . . . <i>bak'rē</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>gulē oq'āngā</i>	494.	Kōhkanī . . . <i>bōk'qē</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi				
314.	Gōndī . . . <i>yēting</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

- Japanese . . . *o jiko*
 Ainu . . . *apka, pinne yuk*
 Korean . . . *su srisom (or noru)*
 Turki . . . *beyu, etc.*
 Manchu
 Mongolian . . . *buyu, dair buyu*
 Saupka
 Basque . . . *orein*

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *giri haldin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . . *rusa jantân*
 Cham . . . *rusa tanao*
 1. Salôn . . . *lâsat (a deer)*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

- K'mér . . . *kdân*
 3. Talaiing, written . . . *grâai (or drâai) kmaik*
 " spoken . . . *krai mâ**
Sakui-Sémang.
 Sakai . . . *ânâut (a deer)*
 Sémang . . . *(a deer) tâmsiu, kâsâk, sôk, bohol, pas*

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . . *chû° (or p'ôr) â-t'â**
 Katu . . . *châ*
 Darâng . . . *yâ° (sambhur), bwa (barking deer)*
 5. Wa . . . *tiin mein*
 Sôn . . . *jâk (sambhur), buh (barking deer)*
 Ên . . . *s'âk (sambhur), po (barking deer)*
 Tai-loi . . . *s'âk (sambhur), puss (barking deer)*
 A Mók . . . *po° (sambhur), s'ât (barking deer)*
 Âng-kû . . . *pwe (sambhur), kâ-sât (barking deer)*
 Mông Lwe . . . *pwe (sambhur), k'sât (barking deer)*
 Danâ . . . *mai, kâ-tim, yit*
 Yin or Riang . . . *tyâk (sambhur), puss (barking deer)*
 K'a Muk

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . . *(u) bit'ôn (sambhur), (u) skoi (barking deer)*

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese

Mundâ Group.

15. K'arwari, Santali . . . *ândi jêl*
 16. Mundari . . . *sandi jêlû*
 26. Kurkû . . . *darkâr chitâlî*
 27. K'ari . . . *selhop*
 28. Juâng . . . *siângâl harina (Aryan)*
 29. Savara . . . *pargdâp*
 30. Gadabâ . . . *têrem ôlu*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

- Chinese, Southern
 Mandarin . . . *-kui -lu°*
 Cantonese . . . *lu° -kui*
 Gyâmî
 45. Siamese, written . . . *-kwân -tuâ p'â*
 " spoken
 Lao
 46. Lü
 47. K'ün . . . *kwâk p'â (bō nîn)*
 49. Sâ . . . *kwân p'â*
 51. Ahom . . . *ti nî t'ûk*
 52. K'antî . . . *nî t'ûk*
 Annamese . . . *-kon -nui -dûk*

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary
 " Bassein
 " Maulmein . . . *ôlân p'â*
 36. Taungôu . . . *chi ti*
 34. Sgâ, literary . . . **tu yû -p'â*
 " spoken . . . *t'â p'â*
 32. Bwè . . . *je p'â*
 41a. Wewaw . . . *de gwâ p'â*
 33. Karenbyu . . . *yo ki p'â*
 Bra°
 40. Karenni . . . *jî p'â*
 Yintala . . . *kâ kai, chu (a deer)*
 Sin-hmâ
 Mapank . . . *kyi kâo, chao (a deer)*
 39. Gheko . . . *ku p'â*
 37. Padaung . . . *ku p'â*
 38. Yeinbâ . . . *kû p'â*
 Manô . . . *kô tã ki (a deer)*
 41. Zayein . . . *yu, ker, su, ser (a deer)*
 Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *sz p'â*
 " Dermuba . . . *ômd â p'â*

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . . *-mwa -lû (a deer)*
 Hê-Miao
 Pê-Miao . . . *szî ma-lu (sambhur)*
 Man . . . *(a deer) tyûn, dyê*
 42. Lanten-Yao . . . *kum-dai (a deer)*
 Man-lan-tiân . . . *a tao kum -yây*
 Man-ta-pan . . . *-yêt tao yây*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchâti or Patni . . . *chin*
 73. Chamba Lahuli
 76. Kanâsi
 77. Kanauri . . . *kyô p'ô, kyô sar*
 78. Rangkas
 83. D'imâl . . . *yain-hâ (a deer)*
 84. T'amî . . . *dârhe ârki*
 85. Limbu . . . *pê-nwâ kû-m-bâ*
 86. Yak'a . . . *kissâ darhe*
 87. K'ambu . . . *k'issi dâre*
 90. Bâhing . . . *â-po k'isi*
 91. Balâlî
 92. Sangpang
 93. Lôhông
 94. Lambich'ông
 95. Wâling
 96. Ch'ingtang
 97. Rûngch'ênbung
 98. Dûngmali
 99. Bôdông or Châmiling
 100. Nâch'erông
 101. Kûlung
 102. T'ulung
 103. Chaurasya
 104. K'aling
 105. Dûmî
 88. Rai or Jimdâr . . . *dârhyâ mirga*
 106. Vayu or Hâyü . . . *lô-cho k'ôk'ô*
 111. Gurung . . . *fo dârhyâ*
 112. Murmi . . . *tânî hwa-bâ*
 113. Sunwâr . . . *kiê-sê â-po*
 114. Mâgari . . . *dârhyâ mirga*
 116. Nêwârî . . . *bâ chû-lâ*
 117. Pâq'i, Pahrî, or Pahrî . . . *gû chû-lâ*
 118. Rông or Lepcha . . . *sa-ka bu*
 121. Tôfô
 122. Aka . . . *p'u um-bâ*

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . . *dûm-yûn s'û-bâ (hog-deer)*
 124. Miri . . . *s'û-sûk s'ûk-bâ (sambhur)*
 125. Daffa . . . *s'u-dum dum-ba*
 126. Miâmi, Digaru
 Mijû

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

- Si-hia . . . *la*
 273. Lolo, N' . . . *-m' ha pa*
 A-hi
 Lo-lo p'ô
 276. A-ka (Kâ) . . . *chihâ p'â*
 277a. A-kô . . . *s'ê (sambhur)*
 275. Lisu . . . */t's'ye -p'â*
 Lis'â or Yâyin . . . *(deer) chê*
 274. Mo-s'o . . . *k'ia (a deer)*
 Lahu . . . *kô's'ô p'â*
 277a. Pyen or Pyin . . . *sê (sambhur)*
 277a. Nung . . . *sârê lâ*

Tibetan Group.

- Gyârûng
 Manyâk
 T'achû
 Tâkpa
 Haurpâ
 58. B'ôtiâ, Tibetan, written . . . *s'wa-p'ô*
 " spoken . . . *sa-p'ô*
 59. Balti . . . *â-p'û-rân*
 60. of Purik . . . *rô-pô tsê-p'ô*
 61. Ladakî . . . *sa-po*
 63. of Spiti . . . *sa-p'ô*
 70. Kagate . . . *k'ye-sa*
 67. Šarpa . . . *k'a-sa-p'ô*
 68. Dânjongkâ
 69. Hloke . . . *sa-p'ô*

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . . *mâi fânt'â*
 130. Lâlung . . . *matâ mas*
 131. Dîmâ-sâ . . . *mâsô jela (sambhur)*
 135. Garô, Achik . . . *mât-chôk b'pâ*
 142. Kôch . . . *pârâ mâchê'ôk*
 151. Tipurâ . . . *musui chlâ*
 152. Deuri-Chutiya . . . *mu-k'â-gu meši*

Nagâ Group.

154. Angami . . . *pô-chi*
 159. Semâ . . . *(a)k'u tsû (sambhur)*
 162. Rengmâ . . . *têhente tsê*
 165. Kêzâmâ . . . *(e)lû*
 164. Sopvomâ . . . *(u)k'ro fo-do*
 166. Ao . . . *messa te-boh*
 169. Hlôtâ . . . *sepuv ô-pôn*
 170. Tengsa
 171. T'ukumi
 172. Yachumi
 173. Tableng . . . *tok pon*
 174. Tamu . . . *šok chi-pon*
 175. Banparâ . . . *mâi-k'i pan*
 178. Namsangia . . . *nâm pan, kê-hê pan*
 179. Chang . . . *mei-ši pan*
 181. Môsang . . . *nâm (deer)*
 183. Êmpô . . . *rê-hê (deer)*
 187. Kabui . . . *cha-nâi ka-chi*
 188. K'oirâo . . . *k'anâit'â p'â-bâ*
 189. Mikir . . . *t'ê-jâk ô-lô*
 195. Marâm
 197. Kwoirang
 199. Tângk'ul . . . *sâ-nâi ô-vâ*
 200. P'adang
 201. K'angoi
 202. Maring . . . *sa-nâi ô-pâ*

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *tsauñ-ni wu-là*
Maran
205. Singp'o

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao sājiten-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi lā-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *šā-g'i chāl*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi tal*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai pā*
224. Lušēi . . . *sā-zuk pā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikkī chāl*
228. Pank'u . . . *sā-ki chāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk jāl* (sambhur)
232. Hallam . . . *ā-jūk ā-chāl*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk chāl*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi chā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi chāl*
246. Pūm . . . *sa-nāi chāl-pā*
247. Anāl . . . *chāk-ša pā-tāl*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi pā*
255. Taungōa . . . *thamān sāt*
252. Chinbōk . . . *k'yi-ran* (a deer)
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke yauñ*
Thayetmyō Chin . . . *s'mān hān*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī nsa* (barking deer)
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kā* (a deer) (P)

Lū Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *thamān* (P tone)—*wā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *ch'ch'ē* (deer)
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Marn . . . *tse lā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi 'lu*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi 'lu*
264. M'ū . . . *nā-hue lā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi t'i* (barking deer)
" spoken . . . *-dyi di*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamān bo*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mi ti*
269. Danu . . . *t'min ti*
268. Intha . . . *sāt ti*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sāt ti*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āñ māñ*
287. Korava . . . *yālī chigari*
291. Kaikādi . . . *ganḍāl*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *āñ mēñ*
297. Kanarese . . . *ganḍā chigara*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *ām ure*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . *māk*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *boḷḷā chāñjūḥ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *poṭā sītālī*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *tēṭṭyāḥ* (spotted deer)
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *harnā* (Aryan)

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jinh'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nar āsk* (Aryan)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaby(un)* (gazelle)

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *āsu-* (swift)
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk* (a deer)
331. Persian . . . *āhū-i-nar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *hūsai, āsē*
353. Wazhī . . . *laka-š'wā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsai*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *lak'-š'wāi*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *nar āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *sarwān*
370. Wazī . . . *γōš āhū*
371. Širī . . . *naḥchir buch*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ner bōyō*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šuwāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *nar ramūz* (musk deer)
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *nī rakyus*
380. Wai-ālā
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *muš wakus*
383. Kalāša . . . *birēga rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūsai*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaṭawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwū*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *rouz* (musk deer)
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *birō hāren*
394. Chilasī
396. of Drēs . . . *birō ch'urē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū
400. Kāšmirī . . . *haryun', rūš'*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *harnō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai* (Paštō)
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai* (Paštō)
Gypsy, European . . . *servō*
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hariṇaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *hariṇō*
430. K'etrāni . . . *harn*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harn*
426. Multāni . . . *harn*
428. Hindki . . . *harn*
432. T'alī . . . *harn*
433. D'anni . . . *harn*
435. Tināuli . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *harn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harn*
441. Pūnchī . . . *harn*
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *harn*
450. Lārī . . . *harn*
452. Kachohī . . . *hyēṇō, aēṇō*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *harn*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *harn*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *dārī chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *muwek* (a male deer)
502. Oṇiā . . . *anḍirā harina*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *harn*
516. Magahi . . . *harn, har'nā*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *har'nā*
520. " South-ern . . . *harn*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harn*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harn*
" spoken . . . *madḍā harin*
537. South-western . . . *harn*
541. Siripuri . . . *harn*
546. Eastern . . . *harn, arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *šingāl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harn*
551. Chākmā . . . *sināl harin*
553. Assamese . . . *mōtā pḍhu*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hannā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mir'gā*
573. Ch'attīgaṇī . . . *harinā*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *harn*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *harn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *har'nā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirag*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *hannu*
605. Kanauji . . . *harnu*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinnā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mir'gā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *harn*
" spoken . . . *harn,*
639. Pōwādī . . . *harn*
648. Dōgri . . . *harn*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harn*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *harn*
661. Charōtari . . . *harn*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hannā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kaliyār*
676. G'isādī . . . *harn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *harn*
742. Jaipurī . . . *harn*
755. Mēwātī . . . *harn*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harn*
761. Mālvi . . . *harn*
770. Nīmādī . . . *harn*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kāḷavīṭ*
708. K'andēši . . . *harn, chikās*
678. B'ili . . . *hannō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *dārō mirgā*
786. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *harn*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *hōrnō*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *arin*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *harn*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *aran*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *rāl*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hōrn*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *harn*
842. Chāmālī . . . *harn*
843. Gādī . . . *harn*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *harn*
847. B'adrawahī . . . *harn*
849. Paḍarī . . .

Female deer (154).

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>mejika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>momambe, matne yuk</i>
Korean . . .	<i>im sāsōm (or noru)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>māwāl, etc.</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>mūrāl</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>higod</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>giri sir</i>
---------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rūsā batina</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rūsā binai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kdūn ŋi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) ho°</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>krai bo°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>chū° (or pōr) ka-mā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>chū kē-mā</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mōā tūi</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kā) būt'ōn</i>
12. War . . .	<i>(kā) būt'ōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>ēngā jāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ēngā jālū</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>jāpai chitālī</i>
27. K'apā . . .	<i>bu'ī selhop</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>māi harina</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>yān pargdāp</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>āvun ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/mu lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu° mō</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
5. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-kwān -tū -mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
6. Lü . . .	<i>kwān mō (tō mīn)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>kwān mā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>tū nī mō</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>nū mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-kon -nai k'ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>θ' mā mū</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>chi mu</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ta yūi mō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t' mī mu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>je mō</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā d' mī</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yu ki mō</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>jī mō</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku mō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku mō</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>ku mō</i>
Nanō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz mu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θ' mā à mu pyā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	...
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nē mā-lu</i>
Man . . .	...
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a tao kum yāy nāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēt tao yāy nāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Paṭni . . .	<i>mānāp' chin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāśī . . .	...
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>manṭ po, manṭ sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	...
84. T'amī . . .	<i>māmā ārkī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pē-āwā kū-m-mā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>kissā u-mā</i>
87. K'ambu . . .	<i>k'is om-mā</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>ā-mo kisi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mīrga-me</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mes°-cho kēch'o</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo murli</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>tānī mā-mā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kis-šo ā-mo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>murli mīrga</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā cha-lā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>gū mā cha-lā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka mōt</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u amī-nī</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dām-šūn šū-na (hog-deer)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>šū-šūk šūk-na (sambhur)</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>šū-dum dum-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N/ . . .	<i>m' ha ma</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihū mū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>/ts'ye -mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>kos'o mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārē mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>šwa-mo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šā-mō-rān</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>rō-pō tšē-mō</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ša-mo</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ša-mo</i>

Bār'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bār'd . . .	<i>māi fānt'i</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>māi kī mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mūjō-ju</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chōk bīmā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>pārī māchch'ōk</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musui burui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mi-ši-gu mōši</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chū krū</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a) k'u k'u</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>re-chū (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>(u) k'ro tu-kru</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>messa te-tza</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>sepvū ā-k'o</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tok ā-pi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šok chi-pi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi-k'i lu-nu</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>kē-hē nān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-ši pi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Tēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi koi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'ānāi'ā pūi</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ē-jāk ā-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>sā-nāi ā-lā</i>
200. Padāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi pūi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *t̄sauñ-ni yi*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yāo-rao s̄yiten-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-n̄i a-mom*
207. T'ado . . . *ša-gi p̄i*
213. Siyin . . . *sachchi pui*
219. Lai . . . *t'-rai nu*
224. Lusēi . . . *sā-zuk nū*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikhki nū-nā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *sā-hi pui*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *sā-jūk nū (sambhur)*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūk ā-nū-pāñ*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūk pui*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-n̄i a-pui*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-n̄i a-nū-pāñ*
239. Kolhueng . . . *sa-n̄i a-pi*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-n̄i a-pui*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sa-n̄i pi-nū*
247. Anāl . . . *chak-ša nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-i ai nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *thamān nu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *huke hnu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān nu*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *s'at-jē nū*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-kē nū (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
270. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *thamān (p tone) pā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aisi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *en-chi mā*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi mā*
264. Mrā . . . *nā-hue mā*
265. Burnese, written . . . *gyi mā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamān mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mā mā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mā mā*
268. Intha . . . *sāt mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sān mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY,

285. Tamil . . . *pen mān*
287. Korava . . . *paṭ chigari*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'at māre*
289. Irola . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *pen mān*
297. Kanarese . . . *henṇ chigari*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuju . . . *ponṇu ure*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *maḍi mā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ḍaḍi chañjuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *tālā sitālā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *harni (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *irr*
328. Brāhūi . . . *māda āsk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šabyah (gazelle)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *āsu-* (swift)
Pahlavi . . . *āhūk* (a deer)
331. Persian . . . *ah-i-māda*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *ūsui*
353. Waziri . . . *lakā-š'wyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōsai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lak-š'wai*
363. Balūchi, Makrani . . . *mādag āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āsk*
370. Waxi . . . *istrei āhū*
371. Šiyūi . . . *naḥchēr vūz*
372. Sarikoli . . . *stēr bōγōi*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *šech zuwāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *šia ramūz*
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ištri rakyus*
380. Wai-ālā . . .
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *weste wabus*
383. Kalāšā . . . *istrišk rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rāmūst*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kaṭ'w'k*
387. " Western . . . *mādi āwū*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *istri rōuz*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *sonchī hūren*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *sōtī ch'urē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmiri . . . *harūñ, rūš*
401. Kašawāri . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *harn*
405. Rāmbani . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūst (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *servā*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *hariṇi*
Prakrit . . . *hariṇi*
430. K'etrāni . . . *harni*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harni*
426. Multāni . . . *harni*
428. Hindki . . . *haraṇi*
432. T'ālī . . . *harni*
433. D'anni . . . *harāñi*
435. Tināuli . . . *harni*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harni*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *harni*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harni*
441. Punchī . . . *harni*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *harini*
450. Lāri . . . *harṇi*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēñi, aḍṇi*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kāṭ'v'vī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *har'ni*
494. Kōṇkani . . . *bāilē chitāl*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwadana, muwāṭṭi*
502. Ōṇiā . . . *māi harina*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *harini*
516. Magahi . . . *harini*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *har'ni*
520. " South-ern . . . *har'ni*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *harini*
530. Bengali, written . . . *harini*
" spoken . . . *mādi (or medī) harin*
537. South-western . . . *mādi harin*
541. Šinipuriā . . . *harin*
546. Eastern . . . *harini, medi arin*
548. of Cachar . . . *ḍ'ēli*
550. of Chittagong . . . *māli harin*
551. Chākma . . . *buli harin*
553. Assamese . . . *māiki pāhu*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *hannī*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *harini*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *hir'ni*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hir'ni*
587. Dak'ini . . . *har'ni*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mirug'ni*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *hinṇi*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *hir'ni*
611. Bundēli . . . *hinṇi*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ch'igūri*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *harini*
" spoken . . . *harini*
639. Pōwadī . . . *harṇi*
643. Dōgri . . . *harṇi*
650. Kāngrā . . . *harṇi*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *har'ni*
661. Charōtari . . . *har'ni*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādi . . . *harṇi*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *har'ni*
676. G'isādi . . . *har'ni*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hir'ni*
742. Jaipurī . . . *hir'ni*
755. Mēwāti . . . *hir'ni*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harni*
761. Malvi . . . *har'ni*
770. Nīmādi . . . *har'ni*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *halāni*
708. K'andēši . . . *har'ni, harin*
678. B'ili . . . *hannī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *murulī mirga*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *hiraṇi*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mirg*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hōrin*
816. Sirmauri . . . *arin*
820. Bag'ādi . . . *harṇi*
822. Kif't'ālī . . . *arni*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *vālṇi*
833. Kulūi . . . *hōrni*
837. Mandāli . . . *harni*
842. Chamṣāli . . . *harṇi*
843. Gādī . . . *harṇi*
845. Pāṇḍwālī . . . *harṇi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *harni*
849. Pādārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šika</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>yuk (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>sāsōm-töl, noru-töl</i>
Turki . . .	<i>büyü-märäl, kiyēk</i>
Manchu . . .	...
Mongolian . . .	<i>buγus</i>
Saukpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oreinak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *girī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>rusā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>rāsā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mōr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kān</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>grāai (or drāai) (ta°)</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>krai glūn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>chā° (or pōr) gē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>chū ge</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh tiñ</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danē . . .	...
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(k) bāt'on</i>
2. Wār . . .	<i>(i) bāt'on</i>

Nicobarese.

3. Nicobarese
---------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

5. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>jēl-kō</i>
6. Mundāri . . .	<i>jēl-kō</i>
6. Kūrkū . . .	<i>chitāl-kū</i>
7. K'ariā . . .	<i>selhop-ki</i>
8. Juāng . . .	<i>harina</i>
9. Savara . . .	<i>paryāp-jī</i>
1. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā ālu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lu°</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
5. Siamese, written . . .	<i>hlāi -kwān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>lāi -kwān</i>
Lao . . .	...
3. Lū . . .	<i>kwān (lāi)</i>
1. K'ūn . . .	<i>kwān (lāi)</i>
1. Šān . . .	<i>kwān (-tān /lāi)</i>
1. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au tū nī</i>
1. K'āmī . . .	<i>nū k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>kaik -kon -nai</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	...
" Bassein . . .	<i>0'mā 6i</i>
" Maulmein . . .	<i>0'mā 6i</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>chi pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>tū yū -ta' p'ā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>t'mā t'pā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>je t'zā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>de gwā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yo ki t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Kaienni . . .	<i>jī d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ku t'ha</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ku lū lu</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ku d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz cho</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>0'mā l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mwa -lu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya ma-lu</i>
Man . . .	<i>tyūñ, dyō</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa' h'oa' kum -yāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai' 'sam' yāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>dan</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	...
76. Kanāī . . .	...
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>pō, sar</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>yavī-hā-gūlā</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>ārki pālī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pō-nwā-hā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kissā-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'is-chi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>k'isi dau</i>
91. Balāī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōlōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>mirga-mul</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>kōch'o k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>fo mas</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>tāni kāte</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>kiā-še patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mirga haru (Aryan)</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>cha-lā ta</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>gū chā-lā tō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>sa-ka-son</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>p'u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>šu-dum atchamma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mījū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-m' hā /še (or /dāō)</i>
A-hi . . .	...
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>chihū yāmyā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>t's'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>k'ia diwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>kōs'o kāpui</i>
277a Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>sārē ri</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>wa-t's'o</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wa-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ā, ā-bā, rī-dāys</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ā, rī-dāys</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ā-bā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ā-wa-rigs-nam</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ye-sa-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'a-ša</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ā-u</i>

Bār'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bār'd . . .	<i>māi-fur</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>mas</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>mūšō-buθu</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>māt-chōk-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>māchōk'ōk-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>musur-kōbān</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>mēu-rūju</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chui-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>(a-)k'u-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tēhente-dān</i>
165. Kējāmā . . .	<i>(e-)chu-ko</i>
104. Sopvoma . . .	<i>(u-)k'ro-inūi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>messa-tam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>sepvū-dī</i>
170. Tenāsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>roupfu</i>
172. Yaohumi . . .	<i>rīmišī</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tōk-lān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>šok-ām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>che-nu māi-k'ī</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nām-he</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mei-šī šōn</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>rō-hō-dūn</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>cha-nāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>k'ānān'tī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'ē-jāk ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>sā-nāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>sa-nāi chūn</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *tsaun-ni ni*
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *yō-rao*
206. Meit'ei . . . *sa-nāi ma-yim*
207. T'ado . . . *sa-g'i tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *sachhi tē*
219. Lai . . . *t'-yāi hūā*
224. Lusēi . . . *sā-zuk tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *sikkā tām*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *sā-kī nei po*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *sā-jūh lai (sambhur)*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-jūh nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *sā-jūh hēi*
237. Amol . . . *sa-nāi tam*
238. Chiru . . . *sa-nāi a-tām-pūi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *sa-nāi an-tam*
240. Kōm . . . *sa-nāi ka-tam*
246. Pūrim . . . *sa-nāi a-tam*
247. Anāl . . . *chah-ya hūi*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *sa-nāi ka-nēm-kat*
255. Taungtha . . . *thamān t'-kwa*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *huke har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *s'mān hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *s'at-jī hā*
257. K'ami . . . *ta-hī chī (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *thamān (P tone) dā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . .
282. Lasi or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *tse chām*
286. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un. Samong . . . *en-chi 'pui*
Me-gyā . . . *en-chi pun*
284. Mrū . . . *nā-hue bai-bai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *gyi myā*
" spoken . . . *-dyi myā*
266. Arakanese . . . *thamān do 'mrā*
267. Taungyo . . . *t'mā myā*
269. Danu . . . *t'mā myā*
268. Intha . . . *sāt myā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *sā' dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mān*
287. Korava . . . *chigary-āng*
291. Kaikādī . . . *marrī*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *mān-gal*
297. Kanarese . . . *chigari-gal*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *māk guṭi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chāñjuṭ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sitāl*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpḍī . . . *haranā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *jāḥ-l'*
323. Brāhūī . . . *χazm*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡibī'*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *āhuvān*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *ūstī*
353. Wazirī . . . *laḥa-'wī (m.), -s'wyē (f.)*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hōs*
360. Ōrmuī . . . *laḥ-'s'wāi*
363. Balūchi Makrānī . . . *āsk*
366. Eastern . . . *āskā*
370. Waxī . . . *āhuišt*
371. Śīryūī . . . *naχchēr qala*
372. Sarikolī . . . *bōyōi χēl*
376. Iškāšmī, Zēbaki . . . *zuwāken*
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . *ramūze*
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pīkēcha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *rakysō*
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *skal wakus*
383. Kalāšā . . . *rōuz*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *rimūsai-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bō katawā*
387. " Western . . . *āwālū*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *rouz(-ān)*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *hārena*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *ch'urē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *harinā, rūs'*
401. Kašṭawārī . . . *harn*
403. Pōguli . . . *harn*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *harnā*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *harn*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *ūsai (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *hūsai (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . . *servē*
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *harināh*
Prakrit . . . *harinā*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *harn*
426. Mūltānī . . . *haran*
428. Hindki . . . *haran*
432. T'ālī . . . *harn*
433. D'annī . . . *harān*
435. Tinsuli . . . *harn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *harn*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *harn*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *harn*
441. Punchī . . . *harn*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *haran'*
450. Lāpī . . . *haran*
452. Kachchī . . . *hyēnā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *harin*
478. Nāgpurī . . . *har'nē*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *chit'pā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *muwō*
502. Oriyā . . . *harina-sabu*
507. Bihārī, Maitīlī . . . *harin sab'*
516. Nagahī . . . *harin sab*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *harin*
520. " South-ern . . . *harin sab*
526. Nagpurī . . . *harin-man*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *harin sakal*
" spoken . . . *harin sākāl*
537. South-western . . . *harin gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *harin lā*
546. Eastern . . . *harin sākāl, arin gulā*
548. of Cachar . . . *harin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *harin gan*
551. Chakmā . . . *harinun*
553. Assamēse . . . *pāhu bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *harin*
560. Bag'elī . . . *harin*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *harinā-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *haran*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *haran*
587. Dak'ini . . . *haran*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mīrag*
593. Brāj B'ak'ā . . . *hinn*
605. Kannaṭī . . . *har'nān*
611. Bundēlī . . . *hinnā*
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *haran*
" spoken . . . *haran*
639. Pōwadī . . . *haran*
648. Dōgrī . . . *haran*
650. Kāngrā . . . *haran*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *haran*
661. Charōtārī . . . *har'nē*
666. Kaṭīyāwadī . . . *har'nā*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *har'nū*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *haran*
713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *haran*
742. Jaipurī . . . *haran*
755. Mēwātī . . . *haran*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *harn*
761. Mālvi . . . *haranpā, haran-hōr*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *haran'nā*
771. Lab'ānī of Belar . . . *haran*
708. K'andēhī . . . *haran*
678. B'ālī . . . *haranā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mīrga*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *haran*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mīrg*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *hōrān*
816. Sirmūrī . . . *arin*
820. Bag'atī . . . *haran*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *aran*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *rāl*
833. Kuḷūī . . . *hōrn, hōrnā*
837. Mandēālī . . . *harn*
842. Chamēālī . . . *haran*
843. Gādī . . . *haran*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *haran*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *harin*
849. Padārī . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ii hito</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hun sūrdm</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azqū (or aīū) kīstī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sūin ſiyūl mā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain ere</i>
Saukpa . . .	(good) <i>chīn bainai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>gizun on</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *da'tas hir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>orān lau</i>
Cham . . .	<i>urūn molān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>āmon (good)</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>mnis lāū</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>manih (tru^c) prai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih kdh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār</i> . In most dialects the attributive adjective follows the noun qualified.
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>i-mā lā^o</i>
Katurg . . .	<i>bī chāt, bī nāt, bī lā</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>mām (good)</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>rimeh mīm</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
En . . .	<i>mōm (good)</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>chāk (good)</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yīn (good)</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Mōng Lwō . . .	<i>nām (good)</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lo klū</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rāk (good)</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	(u) <i>brīw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wār . . .	(u) <i>juprēw rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *lapa paigūh, paigūh ta-lapa*

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>bogē hār</i>
16. Munḍārī . . .	<i>būgīn hārā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>awal kōrō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>bes lebu</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ḍia loka</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>laṅsā māḍrā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lēkō rēmaḥ lē lōk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau _zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hō _yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hau-k'au, hau-ti (good)</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-gon -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-k'on -dī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kun li (kun nūn)</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn /lī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kūn dī (p'ū lūn)</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kōn nī</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>nūoi 'tōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /ā -a /γē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'ā^a -γi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>lo hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=pγā -a =γā, =pγā =γā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bwāγe</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>biyā we</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kizā^a γe</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>b'γā^a 'a</i>
Bra ^o . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'γā^a ryā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>'ri (good)</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>tu (good)</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'vā^a rāū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā rau</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>brā rau^p</i>
Manō . . .	<i>'vā (good)</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pu (good), hwa (good)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā (lo) ā γi</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>pa dō ā γi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nai ghon</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yon (or von) nen i to</i>
Man . . .	<i>myen loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>a /tao /mōn goon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>-yēt /tao /miēn /ch'ān /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ruṭ'e mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>ruṭ' mī</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>chanditṣ mar'ān</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'γān mī</i>
83. Dīnāl . . .	<i>el-kū wī-vāl</i>
84. T'ēmī . . .	<i>āpri mī</i>
86. Līmbū . . .	<i>manē nō-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>nu-nā yāp-mī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-lī nō-pā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nō-bā mūryō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>nū-ne (good)</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>nī (good)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nu-ye (good)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>nū-yuk-k'a (good)</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>nū-no (good)</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nū-wo ma-na</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>nū (good)</i>
99. Rōdōng or	...

Chāmling . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>na-da (good)</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nō (good)</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
103. Chaurāya . . .	<i>dū-cho (good)</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>nū-pa (good)</i>
88. Rai or Jimḍār . . .	<i>na-pu mīn</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>no^o-ka lō-cho</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi (g'ri) sāba</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>j'γā-bā (kī) hmi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>muv (kū) rimāo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>(kat) niko b'ar-mī</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>(ch'a-kma) b'z manū</i>
117. Paḍṭī, Pahrī, or	...
Pahī . . .	<i>b'iñ-gu manch'i (t'i-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ma-rō ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nū-nā u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mī-lvon aina-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>nī āl-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mō-wā prā</i>
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>ts'o /cha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ts'u /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ts'a /tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>moo tsāhā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>mō (good)</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ts'a =jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jī āmū lātstā, lātstā jī āmū</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šī kamē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>myen (good)</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'ā^l p'ē, š'ā^l niñlā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kās-nai (good)</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dōndō^o (good)</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>noi (good)</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>li-hū-nī (good)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>gāyāi-nor (good)</i>

58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	written <i>mi bzai-po</i>
„	spoken <i>mi sai-po</i>

59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō mī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>mī rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyala</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ya-bu mī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī le-mo</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī lem</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī lek-žim</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mānsūi g'hām</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman libin</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šūbān hām-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-ma māndē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndai</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kā-hām</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>(dukcha) chu mōšī</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mi ke-gwā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)mā ke-vē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mai kō-yi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nīsūn tāzun</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>kyō kmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nītṣārā ā-tṣā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>miḍiurā ā-tṣū</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-mai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>š'in-yāk mai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī mai</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>mī ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>māt mai-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>āhal vā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā ī-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gāi-māi gā-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chāpā-mi kawoi-bā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-leñ</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>bī-lē (good)</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kau-wē-bā (good)</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī kap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>twī-lē (good)</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>tu-kā-p'ē-nē (good)</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'a-nāi-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *chin-pā k'jā ai*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai chin-pā*
205. Singp'o . . . *sin-p'o ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-mu k'oe-jun-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā ni-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *pa-sal a-p'a*
213. Siyin . . . *mi-hin p'a*
219. Lai . . . *mi "tā, "tā mi*
224. Lušei . . . *mī t'a*
227. Banjōgi . . . *mī sā*
228. Pank'ū . . . *mī chā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mī-rim ā-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *pā-sāl āssā*
236. Langrong . . . *mī t'a*
237. Aimol . . . *pa-sal a-sā*
238. Chiru . . . *a-pā a-t'a-pā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *pa-sal-pā a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-ka-t'a pa-sā*
246. Pūm . . . *a-pā ar-hrā*
247. Anal . . . *i-t'a sōn-pā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-sāl-pā ka-t'a*
255. Taungtha . . . *"xen k'ān, k'ān "xen*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nīk (good)*
Yādwin . . . *ā-be-ān (good)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti chāu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *k'auñ bōi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *a-k'auñ b'oi*
257. K'ami . . . *k'a-mi hoi (?)*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *ku-mo (good)*
279. Sengmai . . . *kur-mo (good)*
280. Chairel . . . *mei-nī (good)*
281. Kadu . . . *m' beñ tā-mī-s'ā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (good) *chā-i, k'ā*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ke (good)*
263. Maru . . . *kai-rā byu, byu kai*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *"chūñ je su cho, cho "chūñ
je su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lu kōñ, kōñ lu*
Me-gyā . . . *lu kōñ, kōñ nu lu*
264. Mrū . . . *mrū yūñ-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *yōk y'i kōñ*
" spoken . . . *yauk tyā gauñ*
266. Arakanese . . . *lu gauñ, lu gauñ*
267. Taungyo . . . *kō d' lu, lu kō*
269. Danu . . . *lu kauñ*
268. Intha . . . *lu kōñ*
270. Tavoyan . . . *lu goñ*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nallavan*
287. Korava . . . *ch'ā'ū manusu*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nalla urāpāi*
289. Irula . . . *nalla (good)*
294. Malayalam . . . *nall' manusyan*
297. Kanarese . . . *ollē manusyan*
298. Badaga . . . *volle āl*
301. Kodagu . . . *nallad (good)*
302. Tulu . . . *yedde naramāni*
303. Toda . . . *ulle āl*
304. Kōta . . . *volle (good)*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *bēs ālas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru māle*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *nēgi lōkū*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *dadam (good) (P)*
314. Gōndī . . . *chōk'kō mansāl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *māñchivād'*
328. Bishūi . . . *jomānō landay*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

ARABIC . . . *rajul s'it'h*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *naiba- (good)*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *nēw, nēwak (good)*
331. Persian . . . *nīk mard, mard-i-nīk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χ' sa'rai*
353. Waziri . . . *χ' sa'rai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χ' sa'rai*
360. Ormuri . . . *χ' sa'rai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *χ' ar' mardum*
366. Eastern . . . *jauwān' mard*
370. Waziri . . . *bāf dāi*
371. Širini . . . *bāšānd chārik*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj' χ'alg*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *feri mālāk*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *χ' aše mēra*
378. Yudyā . . . *χ' aše mer*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāgali . . . *lē mōch*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta mana'*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ischum muš*
383. Kalāsa . . . *prušt mōch*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *lafila lauri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ba' ad'mē*
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *jam mōš*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *mi'to manū jo*
394. Chilasī . . . *miš'tō manōžō*
396. of Drās . . . *siō manužō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mūš nōrō*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *jān mahanguv'*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zabar māhnu*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmūt mohan*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *juān(matō) mahnō*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chā'igō māh'nō*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rān m'š*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *χ' wara m'š*
411. Maiyā . . . *mi't'a māš*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchō mānuš*
" Syrian . . . *χ' hā mānas*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrō manusyāh*
Prakrit . . . *b'addō manusso, b'allu manu*
430. K'āstrāni . . . *chāngā (good)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngā admī*
426. Mūltāni . . . *chāngā bāndā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāga admī*
432. T'ālī . . . *chāngā qāh'rī*
433. D'anni . . . *chāga jānā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *chāngā jānā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngā jānā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *chāngā admī*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngā admī*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *chāngā jānā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *cañō mān'ā*
450. Lārī . . . *cañō m'ān'ā*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *k'āśō māqū*
456. Marāt'ī, Dōši . . . *χ' aš'g'ā manusy*
478. Nagpurī . . . *χ' aš'g'ā mānuš*
494. Kōnkarnī . . . *bōrō munis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *hoñda minihēk*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ala lōka*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *nīk byakt'*
516. Magahi . . . *nēk al'mī*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *nīmun al'mī*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīmun al'mī*
526. Nagpurī . . . *bēs al'mī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'āla lōk*
" spoken . . . *b'ālo lōk*
537. South-western . . . *b'āla munis*
541. Siripurī . . . *b'ālā admī*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālā (or b'ālā) mānāš*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ālā mānuš*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā mānuš*
551. Chākmā . . . *gaan mānuš*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl mānuh*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . *nīk munāi*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *nīk hā mānāi*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *bānē ād'mī*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nēk al'mī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *chōk'k'ā yād'mī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *achch'ā ād'mī*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'ēl mānas*
593. Braj B'āsk'ā . . . *b'āla moddu*
605. Kanauji . . . *nīkō marālu*
611. Bundēli . . . *b'ālō mānas*
616. Banāp'arī . . . *achch'ā ād'mī*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *b'ālā mānas*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or ch'ā'gyā) jānā*
639. Pōwād'ī . . . *b'ālā mānuh'k'*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'ar'ā ād'mī*
650. Kāngrā . . . *k'ar'ā mānas*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *sārō mānas*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārō mānah*
666. Kat'iyāwādī . . . *s'ārō mānah*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *ruqō ād'mī*
676. G'isādī . . . *chā'gy'ā mānuš*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ālō ād'mī*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk'ō minah'*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ach'gyō ād'mī*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *chū'gyō ad'mī*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach'ō ād'mī*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ach'ō ād'mī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'ālō mānas*
708. K'andēsi . . . *chā'g'ā mānuš*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ar'ō ād'mī*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *jūbi mānas*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *b'ālo ādimi*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *b'ālō ād'mī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *b'ōlō ād'mī*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nīkō māch'*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *chā'gyā jānā*
822. Kītt'ālī . . . *b'ālō māch'*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *h'it's'ō mānōch'*
833. Kului . . . *k'ar'ā māh'nū*
837. Mañdālī . . . *b'ālā admī*
842. Chamālī . . . *b'ālā admī*
843. Gadī . . . *k'ar'ā māh'nū*
845. Pangwālī . . . *b'ālā māh'nū*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *k'ar'ō māh'nū*
849. Pādari . . . *k'ar'ā māh'nū*

Number in
General
List

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>in hito-dachi</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika ainu (utara)</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hua sarim-tol</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgü (or aüz) kışıl-lü'</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>sain hiyül-mä tome</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain eres</i>
Saukpa . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>gizon onak</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . .	<i>dal'tashkō hirī</i>
-----------------------	------------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as singular)
Cham . . .	(as singular)
1. Salōn . . .	

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	(as singular)
3. Talaiug, written . . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta</i>)
„ spoken . . .	<i>manih kāk glūn</i>

Sakai-Sāmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>māi bār</i>
Sāmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>i-mē lū° qē</i>
Katur . . .	<i>bī chāt, (nāt, or lāt) ge (or blam)</i>

Darang . . .

5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh rāmeh mām</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>lo k'ū bo-kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>(kī) brīw bā-b'ā</i>
12. Wai . . .	<i>(i) juprēw rūum</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>boge hār-kō</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>būgin hār-kō</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>awal kōrō-kū</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>bes lobu-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>chia lokar-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā māpdrā-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lākō rēmāl, lā lōk-dukēyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau _zan</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/hō _yan</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi -gon -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>/lāi -k'on -dē</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kun li</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-kōn /lā (-tān /lai)</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au kün dē</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kōn nī k'au</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kāk /nūdi /tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /sā -a/γē =θī (or -la =p'a)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>p'ā sà -γī θī</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lo hau pōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>=p'γā -a=γā (or =γā) -tāpā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bōw γē t'pū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>hiyū we t'zē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'iyā t'γē t'kōw</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>l'γā ā t'sā</i>
Brā° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>k'γū ryū d'he</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>p'ā rā t'hā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>prū rau lā hā</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>brā rau d'hā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>blā (lo) ā γī cho</i>
„ Dermaha . . .	<i>pā dō ā γī l'pā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-lēn /zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nvi ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>y' yōn (or rōn) nēn</i>
Man . . .	<i>nyen lōn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'oa /k'oa /mōn goōn</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'mai /sām /miēn /ch'ān /luū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patnī . . .	<i>ru' mī-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhū . . .	...
76. Kanā . . .	<i>chanditso marāna</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam mēn</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'γān mī-chan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>aīl k'ū wā-vūl-gālai</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā mī-haru</i>
85. Limbu . . .	<i>nō-bā mānā-hā</i>
86. Yak . . .	<i>nu-hā yāp-mī-chi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-lī nōp-chi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>nōba mūryo dau</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or

Chāmliṅ . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>na-pu mīn-mul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>no°-ka lō-cho k'āta</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hmi sōba mae</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hmi j'γā-bā kade</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>rimāo mur patchi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nīko b'ar-mī haru</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'ē mānū p'ē</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>bhān-gu mānch'i kārī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-rō ā-ryūm sōn</i>
121. Tōpō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>u nū-nā</i>

Number in
General
List

123. Abor . . .	<i>aina mī-voñ kī-din</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñī āl-na mūllū-he</i>
126. Mīsmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mīju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>√s'o /cha /še (or /dzo)</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>√s'u /cha (h'o)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>√sa /tsgo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>moō tādā yāmā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=t's'd =γī (=bū)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>γī āma lāt'sā āmyā, lāt'sā j</i>
āmā āmyā . . .	
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šī kamē duwa</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dāvi chā kápui</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>š'īlā p'ē rā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tādūchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mī bzān-po-t's'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mī sān-po-t's'o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>'aγ-mō mī-un</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō mī-gun</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>mī rgyal-la-gun</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>mī gyala-gun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>mī ya-bu-kyā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mī le-mo-t's'o</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>mī lem-t's'o</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>mī leh-zim-tsu</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>g'hām mūnsū-fur</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman lūbīn-rau</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>'ūbān-rao hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nāmā māndā-rān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā māndāi-tān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bōrōk kālām-kōbān</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu mōšī-rāju</i>

Nāyā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'em-mā ke-vi-kō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>timi ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tam-mī ke-ywā dān</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>(e-)mī ke-vē-ko</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pū-to-mā kā-yi-krohi</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nīsun tāzūn-tam</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>kyō hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>nītsārā ā-tsa-to</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mīdzūrā ā-tsu dūik'</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>kā-tā ā-māi-lān</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>šin-yāk māibu-p'un</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>mī māi-hām</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>mī-tyān ch'en</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>mūt māi-lu iōn</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>mī-nā i-dā-mī</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gā-māi gā-māi-knun</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chapā-mī kawōibā-kahak</i>
189. Mīkir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ārlōn-ā-tum</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī ka-p'ā biñ</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>na-pā-wā t'a-nāi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.		SEMITIC FAMILY.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	
204. Chingpá	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>mañchivār*</i>	499. Singhaliese	. . . <i>hoñda minissu</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>k'jū ai chin-pā ni</i>	328. Brāhūi	. . . <i>jomānānga banday-āk</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>b'ala lōka-mānē</i>
Maran	. . . <i>k'jū ai chin-pā lū-ni</i>	Arabic		507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . <i>nīk byakti' lōk'ni</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>sin-p'ō ga-jā boh</i>	. . . <i>rijañi gālāhūn</i>		516. Magahi	. . . <i>āch'ā lōg</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>nīman ad'min</i>
Old Mait'ei	. . . <i>nā-mu k'oe-jān-bā mā-yām</i>	Iranian Branch.		520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>nīman ad'mi</i>
206. Mait'ei	. . . <i>a-p'a-bā ni-pā šin</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>bēs ad'mi-mān</i>
207. T'ado	. . . <i>pā-sal a-p'ā tam-pi</i>	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>b'ala lōkerā</i>
218. Siyin	. . . <i>mī-hin p'ā tē</i>	Pahlavi	. . .	„ spoken	. . . <i>b'alo lōkerā</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>mī-tā hūn, -tū mi hūn</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>mardān-i-nīk</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>b'ala lōk-mānē</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>mī t'ā tē</i>	339. Paštō, of Pesh-	war . . . <i>j'ā saq'i</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>b'ālā ad'mi-lā</i>
227. Banjōgi	. . . <i>mī sā tām</i>	353. Waziri	. . . <i>š'ā saq'i</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>b'ālā mānuš-šakal</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>mī chā nē (?)</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>šā saq'i</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>b'āl mānuš haktal</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. . . <i>mī-rim hāi ā-šā</i>	360. Ōimuri	. . . <i>sir' sarai</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>b'āl mānuš hā'al</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>pā-sāl āsāi hāi</i>	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. . . <i>šarrē mardum</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>gam mānuš chun</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>mī t'ā hēi</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>jawānē mardā</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>b'āl mānuš bilāk</i>
237. Amol	. . . <i>a-sā pa-sal nī</i>	370. Waxi	. . . <i>bāf dāiit</i>	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awad'i . . . <i>nīk manā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>a-pā a-t'ā rūk</i>	371. Šiyūi	. . . <i>bāšānd chārīken</i>	560. Bag'eli	. . . <i>nīk'hē manāi</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>pā-sal-pā a-sā an-tam</i>	372. Saikoli	. . . <i>chārj' xalg xēl</i>	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . <i>banē ad'mi</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>a-ka-t'ā pa-sē hā-tam</i>	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . <i>feri mālāken</i>	582. Western Hindi.	Hindōstāni . . . <i>nēk ad'mi</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-pi ar-hrā a-tam</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī	. . . <i>yaše mērake</i>	583. Vernacular	Hindōstāni . . . <i>chokk'ē yād'mi</i>
247. Anl	. . . <i>i-t'ā sēn-pā hin</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>yaše adam</i>	587. Dak'ini	. . . <i>achok'hē ad'mi</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pā-sāl-pā hā-t'ā rēt</i>	Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.		589. Bīngarū	. . . <i>ch'āl mānas</i>
255. Taungā	. . . <i>'ien hūn (or hūn 'ien) t'-kwa</i>	379. Baṅgali	. . . <i>lō manjī</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>b'ālē mād</i>
252. Chimbōk	. . .	380. Wai-āl	. . . <i>bōsta manāš-kele</i>	603. Kanaui	. . . <i>nīkē janēn</i>
Yādwin	. . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . <i>b'ālē mānas</i>
254. Chimbōn	. . . <i>tau-ti chuan har</i>	Veron	. . . <i>ischum scayemi</i>	616. Banāp'ari	. . . <i>achok'hē ad'mi</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>klaun bāi-ha</i>	383. Kalāšā	. . . <i>pru'f mōch</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	. . . <i>b'ulē mānas</i>
256. Šb or K'yang	. . . <i>a-k'laun b'oi-hyā</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . <i>lafla manuš</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>nēk (or chānggē) janē</i>
257. K'ami	. . .	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . <i>lai ad'mi</i>	639. Pōwād'i	. . . <i>b'ālē manuk'h'</i>
Lūi Group.		387. „ Western	. . . <i>bui ad'mān</i>	648. Dōgri	. . . <i>k'are ad'mi</i>
279. Andro	. . .	390. K'owār	or	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>k'are (or k'arā) mānasā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	Chitrālī	. . . <i>jam mō'</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . <i>sārā mānas</i>
280. Chairel	. . .	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . <i>mī'fā manū jū</i>	661. Charōtari	. . . <i>hārā mānahō</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>mī bēn tā-mī-s'ā dā'</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>mī'fā manōzē</i>	666. Kā'iyāwādī	. . . <i>s'ārā mānahā</i>
Burma Group.		396. of Dās	. . . <i>siō zakōrē</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>rudā ad'mi</i>
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . .	397. of Pāh-Hanū	. . . <i>nōpō mū'pō</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>chāng'ā mānuš</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .	400. Kāsmiri	. . . <i>jān mīhaniv'</i>	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	wārī . . . <i>b'ālā ad'mi</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>kai-rā byu 'ye, byu kai 'ye</i>	401. Kašāwārī	. . . <i>zabur māhni</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>chōk'hē mānak'</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . <i>juānmat mahna</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>ach'yā ad'mi</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>'chān je su cho nīn</i>	404. Dōdā Sirāji	. . . <i>juānmatā māhquā</i>	777. Gujurī	of
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>lu kōn 'pun</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>chāngā māhā</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>chāngā ad'mi</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>lu kōn pun</i>	408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi	. . . <i>rān mēš</i>	761. Malvi	. . . <i>ach'ā ad'mi</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>yūn-mi mrū bai-bui</i>	409. Tōrwārī	. . . <i>ywara māš</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>ach'ā ad'mi</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>yōk yā kōn tui'</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>mī'fā mīš</i>	771. Lab'āni	of
„ spoken	. . . <i>yauk tyā gauñ do'</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>lāchē mānušā</i>	Berar	. . . <i>b'ālā mānuš</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>lu gauñ do</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>yīhe mānase</i>	708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>chāng'ā mānuš</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>lu kō myi</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'li	. . . <i>k'arā ad'mi (or adamyō)</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>lu kauñ myi</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>b'adrā manusyā</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . . . <i>jāti mānis-haru</i>
263. Inṭa	. . . <i>lu kōn do</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>b'addā mānušā, b'alla mānuā</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . <i>b'ālā ad'mi</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu goñ do (or dwe)</i>	430. K'etrāni	. . .	805. Gar'wāli	. . . <i>b'ālā ad'mi</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndē, of Shah-	pur . . . <i>chāngē ad'mi</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . <i>b'ālā ad'mi</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>nāl' mānidar-gul</i>	426. Mūltāni	. . . <i>chāngē landē</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>nēkē māch'</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>ch'ālū manasara</i>	428. Hindki	. . . <i>chāngē ad'mi</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>chāngē janē</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>nāllay ī urāyā</i>	432. T'ali	. . . <i>chāngē dāh'ī</i>	822. Kītt'ali	. . . <i>b'ālā māch'</i>
289. Irula	. . .	433. D'anni	. . . <i>chāngē janē</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>hāt'e mānōch'</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nāl' manusyar</i>	435. Tināuli	. . . <i>chāngē janē</i>	833. Kului	. . . <i>k'arē māhquā</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>oļē manusyar</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>chāngē janē</i>	837. Mañṣālī	. . . <i>b'ālā ad'mi</i>
298. Baḍaga	. . . <i>volle ālu-glo</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . <i>chāngē ad'mi</i>	842. Chamāālī	. . . <i>b'ālā ad'mi</i>
301. Kodagu	. . .	440. Chib'ali	. . . <i>chāngē ad'mi</i>	843. Gādi	. . . <i>k'arē māhquā</i>
302. Tuju	. . . <i>yeqde naramānyer</i>	441. Punchī	. . . <i>chāngē janē</i>	845. Pangwāli	. . . <i>b'ālā māhquā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>ulle āl</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli	. . . <i>chānā mān'ū</i>	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . <i>k'arē māhquā</i>
304. Kōta	. . .	450. Lārī	. . . <i>chānā mān'ū</i>	849. Paderī	. . . <i>k'arā māhquā</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . <i>bēs ālar</i>	452. Kachohī	. . . <i>k'āsā mān'ū</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>ēru maler</i>	456. Marāt'ī, Dēšī	. . . <i>chāng'ā mānušyē</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or		473. Nagpurī	. . . <i>chāng'ā mānuš</i>		
Khond	. . . <i>gulē nāgi lōku</i>	494. Kōnkanī	. . . <i>bōre munis</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .				
314. Gōndī	. . . <i>chōk'hē mānāldōr</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>u onna</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>azgü (or aiü) xütün</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>säin s'rygün</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>säin eme</i>
Sanskrit	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>emaste on</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Bm 33aski . . . *daltas gus*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>or'än parampuin yän bai*</i>
Chum	. . .	<i>ur'än kumäi mölän</i>
1. Salua	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Möu-K'mör.

K mör	. . .	<i>srey läu</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>brau prai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>manih priä käh</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>krdäl bdr</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>i-pün lä°</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>i-pün chät' (nä°, or lä°)</i>
Darling	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>räbun m'in</i>
Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
4. Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>kä-mya-khä</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>kän-nä räb</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>(kä) künt'ei bā-b'ā</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>(kä) künt'ei (kä) wā-rūm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>lapa paryüh-enkäna, paigüh-enkäna ta-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundä Group.

15. K'arwari, Santali	. . .	<i>bogē māējū</i>
16. Mundari	. . .	<i>būgūn kūrī</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>awal jāpai</i>
27. K'arjū	. . .	<i>bes kon-sel</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>dia ju'ing-de</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>bañsā solo</i>
30. Gudabā	. . .	<i>lēhō kumbāi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/hau /nü</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>'hō /nui -yan</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ph'ü /hñin -ti</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ph'ü /yin -di</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>kun yin li (kun nüñ)</i>
49. Šän	. . .	<i>ph'ü -yin /li</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kün nī di</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>pā yin nē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>/nō /tōt</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-qa =mu -a/γē</i>
" Bassein	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ph' mü -γi</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>lo mu hau</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-pō° mü -a=γā (or =γā)</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>pā mu γe</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā mu we</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'ō mō 'γe</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mī hmu 'ā</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>brā mā 'yū</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sim-hmā	. . .	...

Mapauk	. . .	<i>plā mōn tu mān</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>prā mu räü</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prā mo rau</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā mō rau°</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>ā mā mü tü prē 'wō lo</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>plū mer pu, mü mō hwā</i>
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>blā v mō (lo) ā γi</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pā mō ā γi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-lēn -pō 'zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>mī ghōu</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i to yōn (or rōn) nā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>hao loñ</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a 'tao 'yi mōn goñ</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>γēt 'tao 'miñ 'sia /luñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Pañī	. . .	<i>rut'e me-tsi-mī</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>ru' mēz-mī</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>'obūl be'ri</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>dam tses-mī</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>j'gān bach'ai</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>ailkā bai-vāl</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kē-nō-mā men-ch'e-mā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>nu-nā met-ñun-mā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-li nōp-ā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nōba min-cha</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>na-pu mi-chum</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>no°-ka mes°-cho</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-me-rin sāba (g'ri)</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>mriñ-kolā j'gā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>rimāo (kā) mīšī</i>
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>(kat) nīko mā-hā-zā b'ar-mi</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>b'z mī-sā (ch'a-hma)</i>
117. Pañī, Pabī, or	. . .	...
Pabī	. . .	<i>b'ñ-gu mā-mā (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayu ā-ryūm (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>o-mi-mi u</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>ñemm āl-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹	. . .	<i>/a /mā /nō /cha</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>mā° /cha /mo /cha</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>zō° /na /tso</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mōō zāmī zā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ra° mü ra° =jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>jī āmū chāmōnmā, chāmōnmā</i>
	. . .	<i>jī āmā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zēmū kōa kamē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>dāvi yūmī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ā°lū mē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>bud-med bzun-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>b'ri°-me san-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>l'ay-mō bū-strin</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nō-rō bō-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>bo-mo gyala</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>pe-me ya-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>per-me le-mo</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>mo-bi lem</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>am lek-zum</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'hām hñ-zāu-sā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>kaman mārgi</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>māsainjū hāmā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nāmā mō°-chik</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-māwā mī-chik</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>burui kāhām</i>
152. Dewri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dukcha) chu mī-ši-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>t'enu ke-vi-mā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>totimī ke-vi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tapī-ñu ke-gwā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>nichū ke-vō</i>
164. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-to-māi kā-yi</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-tzur tāzun</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>elūē hmōm</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-lūrr ā-tū</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ši-kāw ā-māi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ñu-hā māi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>chyī māi</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>dēhēk ch'en</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>yāksa mā-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>mī-pūn i-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>to-māi gāi-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanūi-mī karwōi-wōi</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ke-me-sen ār-lō-sō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>šā-nao kā-p'ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nx-pūi-yi t'a'ā āi-bā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *num-sā k'jā ai*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai num-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jān-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-p'i*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'ā*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'ā*
219. Lai . . . *nu-tū, -tū nu*
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia f'ā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā*
228. Pank'u . . . *nū ā-chā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-pān ā-čā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān assā*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pān f'ā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sā nū-māi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān a-t'ā*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nū-māi a-sā*
240. Kōm . . . *a-kū-t'ā nū-hmai*
246. Pūram . . . *na-mi ar-hrā*
247. Anal . . . *i-t'ā sē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū ka-t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *šen nu-rā, nu-rā šen*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-mi nēk*
Yādwīn . . . *lā-mi tumāt kaun ši*
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn-to bdi*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairrel
281. Kadu *mā beñ -i-ē*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru *kai-rā yā-ni, yā-ni kai*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang *chān je su i-hōn*
272a. P'un, Samong *mi-sā kōn*
Me-gyā *mi-sā kōn*
264. Mrū *ma-ch'i-wa yūn-mi (?)*
265. Burmese, written *minma kōn*
" spoken *meim mā^o gauñ*
266. Arakanese *māmā kauñ*
267. Taungyo *ko dā mi mā, mi mā kō*
269. Danu *mei mā kauñ*
268. Inga *i-mā kōn*
270. Tavoyan *mi-mā gon*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil *nallavañ*
287. Korava *ch'alū vārati*
291. Kaikādi *nallād urti*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam *nallavañ*
297. Kanarese *ollē heñgas*
298. Badaga *volle henñu*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju *yedde strī*
303. Toda *ulle kuḥ*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō *bēs alē*
307. Malto or Maler *ēru pelō*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond *nēgi āsā-mā*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōpdi *chōkōkō ā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu *mañchid*
328. Brāhmi *jomānō zāifa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic *imra'uk sāliah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi
331. Persian *nēk zan, zan-i-nēk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar *zā zā*
353. Waziri *zā zā*
354. of Kandahar *zā zā*
360. Ōrmuri *zā zā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani *zā zā*
366. Eastern *zā zā*
370. Waziri *zā zā*
371. Širni *zā zā*
372. Sarikoli *zā zā*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki *zā zā*
377. Munjānlor Mungi *zā zā*
378. Yudyā *zā zā*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali *zā zā*
380. Wai-ala *zā zā*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron *zā zā*
383. Kalāsi *zā zā*
384. Gawar-bati *zā zā*
386. Pañai, Eastern *zā zā*
387. " Western *zā zā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī *zā zā*
392. Šina, Gilgiti *zā zā*
394. Chilasī *zā zā*
396. of Drās *zā zā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū *zā zā*
400. Kāsmiri *zā zā*
401. Kaštawāri *zā zā*
403. Pōguli *zā zā*
404. Dōdā Sirāji *zā zā*
405. Rāmbani *zā zā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi *zā zā*
409. Tōrwāli *zā zā*
411. Maiyā *zā zā*
Gypsy, European *zā zā*
" Syrian *zā zā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit *zā zā*
Prakrit *zā zā*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur *zā zā*
426. Mūltāni *zā zā*
428. Hindki *zā zā*
432. T'ali *zā zā*
433. D'anni *zā zā*
435. Tināuli *zā zā*
442. of Salt Range *zā zā*
437. Pōt'wāri *zā zā*
440. Chib'ali *zā zā*
441. Punchī *zā zā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli *zā zā*
450. Lāri *zā zā*
452. Kachchī *zā zā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi *zā zā*
478. Nagpuri *zā zā*
494. Kōnkāni *zā zā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese *zā zā*
502. Oṛiyā *zā zā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili *zā zā*
516. Magahi *zā zā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern *zā zā*
520. " South-
ern *zā zā*
526. Nagpurī *zā zā*
530. Bengali, written *zā zā*
" spoken *zā zā*
537. South-western *zā zā*
541. Siripuri *zā zā*
546. Eastern *zā zā*
548. of Cachar *zā zā*
550. of Chittagong *zā zā*
551. Chākma *zā zā*
553. Assamese *zā zā*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī *zā zā*
560. Bag'eli *zā zā*
573. Ch'attisgarī *zā zā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni *zā zā*
588. Vernacular
Hindōstāni *zā zā*
587. Dak'ini *zā zā*
589. Bāngarū *zā zā*
593. Braj B'ak'a *zā zā*
605. Kannuḡi *zā zā*
611. Bundēli *zā zā*
616. Banāp'ari *zā zā*
633. Pañjabī, written *zā zā*
" spoken *zā zā*
639. Pōwadī *zā zā*
648. Dōgrī *zā zā*
650. Kāngra *zā zā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard *zā zā*
661. Charōtari *zā zā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī *zā zā*
673. K'ār'wā *zā zā*
676. G'isādi *zā zā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri *zā zā*
742. Jaipurī *zā zā*
755. Mēwātī *zā zā*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara *zā zā*
761. Malvī *zā zā*
770. Nimādi *zā zā*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar *zā zā*
708. K'āndēsi *zā zā*
678. B'ili *zā zā*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurū *zā zā*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni *zā zā*
805. Gar'wālī *zā zā*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunāri *zā zā*
816. Sirmaui *zā zā*
820. Bag'atī *zā zā*
822. Kīṭ'ali *zā zā*
830. Šōdōchi *zā zā*
833. Kulai *zā zā*
837. Mandāli *zā zā*
842. Chamāli *zā zā*
843. Gadi *zā zā*
845. Pangwālī *zā zā*
847. B'adrawāhi *zā zā*
849. Padari *zā zā*

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.		KAREN LANGUAGES.			
Japanese . . .	<i>ii onna-dachi</i>	35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa = mu -a/γs = θi (or -la = p'a)</i>	123. Abor . . .	
Ainu . . .	<i>pirika mat-ainu (utara)</i>	" Bassein . . .	<i>p' mū²-γi θi</i>	124. Miri . . .	<i>aina ne-rug kidin</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyo-hön nye-p'yeu-nei-töl</i>	" Maulmein . . .		125. Daffa . . .	<i>ñemm al-na müllü-he</i>
Turki . . .	<i>azgü (or aïü) xätün-lär</i>	36. Taungthü . . .	<i>lo mu hau pön</i>	126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	
Manchu . . .	<i>sāin sūgā-tū</i>	34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pō^o mū -a = γā (or = γā)</i>	Miju . . .	
Mongolian . . .	<i>sain emes</i>		<i>-ta p'ā</i>	Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Saukpa . . .		" spoken . . .	<i>pā mu γe t'pā</i>	Si-hia . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>emate onak</i>	32. Bwè . . .	<i>bā mū we t'zā</i>	273. Lolo, /X' . . .	<i>/a /mä nō /cha /še (or /dāö)</i>
UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.		41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>p'o mo² γe t'kwū</i>	A-hi . . .	<i>mā^o sha mo /cha (h^o)</i>
850. Burušaski . . .	<i>daltas gušingans</i>	33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mi hmu² 'a t'sā</i>	Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>so^o ma /tsgo</i>
AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.		Bra ^o . . .		276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>mōo zāmā zū yāmyū</i>
2. Malay . . .	(as singular)	40. Karenni . . .	<i>brū mā ryū d'he</i>	277a. A-kō . . .	
Cham . . .	(as singular)	Yintala . . .		275. Lisu . . .	<i>-rū mū -rū = jī (= bū)</i>
1. Salōn . . .		Sin-hmā . . .		Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>jāmā chāmōnmā āmyū, chāmōnmā jī āmā āmyū</i>
AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.		Mapank . . .		274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>zēmū koa kamē duwa</i>
Mōn-K'mēr.		39. Gheko . . .	<i>prū mu s'āū t'ha</i>	Lahu . . .	<i>dām yāmī kāmū</i>
K'mēr . . .	(as singular)	37. Padaung . . .	<i>prā mo rau lā hā</i>	277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	
3. Talaiing, written . . .	(as singular, with or without <i>ta^o</i>)	38. Yembā . . .	<i>brā mo² rau² d'hā</i>	277a. Nung . . .	<i>*lū mē rā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>manih priū kāk glūn</i>	Manō . . .		Tibetan Group.	
Sakai-Sémang.		41. Zayein . . .		Gyārūng . . .	
Sakai . . .	<i>krdāl bār</i>	Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>blā v mō à γi cho</i>	Mānyāk . . .	
Sémang . . .		" Dermuha . . .	<i>pā mō à γi t'pā</i>	T'auchū . . .	
Palauing-Wa.		MAN LANGUAGES.		Tākpā . . .	
4. Palauing . . .	<i>i-pān lā^o gē</i>	43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-len -pō² 'srōn</i>	Haurpā . . .	
Katung . . .	<i>i-pūn chāt' (nāt', or lā) ge (or blam)</i>	Hē-Miao . . .	<i>mi ghon</i>	58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, . . .	
Darāng . . .		Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya yon (or roñ) na</i>	written . . .	<i>bud-med bzān-po t's'o</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>p'eh rābun mām</i>	Man . . .	<i>hao loñ</i>	" spoken . . .	<i>b'u^o me sañ-po t's'o</i>
Sōn . . .		42. Lanten-Yao . . .		59. Balti . . .	<i>l'ay-mō bū-strin-gun</i>
En . . .		Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'ao /k'oa mōn γi goon</i>	60. of Purik . . .	<i>nō-rō bō-mō-gun</i>
Tai-loi . . .		Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>mai² 'šam miēn² 'šia /lun</i>	61. Ladak ² . . .	<i>bo-mo rgyal-la sak</i>
A Mōk . . .		TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.		63. of Spiti . . .	<i>but-met gyalā</i>
Ang-kū . . .		Himalayan Languages.		70. Kagate . . .	<i>ya-bu pe-mi-kyā</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .		72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>ru² te me-t'si-mi-re</i>	67. Šarpa . . .	<i>per-me le-mo-t's'o</i>
Danā . . .	<i>kā-myā klū bo-kon</i>	73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .		68. Danjongka . . .	<i>mo-bi lem-t's'o</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .		76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>šobile be² t'ga</i>	69. Hloke . . .	<i>am lek-zim-t'su</i>
K'a Muk . . .		77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dam t'ses-mūn</i>	Bārā Group.	
K'āsī Group.		78. Rangkas . . .	<i>j'γain bach'ai-čan</i>	128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'hām kin-zān-sā-fur</i>
8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>(k') kūt't'eī bā-b'ā</i>	83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ailkā bai-vūl-gālai</i>	130. Lālūng . . .	<i>kaman mārgi-rau</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>(i) hūnt'āi i wā-rūm</i>	84. T'amī . . .	<i>āprā chā-mai-chā pālī</i>	131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>māsaiyū-rao hāmā</i>
Nicobarese.		85. Limbū . . .	<i>nō-mā-si men-ch'e-mā-si</i>	135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nāmā mō²-chik-rān</i>
13. Nicobarese . . .	(as singular)	86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nu-hā met-šūn-chi</i>	142. Kōch . . .	<i>nām-māwā m-chik-tān</i>
Mundā Group.		87. K'ambū . . .	<i>nā-li nōp-ā nim-ch'ā-chi</i>	151. Tipurā . . .	<i>burui-kōbān kākām</i>
15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>boge māg'ēu-kō</i>	90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>noba min-cha dau</i>	152. Deul-Chutiya . . .	<i>chu mi-ši-gu-rājū</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>būg'in kūrī-kō</i>	91. Bālālī . . .		Nāgā Group.	
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>awal jāpai-kū</i>	92. Sāngpāng . . .		154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'enu ke-vi-mā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>bes kon-sel-ki</i>	93. Lōhōrōng . . .		159. Sēmā . . .	<i>totimi kevi</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>qia juāng-qar-ki</i>	94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .		162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tani-āu ke-gwā kanchōn</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>bañsā solo-ji</i>	95. Waling . . .		165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>nichū ke-vi-ko</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>lōngā lōkō kumbāi-nan</i>	96. Ch'ingtāng . . .		194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nā-to-mai kō-yi-kru</i>
SINITIC LANGUAGES.		97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .		166. Āo . . .	<i>te-tsar tākun-tam</i>
Tai-Chinese Group.		98. Dūngmāli . . .		169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>elūē hmōnā</i>
Chinese, Southern . . .		99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .		170. Tengea . . .	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/hau /mū</i>	100. Nāch'erēng . . .		171. T'ukumi . . .	
Cantonese . . .	<i>'hū /nui -yan</i>	101. Kūlung . . .		172. Yachumi . . .	
Gyāmi . . .		102. T'ūlung . . .		173. Tablēng . . .	<i>šī-kāw ā-mai-lān</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/hlāi p'u² /hūn² -tī</i>	103. Chaurāya . . .		174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nū-hā mābu-p'ūn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>/lū p'u² /yin -dī</i>	104. K'āling . . .		175. Banparā . . .	<i>chyi mai</i>
Lao . . .		105. Dūmī . . .		178. Namsangīa . . .	<i>dōhiēk ch'en</i>
46. Lū . . .		88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>na-pu mi-chum</i>	179. Chāng . . .	<i>yākā mai-bu šōn</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>kun yin li</i>	106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō^o-ka mes^o-cho k'āta</i>	181. Mōšāng . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>p'u² -yin (-tān /lai) /lī</i>	111. Garung . . .	<i>saba cha-me-rin māe</i>	183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>mi-pūi i-dā-mī</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au kūn mī dī</i>	112. Murmi . . .	<i>mrin-kolā kādō j'γā-bā</i>	187. Kabai . . .	<i>gāi-mā to-māi-hnun</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>pū yin k'au nī</i>	113. Sunwār . . .	<i>rimō mī patchi</i>	188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>sanūi-mī kawoi-kahak</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'kūh² /nō² 'tōt</i>	114. Māgarī . . .	<i>niko mā-ha-zā haru</i>	189. Mikir . . .	<i>ke-me-sen ar-lo-sō-ā-tum</i>
		116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>b'i p'i mi-sā-ta</i>	195. Marām . . .	
		117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	<i>b'in-gu mā-mā-tō</i>	197. Kwoireng . . .	
		118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-ryūm ta-ayu sōn</i>	199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šā-nao kō-p'ā lūn</i>
		121. Tōtō . . .		200. P'adāng . . .	
		122. Aka . . .	<i>mi-mi jiju u</i>	201. K'angoi . . .	
				202. Marīng . . .	<i>na-pūi-yā t'a-nāi-bā ā-nām</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *k'jā ai num-šā ni*
Maran . . . *k'jā ai num-šā (la-)ni*
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-šā ga-jā bok*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-jā k'oe-jan-bi sin*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-p'a-bā nu-pi sin*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē a-p'a tam-pi*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē p'a tē*
219. Lai . . . *nu-ti hñā, 't-tā nu hñā*
224. Lušei . . . *hmei-ch'ia t'a tē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nū-nā ā-sā tām*
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nū-p'in hai ā-šā*
232. Hallām . . . *nū-pān āsā nāi*
236. Langrong . . . *nū-pan t'a hēi*
237. Aimol . . . *u-sāi nū-mai nēi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān hāi a-t'a rūk*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nū-mai a-sā an-tām*
240. Kōm . . . *a-k-a-t'a nū-hmai ka-tām*
246. Pūrūm . . . *na-mai ar-hrā a-tām*
247. Anāl . . . *u-t'a sē-nū hūn*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū ka-t'a rēt*
255. Taungtha . . . *ōsen nu-rā (or nu-rā 'sen)*
t'-kwā

252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ti hmat-tō har*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hn'-to bān-hā*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-t'o b'oi-hyā*
257. K'ami . . .

Lāi Group

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā beñ -i-šē dā*

Burmā Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maui . . . *kai-rū yā-nē 'ye, yā-nē kai 'ye*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *"chān je su i-nōn nān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mi-si kōn myā gālā*
Me-gyā . . . *mi-s'i kōn pun*
264. Mrū . . . *ma-ch'i-wa yūn bāh-bā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *min ma kōn tui*
" spoken . . . *meim mi'o gaun do*
266. Arakanese . . . *mūmā "kauñ do*
267. Taungyo . . . *mi-mā ko myā*
269. Danu . . . *mei mā kauñ myā*
268. Intha . . . *i-mā kōn do*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā goñ dwe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāl' istir-gaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *ch'alū vārāty-aṅa*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nallayā urty-ā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nāl' strī-gaḷ*
297. Kanarese . . . *olḷē heṅgasar*
298. Badaga . . . *volle heṅ-gla*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . . *ullo kuḷ*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *bēs ālir*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēru peler*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *nēgi āsā mā'skā*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *chōhko āsk*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mañch' strī-l'*
328. Brāhū . . . *jomānāṅgē zaifay-āk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *nisā sālihāt*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *nēk zanān, zanān-i-nēk*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χ'ē χ'zē*
353. Waziri . . . *χ'ē χ'zē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *χ'ē šaḡzē*
360. Ōmuri . . . *sir' zēlī*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šarē janinā*
366. Eastern . . . *javānē zālā*
370. Waziri . . . *bāf konḍišt*
371. Šiyāi . . . *bāšānd yēniken*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chārj aurat χ'ēl*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *feri wujinjāken*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *yačē zinke*
378. Yūdri . . . *yačē zinke*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *lē jugūr*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *bōsta mēxi-kele*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *ischum weste-kil*
383. Kalāša . . . *prušt istri-jah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *laflī šigāl-nam*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *bar māḍilā*
387. " Western . . . *bai māḍilā*
390. K'owār or Chitrālī . . . *jam kimēriān*
393. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *mištū chau*
394. Chilasī . . . *mištū chāi*
396. of Dras . . . *sī chē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *išrūgōyū nōrā*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *jān sanāna*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *zabar sanāna*
403. Pōguli . . . *juānmācho kur'mahnya*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *juānmāṭiē sanānī*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *chāngiā sanānī*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . *rain is*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *ywara šē*
411. Maiyā . . . *miṭ'a g'arē*
Gypsy, European . . . *lāchē juṭā*
" Syrian . . . *yihe jure*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *b'adrāḷ strīyāḷ*
Prakrit . . . *b'addāo itt'ēo, b'allai tiāu*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *chāngiā sawānā*
426. Māltāni . . . *chāngiā sālā*
428. Hindki . . . *chāngiā trēmūti*
432. T'ālī . . . *chāngiā sālī*
433. D'annī . . . *chāngiā tarimti*
435. Tinsuli . . . *chāngiā bēbē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *chāngiā janānā*
437. Pōt'wālī . . . *chāngiā janānā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *chāngiā siwānā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *chāngiā auratā*
446. Sindī, Viśhōlī . . . *chānī sālā*
450. Lārī . . . *chānī sālā*
452. Kachohī . . . *k'āsyū bēbē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhī . . . *tāng'lyā strīyā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tāng'lyā bāy'kā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *bōrē bālī mun'sā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *hōnda gānu*
502. Oriyā . . . *b'ala tillā-mānē*
507. Bihārī, Maitrī . . . *nēk strī sab'*
516. Magahī . . . *nēk mel'rārūn*
621. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *achch' mel'rārūn*
620. " South-ern . . . *niman mel'rārūn*
528. Nagpurī . . . *bēs janī-man*
530. Bengali, written . . . *b'āla strī-tōkerā*
" spoken . . . *b'ālo strī-tōkerā*
537. South-western . . . *b'āla m'āyā-lōk-gā*
541. Siripurī . . . *achch' bēṭi ch'ōā-lā*
546. Eastern . . . *b'ālā bēṭi-šakal*
548. of Cachar . . . *b'ālā bēṭi-āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *b'ālā māiyā pōā-ha'al*
551. Chakmī . . . *gam milā-šagal*
553. Assamese . . . *b'āl māiki bilāk*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadhī . . . *nēk mel'rārūai*
560. Bag'elī . . . *nēk'h mel'hariā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *hanē dōhī-man*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . *nēk 'auratē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *chokk' bi-bānnī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *achch' auratā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ch'āi bayyarā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *b'ālī baiyārī*
605. Kanaujī . . . *nēk logāi*
611. Bundēli . . . *achch' janī*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *achch' mihariyā*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *b'ālā tēvā*
" spoken . . . *nēk (or chāngiā) janānnā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *b'ālī tēvā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *k'arī janānnā*
650. Kangrā . . . *k'arī tēvā (or mānā)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *sārī bāy' dō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hārī bāy' dō*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *sārī bāy' dō*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *māyān bāy' dō*
676. G'isādī . . . *chāng'lyā bāy' dō*
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ālī lūgāyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *chōk' lūgāyā*
755. Māwātī . . . *ach' bair' bāy' dō*
777. Gujūi of Hazara . . . *chāngi trīmtē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ach' lūgāyā*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *ach' aw'rat' nā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *b'ālī bēṭ*
708. K'andēshī . . . *chāng'lyā bāyā*
678. B'li . . . *k'arā bair' i*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *nēk āimāi-haru*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *b'ālī syāyāyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *b'ālī janānī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . *b'ōlī bēṭi-mānuk'i*
816. Sirmauri . . . *nēk ch'ēwā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *sōlō juānā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *t'ōzayā ch'ēwā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hāt' t'ēwā*
833. Kūḷi . . . *k'arī bēṭi*
837. Mandāli . . . *b'ālī janānā*
842. Chamāli . . . *b'ālī trīmtā*
843. Gādī . . . *k'arī trīmtā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *b'ālī j'ālānā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *k'arī t'ālā*
849. Paḍmī . . . *k'arī g'ōp*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>warui kodomo</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wen hehachi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ak-han ahos</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yimān ūyūl</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>māyo kobegün</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>mi bainas (bad)</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>mutiko gariz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *γunikiſ hilas*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>budū lāki-lāki gān jāhāt</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>lāhēi j'āh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	<i>ēdūt (bad)*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>pros k'ūh</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon nāk tru° smāk</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>kun nāt k'ūh krōm</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knōn krāl j'āt (?)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-T'fa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>rā-lyān k'ū-o', rā-lyān chō</i>
Katur	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	<i>hai (bad)</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān rāmeh chōrān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
En	. . .	<i>sau (bad)</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>rai (bad)</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>rē (bad)</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>yām (bad)</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>nān (bad)</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>prāk sō (a bad man)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>ke-rā-mē rai (a bad man)</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(u) k'ūnnā° bā-snīw</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(u) hūmbo (u) wā-hūmmān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hat-lapa kenyūm, kenyūm ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bārī^h kōpā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ēkan kōpā</i>
26. K'urkū	. . .	<i>bākā pohar</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>um-bes kon-ger</i>
28. Juāhng	. . .	<i>whāde āia-jenā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anar rābalan</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>yōrō ōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>pu^h hau^h -hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>m^h hō^h -nam^h tsai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>hau-ti-myū (bad)</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tōk p'ū -jāi^h mai -tā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dē^h p'ū -ch'āi^h mai -dā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>luk sai hai (kun nūn)</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>luk^h sai^h dā^h hai</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>luk^h sai^h dā^h hai</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>chā tū-ān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>tō-ān n'āi</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon -trai^h ʿyū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>p'ō =θa -a /on</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>poθū kwā^h -ūn</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>poθū kwā^h -ūn</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>ka^h (bad)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>p'ō θā -pō^h -k'wā -a -ō</i> (or -ō)
" spoken	. . .	<i>pwā^h o poθū</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>biyā kī k'ā bi je pu</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'u se o</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>bi su po^h gi ka</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>pō su^h hū</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>he (bad)</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...

Māpauk	. . .	<i>sao (bad)</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>l'zā p'ā zō rāz</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>bi zā pau ā ju rau</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>bi dāz pau jo n zu^h</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>kū (bad)</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>kai (bad), tu (bad), hā (bad)</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā f tād lo^h nā k'</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>pu tād f^h kwā ā o</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mā -tō -chi^h zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i to ji-yōn (or -ron) mye-to</i>
Man	. . .	<i>feh-k'wē mā-pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a^h tao^h sāy^h mā goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt^h tao^h tōn^h mā luū</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patni	. . .	<i>māzī yō</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūli	. . .	<i>madām karū</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>mara ch'o</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>mar chāi</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>yān nāpan</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>mā aul k'ā wā-jān</i>
84. T'ami	. . .	<i>nā-rāmro hu-chā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kē-jī-pā hen-jā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>isi-nā pich-ch'ā</i>
87. Kambū	. . .	<i>wach-oh'ā nā-li i-pā</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>ma-noba tā-wo</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>i-sā-ne (bad)</i>
92. Singpāng	. . .	<i>i-se (bad)</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>i-sa, p'en-na (bad)</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>nū-yuk nūn-k'ā (bad)</i>
95. Wāling	. . .	<i>noā'd'ōi (bad)</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>it-no (bad)</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>o-wo (bad)</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>i (bad)</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng	. . .	<i>i-se (bad)</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>is-dā (bad)</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>mān-nōi (bad)</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>mi-nū-pa (bad)</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>ā-dū-chō (bad)</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>mā-nū-pa (bad)</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>mū-nī-pa (bad)</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ja-a-du chum-ohu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mān-nō^h ka tā-wo</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-saba puin-j'ā-j'ā (g'ri)</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>hmi-j'ā-j'ā ā-j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>(kā) to-ai mā-rimāo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>(kat) mā-jāti ch'an-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ā-hma kōo mā-ohā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or Pahlī	. . .	<i>mā-jī bābā-cha (t'ā-sa)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>on mā-ryū-nā-bo (kāt)</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ere āhā-sā mikūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ai-mā-na kō</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>kā āl-mā-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>prā-im (bad)</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>mo-p'ān (bad)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>wen (bad)</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>/za^h zū^h za^h -nī^h /sē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>zō^h p'ō^h nī^h /k'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>zō^h /yē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>m' mo o zā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>māmo (bad)</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -bē^h mā^h =jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>(bad) mā'ā, mājī</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>zo k'ōamē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>m' dāvi u</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>hlai (bad)</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>mā-kūs-nai (bad)</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>māndā^h</i>
T'auohū	. . .	<i>γāi, mā-rī (bad)</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>li-hū-mā-nī (bad)</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>gāyāi naur (bad)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>byis-pa nān-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>chī-pa nēm-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>krē-krīk bū</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rtōk-pō bū</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>bu-t'sā rtōk-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>f'u-gu sok-po</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>pi-za mā-ga-ba</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pi-dā mā-le-pa</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>po-tso mā-lep</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bu-t'sā sop</i>
Bārā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>hāmā f'sā z'ā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>kiviyā sū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>an-sā hāmī-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nām-gijā bi^h-sā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-gijā doi-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>chērai hāmī-ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dūkchā) chābā māušā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nichu-mā ke-ā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>(a-)pumi kesao</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>int's-ānu gwā ke-mu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>numi ke-su</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(u-)nā-to-mai pū-to ka-si</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-bur jānu māzūn</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nūnōr m' hmo</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>māchōn (bad)</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-rur me-t'i</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nā-hā gi-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>pā-hā ne-mai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mā-me (bad)</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>bān ch'i</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nāšōi amai-bu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>ā-bā (bad)</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>hā-nā-me šā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>gā-mi-nā gāi-mā-māi</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>chāpā-mi nā-mi ka-si</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-sō k'ā-hin-nō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>si-7ē (bad)</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>kā-sā-bā (bad)</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>no-šī-nao mā-gār-nao mā-kap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>mā-twi-nē (bad)</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>mā-p'em-nē (bad)</i>
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>hodwā chā t'ā-nāi-mā</i>

Bad boy (129).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>cheḍḍā chinnavāḍā</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>naraka pirima-lamayek</i>
Kachin . . .	<i>mān k'ā pāt aī</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>gandaō mā</i>	502. Oṛiyā	. . . <i>manda bālaka</i>
Maran . . .	...		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>ad' lāh nēnā</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>mān n'ga-jū</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>subī šarīr</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>k'arāb lar'kā</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . <i>k'arāb larikā</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nā-wā liā-jen k'ā-bā</i>		<i>Erastian Branch.</i>	520. „ South-	ern . . . <i>bāur larikā</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>p'at-ta-bā nī-pā ma-chā</i>	Old Persian	. . .	526. Nagpurīā	. . . <i>k'arāp ch'ōṛā</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>pu-sal nēo-chā a-p'a-lō</i>	Avesta	. . .	530. Bengālī, written	. . . <i>manda bālaka</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>pa-tuā ſiā</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>vat (bad)</i>	„ spoken	. . . <i>k'arāp ch'ōkrā</i>
219. Lai	. . .	331. Persian	. . . <i>bad pīsar, pīsar-i-bad</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>bayjāt pārek</i>
224. Lušēi	. . . <i>nao-pān t'a-lo</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>nākār' halak</i>	541. Sripurīā	. . . <i>k'arāb ch'ōā</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>nak-šwey ā-sā-lo</i>	353. Wazīrī	. . . <i>wīrōn z'nkai</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>k'arāp sālā</i>
228. Pank'ū	. . .	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>bad halak</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>kāpāl-purā puā</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nāi-tē ſā-māk</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>γandz kwalanāk</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>k'arāp pōā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nāi-pā-sāl sū-māk</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāmī	. . . <i>harābē bachak</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>baian puā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nāi-pā a-t'ā-lai</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>gandaγē ch'ōrō</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>beyā līrā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>sa-mak pa-sal nāi</i>	370. Wayī	. . . <i>šak kaš</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
238. Chiru	. . . <i>pa-sa-nāi a-t'ā-būi</i>	371. Šīynī	. . . <i>ganda gadū</i>	Awadī.	. . . <i>bēkār larikā</i>
239. Kolhreng	. . . <i>sā-mak nāi-tē-dē</i>	372. Sarīkolī	. . . <i>hašdāk bacha</i>	560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>nāgā larikā</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>t'a-mak pa-sē nāi-pān-pā</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>šak zāman</i>	573. Ch'attīsgar'ī	. . . <i>k'arāb lūrā</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>a-pā-tē ha-no</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>delk īda</i>	582. Western Hindī,	
247. Anal	. . . <i>t'a-mī sēn-pā cha-rā</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>nāškel yuda</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>garāb lar'kā</i>
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng	. . . <i>pa-sēl na-chā ka-t'a-ka-mā</i>		<i>Dardīo or Pišācha Branch.</i>	583. Vernacular	
255. Taungōa	. . .	379. Baḡgālī	. . . <i>digar āi</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>b'undā lōndā</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . <i>chān āk-nūt (a bad man)</i>	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>abar dabala</i>	587. Dak'īnī	. . . <i>k'arāb ch'ō'ā</i>
Yādwin	. . . <i>krān ſi tumāt (a bad man)</i>	381. Wasī-verī	or	589. Bangarū	. . . <i>b'undā ch'ūrāṭ</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>tau-ha-ti ſiwan-hni-sō</i>	Veron	. . . <i>ḡigar wišōk</i>	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . <i>b'āṣṣau ch'aurā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . .	383. Kalāša	. . . <i>k'āche sūda</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>nāgā larikā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>s'a-mī po' s'i</i>	384. Gawar-batī	. . . <i>k'atš tekura</i>	611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>burā lar'kā</i>
257. K'ami	. . .	386. Pašai, Eastern	} <i>nākār kiṭilā</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>laṭau lar'kā</i>
	<i>Lūs Group.</i>	387. „ Western		633. Paḡjābī, written	. . . <i>kupattā munḡā</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>ā-ku-mo (bad)</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	„ spoken	. . . <i>burā munḡā</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>ā-kur-mo (bad)</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>šum dag</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . <i>burā munḡā</i>
280. Chāirel	. . . <i>mei-k'o (bad)</i>	392. Šīnā, Gilgītī	. . . <i>kacho šūo</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>kachchā lauhṛā</i>
281. Kadu	. . .	394. Chīlāsī	. . . <i>kuch bāl, āsākō bāl</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>burā munḡā</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	396. of Drās	. . . <i>kachō bāl</i>	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . <i>ā-tšōm, ā-ka (bad)</i>	397. of Pah-Hanū	. . . <i>bīu ch'ūtūlā</i>	dard	. . . <i>naṭ'ārō ch'ōk'rō</i>
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . <i>ā-ke (bad)</i>	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . <i>nākāra koṭ'</i>	661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>naṭ'ārō tš'ōk'rō</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>mā-kai (bad)</i>	401. Kāštawārī	. . . <i>bad (or mar') šur'</i>	666. Kaṭṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>b'undō sōk'rō</i>
260. Maingōa	or	403. Pōgūlī	. . . <i>allakmut lūk</i>	673. K'ār'wā	. . . <i>naṭ'ādō ch'ōk'ḡō</i>
Ngachang	. . .	404. Dōdā Sirājī	. . . <i>atšangmatō matṭ'ō</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>wāngnī pōryō</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>ḡā-ſi mā-kōn</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>burmut lōk</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . <i>ḡā-ſi s'ā mā-kōn</i>	408. Kōhīstānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>lāl pōh</i>	wārī	. . . <i>b'ūdō ch'ōrō</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>tšā yūn-dē</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>nākāra p'ō</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>burō ch'ōrō</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>yōk yā ka lē ch'ui</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>nākāra māṭa</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>burō ch'ōrō</i>
„ spoken	. . . <i>yauk tyā ga lē a s'ō</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>mišēx (or bi-lāchō) chāvō</i>	777. Gujurī of	
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>lā jēi, la byo šē [R. ko le šē]</i>	„ Syrian	. . . <i>chāmā chōnā</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>mandō lōhō</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>so dā lu pā ḡ'nā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>k'ōḡ'ō lō lād'kō</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>so dā lu pā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>ab'adrō bālāḷ</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>k'arāb lād'kō</i>
268. Inḡa	. . . <i>lu s'nā so</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>ab'addō bālō, ab'allu bālū</i>	771. Lab'ānī of	
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>lu so ḡā, kon so ḡā</i>	430. K'ōstrānī	. . . <i>gandā (bad)</i>	Beiar	. . . <i>k'arāb ch'ōrā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-		708. K'andēšī	. . . <i>k'arāb pōr</i>
285. Tamil	. . . <i>keṭṭ' peiyān</i>	pur	. . . <i>b'āṣā ch'ōhur</i>	678. B'īlī	. . . <i>k'ōḡ'ō (or lussō) sōrō</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>kaṭṭ' āml-guṇṇī</i>	426. Multānī	. . . <i>gandā ch'ōhur</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>vāṭṭ' igarū</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>māḡā ch'ōhar</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>na-jātī kōḡō</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>polla (bad)</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>b'ārā ningur</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>chāṭṭ' āngutṭ'</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>b'ārā jātuk</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>k'arāb chelo</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>keṭṭ' huḡug'</i>	435. Tīmānī	. . . <i>mandā nanḡā</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>nak'rō naunō</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>keṭṭa huḡuga</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>b'ārā ch'ōhur</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>kuttāḡ (bad)</i>	437. Pōṭ'wālī	. . . <i>b'ārā jākat</i>	Jaunsārī	. . . <i>kūšōṇī ch'auṭā</i>
302. Tulu	. . . <i>paḡḡike āṇ'</i>	440. Chīb'ālī	. . . <i>b'ārā lauhṛā</i>	816. Sirmaurī	. . . <i>burā ch'ōṭā</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>holāivī maṅ</i>	441. Pūnch'ī	. . . <i>mandā jāngut</i>	820. Bag'āṭī	. . . <i>chaudrā bag'ēr</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>āga (bad)</i>	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>buch'īrō ch'ōkar'</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>naṭšōzā lagēhr</i>
305. Kurux or Orāḡ	. . . <i>luchocha kukkos</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>b'uch'āḡō ch'ōkrō</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>rīw tēḡṭū</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>bāna maḡe</i>	452. Kachohī	. . . <i>b'uch'āḡō ch'ōkrō</i>	833. Kulnī	. . . <i>burā šōkrū</i>
308. Kui, Kandī, or		456. Marāṭī, Dēšī	. . . <i>vāṭṭ' mul'gā</i>	837. Mandēālī	. . . <i>burā maṭṭ'ā</i>
Khond	. . . <i>ṛoi mnēhē-miḡā</i>	478. Nāgpurī	. . . <i>vāṭṭ' mul'gā</i>	842. Chamāālī	. . . <i>burā jāgat</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . .	494. Kōhkanī	. . . <i>pāḡ burgō</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>burā gāb'rū</i>
314. Gōṇḡī	. . . <i>būrtāl tūṭāl</i>			845. Pangwālī	. . . <i>burā kōā</i>
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . <i>burō māṭṭ'ū</i>
				849. Pādārī	. . . <i>yatīar kuā</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>warus ko</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>wen mat-kachi</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ak-han kyei-jip àhàe</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yāmūn qiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che (surgan) jui</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>māyo ūkin</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>neska gaitz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *γunikiš dasin*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>budā^h parampuān yān jāhāt</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ānōk kumēō j'āk</i>
Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>krāmum kāk</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>kon nāk bran smāk</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>kun priā krōm</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>knōn krāāl j'āt (?)</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>rā-pyā kà-o'</i>
Katung	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>kān rābun chōrān</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Ruang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>(kà) k'ūnnā^o bā-snīw</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>(kà) kūmbo (kà) kūmmān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hat-lapa yūān-mamūno,</i> <i>yūān-mamūno ta-hat-lapa</i>
----------------	-------	--

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>bārī^h kūi</i>
16. Munḍārī	. . .	<i>e'kan kūi</i>
28. K'arkū	. . .	<i>bākā tārē</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>um-bes kon-sel</i>
28. Jūāng	. . .	<i>lōki dia-jenā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anar selo-pasi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>yērō ōn-ōn</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>pu^hhau /nū -hai</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>m' hō /nui^htsai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>tele p'ū^h /hān^h mai -tī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>de^h p'ū^h /yīn^h mai -dī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>luk yīn hai (kun nūn)</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mā -yīn -ān^h hai</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>chā nān</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>lūk pā yīn n'ni</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kon gai /yū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>=p'ō =mu -a/ōn</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>} po θā mū^h -iū^h</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-p'ō^h mui -p'ō^h θā -a-ō (or -o)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	...
32. Bwē	. . .	...
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>p'o mo o</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mi^h hmu po^h ga hu</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	...
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>prā mu pā zō rāū</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>prā mo pau à ju rau</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>brā mo^h pau jo n zu^h</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>blā f mo f tā lo^h nā^h k^h</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>pa tā f^h mo lō à o</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'mē -ns'ai -chi 'zrōn</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>i to ji-yōn (or -ron) miu-sai</i>
Man	. . .	<i>fek-k'ue syē mā-pēn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>a^h tao mōn^h 'sia^h 'ma goon</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>yēt^h tao^h 'sia^h 'mai /lu^h</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>māzi me-tsi-mi kaṭu</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>maḍam mīl-yō</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>nark chīme</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>mar tsetsāds</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>yān chāmī</i>
83. D'innāl	. . .	<i>mā ailkā bai-jān</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>na-rāmro chā-mai-chā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kē-jī-mā hen-jā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>isi-nā met-hūn-e</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mim-ch'ā nā-li i-pā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>ma-nōba tā-mi</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lumbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Oh'ngtāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍār	. . .	<i>jā-a-du mi-chum-chu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mān-no^h ka tā-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ā-saba cha-me-rin j'a-j'a</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>mrīn^h kolā j'ā-j'ā ā-j'yā-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>(kāt) mā-rimāo miśa-al</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>(kāt) mā-jāti b'au-zā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>(ch'ā-hma) mā-b'ā^h hma hmyāo</i> <i>ma-chā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>mā-jī mā-mā-cha (t'i-sā)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ta-ayū (kāt) mā-ryū-nā-bo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ere mi-mi mikzi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>} ai-mā-na kō ne-rug</i>
124. Mini	. . .	
125. Daflā	. . .	<i>hemm kō āl-mā-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>mīyā ā prā-im</i>
Miju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ^h	. . .	<i>ia /ma -m^h /sē</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ā-ma m^h /k'yē</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>zō^h mā^h /lē /yē</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>m^h mōō zūmi ābu</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā m^h mā-jī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>mī k'oamē</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>m'dān yāmi a</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'aucho	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>bu-mo nan-po</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>b'u-mo hem-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>šrē-šrik bo-nō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>rtšok-pō bō-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>bo-mo rtšok-po</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>but-met sok-po</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>po-mu ma-ya-ba</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>pu-mu ma-le-pa</i>
68. Danjongki	. . .	<i>pum ma-lep</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>bu-mo zok</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>f'ā-zū hāmā</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>kiriya sā-jā</i>
131. Dīnā-sā	. . .	<i>mut-lāšā hāmā-ā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nām-gījā mō^h chak bī^h-sā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nām-gījā mi-chak dōi-sā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>burui-sā hāmā-ā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>(dukcha) chābā mi-šī-gu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>velu-mā ke-šā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>līmī laki 'lhokesa</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>leñu gūw ke-mu</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>(e-)lūmī ke-su</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>(u-)nā to-mai ni-to ka-si</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>te-tzar jānu māzuñ</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>elūē roro m'hmō</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>šī-kāw chā yī-mai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nu-hā ne-mai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>mi-si fabāi</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>dēhiek chā p'āch'ī</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>mātei amar-bu</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nā pūi šā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>to-mi-nā gār-mak-māi</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>sanū-mi nāū-mi ka-si</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-sō-pī kō-hin-nō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>no-šī-nao nā-lā-nao ma-kap'ā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>pūi-yā chā t'a-nāi-mak</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *nūm-sā mān n'ga-jā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nu-rā ln-jen k'ā-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *p'at-ta-bā nu-pi mā-chā*
207. T'ado . . . *nū-mē nōo-chā a-p'a-lō*
213. Siyin . . . *nū-mē nō s'iē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lusēi . . . *hmei-ch'ia nro-paū f'ā-lo*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-sā-lo-mi nū-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *nū-nāo ā-chā-lō*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nū-pān-tē s'ā-māk*
232. Hallān . . . *nāi nū-paū s'ā-lai*
236. Langrong . . . *nāi-nū f'ā-lai*
237. Aimol . . . *sa-mak nū-mai nāi*
238. Chiru . . . *nū-pān-nāi a-t'ā-būi*
239. Kolh'reng . . . *sā-mak nū-mai tē-dē*
240. Kōm . . . *t'a-mak nū-hmai nāi-paū-nū*
246. Pūūm . . . *na-mai-tē ha-no*
247. Anāl . . . *t'a-mē sē-nū chā-rā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *si-nū na-chā ka-t'ā-ka-mā*
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *tau-ha-ti hmet-tō-sō*
Thayetmyo Chin. . .
256. Šō or Kyang . . . *hā-nu s'i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lai Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *myi-sā mā-kōn*
Me-gyā . . . *thā-mi s'ā mā-kōn*
264. Mrū . . . *t'sā-mā gūn-dē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *minma ka lē ch'ui*
" spoken . . . *meim mā'ga le a s'o*
266. Arakanese . . . *mā mā gō'*
267. Taungyo . . . *so dā mi mā θ'ñā*
269. Danu . . . *so dā mein g'le*
268. Inōa . . . *i-mā s'āā so*
270. Tavoyan . . . *mi-mā so θā, we θā so*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *keṭṭ' peṇ-pillai*
287. Korava . . . *kaṭṭ' paṇḡēr-guṇṭṭi*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *vāṭṭ' gubli*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *chēṭṭ' peṇḡuṭṭi*
297. Kanarese . . . *keṭṭ' huḍag'*
298. Badaga . . . *keṭṭa heṇṇu*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *paḍike ponnu*
303. Toda . . . *holāivi kuṇ*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *luḥcha kuko-o*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *bāna maḡiθ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *roi āsā-miḍā*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *būrtāl tūrē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *cheḍḍ' āḍapill'*
328. Brāhū . . . *gandāō masir*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *jāriyah šarīrah*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARIAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . . *bad duxtar, duxtar-i-bad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *nākāra jīnai*
353. Waziri . . . *wīrōna jīlakai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *bada jelai*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *γandz dūk'*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *harābē janik*
366. Eastern . . . *gandayē jīnh'*
370. Waxi . . . *šak perchōd*
371. Širni . . . *gandā γāt's*
372. Sarikoli . . . *hāzādak γāt's*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *šak štok*
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . *delk kinke*
378. Yudyā . . . *nāškel yudike*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *digar'juk*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *abar dābili*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *ḡigar weste kiur*
383. Kalāša . . . *k'āche istri-jegurak*
384. Gawār-bati . . . *k'ats tēkuri*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *nākār kiṭālik*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *šum kumōru*
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . *kachī mulai*
394. Chilāsi . . . *kuch mōlāi, āsaki mōlāi*
396. of Drās . . . *kachī mulai*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *ch'ūtū mōlāi*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *nākāra kūr'*
401. Kaštawār . . . *bad (or mar') kōr'*
403. Pōguli . . . *allakmit kuhri*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *at'āngmat' kuṇ'*
405. Rāmbani . . . *burmat' kuṇ'*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *lail bīrai*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *nākāra sārān*
411. Maiyā . . . *nākāra māṭi*
Gypsy, European . . . *mizex (or bi-lāchī) chai*
" Syrian . . . *chāmdā chōni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ab'adrā bālā*
Prakrit . . . *ab'addā bālā, ab'allā bālā*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shāhpur . . . *b'ārē ch'ōhir*
426. Multāni . . . *gandī ch'ōhir*
428. Hindki . . . *mādī ch'ōhir*
432. Tālī . . . *b'ārē ningir*
433. D'annī . . . *b'ārē jātkarī*
435. Tināuli . . . *mandī kuṇ*
442. of Salt Range . . . *b'ārē ch'ōhir*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *b'ārē kuṇ*
440. Chibālī . . . *b'ārē kuṇ*
441. Punchī . . . *mandī kuṇ*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *buch'āi ch'ōkar'*
450. Lārī . . . *buch'ārē ch'ōkar'*
452. Kachchī . . . *b'uch'ārē ch'ōkar'*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *vāṭṭ' mul'g'*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *vāṭṭ' pōr'g'*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pād cheḍḍ'*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *naraka gānu-lamayek*
502. Oriyā . . . *mandā bālīkā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ad'ālāh' kanyā*
516. Magahi . . . *k'arāb lar'kē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *k'arāb lar'kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāur lar'kē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *k'arāp ch'ōṭi*
530. Bengali, written . . . *mandā bālīkā*
" spoken . . . *k'arāp meye*
537. South-western . . . *bajjāt m'āyā-j'i*
541. Siripurī . . . *k'arāb bēṭi*
546. Eastern . . . *k'arāp nūāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *kapāl-purā puri*
550. of Chittagong . . . *k'arāp māiyā pōā*
551. Chaknā . . . *baḡai mīlā pīwā*
553. Assamese . . . *beyā sowālī*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *bēkār biṭiyā*
560. Bag'eli . . . *nāgā biṭiā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'arāb tūrī*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *harāb lar'kē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *b'unḍī lōṇḍī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *k'arāb ch'ōkrī*
589. Bāngarī . . . *b'ūṇḍī ch'ōkrī*
593. Braj B'ik'ā . . . *b'āur ch'ōkrī*
605. Kanauji . . . *nāgā ch'ōkarīyā*
611. Bundeli . . . *burā biṭiyā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *laṭi biṭiyā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *b'ārē kuṇ*
" spoken . . . *burē kuṇ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *burē kuṇ*
648. Dōgrī . . . *kachchī kuṇ*
650. Kāngrā . . . *bu i kuṇ*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *naṭ'ārē ch'ōḍi*
661. Charōtari . . . *naṭ'ārē tē'ōḍi*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *b'unḍī sōḍi*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *naṭ'ārē ch'ōkr' dā*
676. G'isādī . . . *wāṇḡāṭ pōr'nā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *b'ēḍi ch'ōrē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *burē ch'ōrē*
755. Mēwālī . . . *burē ch'ōrē*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *mandē bēṭi*
761. Mālvi . . . *k'ōḍ'ālē laḍ'kē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *k'arāb laḍ'kē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *k'arāb ch'ōrē*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'arāb pōr*
678. B'ili . . . *k'ōṭi (or lussē) sōrē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *na-jāti kēṭi*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *k'arāb chēli*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *nak'rē naunē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kūṭ'ōṇi ch'auṭi*
816. Sirmauri . . . *burō d'ēṭi*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *ch'auṭi ch'ōṭi*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *naṭ'ōzē ch'ōḥṭi*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *rīw tē'ōṭi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *burē sōḥṭi*
837. Mandāli . . . *burē māṭi*
842. Chamāli . . . *burē kuṇ*
843. Gadi . . . *burē kuṭi*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *burē kūrē*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *burē kūrē*
849. Pādari . . . *yāt'ar kōi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>takai</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ri</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nap-hôn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yôqārī</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>ten</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>degedū</i>
Saukpa	. . .	(tall) <i>ūn dūr</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>goi, ig-, ik-</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>t'anum</i>
----------------	-------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tingi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>glauu</i>
1. Salôn	. . .	<i>kā-pein, dātū*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'pos</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>slu'i</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>hlōn</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ch'rok</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>jār, yū'</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>jār</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>s'ā</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>lān</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>lōn</i>
En	. . .	<i>lauñ</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>lōn</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>luñ</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>luñ</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>luñ</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>kāñ</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>s'rāñ</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>jerōn</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>nu-kārōn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chōn, lāh-hala</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>usūl</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>salāngi, ūsūl</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	(borrows from Aryan)
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>j'ālōng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>jāl'hing</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>lāñkā</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>tīr, quñku</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>-kau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>-k'ō</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>sūñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>sūñ</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
52. K'āmti	. . .	<i>s'ui</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-kno</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-t'd</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>tā"</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>tā"</i>
36. Taungtha	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-t'ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>tā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>tā yi</i>
Brā°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>tu</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>tū</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>lu</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>tān yo</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ā tu yo, ā tā lo</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>to</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>tū</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ā ler</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>to</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā chu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>—ā</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>hi</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>xi-cin</i>
Man	. . .	<i>lan</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni	. . .	<i>rañgi</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>rañgi</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ut'ras</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>rāñk</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>b'ui-ñā</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>d'āñkā</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>ā-lam-gā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>kōm-bā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>ket-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>urorēpā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>lā-ba</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>rippu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>jōñ-ta</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nu-ba</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>no-bā</i>
118. Sunwār	. . .	<i>lā'yo</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>g'yāñcha</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or	. . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
Pahī	. . .	<i>tā-jā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>t'ū</i>
121. Tōfō	. . .	<i>hindā-ninā (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>u-pseu, e-pšū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>ōid</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>ōid</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>au-dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>tazei</i>
Mīju	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>mi</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-m"</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-mō</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>hū mā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>mu</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>me ša ša</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>mān</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>"hāñ</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpa	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>ut'on-po</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ōm-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>t'on-mō</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
63. of Spitū	. . .	<i>t'on-po</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>run-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>t'on-bu</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>t'o-wo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>g'zai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>j'ui</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>jū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>chui</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chui</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ku-chuk</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>šui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ke-rekrē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>chukumoyai</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ke-tetso</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>tē-krā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>(a)-tu-krū</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tā-lāñ, toji</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ntšōnā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lān</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ā-šūñ</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ā-šūñ</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>fe-nā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>šau</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hā-ha, tāñ-lī</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>a-ch'o-yāñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sōk-pu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>hū-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>kāñ-mai</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>ka k'āñ-bā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>kāñ-tūi</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>kā-ko-bā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ka-chui</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>kā-chui</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>hū-lai</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ka-chui-wā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *mā*
Maran . . . *sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *chā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ko-rao ā-wān-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-wān-bā*
207. T'ado . . . *a-sān*
213. Siyin . . . *sān*
219. Lai . . . *sān, tōn*
224. Lušēi . . . *šān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-šyān*
228. Pank'u . . . *an-chān*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-šēi*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-sān*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-sān*
237. Aimol . . . *ā-sān-a*
238. Chiru . . . *ay-šān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-sān*
240. Kōm . . . *ān-sān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *sān-ē*
247. Anāl . . . *sān-gā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ka-sān*
255. Taungōa . . . *kān*
252. Chinbōk . . . *āk-t'un*
Yādwīn . . . *uk-su*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlūn*
Thayetmo Chin . . . *hlūn*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *hlūn*
257. K'ami . . . *a-šān (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *cho-ko*
279. Sengmai . . . *pau*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-wān-bā*
281. Kadu . . . *myān° (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *myān*
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *s'ka, myān*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *hmān*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mā*
Me-gyā . . . *myo*
264. Mrū . . . *tsyōn-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *myān°*
" spoken . . . *myin°*
266. Arakanese . . . *mrān*
267. Taungyo . . . *mīē*
269. Danu . . . *mīān*
268. Inōa . . . *myān*
270. Tavoyan . . . *byin*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *uyarnd°*
287. Korava . . . *etr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *vask*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *uyar°*
297. Kanarese . . . *ettar°*
298. Baḍaga . . . *udda*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *ettā, a, nīlyā*
303. Toda . . . *nīla*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mech'ā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *mechge*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ḍēngā*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *peratpōdam (?)*
314. Gōpdi . . . *uñchō (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yeti°*
328. Brāhūi . . . *burz (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ālī*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *beres-, barez*
Pahlavi . . . *burz, buland*
331. Persian . . . *burz, buland*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *uchat*
353. Waziri . . . *ch'g*
354. of Kandahar . . . *lurā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *chig*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *burz*
366. Eastern . . . *burz*
370. Waxi . . . *biland*
371. Širini . . . *ba'and*
372. Sarikoli . . . *buland*
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *werāz, wuzduk*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *ba'and*
378. Yudyā . . . *blend*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ūre*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ōi*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *lekerga*
383. Kalāša . . . *hūtula*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ut'ala*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *utāl*
387. " Western . . . *kil*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *žan*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *ut'alo*
394. Chilasī . . . *ōt'ālī*
396. of Drās . . . *danī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *t'unbō (Tibetan)*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *t'od°*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ut'al, prāmō'*
403. Pōguli . . . *t'ōddū*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ukpō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ukkur, uchchā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *īg, uchat (Paštō)*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *jīg, uchat (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *žiga*
Gypsy, European . . . *uuchō, uchō*
" Syrian . . . *uechūn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *uchchah*
Prakrit . . . *uchchō*
430. K'āstrāni . . . *vaḍā*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *uchchā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *uchchā*
428. Hindki . . . *uchchā*
432. T'ālī . . . *uchchā*
433. D'annī . . . *uchchā*
435. Tināuli . . . *uchchā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uchchā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *uchchā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uchchā*
441. Panchī . . . *uchchā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *utāhō*
450. Lāpī . . . *ūchō*
452. Kachohī . . . *uchō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *untē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *untē*
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . *vair*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *us*
502. Oriyā . . . *ūcha*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *uchchō*
516. Magahi . . . *ūch, uchā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ūch*
520. " South-ern . . . *ūch*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ūch*
530. Bengali, written . . . *uchchā*
" spoken . . . *ūchu*
537. South-western . . . *ūchchā, muchā*
541. Siripurī . . . *uch*
546. Eastern . . . *ut'ā*
548. of Cachar . . . *uchā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uchā, ōchāl*
551. Chākmā . . . *ajāl*
553. Assamese . . . *ok'ā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ūch*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ūch*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūch*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ūchā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *unchā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūchā*
589. Bāgarū . . . *ūchā*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *ūchau*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchō*
611. Bundēli . . . *ūchō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūchā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uchchā*
" spoken . . . *uchchā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *uchchā*
648. Dōgrī . . . *uchchā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uchchā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *ūchō*
661. Charōtari . . . *ūtsū*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *usō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ūchō*
676. G'isādī . . . *uchchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *ūchō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūchō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ūchō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . . *ūchō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ūchō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ūch*
708. K'andēši . . . *ūch*
678. B'īli . . . *ūtsū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *algō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *uchō, algō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *ūchō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *uglō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *ūchō*
820. Bag'āti . . . *uchchā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *uchṭā, uchṭō*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ut'ṭrō, ut'ṭṣ'ṭṣ*
833. Kului . . . *ut'ṭā*
837. Mandāli . . . *uchchā*
842. Chamāli . . . *uchchā*
843. Gadi . . . *ut'ṭā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *ut'ṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *uchchā*
849. Paḍari . . . *ad'am°*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	uc
Ainu . . .	herika. (upwards)
Korean . . .	u, ut
Turki . . .	üslün
Manchu . . .	dele
Mongolian . . .	igede, uksehi, degekši
Saukpa . . .	terroi (above)
Basque . . .	gonan, gora

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . yatō

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	ātās
Cham . . .	nauk (above)
1. Salōn . . .	daunī*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	lōh
3. Talaiing, written .	latū
„ spoken .	l'tau

Sakai-Sémanq.

Sakai . . .	di-tāh, na, ka
Sémanq . . .	k'peñ, kentōk

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(above) kar-vā-a, nōñ
Katung . . .	plīñ; (above) pññ; (top part) kār tñ

Darāng . . .	(above) i-dēñ
5. Wa . . .	kā, lo, gālōñ
Sōn . . .	(above) mām-mu
En . . .	(above) tū-lāñ
Tai-loi . . .	(above) tām-to
A Mōk . . .	(above) nām-tā
Ang-kū . . .	(above) tuñ-kāñ
Mōng Lwe . . .	(above) tuñ-pāñ
Danā . . .	ho-lōñ-kūc
Yin or Riāng . . .	(above) hār (? hār)-kūl, lāñ-kul
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard .	hā neñ, hā jroñ, šā neñ
12. Wār . . .	nu t'mun

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	en-dūan-hare
----------------------	--------------

Mupā Group

15. K'arwārī, Santālī .	chātān sū ^h
16. Mupā . . .	chātān
26. K'urkū . . .	len, lien
27. K'arī . . .	toblung
28. Juāng . . .	alīng-tā
29. Savara . . .	lahkān
30. Gadabā . . .	tōmnāng, hattū

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	sāñ, /sāñ, (Pekin, shang)
Cantonese . . .	šōñ
Gyāmi . . .	šāñ-t'au (above)
45. Siamese, written .	š'āñ -pon
„ spoken .	š'āñ -bon
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
48. Šān . . .	/nā
51. Āhom . . .	nō
52. K'amtī . . .	kā-nū
Annamese . . .	-lāo

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary .	*tan
„ Bassein .	...
„ Maulmein .	...
36. Taungthū . . .	sā ki, sā kau
34. Sgā, literary .	-lō -t'ā
„ spoken .	tā
32. Bwā . . .	ta
41a. Wewaw . . .	*dā ku
33. Karenbyu . . .	*ko
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	tyā
Yintala . . .	dō ku (above)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	kau ku (above)
39. Gheko . . .	*ku
37. Padaung . . .	*ku
38. Yenbā . . .	ku
Manó . . .	dō ku (above)
41. Zayem . . .	ā lōr (above), dā lo (above)
Mopwa, Bihchi . . .	dā dō xo (above)
„ Dermuha . . .	ā dō f ^h

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) .	-šōu
Hē-Miao . . .	chieh
Pē-Miao . . .	šuo
Man . . .	ko-ñā
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	gō 'ch'āy (above)
Man-ta-pan . . .	gua 'ch'āy (above)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī .	to-rīā
73. Chamba Lāhulī .	torē
76. Kanāšī . . .	rigūñ
77. Kanaurī . . .	tōā
78. Rangkas . . .	t'u-šyū
83. Dīmāl . . .	hū-tā (above)
84. Tāmī . . .	yo-bi
85. Limbū . . .	tō
86. Yak'a . . .	tō
87. K'ambū . . .	mik-to
90. Bāhing . . .	tau-re, hatō-la
91. Balālī . . .	mūt-tū
92. Sāngpāng . . .	mī-tā-nī
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	soñ-pit-tū, mīt-tu, mī-to
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	i-tem-āu, tō
95. Wāling . . .	i-tā, a-d'ā-nī, an-yū-nī
96. Ch'ingting . . .	u-tōn-be
97. Rūngch'ōubūng .	ō-chok-dā
98. Dūngmāli . . .	hā-tē-dā
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	d'ā-lu, d'ā-lo
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	r-twa-ta, i-tō-la
101. Kūlung . . .	ām-āup-tu, mō-twa-ka, me-tyo-ka
102. T'ulung . . .	do-dā
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	b'ā-tu, im-tō-la
104. K'āling . . .	tū-kā
105. Dūmī . . .	tū-kā-lā
88. Rai or Jīmdār . .	tu-ko
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . .	lon-k'a
111. Gurung . . .	tetar
112. Murni . . .	tor
113. Sunwār . . .	tārī
114. Māgārī . . .	d'enām
116. Nēwārī . . .	choe
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or .	...
Pahl . . .	t'aso
118. Rōng or Lepcha .	tā-bā
121. Tōtō . . .	ja-juntayō
122. Aka . . .	edju-ge

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dada . . .	tā-lā
126. Mišmi, Digārū . .	...
Mijū . . .	ālīroh, kanai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ¹ . . .	-a šā -o
A-hi . . .	*k'a
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	-na sō (above)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	k'ō tā, lā tā
277a. A-kō . . .	put tū (above)
275. Lisu . . .	-t'ā -sē (above)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	tā šo
274. Mo-s'o . . .	go to (above)
Lahu . . .	mu nu tū
277a. Pyen or Pyin . .	lā šū (above)
277a. Nung . . .	t'ā lām

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ūr-kyai (above)
Mānyāk . . .	chū (above)
T'anchū . . .	tīx (above)
Tākpā . . .	gāñ (above)
Haurpā . . .	ch'ā (above)

58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan,

written yar

„ spoken yar

59. Baltī . . .	yar, k'a-t'ok
60. of Purik . . .	k'a-t'ot
61. Ladakī . . .	gyen, k'a-t'ok
63. of Spiti . . .	k'an-tok
70. Kagate . . .	t'o-la
67. Šarpa . . .	yur
68. Danjongka . . .	yaki
69. Hloke . . .	tak-lī

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	sā-āu, sai-āu
130. Lālūng . . .	sā-nā
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	bašao-hā, bōbōrō-hā
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	kō-sāh
142. Kōch . . .	sēk-āo
151. Tipurā . . .	sā-kā
152. Deurī-Chutiya . .	pichā

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	pe-sā-tā, pe-sō-nu
159. Semā . . .	kuñu
162. Rengmā . . .	lū-ge
165. Kēzāmā . . .	le-ri-pā
194. Sopvomā . . .	ā-ri
166. Āo . . .	ā-zak
169. Hlōtā . . .	chūñ
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. Trakumi . . .	akelonrar
172. Yachumi . . .	tugulim
173. Tableng . . .	ā-tāñ
174. Tamlu . . .	šāñ
175. Banparā . . .	dīn-tā
178. Nansangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	mīya
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
188. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	karhū
188. K'oirāo . . .	haipirā
189. Mikir . . .	ā-tāh (to upon)
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	ā-tun-šōñ
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	kai-tak

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nin-sān*
Maran . . . *sān-l'itā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-sān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *t'ak-kā t'ol*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-t'ak*
207. T'ado . . . *wān*
213. Siyin . . . *tuñ-ā*
219. Lai . . . *soñ-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *chun-lam, ch'ou*
227. Banjōgi . . . *'ā-šun*
228. Pank'ū . . . *chun-lam-ā*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-jūn-tin*
232. Hallam . . . *chūn-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *a-sak-tān*
238. Chiru . . . *allan*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-sak*
240. Kōm . . . *sak*
246. Pūm . . . *a-chūn*
247. Anāl . . . *a-t'ā-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *tūn-t'ān*
255. Taungtha . . . *wān*
252. Chimbōk . . . *k'ām (above)*
Yādwin . . . *k'ām (above)*
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-hwan*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *si-tā, nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *bu, hā*
257. K'ami

Lui Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairal
281. Kadu . . . *halān bē (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . (above) *pyit-sūm, hu-šūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *tāp*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *tī-kā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tī-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *tō-mo*
264. Mri . . . *keon-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *at'ak*
" spoken . . . *at'e'*
266. Arakanese . . . *'at'*
267. Taungyo . . . *ko*
269. Danu . . . *'teāk*
268. Intha . . . *'pā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *'tāt*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mālē*
287. Korava . . . *mānē, māni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *mini*
289. Irula . . . *mēle, mōle*
294. Malayalam . . . *māl*
297. Kanarese . . . *māl'*
298. Badaga . . . *māle*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *mitt'*
303. Toda . . . *māl, mōh*
304. Kōta . . . *māle*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *mēyā*
307. Malor or Maler . . . *meche*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *miō*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndi . . . *parvō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīdik'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *burza (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ulā-fauqu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *barezah-*
Pahlavi . . . *bālā*
331. Persian . . . *bālā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *pōrta*
353. Waziri . . . *pōs*
354. of Kandahar . . . *porta, luwar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *bēz*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *burzā, sarā*
366. " Eastern . . . *k'aryā, sarā*
370. Wajī . . . *hatā*
371. Širni . . . *pe-tir*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tēr*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *vrāz, werāz*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wal'yē*
378. Yndya . . . *wel'yo*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *chēre*
380. Wai-ala . . . *wartiyā*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *az'*
383. Kalāša . . . *welak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *watar giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *utē*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *aih*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *aja*
394. Chilasī . . . *ajih*
396. of Dras . . . *azā*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *hunārā, onā*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *hyur'*
401. Kāšawāfi . . . *hōš*
403. Pōguli . . . *ub'a*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *k'arō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ub'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *rata*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *gid*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōprē*
" Syrian . . . *ātūn, wātūn, vātī*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *upari*
Prakrit . . . *uvari, avari*
430. K'etrāni . . . *uchā (above)*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *uttē*
426. Multāni . . . *utiē*
428. Hindki . . . *utiē*
432. T'ali . . . *utiē*
438. D'anni . . . *uttū*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ut*
442. of Salt Range . . . *uttē*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *upar*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *uppar*
441. Punchī . . . *tōē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mat'ē*
450. Lāri . . . *mat'ē*
452. Kachohī . . . *mat'ē*
456. Marāfi, Dēki . . . *var*
478. Nagpuri . . . *var*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *var*

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . *udāta, ihalāta*
502. Oriyā . . . *uparē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ūpar*
516. Magahi . . . *uppar*
521. B'ojpuri, North-

ern . . . *ūpar*
520. " South-
ern . . . *ūpar*

526. Nagpurī . . . *up'rē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *upar*
" spoken . . . *opor, upor*
537. South-western . . . *uprē*
541. Siripurī . . . *upar*
546. Eastern . . . *uprē, upur*
548. of Cachar . . . *uprē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *uarē*
551. Chākma . . . *uburē*
553. Assamese . . . *opōrō-lāi*
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . *ūpar*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *ūpar*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ūpar*
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstāni . . . *ūpar*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *uppar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ūpar*
589. Bāgarū . . . *ūpar*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *ūpar*
605. Kanauji . . . *ūchē*
611. Bundēli . . . *ūpar*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūpar*
633. Panjābi, written . . . *uppar, uttē*
" spoken . . . *utē*
639. Pōwadī . . . *utē*
648. Dōgrī . . . *uppar*
650. Kāngrā . . . *uppar*
659. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *upar*
661. Charōtari . . . *upar*
666. Kāṭiyāvādī . . . *upar, māt'ē, ūchē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *upar*
676. G'isādī . . . *upra*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *ūpar, ūchē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ūpar*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ūpar*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *ufrē*
761. Mālvi . . . *ūpar*
770. Nimādī . . . *upar*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *uppar*
708. K'andēši . . . *war*
678. B'ili . . . *upar, uprē, māt'ē*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurē . . . *māt'ē, ūb'ō*
735. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *mālī*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *māt'ē, d'ē*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsari . . . *sihāšō, ōch'ōrē, uprē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *gāš, gēš*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *ūpar, hūbbē*
822. K'itt'ālī . . . *ūb'ā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *gāš, hūb'ē*
833. Kuṭni . . . *upj'ē, j'āē*
837. Mandēšāfi . . . *ūpar, ūprā*
842. Chamšāfi . . . *uppar*
843. Gādī . . . *upar*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *bāšh*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bāh*
849. Pādari . . . *bāh, bāhyur'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šeta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>horikaši</i> (downwards)
Korean . . .	<i>arāi</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tubān, astin</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>fejerdzai</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>do yokši</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>taurau</i> (below)
Basque . . .	<i>bera, bean</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *yarē*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>būwāh</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ā/ā</i> (below)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>krom</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>asmau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>s'mā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rēh, di-rēh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>kryom</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	(below) <i>krūm</i>
Katarr . . .	...
Darāng . . .	(below) <i>i-krum</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>krōm, gāhsen</i>
Sōn . . .	(below) <i>hāk-dē</i>
En . . .	(below) <i>tā-sē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	(below) <i>tām-yum</i>
A Mōk . . .	(below) <i>nam-ti</i>
Ang-kū . . .	(below) <i>tuw-pūn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	(below) <i>tun-pūn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-lōn-kūt</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	(below) <i>hār-āk, i'kut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hā rum, šā rum</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>šā rem</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>naiche, nā-še, oyū-hare</i>
----------------------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>latār sāt</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>latār</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>itān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>tuta</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ado-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jaitan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ālung, hākki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>šaya, šyā, hā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā, lā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ti-šā</i> (below)
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>šai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	} <i>tān tai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>šay</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>tai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>tam</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>duōi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>lan</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>l'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>sā lāt</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>šō, =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>la</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>lā ko</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>kyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>do tā</i> (below)
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	<i>kauñ lā</i> (below)
39. Gheko . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>k'lā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>kā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō tā</i> (below)
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā lā</i> (below), <i>kyā lā</i> (below)
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dā šo u</i> (below)
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā hu lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>ch'ē</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>cho-kli</i>
Man . . .	<i>ko-dyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>gā' di</i> (below)
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'gua' dia</i> (below)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>yon</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	...
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>yen, yo</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>yō-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yu-šyū</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>lāt-tā</i> (below)
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>nā-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>yō, mō</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>mō</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mu-ken</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gwāre, gwāyō</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>mū-mū</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mū-yū-ni</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>k'āk-mo-mo, mī-mū</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>i-k'āk-lā-mō</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>i-tū, a-k'āk-yu</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng . . .	<i>mō-ba</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mū-pū-ni, u-yu-ni</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>ūn-k'ok-mo</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmīng . . .	<i>hi-lā, hwi-lū-o</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>ū-yū-yu</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>ūm-d'ōk-pu, nūk-kā-ā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>go-yu</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>b'ā-ya, b'ā-yo-lā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yū-kā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>yū-kā-lā</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>u-ko-kāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>yon-k'ā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>mae mari</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>mār</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>huige</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hmā-kā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ko</i>
117. Pād'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ko-so</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-mān</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lūjūn</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ullur-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>rūm-kin</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kī-eg</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>bā-lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/ch'ō /t'ō, /p'ō, /j'ō, /m'ō, /d'ō</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>t'ō-d'ū</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-da _so</i> (below)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>pū</i> (below)
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-wū -sī -mū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>mī</i> , (below) <i>mī chra</i>
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>ā šū</i> (below)
277a. Nung . . .	<i>p'ān kā, p'ān lām</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>wā-ki</i> (below)
Mānyāk . . .	<i>šai</i> (below)
T'achū . . .	<i>kaul</i> (below)
Tākpā . . .	<i>wi</i> (below)
Haurpā . . .	<i>wau</i> (below)
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>mar</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>mar</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'uru</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yok-pō, yok-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>t'yr, yok-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>cha-lā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>mar</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>mar</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ma</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>siñ-āu</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-mā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bōkōlō-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ki-mā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nin-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tōl-āo</i>
152. Dewi-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'umā-hā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pe-kā-tsa, pe-kā-nu</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>a-chilīu</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>lo-rin-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>le-trō-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-k'ro-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>im-lān-len, kaboke</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>okapī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>achālon</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ābolim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ā-mā-t'ō</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>lām-pān-ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fān</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>pāna</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kabhān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hān-pān</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ā-kilān</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-chin-šōn</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-dāh</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *k'dā, l'wu*
Maram . . . *gā-l'wu*
205. Singp'o . . . *ka-tā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *k'ā-gā-t'ā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'ā*
207. T'ado . . . *sañ-sañ*
218. Siyin . . . *nuē*
219. Lai . . . *tān-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *t'lan-lam, ch'uk*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-niem*
228. Pank'ū . . . *ān-nāi-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-š'uk-tiñ*
232. Hallām . . . *nōy-ā, t'oy-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *nai-ā*
237. Aimol . . . *t'ān-tēñ*
238. Chiru . . . *t'ān-tēñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *t'an-tiyāñ*
240. Kōm . . . *t'ar*
246. Pūm . . . *ā-t'ūy-ā*
247. Anal . . . *ka-ti-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ti-t'ā*
255. Taungōa . . . *kām-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *kā* (below)
Yādwīn . . . *k'ā* (below)
254. Chinbōn . . . *am-sar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *dauñ-ā, kā-wā*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *dauñ-ā* (below)
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . *talā bī* (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . (below) *chām-kī, māo-šūi*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ti-yok*
272a P'un, Samong . . . *auk-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *ō-k-mā*
264. Mrū . . . *nem-chē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ōk*
" spoken . . . *au**
266. Arakanese . . . *auk*
267. Taungyo . . . *ō*
269. Danu . . . *ō**
268. Inōa . . . *auk*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *kīrē*
287. Korava . . . *dika*
291. Kaikādī . . . *d'ik*
289. Irula . . . *kālake* (below)
294. Malayālam . . . *kīr*
297. Kanarese . . . *kelag**
298. Badaga . . . *kelage, klia*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuju . . . *tir**
303. Toda . . . *erg, neršg*
304. Kōta . . . *kriyage* (below)
305. Kurux or Orāš . . . *kīyā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *pīsti*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *sāsi**
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōpādi . . . *sir*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *kindik*
323. Brāhūi . . . *zēf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ilā-asfal*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *hacha-adairi*
Pahlavi . . . *azēr*
331. Persian . . . *zēr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *χata, χkata*
353. Waziri . . . *kīz*
354. of Kandahar . . . *kšata, zavar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *dzēm*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *jahlā, būnā*
366. Eastern . . . *jahlā, būnā*
370. Wajī . . . *harā*
371. Širni . . . *tagāw*
372. Saikoli . . . *pāst*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *vīs*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *negusār*
378. Yūdya . . . *psaro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *nīre*
380. Wai-ala . . . *iber*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *ani*
383. Kalāša . . . *prehak*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bair giran*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *akuṛē*
387. " Western . . . *akuṛ*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *auh*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *kiri*
394. Chilasī . . . *k'irē, k'ipī*
396. of Dras . . . *k'arī*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *k'arā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōn*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *bōn*
403. Pōguli . . . *k'alā*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *urō*
405. Rambani . . . *k'alō, hēf'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tūa*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *wāgi, tin*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōr, minī*
Gypsy, European . . . *telē*
" Syrian . . . *āḫār*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ad'ah, nīchah*
Prakrit . . . *ahō, nīchih*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *zimi* (beneath)
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *talē*
426. Māltāni . . . *talē*
428. Hindki . . . *tallē, hēf'*
432. Tālī . . . *hēf'*
433. D'annī . . . *talā*
435. Tināuli . . . *talā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *talē*
437. Pōt'wālī . . . *bun*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *bunni*
441. Punchī . . . *bun, bnd*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hēf'*
450. Lārī . . . *hēf'*
452. Kachchī . . . *hēf'*
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *k'alē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *k'alē*
494. Kōnkani . . . *sakal*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *pahata*
502. Ōriyā . . . *talē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *nīchā*
516. Magahi . . . *nīchā, tarē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *nīchē*
520. " South-ern . . . *nīchē*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *nīchē, tarē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *nīche, nimne*
" spoken . . . *niche*
537. South-western . . . *nichōy, talē*
541. Siripurī . . . *nichān*
546. Eastern . . . *talē, lāmāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *talē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *nīchē*
551. Chakmā . . . *talē*
553. Assamese . . . *tōl, tōlō-lāē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tarē*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *tarē, nīchē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *k'alē*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *nīchē*
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *talē*
587. Dak'inī . . . *nīchē, talē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hēf'*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *nīchā*
605. Kanaūji . . . *tar-k'alē*
611. Bundēli . . . *nīchē, tarē*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *k'alē*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hēf'ā*
" spoken . . . *hēf'ā, dēf'ā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *hēf'ā*
648. Dōgri . . . *k'al'*
650. Kāngrā . . . *hēf', bun', chikh*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *nīchē*
661. Charōtari . . . *nētsē, hēf'al*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *nīsō, hēf'ē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hēf'ē*
676. G'isādī . . . *hiṭṭa*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *hēf'ē, nīchē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *nīchāi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *nīchāi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *talā*
761. Malvi . . . *nīchē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *nīchā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *hēf'ē*
708. K'andēši . . . *k'al*
678. B'ili . . . *hēf'ē*
782. Eastern Pāhārī . . . *talā, talī, muni, dēd'ō*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *talī*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *bār, tal*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tōl, tōāšō, nēg'ō*
816. Simāuri . . . *nīf'ā*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tōl, hundā*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *b'āṭṭā, ānd'ā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *tōl, tōl, ānd'ā*
833. Kulūi . . . *bun'ē, bīhāē*
837. Mandēālī . . . *hēf', bun*
842. Chamāālī . . . *j'ik*
843. Gādī . . . *bun'*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *bun', ūrē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *bun'*
849. Pādārī . . . *naiṛā, wānd'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>chikai</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>koehange, hange</i>
Korean . . .	<i>kàtkàon</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yāūq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jākūle</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>oirà, dūte, sīdār</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>nānāi</i>
Basque . . .	<i>aldean, alboan, aurkan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Bmũsaski . . .	<i>asir</i>
---------------------	-------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>akāt</i>
Cham . . .	<i>jaik</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>chit</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>krap, ſon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'rop, kröp</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>rō, ſōn</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>p'doh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>da', à-rā', pē'</i>
Katung . . .	<i>dā'</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>n'tāt</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>prauk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>dē</i>
En . . .	<i>dē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>en-te</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>n'te</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>tē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>tē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ho-tsā, tāt</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rim, tāt</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hū jàn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ti jàn</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>šh</i>
----------------------	-----------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī . . .	<i>sōr</i>
16. Mundāi . . .	<i>nande, nāpā'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>mēran</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>hepad</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hakā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>adam</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ōdōg, ravugā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chin</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>kan, k'an, māi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>j'in</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>klai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>kai (? kan)</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>sām</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>klai, tai</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>tai</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>gān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-bū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bo'</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>te'k</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-bū'</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bu</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jā wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bo</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>bo ti</i>
Bra' . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>ā pun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>ā per</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ā pu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>du'</i>
Manó . . .	<i>bā v</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ā pwun, pin, pūn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>v dā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>bō lā kyī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-yē, -ti, -nōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>neh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>yiēm sāt</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yiēm 'fat</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāi or Patni . . .	<i>tsam-be</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tsam-bē</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>neran</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīrahs</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nenm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>chain-sau</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>k'er-te</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nē-tān</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ch'on</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>i-k'inā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nen'ta</i>
91. Balali . . .	<i>ne-tā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>ne-ti, yū-b'i</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>nen, nīn-tān</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tan-nek-lok</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mu-mik-nā, ne'-yan</i>
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	<i>tan-ke, tan-ne</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>nek-ta</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>nek, nek-tān</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	<i>nān</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>nēn-k'a</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>nē-pa</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ām-na</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>ne-p'ām</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>me-bi-nā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ta-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>k'e'-wa</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>j'e-d'ō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nīm-ri</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ot'</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'ereb</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>saffi</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahlī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>siofi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-t'ōl</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>ābōfō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e-ni-ōka</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ā-nn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Dāla . . .	<i>ā-gūm-hā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>nā</i>
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>-ti</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ki, mē a'vō'</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā pa'</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>āzē</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-nuu (to be near)</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dā jā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ko chro</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pā ti</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>[ān] lai</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>yul</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-chin</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>ri-ni</i>
T'āuchū . . .	<i>grin, griništā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>t'ān-bū</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>t'ā-nai</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ne-po</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ne-po</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nē-bō</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nē-mō</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>nē-mo</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nē-mo</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>t'a-ma</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>tā-la</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>tā-ka</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>bo-lo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>kāt'i-au</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ochar</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>šampā-bi</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>se-pān</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>kānd-āo</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>sā-mō</i>
152. Dauri-Chutayā . . .	<i>lugun-hā, buli-gā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-penē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>avile</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ke-no-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ke-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mō-lo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ānā-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>enhyānō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>aunan</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>kurerr</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>āpi-ni</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>āw-āw-mā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>yobai-i</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>son-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>t'ēk-ro</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nān-bua</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ā-nēk</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā-da</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nā-k'o</i>
188. K'ōuāo . . .	<i>kā-nāi-t'āu</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>te-bāk</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kā-nār-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>kā-nā-g'ā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>kā-nā-lem</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nāiē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ā-sō-yen</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-pari</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā . . .	320.	Telugu . . . <i>daggir'</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>laṅga</i>
	Kachin . . . <i>ni</i>	328.	Brahūi . . . <i>χurk</i>	502.	Oriyā . . . <i>nikātarē, pāk'ē</i>
	Maran . . . <i>mā-kau-gāi</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . <i>nikat, lag</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>nī, mā-sōn</i>		Arabic . . . <i>qarib(an) min</i>	516.	Magahī . . . <i>naj'ik, nag'ich, niarē, b'irē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521.	B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>nig'chā, niarā</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>sā-ren nāk-tā</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-ern . . . <i>nag'ichē, niarē, lagē</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>a-nak-pā</i>		Old Persian . . .	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>naj'ik</i>
207.	T'ado . . . <i>a-nai</i>		Avesta . . . <i>nazda-</i>	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>nikatē</i>
213.	Siyin . . . <i>a-nai</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>nazdik</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>kāoh'e, kāche</i>
219.	Lai . . . <i>pōh-ā</i>		331. Persian . . . <i>nazd, nazdik</i>	537.	South-western . . . <i>laj'ik</i>
224.	Lušši . . . <i>kian</i>		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>nazda</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>bagal, bag'lat</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>ā-nāi</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>nazdē</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>kāsē, kātse, dārē</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>ān-nāi</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>nizdē</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>kāndāt, kāni</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>ā-nai</i>		360. Ōrmuī . . . <i>bōi</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>kāch'ē</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>ā-nāi-tān, ā-nāi-g'</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>nazik</i>	551.	Chakmā . . . <i>kāy</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>ā-nāi-g'</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>naz'ix</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>osōrōt</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>a-nāi-yoi</i>		370. Wayi . . . <i>ix</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>nēr, nag'ich</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>a-nāi</i>		371. Šiyin . . . <i>karib</i>	560.	Bag'ēli . . . <i>lag'ē, nag'ich</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>a-nai-tak-ā</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>nazd</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>lak'fā</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>kā-hnāi</i>		376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . <i>qarib, dāi</i>	582.	Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . <i>nazdik</i>
246.	Pūrim . . . <i>ā-nāy-ā</i>		377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>nazdik, terxā</i>	588.	Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . <i>nāi ē</i>
247.	Anāl . . . <i>hūlā-hā</i>		378. Yudyā . . . <i>nazdik</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>naj'ik, pās</i>
248.	Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . <i>kā-nāi-tēk</i>		<i>Dardic or Pī'ācha Branch.</i>	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>nērē</i>
255.	Taungthā . . . <i>re-tā</i>		379. Bāgali . . . <i>tūre</i>	593.	Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>jaurāi, q'ing</i>
252.	Chimbōk . . . <i>ā-yōk</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>tavar</i>	605.	Kanauji . . . <i>nag'ich</i>
	Yādwīn . . . <i>uñ-sit</i>		381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . <i>tebatuik</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>nag'ich, pās</i>
254.	Chimbōn . . . <i>ā-sein-nā</i>		383. Kalāšā . . . <i>tāda</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>ēgar</i>
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>zain-nā</i>		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>neqā</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>sen, baih</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>nazdik</i>	„	spoken . . . <i>nērē</i>
257.	K'ami . . . <i>tēō (?)</i>		387. „ Western . . . <i>nizdik</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>
	<i>Lui Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>šoi</i>	648.	Dōgrī . . . <i>nērāi</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>i'ā-mo</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . <i>kach</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>nērē</i>
279.	Sangmai . . . <i>i'ā-mo</i>		394. Chilasī . . . <i>kachā, elih</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>pāsē</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>ā-nak-pā</i>		396. of Dirs . . . <i>ailē</i>	661.	Charōtari . . . <i>pālē, pālē</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>tām bī (?) tone</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>ābōnī</i>	666.	Kaṭiyāwādī . . . <i>pālē, kānē, drō</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>nāin</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>pāsē</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>chān</i>		401. Kaṣṭawārī . . . <i>nōr'</i>	676.	G'isādī . . . <i>kannu</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>kyān</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>nēri</i>	713.	Rajast'āni, Mār-wāī . . . <i>nērō, kānē, gōdē</i>
263.	Maru . . . <i>nā</i>		404. Dōdā Sirājī . . . <i>nērē</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>kānai</i>
260.	Maingthā or Ngachang . . . <i>yoik</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>nērē, nai ē</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>nērāi, kānai</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>		408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . <i>nār</i>	777.	Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>nērāi</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>ni-mā, nā-mā</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>nō</i>	761.	Mālvi . . . <i>mērē</i>
264.	Mri . . . <i>ton-chē</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>kas</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>pās, naj'ik</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>nē</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>pālē</i>	771.	Lab'āni of Berar . . . <i>kānē</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>ni</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>nelāg, neqā</i>	708.	K'andēsi . . . <i>naj'ik, pāsē</i>
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>pā</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>kānē, pāxē</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>nā</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>nikatāh</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>naj'ik, nag'ich, nērāi</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>nā</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>niadō</i>	785.	Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>naj'ik</i>
268.	Inthā . . . <i>ni</i>		430. K'etrāni . . . <i>kōtē, vij'āi, vij'rai</i>	806.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>naj'ad'ik</i>
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>nā</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>kōl</i>	815.	Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>nērō, q'āyā</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		426. Multāni . . . <i>nērē, kōl'ā</i>	816.	Sirmauri . . . <i>naj'ik</i>
285.	Tamil . . . <i>urugē</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>nērē, kōl', naz'ik</i>	820.	Bag'atī . . . <i>nērē</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>sane, jyāi</i>		432. T'ālī . . . <i>nērē</i>	822.	Kitt'ālī . . . <i>nērē</i>
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>kittā</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>nērā</i>	830.	Šōdōchi . . . <i>nērē, nōd'q'ē</i>
289.	Irula . . . <i>kittā</i>		435. Tinsuli . . . <i>nērē</i>	833.	Kulul . . . <i>b'ēfē, nēr</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>aduk'ē</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>nērē</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>nērē</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>hattar'</i>		437. Pōt'wālī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>	842.	Chamēālī . . . <i>nērē, nēr</i>
298.	Badaga . . . <i>vottura, sāre</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>nērā</i>	843.	Gādī . . . <i>nērē</i>
301.	Kōdagu . . .		441. Punchī . . . <i>nērē, kōl</i>	845.	Paṅgwālī . . . <i>nēr</i>
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>keita'</i>		446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . <i>vāj'ō</i>	847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>nērē</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>kōhūri, kōxuri</i>		450. Lāyī . . . <i>vāj'ō, dōd'ō, drē</i>	849.	Pādarī . . . <i>nēr'</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>vottle</i>		452. Kachchī . . . <i>waī</i>		
305.	Kurux or Orō . . . <i>heddē</i>		456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . <i>dāvāi</i>		
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>atge, bahano</i>		478. Nagpurī . . . <i>dāvāi</i>		
308.	Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>soqē</i>		494. Kōhkapī . . . <i>lāg'</i>		
310.	Kōlāmi . . . <i>mālawattan (?)</i>				
314.	Gōndī . . . <i>karum</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>tōi</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>hangeko</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>men</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>yōrāq</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>goro, t̃in̄k̄ai</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>χolā</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>k'aulau</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>urrun</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mat'an*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>jauh</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>atāh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ch'nai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>janai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>huā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ñō, ñā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>m'jē, menjē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>s'a-nai</i>
Katur	. . .	...
Darāng	. . .	<i>toñ</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>ñai, ñe</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>nai</i>
En	. . .	<i>ñai</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>sa-nai</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ñē</i>
Āng-kū	. . .	<i>s'ñai</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>ē</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ñai</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	<i>s'ni, yān</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>jīn-ñai</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>s'ñūi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>hoi</i>
----------------	-------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>sāngīñ, lanka</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sāngin</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>lan̄kan, dillīn, sāngin</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>disa</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>lenkā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>sāngi</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>sulōng, sangāyi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>yān</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>yūn</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>ywain</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>-klai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-klai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>kai (?) /kai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kai</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/kai</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>jau, ʔai</i>
52. K'āmū	. . .	<i>kai</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-sā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>/yain</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>yēn</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>yēn</i>
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>ñā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>=yī</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>jī</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>ḍi</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ḍ yī</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>jō</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>ḍ yū</i>
Sin-hmā		
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ḍ yā</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>yo</i>
37. Pādaung	. . .	<i>yo</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>a o ye</i>
Manó	. . .	<i>jī yā</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>ḍ yā, zāo, zā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ḍ t̃s̃ z̃</i>
„ Demuha	. . .	<i>jī</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ndā</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>t'o</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>kū</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>/kou</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>kō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñi or Patñi	. . .	<i>or</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>ōhātār</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>dur</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>var̄k</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hvānm</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>dūrai</i> (Aryan)
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ā-lam-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>mān-k'ā</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>mañ-du</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>o-ro-to-mā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>brā-ba</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>tār̄ho</i>
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	<i>ch'ū-si</i>
93. Lōhōtōng	. . .	<i>wō, mi-yo</i>
94. Lambich'ōng	. . .	<i>mān-luk</i>
95. Waling	. . .	<i>mān-k'ā-yā</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng	. . .	<i>mān-nwa, mān-no</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	<i>māñ, māñ-sa, māñ-k'ā-yā-dā</i>
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	<i>māñ, māñ-k'ā-yā</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling	. . .	<i>mo-k'ā, mi-se, mo-se</i>
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	<i>ch'ū-bu-ru</i>
101. Kūlung	. . .	<i>ch'ū-grī</i>
102. T'ūlung	. . .	<i>ch'yu-bat</i>
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	<i>ḍ'ā-na</i>
104. K'āling	. . .	<i>ch'yū pa</i>
105. Dūmī	. . .	<i>ch'yū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>yā-kā-k'ū</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>k'o-lam</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hre-gō</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'ā-rin</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ñu-ni</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>los</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>tā-pā</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ta-pa</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-rum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>hndā-ninā (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>etra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>mō-te</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>mō-te</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ā-dā</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>dyāu, dā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>klām</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X'	. . .	<i>-m' /vi</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>-ma vi°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>ū yā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-u</i> (to be far)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yo</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>k'o k'o</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>vo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>[ān] wō</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>rum</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>kā-sri</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>rassā</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>gr-χō</i>
Tākpā	. . .	<i>rin-bū</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>chai-chi</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>t'ag-rin-po</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>t'ak-rin-po</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>t'ay-rin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>t'a-rin-bu</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>t'ak-rin-bo</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>t'ak-rin</i>

Bār̄d Group.

128. Bodo or Bār̄d	. . .	<i>g'sān</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>lu, chā-lā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>jain-bi</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>chel'-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>chellāwā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>hāk-chāl</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>āchāi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>chā-chā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-lakusua, ʔachewa</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>ka-jē-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>le-de-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ko-do-po</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>tā-lān-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>lānkōnā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>lāñ</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>lon-šu-la</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>lini-šu</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-chai-mā</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>tai-hi-i</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ā-tai</i>
178. Namsangi	. . .	<i>hā-lō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sabu, hego</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>ā-jāl</i>
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>dōdā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>dūt'ā</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>ka-dā-t'āū</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>helōvīn, kahelo</i>
195. Marēm	. . .	<i>kā-dū-lam</i>
197. Kwoirang	. . .	<i>kā-dyū-lam</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ka-tā-va</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>a-rāp</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>ā-rē-sō</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>klāūrā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *sàn*
Maran . . . *sàn*
205. Singp'o . . . *chān*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *chen-lao mit-yeñ tām k'rā-bā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-t'āp-pā*
207. T'ado . . . *gam-lā*
213. Siyin . . . *k'u-lā*
219. Lai . . . *hlā*
224. Lušēi . . . *hlā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-lā*
228. Pank'u . . . *ān-lā°, in-hlā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-hlā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-lāk*
236. Langrong . . . *allā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-lāk*
238. Chiru . . . *allāk*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-lāk*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-hlā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *a-lā*
247. Anal . . . *hai-so-wāk-ā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *lam-ka-lā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hru-dā*
252. Chinbōk . . . *chōk*
Yādwīn . . . *āk-sā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-hlō*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hlō*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hlō*
257. K'ami . . . *p'a-lo (?)*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . . *lām-jeo*
279. Sengmai . . . *lām-jau*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-nāp-pā*
281. Kadu . . . *lām samā (p tone)*

Burmu Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . *we*
262. Laši or Lechi . . . *ve*
263. Maru . . . *wā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *we*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *we*
Me-gyā . . . *we*
264. Mrū . . . *lah-mā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *wē*
" spoken . . . *wē*
266. Arakanese . . . *wi*
267. Taungyo . . . *we*
269. Danu . . . *we*
268. Intha . . . *"wei*
270. Tavoyan . . . *"wi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *tūram*
287. Korava . . . *dūr*
291. Kaikādi . . . *t'ūr*
289. Irula . . . *dūra*
294. Malayalam . . . *dūr°*
297. Kanarese . . . *dūr°*
298. Badaga . . . *dura*
301. Kodagu . . . *...*
302. Tulu . . . *akara*
303. Toda . . . *podōchi, batyi*
304. Kōta . . . *dūrame (Aryan)*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *gechā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *geche*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *durā (Aryan)*
310. Kōlāmī . . . *pērdāv*
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *lak*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *dūram° (Aryan)*
328. Brāhūi . . . *murr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'id*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dūra-*
Avesta . . . *dūra-*
Pahlavi . . . *dūr*
331. Persian . . . *dūr*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *lirē*
353. Waziri . . . *uriyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *larē*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *peṭe*
368. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *dūr, dūr*
366. Eastern . . . *dūr*
370. Waxi . . . *ḍir, dūr*
371. Širni . . . *dār, dar*
372. Sarikoli . . . *ḍar*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *dūr, dūr-šluk*
377. Munjani or Muṅgi . . . *lera*
378. Yūdyā . . . *lūro*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *dyūr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *sudu*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *tikkē*
383. Kalāša . . . *de-šu*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *duras*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dūr*
387. " Western . . . *dūr*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *dodēri*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *dūr*
394. Chilāsi . . . *dūr*
396. of Drās . . . *dūr*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dūr*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *dūr*
401. Kaštawāfi . . . *dūr*
403. Pōguli . . . *dūr*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dūr*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dūr*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dūr*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *d'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *dūr*
Gypsy, European . . . *dūr*
" Syrian . . . *dūrā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dūrah*
Prakrit . . . *dūrō*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *dūr*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dūr, mōklē*
426. Multāni . . . *mōklē, parē*
428. Hindki . . . *parē, parre*
432. Tālī . . . *mōklē*
433. D'anni . . . *dūr*
435. Tināuli . . . *dūr*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mōklē*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *dūr*
440. Chibālī . . . *dūr*
441. Punchī . . . *dūr*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *dūr°, parē*
450. Lārī . . . *dūr°, parē*
452. Kachchī . . . *ch'āṭe*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *dūr*
478. Nagpurī . . . *dūr*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *pōis*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *dura*
502. Oriyā . . . *dūra*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *dūr, durust°*
516. Magahi . . . *dūr*
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . *lam°har*
520. " South-
ern . . . *dūr*
526. Nagpurī . . . *dūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *dūr*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
537. South-western . . . *d'ūr*
541. Siripurī . . . *dūr*
546. Eastern . . . *dūr, dūrē, tāfāt*
548. of Cachar . . . *durai, pālā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dūrē*
551. Chākmā . . . *dur, dūrē*
553. Assamese . . . *dur*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadhī . . . *lambē*
560. Bag'eli . . . *dūr*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *durihā*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *dūr*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dūr*
589. Bāngarū . . . *parē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *dūri*
605. Kanauji . . . *p'āsile*
611. Bundēli . . . *dūr, alag*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dūr*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dūr, durādā*
" spoken . . . *dūr*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dūr*
648. Dōgrī . . . *dūr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *dūr*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *dūr, ch'ēṭṭ*
661. Charōtari . . . *ṭēṭṭyū, sēṭyū, vēg'ṭū, āg'u*
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . . *sēṭṭ, āg'ē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *vēg'rē*
676. G'isādī . . . *dūr*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *al'gō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *dūr*
755. Mēwāti . . . *dūr*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *dūr*
761. Mālvi . . . *dūr, vēg'ṭō*
770. Nimādī . . . *dūr*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *g'an*
708. K'andēši . . . *dūr*
678. B'ili . . . *dūr, sēṭṭ, vēg'ṭū*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *ṭār'ō*
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *ṭārō*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dūr*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *dūrē*
816. Sirmanri . . . *dūrē*
820. Bag'āfi . . . *dūr*
822. Kīt't'ali . . . *dūr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dūr*
833. Kulūi . . . *dūr*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *dūr*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *dūr*
843. Gadi . . . *dūr*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dūr*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dūr*
849. Paṣari . . . *dūr*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>mae</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kotcha</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ap</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>aldā-da</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>nencme, bāru</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>urid, uridā, emüne</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>aurrean, aitzin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *angē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>hādāpān</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ānāp</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>mun</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>gata</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'tā mak</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>kui-nār, kui 'ntōh</i>
Sēmang	. . .	<i>kāsen (?), chināh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	(place) <i>rā-ā'</i> ; (time) <i>krā-ā'</i> , <i>krā, ai°, dān, rā-ā'</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>rā-ā'</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>i-ai</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>tōkkā, pūkkā, luenhā, lānkā,</i> <i>gānā, kā</i>

Sōn	. . .	<i>pa-mān</i>
En	. . .	<i>kā-tē</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>tām-nā</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>tā-nāh</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>lāk-toi</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tuā-toi</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>ho-lōn-nōn</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>hār-sān dālil</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>hā k'ūmāt, hā šiwā</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ti p'rān</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>tala-chakā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>lahā-rā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ayār</i>
26. Kārū	. . .	<i>swū</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>seng</i>
28. Jūng	. . .	<i>aga-tā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>amān-ban</i>
30. Gadaba	. . .	<i>sēisēi, amāngu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>ch'yen</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ts'ien, ts'ien min, ts'ien</i> <i>p'ien</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>h'ān nā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>h'ān nā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Liu	. . .	<i>pai nā</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>pai nā</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>p'ai nā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>k'ān nā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>trūh</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-mē° -ya</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>l' yā</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>sā nā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-mā° -nā, -lō -nā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>mā nā</i>
32. Bwā	. . .	<i>lā mē</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>me ye</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>u su</i>
Bra°	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>db nā</i>
Yintala	. . .	<i>du nā</i>
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	<i>ā ri</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ri</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>re</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>lū nā</i>
Mano	. . .	<i>dō tā ko</i>
41. Zayin	. . .	<i>ā nā, min-yā, le kyī</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>m lo</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā mi lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>~tāō ~ndō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	<i>keh-tān</i>
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>tāu-de</i>
Man	. . .	<i>dūm-myen</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ym /hiēn</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ym hiēn</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>tui, kachān</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūlī	. . .	<i>tūri</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>āgran, māndris</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>oms, oms-kō</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gān-kyū</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>lān, lām-pā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>hā-bi</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>tō-gān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ā-t'um</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>lais-pi</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>nalla</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>lāl-bu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>hōn-kō</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>min-hundī</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>g'ā-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>nūn-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ag'er-lāk</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>hneone, hnā-pā</i>
117. Paqā, Pahī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hnor-k'e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nahān</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>dōnānā</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e-bra-ge</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>kē-rā-pu</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>kē-rā-pu</i>
125. Dafiā	. . .	<i>kol-gā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>h'e -che</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>chā, kē rō°, kē gō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-a hō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>lā nī</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-ā -uā° -sī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>tē bē tē (of time)</i>
Lahu	. . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pym	. . .	<i>nā kā</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>un bu</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>gdon-la</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>don-la, nān-la</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>dunuk, dunu, šiti-a</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>šiti-a</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>dun-la</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dun-nā</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ne-la</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>don-la, dun-la</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>hen-lā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nam-lā</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>sgān-āu</i>
180. Lalung	. . .	<i>āgāl (borrowed from Assamese)</i>
181. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>sigān-hā</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>skān, mikānō</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nekk'ēm-āo</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>sēkānō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dugōn</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>hmō-dēi</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>a-xno</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>hmo-dē-kā</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>o-j'ū-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ā-jā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>tāmā, zāk-dān</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ōvānī</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'akumi	. . .	<i>ipētē</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>munē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>ā-šōn-mā</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>šōn-šī</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>t'a-mā</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>tetānā</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>rāi</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>hok'o</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-don-pān</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ā-p'rān</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ri-dā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-māi-māi</i>

Number in
General
List*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *šin-chān*
Maran . . . *jām-pru-nām-kā* (=East of)
205. Singp'o . . . *sinōi*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *sā-mu mān-dā hān-nā*
206. Meitei . . . *ma-mān-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mū-sā*
218. Siyin . . . *mai-yā*
219. Lai . . . *hmas-ā*
224. Lušēi . . . *hmā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *tūa-na*
228. Pank'u . . . *māk-ti kān-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *mā-tōn-ā*
232. Hallām . . . *mā-ton*
236. Langrong . . . *mā-tēug*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-ma-ton*
238. Chiru . . . *ka-māi-kūn*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-ti-yēn*
240. Kōm . . . *a-hmā*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-mā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-dū-hā*
248. Hūrōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dū-l'ān*
255. Taungtha . . . *hā-dūn*
252. Chinbōk . . . *mā*
Yādwīn . . . *pā-hēi-pā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-gain-nā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hmān-gā-nā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hmān-gān*
257. K'ami . . . *mon-ō*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mām bē* (? tone)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . *kwā-pyān, hē-šūt*
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *gin-taun*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *hōk-si*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . . *lo-zā-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *hri-mi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *r'hō*
" spoken . . . *šō*
266. Arakanese . . . *hri*
267. Taungyo . . . *che*
269. Danu . . . *še*
268. Intha . . . *še*
270. Tavoyan . . . *še*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *mup*
287. Korava . . . *munni*
291. Kaikādi . . . *paii*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *munbō*
297. Kanarese . . . *mund*
298. Baḍaga . . . *munde, munchē*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *dumbu*
303. Toda . . . *muddak, muchoke*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *mund-bhārē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *agdu* (Aryan)
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *muhūtā*
310. Kōlāmi . . . *mutti siddēn*
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *munnē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mundat*
323. Bishūl . . . *mōne-ī, mōn-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *qabl*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *patiš*
Avesta . . . *patiš (?)*
Pahlavi . . . *pat(i)š, pēš*
331. Persian . . . *pēš*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mayāmaḥ, maḥkē*
353. Waziri . . . *uṛōndi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *uṛāndē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-muḥ*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dēmā*
366. Eastern . . . *dēmā*
370. Wāxi . . . *tar...priat*
371. Širni . . . *pe-rād, parāo*
372. Sarikoli . . . *purūd, prōd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *wuld, viš*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *pīra*
378. Yūdya . . . *wapir*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *pa-myuk*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ništupren, ništāri-kāfi*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *ti-mik*
383. Kalāša . . . *rū*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *puḍami*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pōṛā*
387. " Western . . . *puṛā*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrāli . . . *pruštī*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *yar*
394. Chilasī . . . *muḥō*
396. of Drās . . . *muḥō*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *yārī, yār-bū*
400. Kašmīri . . . *brōnī, bōnī*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *brōnī, bōnī*
403. Pōguli . . . *aggē, aiggī*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *agar*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *agar, āgā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mūka*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mūz*
411. Maiyā . . . *mūṭō*
Gypsy, European . . . *ānglē*
" Syrian . . . *āger*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *agrē, mukē*
Prakrit . . . *aggē, aggaḥiṇ, muhaḍḍ*
430. K'etrāni . . . *muhar*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *aggē*
426. Multāni . . . *aggā*
428. Hindki . . . *aggē*
432. T'alī . . . *aggē*
433. D'anni . . . *agga*
435. Tināuli . . . *aggā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *aggē*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *pāhlā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *pahlā*
441. Punchī . . . *aggē*
443. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *aggiā*
450. Lārī . . . *aggiā, mahāḍ, māḍ*
452. Kachchī . . . *agiyā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . *pūrvī*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pūrvī, agōḍar*
494. Kōṇkāṇī . . . *adī*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *issara*
502. Oriyā . . . *āgē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pūrb*
516. Magahī . . . *āgē, āgārī, āgu, sām'nē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ag'tē*
520. " South-ern . . . *pahlā, sām'nē, sōj'ē*
526. Nagpurī . . . *āgū*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sammuk'e, agre*
" spoken . . . *šumukē, šāmnē, āge*
537. South-western . . . *ch'āmu, āgu*
541. Siripurī . . . *āgū*
546. Eastern . . . *āgē*
548. of Cachar . . . *āgē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āgē*
551. Chakmā . . . *āgē*
553. Assamese . . . *purbē, agāyē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ag'rī*
560. Bag'eli . . . *āgē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *āgū*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *pēštar, pahl'lē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *pahl'lē, sāh'mī*
587. Dak'ini . . . *sāmnē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *sām'nē*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *āgā, samūhī*
605. Kanauji . . . *pahl'lē*
611. Bundēli . . . *āgē, sām'nē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pēštar*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *aggē, sām'nē, agēyē*
" spoken . . . *agge*
639. Pōwādī . . . *aggē*
648. Dōgrī . . . *aggē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *aggē, sām'nē*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *āgaḷ*
661. Charōtari . . . *āgaḷ*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *mōṛyā, mōḍ'āgaḷyā*
673. K'ar-wā . . . *āgar*
676. G'isādi . . . *āgaḷ*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *āgē, pēlē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *āgai, paii*
755. Mēwātī . . . *āgai*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *aggē*
761. Mālvi . . . *āgē, pēlē*
770. Nīmādi . . . *āga*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ag'ē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *sāmōr, pēlē*
678. B'ili . . . *āgaḷ, pāḥē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kūā . . . *ag'i, ag'ittira*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ag'in*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *agārī*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *pōlē, agōḥō*
816. Simaurī . . . *āgū*
820. Bag'āti . . . *āgē, āḍkā*
822. Kīṭ'āli . . . *gāḍkā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *āgē*
833. Kuṇi . . . *āggē, āg'ē*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *aggē, āgē*
842. Chamālī . . . *aggē*
843. Gādi . . . *agāh*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *agā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *aggar, ag'rī*
849. Pāḍari . . . *agar*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>uſiro</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>oſi, oſi</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tui</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kün i-da</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>àmàrdai, àmàzi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>aru, xoinà</i>
Sankpà . . .	
Basque . . .	<i>atzen, azken, ostian</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaſhi . . . *ũjĩ*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>balàkàn</i>
Cham . . .	<i>likuk</i>
1. Salòn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>kroi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>karau</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'òkàrau</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>kóni', ch'lat</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>krá', kiá'</i>

Palaung-W'a.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>rà-bōñ</i>
Katung . . .	<i>rà-bàn</i>
Daràng . . .	<i>i-pàn</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>s'àn-kà, lè, nto</i>
Son . . .	<i>àn-kye</i>
En . . .	<i>kà-krē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tām-kru</i>
A Mòk . . .	<i>nām-kàn</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>teñ-to-àn</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>plà-kàtā</i>
Dang . . .	<i>hò-làn-bōl</i>
Yin or Riàng . . .	<i>hàn-pwut</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>hà dīn, sà dīn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dī trāi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>tala-ok</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>tayām</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>tāyām</i>
26. K'arkū . . .	<i>tauwen</i>
27. K'arīs . . .	<i>loqo</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hacha-tā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kīpōn-ban</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>giqāng, lakki</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lō</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hau, hau p'ín</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>h'ān /hlān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>h'ān /lān</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Iā . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>pai lān</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>p'ai /lān</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
52. K'āmfi . . .	<i>kā lān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dān-lāu</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-lo .. -a -lān° -k'aiñ</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>lā ten</i>
„ Maubmein . . .	<i>lā ten</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>s'kyā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-lo -lā -k'i</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lā chū</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>à li kà</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā ke</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā hu</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō chye</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>dū kyn</i>
Sin-lmā . . .	
Japank . . .	<i>kun ſu, kün su</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>g'chō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gān kyu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>k'n ke</i>
Manō . . .	<i>dō kē pe tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>kān sà, kyā nā</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>'klo, 'lā sz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>à lo ſi</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndrōi, -tāō -kran</i>
Hs-Miao . . .	<i>keh-kai</i>
Ps-Miao . . .	<i>ta-kau</i>
Man . . .	<i>ti-tsin</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ka /ran</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>yēm /ka /dan</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>t'ale</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>t'alār</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>hēpich</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ñumo, ñums-kō</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hyān-ſyū</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>hñū chopū</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>li-bi</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ō-gān</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>u-hek-san</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>dos-pi</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>nōt'a</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>yā-bu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nun-na</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>lū-kundi</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>le-ch'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>no-le</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hñun-lak</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>lione</i>
117. Paññī, Pāññī, or Pāññī . . .	<i>lūmāne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>lon</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>nō</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>e p'un-gē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>mē-lām-pu</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>mē-lām-pu</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>kā-kū-ā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N' . . .	<i>via -ko, na -ko, /du -mā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-no -kō</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ka -ñi</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā chō</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>kā nā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-kā -nā -sī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	...
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tān kàn</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mē p'ān</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>g'zug-la</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>zūk-la</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
60. of Purk . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyap-la</i>
62. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap-nā</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>tin-la</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyap-la</i>
68. Dājongka . . .	<i>se-lo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šū-la</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>un-āu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>k'ēlāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>yaohōna</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>jāñ-gil-ch'i</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>k'isōn-chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ulō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>imāru</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>sā, sā-tgā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>a-t'ūno</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si-ki</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>e-t'ē-pā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ā-t'ē-po</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>te-sa-len</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>si-lām-wē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ikanla</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>idunlim</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>p'ai-le</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>fāi-mā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>paini</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'āi t'ō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-si-pāñ</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ō-p'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-k'a-nuk</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>kai-hin-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *oy*
Kachin . . . *pān*
Marau . . . *jām-ka'-nām-kā* (=West of)
205. Singp'o . . . *nin-di-mā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *sā-mu tun*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-tuñ-dā*
207. T'ado . . . *nūn-ā*
213. Siyin . . . *a-nun-lam*
219. Lai . . . *hnu-ā*
224. Lušei . . . *hnuñ*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nūa*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *nūñ-li kāñ-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-nūñ(-tiñ)*
232. Hallām . . . *nūñ-ten, nūñ-k-ā*
236. Langrong . . . *nūñ-ten*
237. Aimol . . . *ka-nūñ-tiñ*
238. Chiru . . . *kā-nūñ*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-nūñ-tiñ*
240. Kōm . . . *ka-ka-hnūñ*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nū-wā*
247. Anāl . . . *ka-t'at-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *a-dil-t'ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *hnu-dun*
252. Chinbōk . . . *nu-gā*
Yādwīn . . . *ka-hmwet-kā*
254. Chinbōn . . . *hnu-war*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *hnu-ā*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *hnu-lolān*
257. K'ani . . . *nin-t'on*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chārel
281. Kadu . . . *kalin be* (P tone)

Burma Group.

261. Šzi or Atsi . . . *iāñ-pyān, hlāñ-šūt*
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nok*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"nauñ-mā*
Me-gyā . . . *nōk-mo*
264. Mrū . . . *kun-ge*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nōk*
" spoken . . . *nau^h*
266. Arakanese . . . *nau^h*
267. Taungyo . . . *nō*
269. Danu . . . *"nau^h*
268. Intha . . . *nauk pi*
270. Tavoyan . . . *"nōk*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *piñp^h*
287. Korava . . . *parka*
291. Kaikādi . . . *p'ārgi*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *pinnañlā*
297. Kanarese . . . *hind^h*
298. Badaga . . . *hinde*
301. Kodagu
302. Tuḷu . . . *piravu*
303. Toda . . . *pindalk*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ḡḡḡā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *qōq*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ḡḡḡi*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *piñjā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *venuk^h*
328. Brāhūi . . . *pade-ṭi, pad-ān*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ba'd*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY

Iranian Branch

- Old Persian . . . *pasā-*
Avesta . . . *pasisti-, pascha*
Pahlavi . . . *pušt, pas*
331. Persian . . . *pušt, pas*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wrustō*
353. Waziri . . . *wrustē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wrusta, taršā*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *i-pēṭā*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *puštā, padā*
366. Eastern . . . *p'adā*
370. Wajli . . . *tar . tsibās*
371. Širni . . . *pe-zibā, tar...zabō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *zabō*
376. Išāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *chi-pušt*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *dabāl*
378. Yudyā . . . *debal, wešpach*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *pi-bar*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pat-kēr, pat-kēreke*
381. Wasi-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *te-ktseh*
383. Kalāša . . . *pištō*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *pata*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *paškin*
387. " Western . . . *pacharā*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrālī . . . *achē*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *fatū*
394. Chilasī . . . *patū, patō*
396. of Drās . . . *patō*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *putū, zakunā*
400. Kašmiri . . . *pata, pat^h*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *pata, pat^h*
403. Pōguli . . . *pat*
404. Dōḡa Sirājī . . . *pat*
405. Rāmbani . . . *pat, pič'h^h*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pata*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *paiz*
411. Maiyā . . . *pātō*
Gypsy, European . . . *pālē*
" Syrian . . . *pāchi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *prst'atāḥ, pātāt*
Prakrit . . . *piṭṭ'āḍ, pāch'h^h, pāch'h^h*
430. K'etrāni . . . *pič'hū*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *pič'h'h^h*
426. Mūltāni . . . *pič'h'h^h*
428. Hindki . . . *pič'h^h*
432. T'ālī . . . *pič'h'h^h*
433. D'anni . . . *pič'h'h^h*
435. Tinsuli . . . *pič'h'h^h*
442. of Salt Range . . . *pič'h'h^h*
437. Pōṭwārī . . . *pič'h'h^h*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *pič'h'h^h*
441. Pūch'ī . . . *pič'h'h^h*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *puṭ'āḍ*
450. Lārī . . . *puṭ'āḍ*
452. Kachchī . . . *puṭ'iyāḍ*
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . *māḡē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *pāt'i-māḡē*
494. Kōnkani . . . *pāt'ē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *passē, passen*
502. Ōriyā . . . *par'h^h*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *pašohāt*
516. Magahī . . . *pič'h^h, pič'h^h*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *pāch'h^h*
520. " South-ern . . . *pič'h^h, pāch'h^h*
526. Nagpurī . . . *pič'h^h*
530. Bengali, written . . . *pašchāte*
" spoken . . . *pechone, pič'h^h, pāche*
537. South-western . . . *pič'h^h, bāte*
541. Siripurī . . . *pič'h^h*
546. Eastern . . . *pāṣē*
548. of Cachar . . . *piṣē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *pič'h^h*
551. Chākma . . . *pijē*
553. Assamese . . . *pāṣōt, pās-p'āle*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *pāch'h^h*
560. Baḡ'ēli . . . *pāch'h^h*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *pāch'h^h*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *pič'h^h*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *pič'h'h^h*
587. Dak'ini . . . *pič'h^h*
589. Bāgarī . . . *pāch'h^h*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *pič'h^h, pāch'h^h*
605. Kanauji . . . *pāch'h^h*
611. Bundēli . . . *pič'h^h, pāch'h^h*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *pāch'h^h*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *pič'h'h^h*
" spoken . . . *pič'h'h^h*
639. Pōwādī . . . *pič'h'h^h*
648. Ḍōgrī . . . *pič'h'h^h*
650. Kāngrā . . . *pič'h'h^h, pāch'h^h*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *pāch'h^h*
661. Charōtari . . . *pāṭ's'at, pāṭ's'wādē*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *wāḡē, pāṭ's'wādē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *pāch'h^h*
676. G'isādi . . . *pāch'h^h*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *pāch'h^h, lārē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *pāch'h^h*
755. Mēwātī . . . *pič'h^h, gailā*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *pič'h'h^h*
761. Mālvi . . . *pāch'h^h*
770. Nīmādi . . . *pāch'h^h*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *pāch'h^h, pāch'h^h*
708. K'andēsi . . . *pāch'h^h, māḡē*
678. B'ili . . . *pāṣāḍī, pūṭ'an, wḡḡē*
782. Eastern Pāhārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *pāch'h^h*
785. Central Pāhārī,
Kumaunī . . . *pāch'h^h*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *pič'h^h*
815. Western Pāhārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *pāch'h^h, pāch'h^h*
816. Sirmaunī . . . *pāch'h^h*
820. Baḡ'āṭī . . . *pāch'h^h, pāch'h^h*
822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . *pāch'h^h, pič'h^h*
830. Šōḍōhi . . . *pāṭ's'ā*
833. Kuḷuī . . . *pič'h'h^h*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *pič'h^h, pič'h'h^h*
842. Chamāli . . . *pič'h'h^h*
843. Gādī . . . *pič'h'h^h*
845. Pāḡwālī . . . *pātī, pātā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *pātī, pātī, pātī*
849. Pādari . . . *pātī, pātī, pātī*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	dare
Ainu . . .	honna, hunnah
Korean . . .	nu, nukà, nuku
Turki . . .	kim
Manchu . . .	we, yà
Mongolian . . .	ken, àlin
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	nor, zex

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	amin
----------------------	------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	siàpà
Cham . . .	sai
1. Salôn . . .	àsàò*

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	nonà
3. Talaing, written . . .	mū mnh
„ spoken . . .	ñah kà

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	bōf, bo, lā-bo
Sémang . . .	màken ū', ūlōō

Palaung-T'va.

4. Palaung . . .	à-s'è, à-s'è
Katung . . .	à-sei...ō (or kō)
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	much
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	mi
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	u ei
12. Wār . . .	u ai

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	chī
----------------------	-----

Mundā Group.

16. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	ikāō
16. Mundārī . . .	ikāō
26. Kūrkū . . .	yē
27. K'ariā . . .	ber
28. Jūāng . . .	aqi
29. Savara . . .	bōte
30. Gadabā . . .	lāi, mōyi

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	-sui, -yui
Cantonese . . .	-yui, -p'ien
Gyāmi . . .	šā, hi-mai
45. Siamese, written . . .	ph'ū -tai, -grai
„ spoken . . .	ph'ū -dai, -k'rai
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Šān . . .	/paŋ
51. Āhom . . .	p'rai
52. K'amtī . . .	p'ai
Annamese . . .	-ai

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	-pa -la
„ Bassein . . .	pà lai
„ Maulmein . . .	pā lu
36. Taungthū . . .	pā mai
34. Sgā, literary . . .	-ma -tā
„ spoken . . .	m'tā
32. Bwè . . .	dā p'w'i
41a. Wewaw . . .	m'tā
33. Karenbyu . . .	bā bwa
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	mā u
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	hā pā, pā p'ra
37. Padaung . . .	hā pā p'ra
38. Yeinbā . . .	ho pe
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaysein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	mā yā
„ Dermuha . . .	ple yā

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	'tū -tū, 'tō -tū, -lən -tū
Hē-Miao . . .	ta-ši
Pē-Miao . . .	to-tō
Man . . .	ai-tao
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	/ha tūu
Man-ta-pan . . .	/hai tūu

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfī or Paṇfī . . .	a-ri
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	ā-rī
76. Kanāsi . . .	hāte
77. Kanaurī . . .	hat
78. Rangkas . . .	k'amā
83. Dīmāl . . .	hai-ti, hā-šū
84. T'amī . . .	su-gu-ri
85. Limbū . . .	hā, en
86. Yāk'ā . . .	i-sā
87. K'ambū . . .	ā-se
90. Bāhing . . .	sū
91. Bālālī . . .	ā-sā, ā-sā-lo
92. Šāngpāng . . .	a-sā, a-sā-lo
98. Lōhōrōng . . .	ā-sā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	šē-ōh
95. Wāling . . .	dei, k'āū
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	hok-ko-go, sā-lō
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	sāh
98. Dāngmālī . . .	sāg, k'i-go
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	sa
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	ās
101. Kālūng . . .	ā-sā
102. T'ulung . . .	syū, ū-hēm
103. Chaurāsa . . .	ā-chū
104. K'āling . . .	k'ām
105. Dāmī . . .	syū, syū-go
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	bo
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	sū, sū-nā
111. Gurung . . .	k'ae-pa-chā
112. Murmi . . .	hā-lā
113. Sunwār . . .	su-me
114. Māgarī . . .	su
116. Nēwārī . . .	su
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	se-lā
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	to-go
121. Tōtō . . .	hā
122. Aka . . .	jua, zu, ze

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāfā . . .	hī
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	šā
Mijū . . .	ñā
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	/a -sa
A-hi . . .	a° sō, ka° sō
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	a° dī dō
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	āsu-gā
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	ā-mā
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	āmā
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	anā, sē
Lahu . . .	ā-sū lā
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	rāyā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	sū
Mānyāk . . .	sū
T'auchū . . .	sū
Tākpa . . .	sū
Haurpā . . .	sū, lau
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	su
„ spoken . . .	su
59. Balti . . .	sū
60. of Purik . . .	sū
61. Ladakī . . .	su
63. of Spiti . . .	su
70. Kagate . . .	su
67. Šarpa . . .	su
68. Dānjongka . . .	ka
69. Hloke . . .	gag

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	sur, sar
130. Lalung . . .	chārā
131. Dīmā-sē . . .	i'erē
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	sā, sā-wā
142. Kōch . . .	sārā
151. Tipurā . . .	sā-bō
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	sā

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	sō-pō
159. Semā . . .	kū, kū-kū
162. Rengmā . . .	sagā-ho
165. Kēzāmā . . .	tuo
194. Sopvomā . . .	t'ē
166. Āo . . .	š'ī, š'ē
169. Hlōts . . .	ō-chī
170. Tengsa . . .	si-nā
171. T'ukumi . . .	saota
172. Yachumi . . .	sebdālā
173. Tableng . . .	au-šī
174. Tamu . . .	hri-yā
175. Banparā . . .	a-bē, o-v
178. Namsangia . . .	hā-nā
179. Chāng . . .	au
181. Mōšāng . . .	u-lā
183. Ēmpēo . . .	chādōlo
187. Kabui . . .	t'āu-chō
188. K'oirao . . .	sūo
189. Mikir . . .	ko-māt
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	k'i-pā-k'a-lā
200. Pādang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	hū-wā

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *k'dai*
Maran . . . *k'dai*
205. Singp'o . . . *da-mā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ka-nā*
207. T'ado . . . *koi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-kwō*
219. Lai . . . *ho-dā*
224. Lušēi . . . *tu-ñe*
227. Banjōgi . . . *āo-sa, o-hla-si*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-tu, tū-tō-ā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *tū-mō*
232. Hallām . . . *tū(-mā)*
236. Langrong . . . *tū-mā*
237. Ainol . . . *tū-mo*
238. Chiru . . . *tā-mo*
239. Kolhreng . . . *k'oy-ē-ni*
240. Kōm . . . *tū-mo*
246. Pūrim . . . *a-tū*
247. Anāl . . . *a-kū-ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ko*
255. Taungōa . . . *mā-ko*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-maun-nā*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *-ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *mī-mo (?)*

Lū Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadn . . . *hā mā gā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *kā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *noñ-hau*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *su...gū*
Me-gyā . . . *su*
264. Mrū . . . *mā-a*
265. Burmese, written . . . *ab'ay šu lō*
" spoken . . . *ba-dū lā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu lā*
267. Taungyo . . . *γ'lu*
269. Danu . . . *ba θu*
268. Inōa . . . *m'su lā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe θu*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *yār*
287. Korava . . . *yār*
291. Kaikādi . . . *yāu*
289. Irula . . . *āru*
294. Malayālam . . . *ār*
297. Kanarese . . . *yār*
298. Badaga . . . *yāru*
301. Kodagu . . . *ār*
302. Tuju . . . *yār*
303. Toda . . . *ār*
304. Kōta . . . *āre*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nē*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēreḥ*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *imbāi, umbāi*
310. Kolāmi . . . *niveniv (?)*
314. Gōndī . . . *bōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *yevaḍ*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ḍēr*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *man*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ka-*
Avesta . . . *ka-*
Pahlavi . . . *ke*
331. Persian . . . *ki(h)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *iōk*
353. Waziri . . . *tōk*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tōk, chā*
360. Ormuri . . . *kuk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *kai*
366. Eastern . . . *k'āi*
370. Waxi . . . *kūi, kōi*
371. Šinyi . . . *chāi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *chōi*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *kāi, kudum*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *kedē*
378. Yudyā . . . *kedī*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

370. Baḡgali . . . *kū, kachī*
380. Wai-ala . . . *kē*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *kese, kes*
383. Kalāšā . . . *kūra*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *kara, kenze*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *kē*
387. " Western . . . *kīā*
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *kā*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ko*
394. Chilasi . . . *kōi*
396. of Drās . . . *kōi, kē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *kō*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *kus*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *kō*
408. Pōgnli . . . *kam*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *kam*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *kam*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *kum*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *kām*
411. Maiyā . . . *kā*
Gypsy, European . . . *kōn*
" Syrian . . . *kōn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *kō*
490. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *kān, kehā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *kaun*
428. Hindki . . . *kāi, kō*
432. T'ālī . . . *kān*
433. D'annī . . . *kehā*
435. Tināuli . . . *kōn*
442. of Salt Range . . . *lōr*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *kehā, kun*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *kehā*
441. Punchī . . . *kun*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *kōr*
450. Lāri . . . *kōr, kōrō*
452. Kachchī . . . *kōr*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *kōn*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *kōn*
494. Kōnkani . . . *kōn*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *kawuda*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *kīē*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *kē*
516. Magahi . . . *kaun, kē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *kē*
520. " South-ern . . . *kaun, kē, kō*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *kē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kē*
" spoken . . . *kē*
537. South-western . . . *kē*
541. Siripurī . . . *kē*
546. Eastern . . . *kāi, kē*
548. of Cachar . . . *kōgu*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kan*
551. Chakmā . . . *kānnā*
553. Assamese . . . *kon*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *kō*
560. Bag'eli . . . *kō*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *kōn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *kaun*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *kōn*
587. Dak'ini . . . *kaun*
589. Bāngarū . . . *kaun*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *kō*
605. Kanauji . . . *kaunu*
611. Bundēli . . . *kō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *kaun, kō*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *kaun, kehā*
" spoken . . . *kaun*
639. Pōwādī . . . *kehā*
648. Dōgri . . . *kaun, kun*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kun*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *kān*
661. Charōtari . . . *kān, kun*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *kān, kun*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *kōn*
676. G'isādī . . . *kōn*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *kun*
742. Jāipurī . . . *kun*
755. Mōwātī . . . *kaun*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *kūn*
761. Mālvi . . . *kēn*
770. Nīmādī . . . *kun, kun*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *kūn*
708. K'andēši . . . *kōn*
678. B'ili . . . *kun, kōn*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *kun, kō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *ko*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *kō*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *kēn*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *kun*
820. Bag'āti . . . *kun*
822. Kītt'ālī . . . *kun*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *kun*
833. Kūjū . . . *kun*
837. Mapdēālī . . . *kun*
842. Chamdēālī . . . *kun*
843. Gādī . . . *kun*
845. Paṅgālī . . . *kāi*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *kaun*
849. Paqari . . . *kāi*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>nan</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda, makanak</i>
Korean . . .	<i>muot</i> (subst.), <i>musām</i> (adj.)
Turki . . .	<i>nī</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ai, yā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yāyun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zer</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *bisan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>apā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kājā</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>sipān*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>avēi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m"</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mō, mā</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>luwē, ailōō, jēlōk</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ē, i-mā, mā</i>
Katuyr . . .	<i>sei... (or kē)</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *yuch*

Sōn . . .

Bn . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A. Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'n Muk . . .

*K'asī Group*8. K'asī, Standard . . . *kā ei*12. Wār . . . *kā ai**Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa, chūan, chin, chan, kā, ka, kan**Mundā Group.*15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . . *okā, ohē'*16. Mundārī . . . *chikana**26. Kūrkū . . . *chō**27. K'ariā . . . *i*28. Juāng . . . *biri*29. Savara . . . *jīle, ēle*30. Gadabā . . . *lāi, nayifa*

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/san, /'an</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>-'ui -hā, -pīn</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>šā-chā, hi-mā</i>

45. Siamese, written . . . } *-āra*

„ spoken . . . }

Lao . . .

46. Lü . . .

47. K'un . . .

48. Šān . . .

51. Āhom . . .

(written) *kāh šān*, (pronounced) *kā-šān*52. K'mtī . . . *kā sañ*Annamese . . . *yi, nāo, -ohi*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . . *-ma =nd =lai*„ Bassein . . . *nā lai*„ Maulmein . . . *nā la*36. Taungōu . . . *tā mai*34. Sgā, literary . . . *-ma =ni \lā*„ spoken . . . *di, m'nu*32. Bwē . . . *ta ru*41a. Wewaw . . . *m'tu*33. Karenbyu . . . *dā nu*

Bra° . . .

40. Karenni . . . *mā*

Yintala . . .

Sin-hmā

Māpauk . . .

39. Gheko . . . *t'rū*37. Padaung . . . *t'rā*38. Yeimbā . . . *mā ho*

Manō . . .

41. Zayen . . .

Mopwa, Bilichi . . . *mā cho*„ Dermuha . . . *bā m'ne*

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . . *-tō-tu, -tō-chi, -dān-chi, -ch'i*Hā-Miao . . . *kai-šī*Pē-Miao . . . *na-ji*Man . . . *ho-yōn, hā-nā*

42. Lanten-Yao . . .

Man-lan-tiēn . . . */hai /yun*Man-ta-pan . . . */hai /yun*

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

*Himalayan Languages.*72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī . . . *ch'i*73. Chamba Lāhulī . . . *ch'i*76. Kanāṣī . . . *ch'uge*77. Kanāuri . . . *t't*78. Rangkas . . . *k'a*88. D'imāl . . . *hai*84. T'amī . . . *hā-rā-bu-ri*85. Limbū . . . *t'ē*86. Yāk'ā . . . *i-lā*87. K'ambū . . . *ū-e*90. Bahing . . . *mā-ra*91. Balāli . . . *ū-k'a*92. Sāngpāng . . . *yen*93. Lōhōrōng . . . *i-man*94. Lāmbich'ōng . . . *t'i-ya*95. Wāling . . . *t'ikwa*98. Ch'ingtāng . . . *t'ēm*97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . . *dī-yā*98. Dūngmāli . . . *tī-go*

99. Rōdōng or

Chāmling . . . *dā-ko*100. Nāoh'erēng . . . *ū-lē*101. Kūlung . . . *ū-so, ū-i*102. T'ūlung . . . *hām*103. Chaurāsyā . . . *ā-mā*104. K'aling . . . *mañ-gu*105. Dūmī . . . *mim-na*88. Rai or Jimdār . . . *ma*106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . . *ma-cho*111. Gurung . . . *to*112. Murmī . . . *tī-gā*113. Sunwār . . . *mañ-mc*114. Māgarī . . . *hi*116. Nēwārī . . . *ch'u*

117. Paṭṭī, Paṭṭī, or

Paṭṭī . . . *che-lā*118. Rōng or Lepōha . . . *šū*

121. Tōtō . . .

122. Aka . . . *hanā, han, ha*Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>in-lawo</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hog</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>šā-ge-hā, mīā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>sindoi, šin</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-a -m'</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a° -mi, ka° -mi</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>a° -t'a, a° -ma</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āje</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -š'</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āli</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>a! -ē, sē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātū mā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rū wā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'ū</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-nō</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>nin</i>
Tākpa . . .	<i>st</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-chin</i>
58. B'ōṭṭā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gañ, ga-re, chi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'añ, g'a-re, chi</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>chī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gan</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>kan</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ga-chi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā, mi-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū-mō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>mai</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-dā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tā-mō, bō</i>
152. Dourī-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ke-ji-pō, ke-di-pō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kiu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nute-ho</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>dī-pi-ye</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>a-dē, a-da</i>
168. Āo . . .	<i>ke-chi</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nīō, ntyū</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>cha-ba</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tu-sā-lā</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumbālā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hān-šī</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hmi-ān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>chōnnā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>yam-lū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>endai</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-dī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ko-pi</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kaū-wē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . yōmī	499. Singhalese	. . . mokada
Kachin	. . . pā	328. Brāhūī	. . . anī	502. Oṛiyā	. . . kaana, kisa
Maran	. . . hā			507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . kōn, kī
205. Singp'o	. . . ma-k'ai			516. Magahi	. . . kā
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Mait'ei	. . . kār-i			ern	. . . kā
206. Meit'ei	. . . kār-i			520. " South-	
207. T'ādo	. . . ī, i-bī			ern	. . . kā
213. Siyin	. . . bāh			526. Nagpurī	. . . kā
219. Lai	. . . ye-dā			530. Bengali, written	. . . kī
224. Lušēi	. . . e-ne			" spoken	. . . kī
227. Banjōgi	. . . zoi			537. South-western	. . . kīā
228. Pānk'u	. . . mi-hi-i			541. Siripurī	. . . kī
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ī-mō			546. Eastern	. . . kī, kītā
232. Hallām	. . . ī-mā			548. of Cachar	. . . kītā
236. Langrong	. . . ī-mā			550. of Chittagong	. . . kī
237. Aimol	. . . ī-mo			551. Chākma	. . . kī
238. Chiru	. . . ī-mo			553. Assamese	. . . kī
239. Kolhreng	. . . an-ē			558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . hāi-mō			Awadī	. . . kāo
246. Pūṛm	. . . ī			560. Bag'ēlī	. . . kā
247. Anāl	. . . dā-pā			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . kāyē, kā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . tā			582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungōa	. . . ē'			Hindōstānī	. . . kyā
252. Chimbōk	. . . ...			583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . ...			Hindōstānī	. . . kē
254. Chimbōn	. . . ā-pyī-ya			587. Dak'īnī	. . . kyā
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . bawh			589. Bāngarū	. . . kē, kae
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . bawh			593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . kā, kākā
257. K'ami	. . . a-ti-mo (f)			605. Kananjī	. . . kākā
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>			611. Bundēlī	. . . kā, kākā
279. Andro	. . . ...			616. Bānp'arī	. . . kā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			633. Pāṇjābī, written	. . . kī
280. Chairēl	. . . ...			" spoken	. . . kī
281. Kadu	. . . ha-mān, gā			639. Pōwadī	. . . kī
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Pōgrī	. . . kīh, kēh
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...			650. Kāngrā	. . . kyā, kīā
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . pā			dard	. . . šū
260. Maingōa	or			661. Charōtari	. . . šu
Ngachang	. . . ...			666. Kāt'iyawādī	. . . šū, kīyō, ohīyō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . tā...gā			673. K'ar'wā	. . . šū
Me-gyā	. . . tā			676. G'isādī	. . . šū
264. Mrū	. . . toh			713. Rājast'ānī, Mar-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . ab'ay lō			wārī	. . . kākē, kākē
" spoken	. . . -bā lā			742. Jaipurī	. . . kākē
266. Arakanese	. . . zā lā			755. Mēwātī	. . . kē
267. Taungyo	. . . ja°			777. Gujurī of	
269. Danu	. . . bā			Hazara	. . . kē
268. Inṭa	. . . pa lā			761. Malvī	. . . kākē, kākē
270. Tavoyan	. . . pā yā			770. Nīmāḍī	. . . kākē
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . enā°			Berar	. . . kākē
287. Korava	. . . enta, yānda			708. K'andēšī	. . . kāy
291. Kaikādī	. . . midā			878. B'īlī	. . . xū
289. Irula	. . . yenna			782. Eastern Pāhārī or	
294. Malayālam	. . . enā°			K'as-kurā	. . . kyā, kē
297. Kanarese	. . . ēn°			785. Central Pāhārī,	
298. Badaga	. . . yēna			Kumaunī	. . . kyā, kē
301. Kodagu	. . . yē			805. Gar'wālī	. . . kyā
302. Tulu	. . . dāns			815. Western Pāhārī,	
308. Toda	. . . ēn			Jaunsārī	. . . kā, kākā
304. Kōta	. . . yēna			316. Sirmaurī	. . . kē
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . endrā			820. Bag'āṭī	. . . kākā
307. Malto or Maler	. . . indru			822. Kīṭ'ālī	. . . kākā
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or				830. Šōdōchī	. . . kē
Khond	. . . inā, ināri			833. Kulūī	. . . kī
310. Kōlāmī	. . . tāneten (?)			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . kyā
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . bād			842. Chamṣālī	. . . kākā
				843. Gādī	. . . kyā, kīā
				845. Pangwālī	. . . kī
				847. B'adrawālī	. . . kūr
				849. Pādārī	. . . kī

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>naze</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hemanda gusu</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uei (or uei), ueikoro, etj</i>
Turki . . .	<i>nī-aūchūn</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bide, àinu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>yàyunu tulà</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>t'arich'in</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zer-gatik</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *bisē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>manāpā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hābār</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>debāt oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mū huit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>m' hō</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>yā-mā, yā-mo</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>ailōō</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>s'ē, s'ē, s'ē 'n s'ē (what is it?)</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>much p'a</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>tōn-yā-tā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>bālēi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ai ni</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chāwe, chāa</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl . . .	<i>chē-iā-tā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>chikān māntā</i>
26. Kūrku . . .	<i>chōh-ten, chōen</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ina</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>biri-te</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>etenāsan, ētāsan</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>mang-pulāi, nāyi-duvāru</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa /san /mā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>yan hā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>sā-ohū</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-dām -mai, hōtu -tai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-tām -mai, hōt -dai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>hēt s'ān</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hēt s'ān</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hēt /s'ān /lā</i>
51. Abom . . .	<i>bā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hēt s'ān</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'ko -chē</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mūai -ba -so -nā -lāi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>bā lai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>bā la</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>pu tā mai</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>'ba -ma -nū 'lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>bā m'ni</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ba ta rā kyī</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>bī m'ta</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>mā nā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ba ts te</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>m'rā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>mā rā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>n kà</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>bā mā cho</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu le hā lā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-wa -le -ch'an</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>d-le-jān</i>
Man . . .	<i>tsō hā-nā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>fōi /yun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>fāy /yun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ch'a-rin</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ch'ā-rī</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kwe</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>tū</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'a-lai</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>hai pā-li</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>hā-rā-bu-rī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>t'ī-an</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>i-juk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ū-dō-ho-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>māra-hā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>ū-k'ā-lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yū-pi</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>i-mān mu-si</i>
94. Lāmbichōng . . .	<i>t'im-mā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>dō-hā-nā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>mēch-ch'ā</i>
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>dē-na, dē-ne</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>te-nā</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	<i>dē-ma</i>
100. Nāoh'erōng . . .	<i>ū-mū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>dā-i, dā-tūk-wa</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>hā-hā, hām-ta</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>ā-sē, ā-mā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-bi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mā-pū-ne</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ma-ka</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>mischo-pā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ta-le</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ti-si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mur-ne</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hi-ki</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'āe</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>ch'āe</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>šū-māi-nun</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>hā-rān-gā</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>hām-dō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>kā-pī-lā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>kā-pī-lā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>hog-ba</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>mjā kanon, kadē</i>
Mija . . .	<i>chendo, siga</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'a /di, -a -m' /di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā° -mi dō°, ka° -mi dō°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ā° -sa -mo</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āde gai o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ā -s' -wū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>āšo wu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>sē ta</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ātu mā te lā, ā mā lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rā wā tā kàn</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>t'us-pai</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>hā-mi (? nu)-lūi</i>
T'anchū . . .	<i>nib-lin, ni-ši</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>sā-gyak</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ā-chū-nau</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>gañ-lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>g'an-lā</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>chī-p'arī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>chī-lā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>chī-p'i-lā</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>chī-lā</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>che-lā</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gañ-lā</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>kam-be</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>gan-chi-bewo</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>mā-nū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nindā-nā, mi-nā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šūm-jābā-ni</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>mai-nā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>tāmō-ni</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>dām-māi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>hi-dī</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>kiu-šia</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nute-ho</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>dētcho (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>ada-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>ke-chī-bā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ntsōle</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>kadō</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tusāuonašo</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tumusiwalō</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>hān-i</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hmi-kai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>tem-mok-pu</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>vō-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ai-lā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>k'am-lā</i>
183. Hēmpō . . .	<i>endai-lo-ši</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ta-bui-kān-cho</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ka-di gūibo</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pī ā-pāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>kau-yai-yū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>n-dē-gū-lō</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>k'i sē-ta</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>k'i-gā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ki-kallō</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>kau-woi-yā-bai-go</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . yenduk ^a	499. Singhalese	. . . mandā, makuisāda
Kachin	. . . p'ā-pyin-nai	328. Brahūi	. . . antae	502. Oṛiya	. . . kāhāzi, kimpā
Maran	. . . ...	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . kiāik
205. Singp'o	. . . mā-k'ai dī	Arabic	. . . lima	516. Magahi	. . . kāhā, kāhā-lā
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . kāhā
Old Meit'ei	. . . kā-ri nā-no	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-	ern . . . kāhā
206. Meit'ei	. . . ka-ri-gi-no	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpuria	. . . kāhā
207. T'ado	. . . i-dā, i-bol-ā	Avesta	. . . ...	530. Bengali, written	. . . kena
213. Siyin	. . . a-bān-kōm	Pahlavi	. . . ...	„ spoken	. . . kāno
219. Lai	. . . 'yai ti-ā	331. Persian	. . . chu-rā	537. South-western	. . . kiske
224. Lušei	. . . e-ā-tān-āe	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . walē, s ^a -la	541. Siripuria	. . . kiāē
227. Banjōgi	. . . jei-to-me, xē-rūn-tla	353. Waziri	. . . wēlā	546. Eastern	. . . kēre, kena
228. Pānk'ū	. . . i-rān-ā	354. of Kandahar	. . . walē	548. of Cachar	. . . kēnē, kitār lāgi
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . i-mā-nē	360. Ōrmuri	. . . kē, kiyē	550. of Chittagong	. . . kōā
232. Hallām	. . . i-rān-mā, hā-on-mā	363. Balōchi, Makrani	. . . par-chi, chiyā	551. Chākma	. . . kyā, kyā jadē
236. Langrong	. . . i-d'in-mā	366. Eastern	. . . pa-ch'i	553. Assamese	. . . kiyā, keldā
237. Aimol	. . . i-rāi-hi-mo	370. Wajī	. . . tsīz-ar	558. Eastern Hindi,	
238. Chiru	. . . i-rān-a-mo	371. Širini	. . . chīz-ard	Awadī	. . . kāhā
239. Kolhreg	. . . aū-sik-ē-ni	372. Sarikoli	. . . tsēz-ar	560. Bag'eli	. . . kāhā
240. Kōm	. . . hāi-hlāi-yā-mo	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . tsīz-bā	573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . kā-bar
246. Pūm	. . . i-yē a-jē	377. Munjānlor Mungī	. . . chi	582. Western Hindi,	
247. Anāl	. . . dā-wa-wa-dī	378. Yūdya	. . . ...	Hindōstāni	. . . kyā, kāhā-kō
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ta-ki	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		583. Vernacular	
255. Taungtha	. . . t ^a -l ^a -ōm chōn	379. Baṣgali	. . . kā-gē	Hindōstāni	. . . kyā
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ala	. . . kasuš	587. Dak'ini	. . . kyā
Yādwīn	. . . ...	381. Wasī-veri	or	589. Bāngarū	. . . kyā
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-pyi-kyan-su	Veron	. . . pte'ezni	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . kāē-kē, kāhā-kē
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . baun-k'ti	383. Kalāśa	. . . kō	606. Kanauji	. . . kyā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . pa-k'ā-ti-ni	384. Gawar-bati	. . . kenia	611. Bundēli	. . . kyā, kāhā, kāyā
257. K'amī	. . . ...	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . χul	616. Banāp'ari	. . . kāhā
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. „ Western	. . . kadē	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . kiū
279. Andro	. . . hā-nin-ā gā	390. K'owār	or	„ spoken	. . . kyā, 'kā dē jōgā, 'kār gālle
279. Sengmai	. . . mē-kā-rā	Chitrāli	. . . ko	639. Pōwadī	. . . kāhā
280. Chairēl	. . . tē-ē-kā	392. Šina, Gilgiti	. . . kyā	648. Dōgrī	. . . ki
281. Kadu	. . . min nā (2 tone)	394. Chilasī	. . . keh	650. Kāngrā	. . . kajō
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . kē	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
261. Szi or Atei	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . yōra	dard	. . . sā-māṭē
262. Lasi or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmiri	. . . kyāzi	661. Charōtari	. . . sā-harū, tsyam
263. Maru	. . . pe-mun	401. Kāstāwāri	. . . kyāzi, kyāza	666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī	. . . chyam, him, chim
260. Maingtha	or	403. Pōguli	. . . guzzi	673. K'ar'wā	. . . kam
Ngachang	. . . ...	404. Dōḍa Sirāji	. . . kē	676. G'isādī	. . . kā
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . ...	406. Rāmbanī	. . . kē, kēlā, kizug	713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
Me-gyā	. . . ...	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . kē	wārī	. . . kyā
264. Mrū	. . . ton-p'ā	409. Tōrwall	. . . kai	742. Jaipurī	. . . kyā
265. Burmese, written	. . . ab'ay krōn ^o lō, ab'ay p'rach lō	411. Maiyā	. . . gin	755. Māwātī	. . . kyā
„ spoken	. . . -bā dyanun ^o la, -bā pyi ^o lo ^o	Gypsy, European	. . . sōstār, sōstē, sōskē	777. Gujurī of	
		„ Syrian	. . . kēkā	Hazara	. . . kiū
266. Arakanese	. . . sā pyai ^o lo lā [R. "sā rūn"]	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		761. Mālvi	. . . kyā, kyā, kē
267. Tanngyo	. . . t ^a ā	Sanskrit	. . . kutāh, kin	770. Nīmādi	. . . kyā
269. Danu	. . . bā pyi lo	Prakrit	. . . kaō, kin, kisa	771. Lab'āni of	
268. Intha	. . . m'sā lā	430. K'etrāni	. . . ...	Berar	. . . ka'ā-ṇa
270. Tavoyan	. . . pā yā bu dī	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . kē	708. K'āndēsi	. . . kasē, kē
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Māltāni	. . . kē	678. B'āli	. . . kin
235. Tamil	. . . ē	428. Hindki	. . . kiyā	782. Eastern Pāhārī	
237. Korava	. . . yāṭka	432. T'ālī	. . . kiā	or K'as-kurā	. . . kyena, kina
291. Kaikādi	. . . miṭka	433. D'anni	. . . kiyā	785. Central Pāhārī,	
299. Irula	. . . yenna	435. Tinsuli	. . . kē	Kumauni	. . . kō-lāi
294. Malayalam	. . . end ^a konā, endinn ^a	442. of Salt Range	. . . kiā	806. Gar'wālī	. . . kō-lāi
297. Kanarese	. . . yāh ^a	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . kē, kiā	815. Western Pāhārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . yēka	440. Chib'ālī	. . . kē	Jaunsāri	. . . kāhā, kāi, kāik ^a
301. Kodagu	. . . ...	441. Pūnchī	. . . kē	816. Sirmauri	. . . kāṭī
302. Tuḷu	. . . dāye	446. Sindī, Viḥōli	. . . ch'ā-kāṭ ^a	820. Bag'atī	. . . kanna-kē
303. Toda	. . . āed	450. Lāpī	. . . ch'ā-k'āṭ, kō	822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . kōnnā-kē, kōē
304. Kōta	. . . yendea	452. Kachchī	. . . ku-lāe, kurē-lāe	830. Šōdōchi	. . . kēlā, kēlāi
305. Kurux or Orāō	. . . endergē	456. Marātī, Dēhī	. . . kē	833. Kuḷni	. . . kēbē
307. Malto or Maler	. . . indrik	478. Nagpurī	. . . kōhūn	837. Māndēālī	. . . kē
308. Kui, Kandī, or		494. Kōṅkani	. . . kiyāh	842. Chamēālī	. . . kēṭjō
Khond	. . . ināki			843. Gādī	. . . kajō
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...			845. Pāngwālī	. . . kē
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . bārī			847. B'ādrawālī	. . . kuyō, kē
				849. Pādarī	. . . kyā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>sōšite</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>wa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>-oā, -koā, -ko-</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bīla, bērla</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>jāi, geli</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bā, kiged</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>pic'h'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ta</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *kih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>nān, t'u</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>nō</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuim</i> (also)
" spoken . . .	<i>kā, k'rum</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai
Sēmang

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>nā, nān</i> ; (also) <i>paī</i>
Katung . . .	<i>gār'</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>dā</i> (between verbs), <i>kām</i> (bet. nouns)

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>nā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>bād</i>
12. 'Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an-dāwa</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ār</i> (Aryan)
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>oro, a'</i>
26. Kārū . . .	<i>ēfā, dō</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>oro</i>
28. Juāng . . .	(borrows from Aryan)
29. Savara . . .	<i>bāran</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>miyō, bāhar</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	...
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'a'</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-lā</i>
" spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>tūn</i>
47. K'tūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-tān lā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>chām, kō, bā-ān, poi</i>
52. K'amī . . .	<i>kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-dai, -dā</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>dā</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungŭ . . .	<i>tōm</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dā'</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>dā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>gye, kye</i> (between nouns), <i>lā</i> (bet. phrases)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>dā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ki</i>
Bra' . . .	<i>dā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā</i> (between nouns), <i>rd</i> (bet. phrases)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>dā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>dā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lō, lā</i> (between nouns), <i>dā</i> (bet. phrases)
" Dermuha . . .	<i>lō</i> (between nouns and phrases)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ha, -t'a</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	...
Man . . .	<i>tiā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>kō'lon</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tuk'lon</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>uī, e</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	...
76. L'ansāi . . .	<i>heā</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ai</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>gār, gār</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ai-dauh (?)</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ani</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>nā</i>
86. Yāk's . . .	<i>i-k'ok</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>aiyāh</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	...
91. Balāh . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>lā, ch'ā</i>
95. Wāing . . .	<i>ch'a</i>
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	<i>yā, nān, yān</i>
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Bōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>sa, lō</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>sō</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>nun, bō</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>yā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Lāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>kāi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	...
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ra</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>ra</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ani</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ra</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o</i>
117. Pādī, Pāhri, or Pāh . . .	<i>o</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>un</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>āiyā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>lān</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>lā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>na</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>lā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-bye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>bā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	...
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>dān</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>d'ān</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nān, yān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nān, yān, dān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>dān, yān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>yān</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>yān</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ta-run</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ta-ru-ra</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
131. Dimā-sā . . .	
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	
142. Kōch . . .	
151. Tipurā . . .	} <i>arke</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mu, ri</i>
159. Sems . . .	<i>-nwo, eno, ino</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tsonā-i</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>yī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>onā</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>āseir</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā, sūhā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>apunū</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>a-nibōyā</i>
173. Tableng . . .	...
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ma</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangī . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>tokā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	...
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ā-kum-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	...
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ānsi, pen, ā-kō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ānka-lā, la</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>-hān</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *te*
Maran . . . *de'*
205. Singp'o . . . *man*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *a-mā-sun*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōn, lā*
213. Siyin . . . *lā*
219. Lai . . . *hē*
224. Lušei . . . *le'*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-dan*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-dan*
229. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallam . . . *nūk-chā*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *k'ana-k'ana-kō*
238. Chiru . . . *-ta-nā*
239. Kolhreng . . . *hā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chūn*
246. Pūm . . . *nā-nā*
247. Anāl . . . *dāl dāl-u t'i-man*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ta-dā*
255. Taungōa . . . *nā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nī-k'un-nai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *ni*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nū*
257. K'ami . . . *laik*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . *yau'*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *lā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *lā (with)*
Me-gyā . . . *lo (with)*
264. Mru . . . *ādon-ey*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nhan'*
" spoken . . . *hni'*
266. Arakanese . . . *hnān*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā*
269. Danu . . . *nā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *um*
287. Korava . . . *mat*
291. Kaikādi . . . *an*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *um*
297. Kanarese . . . *mat*
298. Badaga . . . *u*
301. Koḍagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . . *bokka, -lā*
303. Toda . . . *-u (suffix)*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *darā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ado*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ofā*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *āni (Aryan)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *inē'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *wa (conjunctive), fa (consecutive)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *uta*
Avesta . . . *uta*
Pahlavi . . . *u*
331. Persian . . . *u, ā*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *au*
353. Waziri . . . *au*
354. of Kandahar . . . *au*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *wa, biyē*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ō*
366. Eastern . . . *wa, di*
370. Waziri . . . *o*
371. Širini . . . *ō*
372. Sarikoli . . . *at*
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . *i, wō, zā*
377. Munjāni or Mungli . . . *o*
378. Yūdya . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *je*
380. Wai-als . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *rē*
383. Kalāša . . . *je, zē*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *bi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . *au, wa*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *o-che*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *-ga*
394. Chilasī . . . *-gah*
396. of Drās . . . *mutō*
397. of Dāh-Hanu . . . *ūgā*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *ta, biyē*
401. Kāštawāpī . . . *tē, biyē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tē*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tē, tē*
405. Rāmbani . . . *hōr, tē*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ad*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ta*
411. Maiyā . . . *ta*
Gypsy, European . . . *t'ā, t'ai; ā*
" Syrian . . . *u; wā (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *cha; (another) apāram*
Prakrit . . . *cha, avaran*
430. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hor*
426. Multāni . . . *tē, attē*
428. Hindki . . . *attē, attē*
432. T'āli . . . *tē, attē, hōr*
433. D'anni . . . *tā*
435. Tinsuli . . . *tē*
442. of Salt Range . . . *te*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *hōr*
440. Chib'ali . . . *tē*
441. Punchī . . . *te*
446. Sindī, Vicholi . . . *ā'*
450. Lāri . . . *ā', āz, nē*
452. Kachohī . . . *nē*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *āni*
478. Nagpuri . . . *āni*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *āni*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *saha, -t*
502. Oriyā . . . *ēbān, ō*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *āor*
516. Magahi . . . *āūr, au*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *āur*
520. " South-ern . . . *āūr, awar*
526. Nagpurī . . . *āūr*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ār, eban*
" spoken . . . *ār*
537. South-western . . . *ār*
541. Siripurī . . . *ār'*
546. Eastern . . . *ār, āro*
548. of Cachar . . . *ār*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ār*
551. Chākma . . . *ār*
553. Assamēse . . . *āru*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *aur*
560. Bag'eli . . . *au*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *aur*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *aur*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *aur, ōr, har, ar*
587. Dak'ini . . . *aur, hōr, anē, nē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *hōr*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *auru*
605. Kanaūjī . . . *auru*
611. Bundēli . . . *ōr*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *aur*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *hōr, atē, tē, ar*
" spoken . . . *te*
639. Pōwādī . . . *hōr*
648. Dōgri . . . *hōr*
650. Kāngrā . . . *kanē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *anē, nē*
661. Charōtari . . . *anē, nē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *anē, nē*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *nē, taṭ'ā*
676. Gīśādī . . . *warī*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *nē, ōr*
742. Jaipurī . . . *ar, aur*
755. Mēwāti . . . *ar, aur*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tē*
761. Mālvi . . . *nē, aur, ōr*
770. Nīmādi . . . *nī, aru, wa*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *an*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ān, āni, warī*
678. B'ili . . . *nē, anē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *ani, -ra*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *aur*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *aur, ar*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ōr*
816. Sirmauri . . . *aj*
820. Bag'atī . . . *hōr, ōr, tē*
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . *hōr*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ā, ōr*
833. Kului . . . *hōr*
837. Manḡdāli . . . *hōr*
842. Chamēali . . . *hōr, atē*
843. Gādī . . . *hōr, atē*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *hōrā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *aur, p'iri, ō'iri*
849. Pādari . . . *tē*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>keredo</i>
Ainu	. . .	...
Korean	. . .	<i>-mànàn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>lōkvn, amā</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>dānu</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>jūger, xārin</i>
Saukpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>baña</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *ammā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>tatāpi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>tok</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>pontē</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>bwin gah le</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ban gā li</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>tā-pi (Malay)</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	...
Katur	. . .	<i>buei (though)</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	...
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	...
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard	. . .	<i>hinrei</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>lā^o-e</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāi, Santālī.	. . .	<i>mān-k'ān</i>
16. Mupārī	. . .	<i>mān-dā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>mātin</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	...
28. Jūstg	. . .	...
29. Savara	. . .	<i>-dō</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	...

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tan</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tān, tēn, hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	...
„ spoken	. . .	<i>-tā wā</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>kwei kē</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>-nāp wā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>tū bā, tō bā</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>tō nai ū kē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>mā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-lā _nan</i>
„ Bassein	}	<i>lā nā</i>
„ Maulmein		
36. Taungōu	. . .	...
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>mā, bā 's'ā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>sā mā, bā sā mā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>bā sā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>bī sā mā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>mā go nu dō</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	...
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>bā rā rā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>n^oōā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>biā mā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>lō mā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>lā yā yā, bā sā nā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>bā so so yā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	...
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	...
Man	. . .	<i>tāi tē-lo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	...
Man-ta-pan	. . .	...

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>ju-cho-la</i>
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>as-la</i>
76. Kanāī	. . .	<i>neh-māi</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	...
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hā</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>kintu nā (Aryan)</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>mā-ho-ke</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>sān</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>mā-kā</i>
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>nā-kā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>me-yo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	...
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>tā-rā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>īyān</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>ta-ra</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>at'e-nā</i>
117. Pañī, Pañī, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>mā-k'ī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>īen</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>k'enadane</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>okka</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ^o	. . .	<i>/di-nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	...
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	...
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	...
Lahu	. . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ld i di nir</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>on-kyān</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>on-kyān</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ama-ō, dō-in-na-sā</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ama-ō, in-na-yañ</i>
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>ama, yin-na-yañ</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>yin-kyān</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>lap-na</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>yin-na-yañ</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>yin-run</i>

Bāp'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bāp'd	. . .	<i>t'eo-bū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	...
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>dābō</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>indābā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	...
151. Tipurā	. . .	} (borrow from Aryan)
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>derri</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>ti-īā-mu</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>tsonā-i</i>
165. Kējāmā	. . .	<i>su-ñi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>-wā</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>sā-kā</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>tōsu, ōsū</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>hatsitano</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>judu bālē</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mon-jōn</i>
174. Tamū	. . .	<i>moñ noñān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangī	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>lan</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jidōgē</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>-mū</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	...
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>bān-tā, so-tā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ka</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>-ri</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . . *n-dai*
205. Singp'o . . .

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *tau-yi-gum bā-suñ*
206. Meit'ei . . . *a-du-gā*
207. T'ado . . . *yōñ, lē*
213. Siyin . . . *tō-hi-youn*
219. Lai . . . *su s'-lā*
224. Lušei . . . *ni-ma'-še-lā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *chū-vā-nā*
228. Pank'u . . . *nā-bai-kā*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *dā-rō*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-nū-k-chū*
236. Langrong . . . *chūn*
237. Aimol . . . *-ko*
238. Chiru . . . *pa-k'ā-lo*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā-ko*
240. Kōm . . . *k'an-chū*
243. Pūrūm . . . *nā-chū*
247. Anāl . . . *tū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *pa-dāi-nū*
255. Taungtha . . . *ho-k'-de-mā*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šū-šun-na-k'in*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-k'an-bā-sina-hā*
257. K'ami . . . *nu-hai (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *di (P tone)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ai nai' gā ro*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *m'jā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . . *na-mi-ta-ey un-koi*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šui šau lañ*
" spoken . . . *šō' šā' lo*
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . . *dā*
269. Danu . . . *be mā lo*
268. Intha . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *āpāl*
287. Korava . . . *ānāka*
291. Kaikādī . . . *pan (Aryan)*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *āgilum*
297. Kanarese . . . *ādar'*
298. Badaga . . . *āle*
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tulu . . . *āpālā*
303. Toda . . . *āle*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *mudā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *je (Aryan)*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *gā*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . *pā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *gān'*
328. Brāhū . . . *magar (Aryan)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ammā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *ma-agar*
331. Persian . . . *magar*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *wālē, xō*
353. Waziri . . . *wālē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wālē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *lēkin, magar*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *bārē, bālē*
366. Eastern . . . *bālē*
370. Waxi . . .
371. Širni . . .
372. Sarikoli . . . *lēkin*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *lēkin*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . .
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāggali . . .
380. Wai-alā . . .
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *xō*
387. " Western . . . *wālē*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *magar*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *magar, ama (Burusaski)*
394. Chilasī . . . *lēkin*
396. of Drās . . . *p'irai*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *ahā*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *lēkin*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *par*
403. Pōguli . . . *par*
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . *par*
405. Rāmbani . . . *par*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *bar*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *xō (Paštō)*
411. Maiyā . . . *xō (Paštō)*
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . . *ammā (Arabic)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *kintu, punaḥ, tu*
Prakrit . . . *kintu, puna, uṇa*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *vatt, par*
426. Multāni . . . *par*
428. Hindki . . . *b'al*
432. T'alī . . . *par*
433. D'anni . . . *par*
435. Tināuli . . . *iš*
442. of Salt Range . . . *par*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *par*
440. Chib'ali . . . *par*
441. Punchī . . .
446. Sindī, Viohōli . . . *par'*
450. Lari . . . *par'*
452. Kachchī . . . *par*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *parantu*
478. Nagpuri . . . *parantu*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *puṇi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *numut, chet*
502. Ōriyā . . . *kintu*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *parant'*
516. Magahi . . . *magar, par, lēkin*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *bāki*
520. " South-ern . . . *bāki*
526. Nagpurī . . . *magar*
530. Bengali, written . . . *kintu*
" spoken . . . *kintu*
537. South-western . . . *kintu*
541. Siripurī . . . *magar*
546. Eastern . . . *kintu*
548. of Cachar . . . *ar*
550. of Chittagong . . . *kintu*
551. Chākma . . . *mattar*
553. Assamese . . . *kintu*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *baluk, mul*
560. Bag'ali . . . *pai*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *parantu*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *lēkin, magar*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *par, akai*
587. Dak'ini . . . *lēkin, magar, pan*
589. Bāgarū . . . *par*
593. Brāj B'ak'a . . . *pari*
605. Kanauji . . . *lēkin, par, pā*
611. Bundēli . . . *par, parant, p'ir*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ākāl*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *muṛ, par*
" spoken . . . *par*
639. Pōwadī . . . *par*
648. Dōgri . . . *par*
650. Kangrā . . . *par*
653. Gujarāti, Standard . . . *pan*
661. Charōtari . . . *pan*
666. Kāṭ'yāwādī . . . *pan*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *pan*
676. G'isādī . . . *panta*
713. Rājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *pin*
742. Jaipuri . . . *pan*
755. Mōwāti . . . *par*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . . *pan, par, parant*
770. Nimādī . . . *pan*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *pan*
708. K'andēši . . . *pan*
678. B'ili . . . *pun, pōn*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tara*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *par*
805. Gar'wali . . . *par*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāli . . . *pōr*
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'atī . . . *pai*
822. Kiti'ali . . . *par*
830. Sōdōchi . . . *pōr, sid's*
833. Kuṭui . . . *pōr*
837. Maṇḍēali . . . *par*
842. Chamēali . . . *par*
843. Gadi . . . *par*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *par*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *magar*
849. Padari . . . *iš*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. e, <i>šikari</i>
Ainu	. e, <i>ruwe, yak'un</i>
Korean	. <i>yai</i>
Turki	. <i>bär</i> (it is)
Manchu	. <i>äintsä, häi</i>
Mongolian	. <i>teimu</i>
Saukpa	. <i>bi</i>
Basque	. <i>ba, bai, basets</i>

UNCLASSED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski	. <i>awä</i>
----------------	--------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. <i>yä</i>
Cham	. <i>ö</i>
1. Salön	. <i>toko, eh*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. <i>män, bät</i>
3. Talaing, written	. <i>ywa°</i>
" spoken	. <i>yañ</i>

Sakai-Sëmang.

Sakai	. <i>yä</i> (Malay), <i>hō*</i> (? <i>hō</i>)
Sëmang	. <i>hō*</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. <i>mō'χ, ö'χ</i>
Katung	. ...
Daräng	. ...
5. Wa	. ...
Sön	. ...
En	. ...
Tai-loi	. ...
A Mök	. ...
Äng-kü	. ...
Möng Lwe	. ...
Danä	. <i>k're' k're'</i>
Yin or Riang	. ...
K'a Muk	. ...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard	. <i>hä-öid</i>
12. Wä	. <i>he-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. <i>ä</i>
----------------	------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. <i>hā</i>
16. Mundari	. <i>hā</i>
26. Kurki	. <i>hā, ä-ä, woi</i>
27. K'aria	. <i>hā</i>
28. Juäng	. <i>hā</i>
29. Savara	. <i>ö, oä</i>
30. Gadabä	. <i>uñten, öö</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin	. <i>šä', ših</i>
Cantonese	. <i>šä', hai</i>
Gyāmi	. <i>šau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. <i>chä</i>
" spoken	. <i>chä</i>
Lao	. ...
46. Lü	. <i>nen lö</i>
47. K'tin	. <i>nen lö</i>
49. Šän	. <i>šau, yau</i>
51. Ahom	. <i>k'riu</i>
52. K'müt	. <i>chäi</i>
Annamese	. <i>ko</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. <i>-mwai</i>
" Bassein	. <i>mwa</i>
" Maulmein	. <i>mwa</i>
36. Taungthu	. ...
34. Sgä, literary	. <i>\mè, \ö</i>
" spoken	. <i>me</i>
32. Bwè	. <i>mi hō</i>
41a. Wewaw	. <i>me</i>
38. Karenbyu	. <i>ba hō</i>
Bra°	. ...
40. Karenni	. <i>ä</i>
Yintala	. ...
Šm-hmä	. ...
Mapauk	. ...
39. Gheko	. <i>mwä</i>
37. Padaung	. <i>mwai</i>
38. Yeinbä	. <i>muai</i>
Manö	. ...
41. Zayein	. ...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. <i>yä</i>
" Dermuha	. <i>me</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng)	. <i>\yāö</i>
Hē-Miao	. ...
Pē-Miao	. <i>yao-lä</i>
Man	. <i>täe, mai</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. ...
Man-lan-tien	. <i>/ch'äy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. <i>/ch'äy / a</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohar or Patni	. <i>hvoï</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. <i>öš</i>
76. Kanäsi	. <i>hā</i> (Aryan)
77. Kanauri	. <i>ä</i>
78. Rangkas	. <i>ah</i>
83. Dimal	. <i>hai, jain</i>
84. T'ami	. <i>ä-d</i>
85. Limbu	. <i>wä</i>
86. Yak'a	. <i>hō-ö</i>
87. K'ambu	. <i>o-e</i>
90. Bahing	. <i>aje</i>
91. Balali	. <i>he-ne</i>
92. Sangpang	. <i>yä, in-ch'ün, in-nä</i>
93. Löhörong	. <i>yä</i>
94. Lämlich'ong	. <i>yä</i>
95. Waling	. <i>hā-ä, ö, ä</i>
96. Ch'ingtang	. <i>yä, yät</i>
97. Rungch'enbung	. <i>än-nä</i>
98. Döngmäli	. <i>hā-ä, gō, im-ohän bā</i>
90. Rödöng	. <i>or</i>
Chamling	. <i>ou, ai</i>
100. Nāch'ereng	. <i>lā, hō</i>
101. Kalung	. <i>yä</i>
102. T'ulung	. <i>mi-si, bü</i>
108. Chaurasya	. <i>tī-me</i>
104. K'aling	. <i>äm-mā, gō</i>
105. Dümi	. <i>ä-mā</i>
88. Rai or Jimdar	. <i>ä</i>
106. Väyu or Häyu	. ...
111. Gurung	. <i>ni-bā</i>
112. Murmi	. <i>nin-nä</i>
113. Sunwar	. <i>an</i>
114. Mägar	. <i>ho</i>
116. Nöwari	. <i>k'a-o</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahi, or	. ...
Pahi	. <i>k'i-u</i>
118. Róng or Lepoha	. <i>ah</i>
121. Tötö	. <i>kä</i>
122. Aka	. <i>ö, enah</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. <i>ö</i>
124. Miri	. <i>ö</i>
125. Däñs	. <i>a</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru	. <i>am</i>
Miju	. <i>am, layim</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. ...
273. Lolo, /N'i	. ...
A-hi	. <i>\ya, ö\da, -i/di</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. ...
276. A-ka (Kä)	. <i>nö mä</i>
277a. A-kö	. ...
275. Lisu	. <i>=nä -ld, =nd</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin	. ...
274. Mo-s'o	. <i>goa</i>
Lahu	. <i>he vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. ...
277a. Nung	. <i>i ä</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärung	. <i>do-mos</i>
Mänyak	. <i>zi</i>
T'auohü	. <i>ñau-wä, nö</i>
Täkpä	. <i>in</i>
Haurpä	. <i>ñaur</i>
58. B'öpia, Tibetan,	. ...
written	. <i>lags</i>
" spoken	. <i>lä</i>
59. Bakti	. <i>in, o-nä</i>
60. of Parik	. <i>in, ö-na, yoi, duk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. <i>yin, o-na, yot, duk</i>
63. of Spiti	. <i>o-na</i>
70. Kagate	. <i>yin</i>
67. Šarpa	. <i>yin</i>
68. Danjongka	. <i>las</i>
69. Hloke	. <i>yin</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä	. <i>nün-gō</i>
130. Lälung	. <i>hōñya</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. <i>hā</i>
135. Gärö, Ächik	. <i>öš</i>
142. Köch	. (borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurä	. <i>äo</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. <i>hay</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. <i>u-wö</i>
159. Semä	. <i>i, eh, ih</i>
162. Rengmä	. <i>aye</i>
165. Kējämä	. <i>iyä</i>
194. Sopvomä	. <i>o-ä</i>
166. Äo	. <i>äu, tö</i>
169. Hlötä	. <i>ho</i>
170. Tengä	. <i>ho</i>
171. T'ukumi	. <i>iyä</i>
172. Yachumi	. <i>umbälä</i>
173. Tableng	. <i>o-e</i>
174. Tamlu	. <i>hi-hi</i>
175. Banparä	. <i>tai-le</i>
178. Namsangis	. <i>i-dän-ä</i>
179. Chäng	. <i>hāy, hoit, hā</i>
181. Möšäng	. ...
183. Šempö	. <i>ö-ö</i>
187. Kabui	. <i>äi</i>
188. K'oiräo	. <i>mä</i>
189. Mikir	. <i>t'ä</i>
195. Maräm	. <i>ä-moi</i>
197. Kwoireng	. <i>yü</i>
199. Tängkul	. <i>ma</i>
200. P'adäng	. <i>eh</i>
201. K'ängoi	. <i>nö</i>
202. Maring	. <i>ä-moi</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . *ya*
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . . *rā, rai-dai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *hoe*
206. Meit'ei . . . *hoi*
207. T'ado . . . *hoi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-hē*
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušei . . . *ā-nē, ā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-šē, ā*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā*
229. Hringk'ol . . . *ōh*
232. Hallam . . . *ā*
236. Langrong . . . *ā, ā-čan*
237. Aimol . . . *ā*
238. Chiru . . . *ō*
239. Kolhreg . . . *ō*
240. Kōm . . . *ō*
246. Pūm . . . *ō*
247. Anāl . . . *aiñ*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ō*
255. Taungtha . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *šē-gar*
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *šē-yū, šē-bā*
257. K'ami . . . *nain (?)*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *hoi*
279. Sengmai . . . *hau*
280. Chairel . . . *ā-ne*
281. Kadu . . . *-chē -mā, e, ei*

Burmese Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā'-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngaohang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *mm*
Me-gyā . . . *mm*
264. Mrū . . . *nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *hut kai°*
,, spoken . . . *hou' k'ā°*
266. Arakanese . . . *ōn*
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Intha . . . *mm* (mouth closed)
270. Tavoyan . . . *nn* (mouth slightly open.
Tongue in roof of mouth)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ām*
287. Korava . . . *hāma*
291. Kaikādi . . . *hā*
289. Irula . . . *āma*
294. Malayalam . . . *ad'*
297. Kanarese . . . *ahud', hād'*
298. Badaga . . . *hā, hād'u*
301. Koḍagu . . . *akku*
302. Tuḷu . . . *and'*
303. Toda . . . *ha*
304. Kōta . . . *ha*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *hā, hā*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *šē*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *a*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōndī . . . *ingē, ingō*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *avun'*
328. Biāhūi . . . *hō*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *na'am, baḷā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . **adivar-*
Avesta . . .
Pahlavī . . . *ēvar, ēvarīh*
331. Persian . . . *ārī*
339. Paštō, of Peshavar . . . *hō, ō*
353. Wazirī . . . *ē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hō*
360. Ōrmuzī . . . *hā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *hau*
366. Eastern . . . *hau*
370. Wazī . . . *yan*
371. Širynī . . . *ān, labbai*
372. Sarikoli . . . *balē*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *balē*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *a*
378. Yūdya . . . *ho*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *šv*
380. Warala . . . *bōi*
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . . *uvoh*
383. Kalāša . . . *av*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ēh*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. „ Western . . . *ā*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitralī . . . *dī*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *awa* (Burusaski)
394. Chilasi . . . *hā, ā*
396. of Drās . . . *yāh-yāh*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bet* (it is)
400. Kāsmiri . . . *āhan*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *ā*
403. Pōguli . . . *āī*
404. Dōḷa Sirāji . . . *ā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *ā*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *ōh*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *a*
411. Maiyā . . . *a*
Gypsy, European . . . *āvā, vā*
„ Syrian . . . *aiwāh*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *ām*
Prakrit . . . *ām*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *hā, hā*
426. Mūltāni . . . *hā*
428. Hindki . . . *āhā*
432. Tālī . . . *hā, hā*
433. D'annī . . . *hā*
435. Tināuli . . . *hā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *hā, hā*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *āhā, hā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *hā*
441. Panchī . . . *āhā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hā*
450. Lāfi . . . *hā, hā, hā*
452. Kachchī . . . *hā, b'ō*
456. Marāṭī, Deśī . . . *hōy*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *hōy*
494. Kōnkani . . . *voi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *owu, cheyi*
502. Oriyā . . . *hā*
507. Biāhūi, Mait'ili . . . *hā*
516. Magahi . . . *hā, jē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *hā*
520. „ South-ern . . . *hā*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *hōē*
530. Bengali, written . . . *hā*
„ spoken . . . *hā, hā*
537. South-western . . . *hā*
541. Siripuriā . . . *hā*
546. Eastern . . . *hāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hāin, āin*
550. of Chittagong . . . *hāy*
551. Chikmā . . . *hāy*
553. Assamese . . . *hōy, erā*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *hā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *hā*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *hā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *hā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *hā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *hā, hōy*
589. Bāgarū . . . *hā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *āhā, hāhā*
605. Kanauji . . . *hā, achch'ō*
611. Bundēli . . . *hā, hā*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *hā*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *hā, āhō, hālā*
„ spoken . . . *āhō, āhō*
639. Pōwadī . . . *hā, āh*
648. Dōgri . . . *hā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hā*
661. Charōtari . . . *hā, hā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *hā, hā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hā*
676. G'isādi . . . *hōy*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *hā, ā, hā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *hā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *āhā*
761. Malvi . . . *hā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *hāw*
708. K'andēši . . . *hā, hō*
678. B'ili . . . *hā-hā, hōvō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hō, jyu, ā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *hōy*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *hā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hā, ā, hā, āhā*
816. Simmauri . . . *au*
820. Bag'āli . . . *ā*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *āh*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *ō*
833. Kuḷui . . . *hōē, hō*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *hā, hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *hā*
843. Gadi . . . *hā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *ā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *hā, ā*
849. Paḍari . . . *ā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>ie, ina</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>see nee, šomo</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ani</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yōq</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ākō, wālā, umāi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ugei</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>bi si</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ez, eho</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *bih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bukān, tidā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>t'auh, tū</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>hā, hā*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>tē</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>hwa° señ, hwa° mwa</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ho° s'iañ</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ñeh</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>mened, niñ</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>hā mōχ, ō /ō</i>
Katung . . .	...
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	...
Sōn . . .	...
Bn . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>hā hā hā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ēm</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ho°</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā-ā</i>
----------------------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl . . .	<i>bāñ</i>
16. Mundāl . . .	<i>kā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>bāñ, hā-bāñ</i>
27. K'arā . . .	<i>umho</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>nāu (Aryan)</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>arjī, ejja</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>wāk, yik</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>pu, yik</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pa', iā, -m, hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>pūiti-aiyau</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mai, -plau</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>wā sai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>-ām, sau -kwa</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>bū k'riū</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>n'chāu</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-h'ōñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-mwai -ō°</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>mwai e</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	...
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ta me bā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'me bā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>t'mi nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>t'me be</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nā</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>to</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>zu muu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>āā mwai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>zu muai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>chā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>mī hwe e</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-chi -yāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ji-yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā, mā-tāe, mī-māi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mai /ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ma /ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpī or Patnī . . .	<i>ma-šū</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>ma</i>
76. Kanāšī . . .	<i>māi</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ma-nā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hma</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-hai</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>mā-t'ā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hōp</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>nāk-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>mā-ā°</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>hō-nā-ne</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>mā-nā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>mā-hā, mā-le</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mā-in, mā-āñ</i>
96. Chāngtāng . . .	<i>mā-hā</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mā-āñ</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>mān, jē, sō°</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>ai-na</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>mā, mā-ā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>mā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>mēe</i>
103. Chaurāyā . . .	<i>āt-ti</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>mā-ā</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>mo-ō</i>
88. Bai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>mu-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>māñ (negative)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ā-ni-bā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>ā-hin</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mā-mai</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>mā-hā-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>mā-k'u</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>mā-h'i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>mā-ne</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>mā-kōē</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>ma</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>mā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>ām, šāmbū</i>
Miju . . .	<i>mā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/ma</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	...
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>m'no ā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-mā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	...
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mā, me</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>mā he</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>mā i</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>di-mek</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>mā z'</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>māñ-wā, māñ</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>men</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>ñair</i>
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>min</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>min</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>men, met, min-duh</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>men, met, min-duh</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>man, met</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>man</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>min</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>min</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>mem-bā, men</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>men</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>g'ā, nūñ-gā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>s'ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nā</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>iññ</i>
142. Kōch . . .	(borrows from Bengali)
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ññ</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>hāy-gā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>mō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>mo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>muñ</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>mā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>mo</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>mā, nūñ</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>me, mek</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>noñ</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>i-mo-tā lē</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>mo</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>ye-nūñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nūñ-yu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>man tai-le</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>mā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>uγ</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>gā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ko-ha mā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kā-lē</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>hā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>an-ga</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mā-yē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>ma-kē</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>nūñ-mak-pi</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>lāḍ</i>	499. Singalese	. . . <i>nā</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>n-rai lo</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>naḥ āhā</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>nāḥḥ</i>
Maran	. . . ...	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maitīlī	. . . <i>naḥḥ</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>n'rē</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>lā</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>naḥḥ, naḥ, nā</i>
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nat-tē</i>	Iranian Branch.		ern	. . . <i>nī</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nat-tē</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>naay</i>	520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . <i>a-hi-poi</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>na, nōit, naqchi-</i>	ern	. . . <i>nāḥḥ, nā</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>hī-bō</i>	Pahlavi	. . . <i>na, nē</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
219. Lai	. . . ...	331. Persian	. . . <i>nā, nī</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>nā</i>
224. Luḥsi	. . . <i>nī-lo</i>	339. Paḥtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>na</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>nā</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>ā-ḥi-lo</i>	353. Wazhī	. . . <i>na</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>nā</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>ā-čan-lo, hmi hmi</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>na</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>nī</i>
229. Hrang'ol	. . . <i>ō-māk</i>	360. Ōrmurī	. . . <i>na, naḥ</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>nā</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>he-o, māh</i>	363. Balōchī, Makranī	. . . <i>na</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>nā</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>ā-ai, chān-nā</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>in-nā</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>nā, nā</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>ni-mā</i>	370. Wazī	. . . <i>net</i>	551. Chākunā	. . . <i>nā</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>ni-mā</i>	371. Siyūī	. . . <i>nāi</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>nōḥḥ, ohō</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>ni-māk</i>	372. Sarīkōlī	. . . <i>nai</i>	558. Eastern Hindī,	
240. Kōm	. . . <i>ō-māk</i>	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . <i>ne, nō, na</i>	Awadī	. . . <i>nāḥḥ, nā</i>
246. Pūm	. . . <i>ā-nok</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>nī</i>	560. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>naḥḥ</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>māi</i>	378. Yūdya	. . . <i>no</i>	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . <i>naḥḥ</i>
248. Hirōī-Langāng	. . . <i>māh</i>	<i>Dardic or Pīḥācha Branch.</i>		582. Western Hindī,	
255. Taungḥa	. . . ...	379. Baḥgālī	. . . <i>nei</i>	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>na, naḥḥ</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>na</i>	Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . ...	381. Wasī-verī	or	Hindōstānī	. . . <i>nā, nāḥḥ</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>m'āi-la</i>	Veron	. . . <i>nieh</i>	Dak'īnī	. . . <i>nāḥḥ</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . ...	383. Kalāḥ	. . . <i>ne</i>	Bāngarī	. . . <i>naḥḥ</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . <i>āi-nu</i>	384. Gawar-batī	. . . <i>nai</i>	593. Bīaj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>nāḥḥ, nāḥḥ</i>
257. K'ami	. . . ...	386. Paḥai, Eastern	} <i>na</i>	605. Kanaḥḥ	. . . <i>naḥḥ</i>
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western		611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>naḥḥ, nāḥḥ</i>
279. Andro	. . . <i>no-ko</i>	390. K'ōwār	or	616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>naḥḥ</i>
279. Sengmai	. . . <i>no-o</i>	Chitrālī	. . . <i>no</i>	633. Paḥjābī, written	. . . <i>naḥḥ, nā</i>
280. Chārel	. . . <i>ā-ā maie</i>	392. Šīpā, Gilgītī	. . . <i>na, nāḥ, nāya</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>nāḥḥ</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>en chī yā (P tone)</i>	394. Chīlāsī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>	639. Pōwadī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>	648. Dōgrī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
261. Szi or Aṭsi	. . . ...	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>nāḥ, nāḥ</i>	650. Kāngrā	. . . <i>nāḥ, naḥḥ</i>
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . ...	400. Kāsmī	. . . <i>na</i>	653. Gujārātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . <i>mā-nāḥ</i>	401. Kāḥḥawarī	. . . <i>nāḥ, nāḥ</i>	dard	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
260. Maingḥa	or	403. Pōgūlī	. . . <i>na</i>	661. Charōṭarī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
Ngachang	. . . ...	404. Dōḥā Sīrājī	. . . <i>naḥḥ</i>	666. Kāḥḥawarī	. . . <i>nā, nāḥḥ</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>n'n</i>	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>na, nā</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>n'n</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. . . <i>nā</i>	676. G'isāḥḥ	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
264. Mri	. . . <i>nā-doi</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>na</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	<i>ma hut, b'ā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>ni</i>	wārī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
" spoken	<i>mā hou, p'ā</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>nā</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>nā, nāḥḥ</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>m'haḥ</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>nā</i>	755. Mōwātī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . ...	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		777. Gujurī, of	
269. Danu	. . . ...	Sanskrit	. . . <i>na, nāḥ</i>	Hazara	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
268. Inḥa	. . . <i>ḥḥ (mouth open)</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>na, nāḥ</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>nā, nāḥ</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>ḥḥ (mouth open)</i>	430. K'ōtrānī	. . . ...	770. Nīmadī	. . . <i>naḥḥ</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-		771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . <i>illei</i>	pur	. . . <i>naḥḥ</i>	Berar	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>illa</i>	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>	708. K'āndēḥḥ	. . . <i>nā, naḥḥ</i>
291. Kaikādī	. . . <i>illā</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>nāḥ, nāḥ</i>	678. B'īlī	. . . <i>nā, naḥḥ, nāḥḥ</i>
289. Irula	. . . <i>ille</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>nā, naḥḥ, ḥāir</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>illā</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>naḥḥ, nāḥ</i>	or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>hōina, na, aḥḥ</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>illā, allā</i>	435. Tīnālī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>	785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḥaga	. . . <i>illei, illā</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>naḥḥ, nā, ḥāir</i>	Kumaunī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
301. Kodagu	. . . <i>alla</i>	437. Pōḥḥwārī	. . . <i>naḥḥ, nāḥ</i>	805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>nā</i>
302. Tuḥu	. . . <i>ijji</i>	440. Chīb'ālī	. . . <i>naḥḥ</i>	815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . <i>ā</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>nāḥḥ</i>	Jaunḥārī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
304. Kōta	. . . <i>illa</i>	446. Sīndī, Vīchōlī	. . . <i>na</i>	816. Sīrmaurī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
305. Kurūḥ or Orāḥ	. . . <i>mā-ā</i>	450. Lārī	. . . <i>na, hō-na, kī-na</i>	820. Bag'ālī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>māla</i>	452. Kachchī	. . . <i>na</i>	822. Kīḥḥālī	. . . <i>na, nāḥḥ</i>
308. Kūi, Kandī, or		456. Marātī, Dēḥī	. . . <i>nāḥḥ</i>	830. Šōḥḥḥ	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
Khond	. . . <i>āḥ, siḥḥ</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>nāḥḥ</i>	833. Kuḥūī	. . . <i>nāḥḥ</i>
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...	494. Kōnkapī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>	837. Maḥḥḥālī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
314. Gōpḥī	. . . <i>hille</i>			842. Chāmḥḥālī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
				843. Gādī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
				845. Paḥḥḥālī	. . . <i>nāḥ</i>
				847. B'āḥḥḥālī	. . . <i>naḥḥ, nāḥḥ</i>
				849. Paḥḥḥālī	. . . <i>na, naḥḥ</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	yuku, iku
Ainu . . .	oman, arapa
Korean . . .	kà
Turki . . .	bār
Manchu . . .	gene
Mongolian . . .	ot, yābo
Saukpa . . .	yā bū (?)
Basque . . .	joan

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . nē

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	pargi
Cham . . .	nau
1. Salōn . . .	lākau

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	tou
3. Talaing, written . . .	ā
„ spoken . . .	ā

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	ōt, ād, ed, chōp
Sēmang . . .	hār, chōp

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	lōx, vā°, nā
Katung . . .	lāh, leh
Darāng . . .	hào
5. Wa . . .	luon, ho
Sōn . . .	lun
En . . .	hu
Tai-loi . . .	hull
A Mōk . . .	yān
Ang-kū . . .	lāt
Mōng Lwe . . .	pai (yān)
Danā . . .	kō, le
Yin or Riāng . . .	lān
K'a Muk . . .	yū

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	leit
12. Wār . . .	liā

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	ō(-te)
----------------------	--------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	sānā
16. Mundārī . . .	sān
26. Kūrka . . .	sen, bā
27. K'arīā . . .	cho
28. Juāng . . .	hān
29. Savara . . .	ir, i, mā
30. Gadabā . . .	i

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	l'ū, l'ā
Cantonese . . .	hūi
Gyāmi . . .	ch'i

45. Siamese, written . . .	-pai
„ spoken . . .	-pai

Lao

46. Lū . . .	-pai
47. K'ūn . . .	-pai

49. Sān . . .	pai, -kwa
---------------	-----------

51. Āhom . . .	kā, p'rai, pai
----------------	----------------

52. K'antū . . .	kā
Annamese . . .	-di

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	le
„ Bassein . . .	le
„ Maulmein . . .	le
36. Taungŋu . . .	lwe
34. Sgā, literary . . .	=lā, -hā°
„ spoken . . .	la
32. Bwē . . .	le
41a. Wewaw . . .	lā
33. Karenbyu . . .	le, s'ā
Brā° . . .	li
40. Karenni . . .	t's'o
Yintālā . . .	hā
Sin-hmā . . .	lā
Mapank . . .	lā
39. Gheko . . .	le, s'ā
37. Padaung . . .	lai
38. Yeinbā . . .	do, lai
Manō . . .	chi
41. Zayein . . .	lā
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	lā
„ Dermuba . . .	le

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	mō, lōi, -p'ōi, -ngri, -swa
Hē-Miao . . .	mouh
Pē-Miao . . .	mō
Man . . .	miñ
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	niñ
Man-ta-pan . . .	miñ

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni . . .	ila, yōā
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	ibē, yuā
76. Kanāī . . .	bun
77. Kanaurī . . .	bī-ū
78. Rangkas . . .	di
83. Dīmāl . . .	hadai
84. T'ami . . .	yī
85. Limbū . . .	pāg
86. Yak'a . . .	k'i
87. K'ambū . . .	k'ā
90. Bāhing . . .	dē, lā
91. Balālī . . .	k'e
92. Sāngpāng . . .	k'ā
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	k'ā
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	k'ā
95. Wāling . . .	k'ā
96. Chīngtāng . . .	k'ā
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	k'ā, chī
98. Dūngmālī . . .	k'ā
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	ā, pūh
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	k'ā
101. Kālūng . . .	k'ā
102. T'ūlung . . .	dāi
103. Chaurāsya . . .	le-vā
104. K'āling . . .	k'o
105. Dūmī . . .	k'o
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	k'u
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	lā°
111. Garung . . .	hyā
112. Murmi . . .	ni
113. Sunwār . . .	lā
114. Māgarī . . .	nun
116. Nāwārī . . .	hū, o
117. Padī, Pahī, or Pahī . . .	wō, ō
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	nōh
121. Tōtō . . .	ch'āpur (?)
122. Aka . . .	ji, k'ā

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	ēn
124. Miri . . .	gi
125. Daffā . . .	ū
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	ōō
Mījū . . .	p'ai, t'ai

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	✓ē
A-hi . . .	li, -wo, yi
Lo-lo p'o . . .	yi
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	i
277a. A-kō . . .	ē
275. Lisu . . .	-jye, -ye
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	ji
274. Mo-s'o . . .	bīā, bō
Lahu . . .	k'ai
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	ē
277a. Nung . . .	di, lā

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	ye-yen, dū-chin, yū-chin
Mānyāk . . .	yū
T'achū . . .	dā-kan
Tākpa . . .	gai
Haurpā . . .	tū-āin, wā-āin
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	son, 'agro, p'gin
„ spoken . . .	son, dro, ch'in
59. Balti . . .	ch'ā
60. of Purik . . .	ch'ā
61. Ladakī . . .	ch'ā
63. of Spiti . . .	son
70. Kagate . . .	son
67. Šarpa . . .	gyuk
68. Dānjongkū . . .	son, gyu
69. Hloke . . .	gyo

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	t'ān
180. Lalung . . .	li
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	tun
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	rō°
142. Kōch . . .	hēn, hīn
151. Tipurā . . .	t'ān
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	k'e

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	vō, tō-tō
159. Sema . . .	gu, guo, wu
162. Rengmā . . .	gū
165. Kēzāmā . . .	gūā, tū-tū
194. Sopromā . . .	tā, chā
166. Āo . . .	āo
169. Hlōtā . . .	wō, yī
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	tēi (?)
172. Yachumi . . .	tēu (?)
173. Tableng . . .	t'ai
174. Tamu . . .	t'ai
175. Banparā . . .	pāu
178. Namsangīā . . .	kā
179. Chāng . . .	hau, kō
181. Mōsāng . . .	ka-t'ot
183. Ēmpō . . .	tā
187. Kabui . . .	ta
188. K'oirāo . . .	t'au
189. Mikir . . .	dām
196. Marām . . .	tā
197. Kwoireng . . .	tā
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	tāt
200. P'adāng . . .	rēt
201. K'angoi . . .	chā, rē
202. Maring . . .	chā

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . pō	499. Singhalese	. . . yā-
Kachin	. . . sà	328. Brahūi	. . . hin	502. Oriyā	. . . jā-
Maran	. . . sà			507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . jā-
205. Singp'o	. . . sā			516. Magahi	. . . jā-
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ya-t'ok, k'on-sāl			ern	. . . yā-
206. Meit'ei	. . . chat			520. " South-	
207. T'ado	. . . chā			ern	. . . jā-
213. Siyin	. . . pāi			526. Nagpurī	. . . jā-
219. Lai	. . . ka, kà'			530. Bengali, written	. . . jā-
224. Lušai	. . . kal			" spoken	. . . jā-
227. Banjōgi	. . . kal			537. South-western	. . . jā-
228. Pānk'ū	. . . kal			541. Siripurī	. . . jā-
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . fā			546. Eastern	. . . jā, zā-
232. Hallām	. . . sē			548. of Cachar	. . . zā-
236. Langrong	. . . kāl			550. of Chittagong	. . . zā-
237. Aimol	. . . chā			551. Chākma	. . . jā-
238. Chirn	. . . sē			553. Assamese	. . . zā-
239. Kolhreng	. . . chāi			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . sē			Awadī	. . . jā-
246. Pūrūm	. . . t'ēh			560. Bag'ali	. . . jā-
247. Anāl	. . . chā			573. Ch'attisgarī	. . . jā-
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . wā			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungtha	. . . ōi			Hindōstānī	. . . jā-
252. Chinbōk	. . . set			583. Vernacular	
Yādwin	. . . ōet			Hindōstānī	. . . jā-
254. Chinbōn	. . . set			587. Dak'ini	. . . jā-
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . sī', sī'			589. Bāngarū	. . . tur-, jā-
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . sī			593. Braj B'āk's	. . . jā-
257. K'ami	. . . che'			605. Kanaujī	. . . jā-
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundēli	. . . jā-
270. Andro	. . . sà			616. Banāp'ari	. . . jā-
279. Sengmai	. . . sà			633. Pañjābī, written	. . . jā-
280. Chairel	. . . hā			" spoken	. . . jā-
281. Kadu	. . . -nān			639. Pōwadī	. . . jā-
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgrī	. . . jā-
281. Szi or Atei	. . . e			650. Kāngra	. . . jā-
282. Laši or Iachi	. . . ye			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
283. Maru	. . . lā			dard	. . . jā-
280. Maingtha	or			661. Charōtari	. . . dā-
Ngachang	. . . i, lā, so, su			666. Kāṭiyāwadī	. . . jā-
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . lā			673. K'ar'wa	. . . jā-
Me-gyā	. . . lā			676. G'isāḍī	. . . jā-
284. Mrū	. . . muh			713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	
285. Burmese, written	. . . swa			wārī	. . . jā-
" spoken	. . . ōw i			742. Jaipurī	. . . jā-
286. Arakanese	. . . lā			755. Mōwātī	. . . jā-
287. Taungyo	. . . ōā			777. Gujurī of	
289. Danu	. . . ōwā			Hazara	. . . jā-
288. Intha	. . . swā			761. Malvī	. . . jā-
270. Tavoyan	. . . ōwā			770. Nimāḍī	. . . jā-
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'ānī of	
285. Tamil	. . . pō			Berar	. . . jā-
287. Koraya	. . . hō			708. K'andōḥī	. . . jā-
291. Kaikāḍī	. . . hō			678. B'ili	. . . jā-
289. Irula	. . . b'ō			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayālam	. . . pō			or K'as-kurā	. . . jā-
297. Kanarese	. . . hō			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . hōgu (impv.), po			Kumaunī	. . . jā-
301. Kōḍagu	. . . pō			805. Gar'wālī	. . . jā-
302. Tuḷu	. . . pō			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . atfo			Jaunsāri	. . . jā-, nōḍī-, hāḍī-
304. Kōta	. . . atkhōge (impv.)			816. Sirmauri	. . . dōw-
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . kal			820. Bag'atī	. . . jā-
307. Malto or Maler	. . . kāl			822. Kiṭṭ'ālī	. . . dōw-
308. Kui, Kandī, or				830. Šōdōchī	. . . dōw-
Khond	. . . sāl			833. Kuḷmī	. . . nōḍī-
310. Kōlāmī	. . . ...			837. Maṇḍōḍāli	. . . jā-
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . hon			842. Chamḍōḍāli	. . . jā-
				843. Gādī	. . . gāh-
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . gā-
				847. B'adrawāhī	. . . gāh-
				849. Pādarī	. . . gāh-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>taberu, kuu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ibe</i>
Korean . . .	<i>mek</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yā, yā</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>je</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ide</i>
Sankpā . . .	<i>ai'ai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>jan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *ā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>mākān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hōn</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mākān, m'ndām</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>si</i>
2. Talaing, written . . .	<i>cha</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ja'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>cho, chā</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>gē, chē</i>

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>hām, hāp, bāp</i>
Katur . . .	<i>hōm</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>hom</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>moit, s'am</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>prā</i>
En . . .	<i>sām</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sām</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyē</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>koi</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>kai</i>
Danā . . .	<i>tsewe</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>swōm</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>ā</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>bām</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>bā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-nāb</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>jām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>jām</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>jōm, jujum</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>hio°</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>jim</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>jum, gā</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>sōm, gā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ā, (Pekin, -ch'ā)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ch'ā, yā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'yai, k'yai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-in</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-in</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>loi</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>kin</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kin</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kin</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>kin</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-ān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>an</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ā, ān</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>ā, ān</i>
36. Tanungŋu . . .	<i>am</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ā</i>
Bwē . . .	<i>ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>i</i>
Yintālā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>ān</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>ān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ū</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>ā</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ān, ām</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>ā</i>
„ Demuha . . .	<i>ō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>nān</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>nao</i>
Man . . .	<i>nān</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>za</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>zē</i>
76. Kanašī . . .	<i>za</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>zā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jā</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>chā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>chā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>chē</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>cho</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>chu</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>jā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>chā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>cho°</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>cho</i>
96. Ch'ingtsāng . . .	<i>chō</i>
97. Rāngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>chō</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>chō</i>
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	<i>chō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>chū</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>cho</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>pē</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>jā</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>jyū, kū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>jyū</i>
88. Rāi or Jīmdār . . .	<i>ju, jo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>jā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>chā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>jā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>jyā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>na</i>
117. Pādī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ne</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>zo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>chār (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>cha</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dā</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>šā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>/dza</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dzo°</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dzo°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dza</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>dza</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>dza</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nzā, dza</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dza</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'ā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>um</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>tū-zu</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>nā-jo</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>āzā</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>zau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nāni</i>
58. B'ōpā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>zo</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>so</i>
59. Bālī . . .	<i>zā</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>zā</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>zu</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>zu</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>so</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>so</i>
63. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>su</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>zu</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>zā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>jā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>jī</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>chā°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>sā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>chi</i>
159. Sema . . .	<i>lihu, chu</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>te (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tā (?)</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ko</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>chi</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tyu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>tzu (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>su (?)</i>
173. Tablang . . .	<i>hā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sa</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>šau</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>sā</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>tēo</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tū</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>tā-t'ō</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tū</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>tyū</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>šei</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>sī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>chā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

Kubi-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . .
206. Meit'ei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kolhreng . . .
240. Kōm . . .
246. Pūrūm . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šō or K'yang . . .
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
268. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikādi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . .
307. Malto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūī . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . .

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
353. Waziri . . .
354. of Kandahar . . .
360. Ōrmuī . . .
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . .
366. Eastern . . .
370. Waxi . . .
371. Šiyūī . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . .
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . .
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . .
380. Wai-ala . . .
381. Wasī-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāša . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitālī . . .
392. Šinā, Gulgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . .
397. of Pah-Hanū . . .
400. Kašmirī . . .
401. Kaštawāri . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōda Sirūji . . .
405. Rāmbanī . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maiyā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Mūltāni . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ālī . . .
433. D'annī . . .
435. Tmāuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōt'wāri . . .
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Panchī . . .
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāpī . . .
452. Kachchī . . .
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . .
478. Nagpurī . . .
494. Kōhkanī . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oṛiyā . . .
507. Biḥārī, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . .
520. " South-ern . . .
526. Nagpurī . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripurī . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakma . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . .
560. Bag'ālī . . .
573. Ch'atīagari . . .
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bāgarū . . .
593. Braj B'ak's . . .
605. Kananjī . . .
611. Bundēli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Pōwadī . . .
648. Dōgrī . . .
650. Kaṅgra . . .
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . .
661. Charōtārī . . .
666. Kaṭiyawādī . . .
673. K'ar'wā . . .
676. G'isādi . . .
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . .
742. Jaipurī . . .
755. Mēwāti . . .
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . .
761. Mālvi . . .
770. Nīmādi . . .
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . .
708. K'andēši . . .
678. B'tī . . .
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'āti . . .
822. Kitt'ālī . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kului . . .
837. Mandāli . . .
842. Chamāli . . .
843. Gādī . . .
845. Pangwāli . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Paḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>suwacu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>a</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>àn</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ütür</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>te</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>sàyo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	<i>sau</i>
Basque	. . .	<i>jarri, eseri</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *harut*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>dudo</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hətop</i>
1. Salón	. . .	<i>nədək*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>an'kuy</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>gajja</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'jōk</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>gōi, gigo</i>
Sémang	. . .	<i>nok, nog, nob, nōp</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mō</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mō*</i>
Darāng	. . .	<i>koi</i>
5. Wa	. . .	<i>nām</i>
Sōn	. . .	<i>nām</i>
En	. . .	<i>nām</i>
Tai-loi	. . .	<i>māk</i>
A Mōk	. . .	<i>ut-ti</i>
Ang-kū	. . .	<i>tit</i>
Mōng Lwe	. . .	<i>tit</i>
Danā	. . .	<i>θut</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	<i>kà-de</i>
K'a Muk	. . .	<i>tā-ni</i>

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>soñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ikeā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>pōya</i>
----------------	-------	-------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dufū</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dū</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>šubāng</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>doko</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>doko</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>gob, tūnkum</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>lōisā (?), k'ukuna (?)</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>tsi</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>tsi, ts'ā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	<i>chau</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>nan</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nan</i>
Lao	. . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lā	. . .	<i>...</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>...</i>
49. Šān	. . .	<i>...</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>...</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>...</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>...</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>soñ / nan</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>...</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>...</i>
36. Tanngōu	. . .	<i>ōñ lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>s'ē = n i</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>s'ī nā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>šā nā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>sā nā</i>
Brā	. . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>o nā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Sin-huā	. . .	<i>...</i>
Mápank	. . .	<i>sā nān</i>
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>i nā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ou nān</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
Manō	. . .	<i>diu</i>
41. Zayein	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s' nā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>š i no</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>twā nā</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	<i>nān</i>
Pā-Mino	. . .	<i>soo-guo (or -rao)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>tā-hā</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ch'uāi</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ch'uāi</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>to</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>b'raṭ</i>
76. Kanāṭī	. . .	<i>n.š</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>toš</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>chil</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>yon</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>ho</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>yūn, yūg</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>yūn</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>tuwā</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>nī-s</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	<i>pō</i>
92. Sangpāng	. . .	<i>tū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	<i>pō-yū</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	<i>yū</i>
95. Wuling	. . .	<i>yū</i>
96. Ch'ing-tāng	. . .	<i>yū</i>
97. Rūngch'ēn-būng	. . .	<i>yū</i>
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	<i>yū</i>
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīling	. . .	<i>yū, hī</i>
100. Nāch'erāng	. . .	<i>tyū</i>
101. Kālūng	. . .	<i>tū</i>
102. Tūlung	. . .	<i>gā</i>
103. Chaurāya	. . .	<i>bāk</i>
104. K'aling	. . .	<i>nā</i>
105. Dāmī	. . .	<i>mō</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār	. . .	<i>mo</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>mu</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>tī</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>chī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>bā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>u</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>chō</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahrī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>chō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>nan</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	<i>iyūn (?)</i>
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ri, rō (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>dū</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>dū</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>dū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>dī</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>lap</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, /Nī	. . .	<i>ku nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>nā, nā</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>dī nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	<i>zā</i>
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā -tā, nā -nā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nāzo</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>mo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	<i>lun</i>
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>run</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	<i>nā-nen</i>
Mānyāk	. . .	<i>nāi-jo</i>
T'auchū	. . .	<i>ājon</i>
Tākpa	. . .	<i>zūk</i>
Haurpā	. . .	<i>ūn-zūn, wān-zūn</i>
53. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written	. . .	<i>sdod</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>dū</i>
59. Baktī	. . .	<i>dūk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>dūk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>dūk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>dot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>te</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>dot</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>do</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>dot</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī	. . .	<i>zā, jū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>k'ā-jū</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>kam</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ā-sōn</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ā-chēh'ōn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ā-chuk</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>dudu</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>bā</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>ika</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	<i>bi</i>
165. Kāzāmā	. . .	<i>bi</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>heb-bū</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>men</i>
169. Hlōtsa	. . .	<i>k'ok-t'et</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>mau</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>pal (?)</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>is (?)</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>im</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>u</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nō</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>tān</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>sāt</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	<i>nōn</i>
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>...</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>bam</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>wām</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>in-nī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	<i>bam</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>mtau</i>
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>pam</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>pem</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>pān</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>om</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>kūrīs</i>		499. Singhalese . . . <i>waḍḍi-we, iṇḍa-gan-</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūī . . . <i>tūl</i>		502. Oriyā . . . <i>bas-</i>	
Kachin . . . <i>duñ</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . <i>bais-</i>	
Maran . . . <i>tun</i>		Arabic . . . <i>jalasa</i>		516. Magahī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
205. Singp'o . . . <i>dūñ</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . . <i>bais-, baif'-</i>	
Old Meit'ei . . . <i>p'am</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>nihad-</i>		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
206. Meit'ei . . . <i>p'am</i>		Avesta . . . <i>nihad- (niš'iḍaiti)</i>		530. Bengālī, written . . . <i>bas-</i>	
207. T'ādo . . . <i>tō</i>		Pahlavī . . . <i>n(i)ḍin- (n(i)ḍastan)</i>		" spoken . . . <i>boḥ-</i>	
213. Siyin . . . <i>tō</i>		381. Persian . . . <i>niḍin- (niḍastan)</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>bis-</i>	
219. Lai . . . <i>tu</i>		389. Paṣtō, of Peshawar . . . <i>h'ḥḥ-nāst-</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>bōf'-</i>	
224. Luṣai . . . <i>t'ū</i>		353. Wazirī . . . <i>h'ḥḥ-nōst-</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>baḥ-, ba-</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . . <i>tou</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>h'ḥḥ-nāst-</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>ba-</i>	
228. Pānk'ū . . . <i>t'ū</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>nwa-</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>bai-</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>tōi</i>		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . <i>nind-</i>		551. Chākma . . . <i>bas-</i>	
232. Hallām . . . <i>sūñ</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>nind-</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>bōh-</i>	
236. Langrong . . . <i>t'ūñ</i>		370. Waxī . . . <i>naxd-</i>		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
237. Aimol . . . <i>aūñ</i>		371. Šiyinī . . . <i>neθ-</i>		560. Bag'ālī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
238. Chiru . . . <i>sū</i>		372. Sarīkōhī . . . <i>nēθ-</i>		573. Ch'attāgarī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
239. Kolhreg . . . <i>on</i>		376. Lākāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>nūd-</i>		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
240. Kōm . . . <i>sūñ</i>		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . <i>niθ-</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . . <i>on</i>		378. Yudyā . . . <i>niḥ-</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
247. Anāl . . . <i>woñ</i>		<i>Dardic or Pīṣācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāgarū . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
243. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . <i>on</i>		379. Bāḡgālī . . . <i>niḥ-</i>		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . . <i>non</i>		380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>niḥ-</i>		605. Kanaujī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . . <i>no</i>		381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . . <i>biḥlu-</i>		611. Bundālī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
Yādwīn . . . <i>nauk</i>		383. Kalāsā . . . <i>nis-</i>		616. Banāp'arī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
254. Chinbōn . . . <i>nauk</i>		384. Gawar-batī . . . <i>niḥ-</i>		633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>baif'-, bau-</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>ko-on</i>		386. Paṣai, Eastern . . . <i>ni-</i>		" spoken . . . <i>bai-</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . <i>k'o</i>		387. " Western . . . <i>ni-</i>		639. Pōwādī . . . <i>baik-</i>	
257. K'ami . . . <i>...</i>		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>niḥ-</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>bauh-</i>	
<i>Lüi Group.</i>		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . <i>bai-</i>		650. Kāngrā . . . <i>bah-</i>	
279. Andro . . . <i>toñ</i>		394. Chīlāl . . . <i>ba-</i>		653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . <i>des-</i>	
279. Sengmai . . . <i>t'oñ</i>		396. of Drās . . . <i>bai-</i>		661. Charōtārī . . . <i>bēh-</i>	
280. Chairel . . . <i>toñ</i>		397. of Pah-Hanū . . . <i>bāḥ-</i>		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>bēh-</i>	
281. Kaḍu . . . <i>t'ouñ</i>		400. Kāsmīrī . . . <i>bēh-</i>		673. K'ār'wā . . . <i>bēh-</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kāṣṭawārī . . . <i>biḥ-</i>		676. G'isādī . . . <i>bais-</i>	
261. Szi or Atsi . . . <i>t'sōñ</i>		403. Pōgūlī . . . <i>byim-</i>		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāfī . . . <i>bāf'-</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . . <i>t'son</i>		404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>miḥ-</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
263. Maru . . . <i>ḍaauñ</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>bim-</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>baif'</i>	
260. Maingṭa . . . <i>or</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . <i>bai-</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazāra . . . <i>bais-</i>	
Ngachang . . . <i>nōk</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>b'ai-</i>		761. Mālvi . . . <i>bēf'-</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . <i>tun</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>b'ai-</i>		770. Nīmādī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
Me-gyā . . . <i>tāñ</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>bēḥ-</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>bēf'-</i>	
264. Mrū . . . <i>keom</i>		" Syrian . . . <i>wē-</i>		708. K'andēśī . . . <i>baif'-, bais-</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . . <i>t'uiñ</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'li . . . <i>bēḥ-</i>	
" spoken . . . <i>-t'aiñ</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>upaviḥ-</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>bas-</i>	
266. Arakanese . . . <i>tañ</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>uvais- (p.p. uvaiṭṭ'o)</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>baif'</i>	
267. Taungyo . . . <i>tāñ</i>		430. K'ētrānī . . . <i>...</i>		805. Gaṣ'wālī . . . <i>baif'</i>	
269. Danu . . . <i>tañ</i>		417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . <i>bāh-</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . <i>bōḥ-, bēf'-, bōf'-</i>	
268. Inṭa . . . <i>tañ</i>		426. Mūltānī . . . <i>bāh-, bāh-</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>bōḥ-</i>	
270. Tavoyan . . . <i>tañ</i>		428. Hindki . . . <i>bāh-</i>		820. Bag'āfī . . . <i>bēf'-</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		432. T'ālī . . . <i>bāh-</i>		822. Kitt'ālī . . . <i>bēf'-</i>	
285. Tamil . . . <i>uḥkār</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>bāh-</i>		830. Šōdōchī . . . <i>bēḥ-</i>	
287. Korava . . . <i>uḥkā</i>		435. Tināulī . . . <i>bāf'-</i>		833. Kuḷuī . . . <i>bēḥ-</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . . <i>kvāñ</i>		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>bāh-</i>		837. Maṇḍālī . . . <i>baif'-</i>	
289. Irula . . . <i>ukandu kove (impve.)</i>		437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>bāh-</i>		842. Chamēśālī . . . <i>bāik-</i>	
294. Malayālam . . . <i>iṣ'</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>bāh-</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>bēḥ-</i>	
297. Kanarese . . . <i>hūdṭ'</i>		441. Pūnchī . . . <i>bē-</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>bēḥ-</i>	
298. Baḍaga . . . <i>kulī (impve.)</i>		446. Sindī, Viḥōlī . . . <i>vēh-</i>		847. B'adrawālī . . . <i>bēḥ-</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . . <i>kullona (impve.)</i>		450. Lārī . . . <i>vēh-</i>		849. Paḍārī . . . <i>bēḥ-</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . . <i>kuḷḷ</i>		452. Kachchī . . . <i>vē-</i>			
303. Toda . . . <i>neḥ-kir (impve.)</i>		456. Marāṭī, Dēśī . . . <i>bais-</i>			
304. Kōta . . . <i>kū-kiru (impve.)</i>		478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>bas-</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . <i>okk</i>		484. Kōṅkapi . . . <i>bēḥ-</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . . <i>ok</i>					
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . <i>kok</i>					
310. Kōlāmī . . . <i>...</i>					
314. Gōṇḍī . . . <i>ud</i>					

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>kuru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ek</i>
Korean . . .	<i>o</i>
Turki . . .	<i>kil</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>dzi, izi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ire</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>irai</i>
Basque . . .	<i>ethorri, jin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>māri, dātān</i>
Cham . . .	<i>morai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nā-rin, nādin*</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mār . . .	<i>mok</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kluā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>kluā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bēi, hēi</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>pē</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lōx, nā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lāhā hā-ō (go here), yu</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>tā</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>(ho) kō-enne</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>in</i>
En . . .	<i>in</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>in</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>i</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>in</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>im-pu</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>mu, mo</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>wet</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>wān, ālē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *dak**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>kijū*</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>kijū*</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>kē</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>de, ai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>wa</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>er, jē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ālō, vī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>lai, lai</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>lai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>mā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>mā (?) -mā</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šan . . .	<i>-mā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>(written) māh, (pronounced) mā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mā</i>
Anamese . . .	<i>dēn</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-yai</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>yai</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>lān</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-hā, -hā -xā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>le</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>le</i>
Brā ^c . . .	<i>g'</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>hyā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hī</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Mapank . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ze</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>lai</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>dzai</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lu</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>he</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tzu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>↘ō, ↘wa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tū</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>twa</i>
Man . . .	<i>kāin, zwen, tao pyē</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>tai</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tai</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Paṭnī . . .	<i>ātā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūli . . .	<i>ābī</i>
76. Kanāsī . . .	<i>zār</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ja</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>rāch</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>lā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>rā</i>
85. Līmū . . .	<i>p'e</i>
86. Yāk'ū . . .	<i>ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bān</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>rā, pī</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>dā</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>bā</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>dā</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>tā</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>bā</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tā</i>
97. Rāngch'ōnbūng . . .	<i>bā</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>tā</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>bī</i>
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	<i>tā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>bā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>bī</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>pī-kā</i>
104. K'ūling . . .	<i>pāū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>pū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>pī</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>pī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>la</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>k'ā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>pī</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>rā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>wā</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pabī, or Pabī . . .	<i>ya</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>lōlē (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>gā-ā</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hānnā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kū</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ . . .	<i>du, li</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā, du, la</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>la</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	<i>lā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ni</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>pa tē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>lā</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>kā-pūn, pā-pūn</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>le-mo</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>hai</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>šau</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>kwi-hlē (?)</i>
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>šog</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šok</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>on</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>yon</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>yon</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šok</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šo</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>šok</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šok</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>fui</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>fi</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>fui</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>rē-bā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hēbā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>fui</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>k'u</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vōr</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>gwōye, ēye</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>he (?)</i>
165. Kāzāmā . . .	<i>gwo</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hēk</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>āru</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>gē, rō</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ruh (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>aram (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>vi-yin (?)</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hai-gi (?)</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>pan</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>hār</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ka, lo</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-lō</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>wān</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>gān</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>rā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>vān</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pā</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>rā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>trā</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>wā</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ār</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . sà
Maran . . . wà
205. Singp'o . . . sū

Kuk-chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . lā-rāk
206. Meit'ei . . . lāk
207. T'ado . . . hūn
213. Siyin . . . hōm-pai
219. Lai . . . rā
224. Lušēi . . . lō-kal
227. Banjōgi . . . hōn
228. Pank'ū . . . hōn
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . hōn
232. Hallām . . . hōn, hō
236. Langrong . . . hōn
237. Aimol . . . yōn
238. Chiru . . . hōn
239. Kolhreng . . . wā
240. Kōm . . . hōn
246. Pūrim . . . hōn
247. Anal . . . wān
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . bān
255. Taungtha . . . hōn
252. Chinbōk . . . lao
Yādwīn . . . lā
254. Chinbōn . . . lū
Thayetmyo Chin . . . lo
256. Šō or K'yang . . . lō
257. K'ami . . . yau

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . lī
279. Sengmai . . . lī
280. Chairel . . . hōn
281. Kadu . . . -lī

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . . le
262. Laši or Lechi . . . lā
263. Maru . . . li
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . lā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . 'auk
Me-gyā . . . 'wōk
264. Mrī . . . wān
265. Burmese, written . . . lā
" spoken . . . -lā
266. Arakanese . . . lā
267. Taungyo . . . lā
269. Dann . . . lā
268. Intha . . . lā
270. Tavoyan . . . lā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . vā
287. Korava . . . vā
291. Kaikādi . . . vā
289. Irula . . . bā
294. Malayalam . . . vā
297. Kanarese . . . bā
298. Badaga . . . bā
301. Kodagu . . . bā
302. Tuṭu . . . bā
303. Toda . . . vā
304. Kōta . . . vā
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . bā
307. Malto or Maler . . . bā
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . bā
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . wā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . wā
328. Brāhūi . . . bā

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . atā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . āgam-
Avesta . . . āgam-
Pahlavi . . . āmatan (to come)
331. Persian . . . āy- (āmādan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . rā-tl-
353. Waziri . . . rō-tl-
354. of Kandahar . . . rā-tl-
360. Ōrmuri . . . rī dza-
363. Balōchi, Makr mī . . . ā-
366. Eastern . . . ā-
370. Waxi . . . waz-
371. Šiyōi . . . yet
372. Sarikoli . . . yāḍ-
376. Iškāmī, Zēbaki . . . is-
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . as-
378. Yudyā . . . es-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . at-
380. Wai-ala . . . a'-s'-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . joṭṭ-
383. Kalāša . . . ī-
384. Gawar-bati . . . ja-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } ī-
387. " Western . . . } ī-
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . gi-
392. Šinā, Gilgīd . . . wai-, ā-
394. Chilāsi . . . inwāh-, inwas-, ih-
396. of Drās . . . ā-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . yā-
400. Kāšmīrī . . . yi-
401. Kāṣṭawāyī . . . yu-
403. Pōguli . . . yū-
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . jai-
405. Rāmbanī . . . ā-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . ya-
409. Tōrwāli . . . yai-
411. Maiyā . . . as-
Gypsy, European . . . āv-
" Syrian . . . au-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āgam- (āgachch'-), āyā-
Prakrit . . . āgachch'-, āachch'-, āā-
430. K'ētrāni . . . ach-, ā-
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ā-
426. Mūltāni . . . ā-
428. Hindki . . . ā-
432. T'ālī . . . ā-
433. D'anni . . . ā-
435. Tināuli . . . ā-
442. of Salt Range . . . ā-
437. Pōt'wārī . . . ā-
440. Chib'ālī . . . ā-
441. Punchī . . . ach'-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . ach-
450. Lāpī . . . ach-
452. Kachchī . . . ach-
456. Marāṭī, Dōši . . . yā-
478. Nagpuri . . . yā-
494. Kōnkarnī . . . ye-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . e-
502. Opiyā . . . ās-
507. Bihārī, Maithīlī . . . āb-
516. Magahī . . . ā-
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . ā-
520. " South-ern . . . āw-
526. Nagpurīā . . . ā-
530. Bengali, written . . . ās-, ās-, ā-
" spoken . . . eš-, ā-
537. South-western . . . āis-, ā-
541. Siripurīā . . . ās-
546. Eastern . . . āš-, ā-
548. of Cachar . . . ā-
550. of Chittagong . . . āi-
551. Chiknā . . . āi-
553. Assamese . . . āh-
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . āw-
560. Bag'ālī . . . ā-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ā-
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . ā-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . āw-
587. Dak'ini . . . ā-
589. Bangarū . . . ā-
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . ā-
605. Kanauji . . . āu-
611. Bundālī . . . ā-
616. Banāp'ari . . . āw-
623. Pañjabī, written . . . āu-
" spoken . . . āu-
639. Pōwadī . . . āu-
648. Dōgrī . . . āw-
650. Kangrā . . . āw-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . āw-
661. Charōtārī . . . āw-
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . āw-
673. K'ār'wā . . . āw-
676. G'isāḍī . . . āw-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḍī . . . āw-
742. Jaipurī . . . āw-
755. Mēwātī . . . ā-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . āu-
761. Mālvi . . . ā-
770. Nimāḍī . . . āw-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ā-
708. K'āndeshī . . . yā-
678. B'ili . . . āw-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . ā-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . ā-
805. Gar'wālī . . . ā-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . ā-, āš-
813. Sirmauri . . . āy-
820. Bag'āpī . . . ā-
822. Kūt'ālī . . . ā-
830. Šōdochi . . . ā-
833. Kulni . . . ēj, īj
837. Maṇḍālī . . . ā-
842. Chamṣālī . . . ā-
843. Gādī . . . ā-
845. Paṅgwālī . . . ā-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . ēj-
849. Pāḍarī . . . ādā-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>tatsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>aŋ</i>
Korean . . .	<i>se</i>
Turki . . .	<i>tūr, dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ili</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jokso</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>post</i>
Basque . . .	<i>egon</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *diyih*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bardiri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>dān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>y'nān</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār . . .	<i>ch'o</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>datu</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'tou</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jinjok</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>penjān</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>jān</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>jān</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>s'dān</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>chūān</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>son</i>
En . . .	<i>chucōn</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>sūn</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>kyen-ut</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>k'un-kyen</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>k'un-chēn</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>chēn</i>
K'a Muk . . .	<i>tūn</i>

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ien</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>sen</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ok-šiak</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>tēngō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tiṅgā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>teṅgin</i>
27. K'arjā . . .	<i>toṅgon</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>toṅgan</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tanān</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>tunōn, tinōng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>chān, chān</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>ch'i-lai</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>yān</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yān</i>
Lao . . .	<i>...</i>
46. Lā . . .	<i>sen</i>
47. K'tūn . . .	<i>sen</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>sen</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'ūn</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>sau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dian</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>s'ōn = t'un</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>...</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>sun tun</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>ōn tōn</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>s'ō t'o</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā ta, s'ā tū</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wu ŷā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>yū tū</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā to</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>...</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>gō tū</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>i tun</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	<i>...</i>
Māpauk . . .	<i>son tū</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θ' tūi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θ' tūi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ā' tū</i>
Manō . . .	<i>i tū</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>tōn</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>tō, u tō</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>si tō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>īōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>s'iu</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>īo</i>
Man . . .	<i>...</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	<i>...</i>
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>šau</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>šau</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṭī . . .	<i>atā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>k'aga šu</i>
76. Kanāṭī . . .	<i>k'aras ach</i>
77. Kanauī . . .	<i>dēn</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nā, nēs</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>jāp</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>thiu</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pug, pōg</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>pug</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>t'orep</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>rap</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>yē</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>rip</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>yē</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>yē, pok-lon</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>yē</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>yē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>pū-wa-lōn</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>re</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	<i>rā, pū-kā-lān</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>rā</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>t'ō-rā</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>yēp</i>
103. Chaurāsa . . .	<i>yām</i>
104. K'alīng . . .	<i>rep</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>rip</i>
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	<i>repma</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>ip</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>rā</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>re</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ro</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>so</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Paṭī, Pahlī, or . . .	<i>...</i>
Pahlī . . .	<i>dō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dih-brōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tōtō (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>...</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dāk</i>
125. Dafla . . .	<i>dā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārī . . .	<i>dwe</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>lōn</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	<i>...</i>
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ho ije</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>...</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>...</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tū pā</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>h'ō - tū</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>du</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>...</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>tu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>s'un</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>rip</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>tār-yūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>k'ān-jāk</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>toron</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>lān</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>zūr-yain</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>...</i>
written . . .	<i>lōn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>lōn</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>lān</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>lān</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>lān</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>lōn</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>lōn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>lān</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>...</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>lōn</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zā-san</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>jī-gāl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>sōn</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chā-dēn</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chā-dēn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>b'chā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>t'ekā</i>
<i>Nāgā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>t'ā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>putuywo</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>tā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ta (?)</i>
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>ālāch</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nohtak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>pan-t'ā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>sep-tak</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>yale (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>alan (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yōn</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>yōn</i>
175. Banpara . . .	<i>pīt</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>chāp</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>luo</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
183. Tēmpō . . .	<i>sāp</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>dēn</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>chap</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ar-jāp</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>sā</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>chāp</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-nin</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>lin</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>mā-lin</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>mī-yūn</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204.	Chingpā or Kachin . . . <i>rot</i> Maran . . . <i>rot</i>	320.	Telugu . . . <i>niltē</i>	499.	Singhalese . . . <i>hūpi-</i>
205.	Singp'o . . . <i>chāp</i>	328.	Brāhūl . . . <i>sal</i>	502.	Opiyā . . . <i>t'ā hu-</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507.	Biharī, Mait'ili . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
	Old Meit'ei . . . <i>chac-rop</i>		Arabic . . . <i>qāma</i>	516.	Magahi . . . <i>t'ār' rāh-</i>
206.	Meit'ei . . . <i>lāp</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-	521.	B'ojpurī, North-
207.	T'ādo . . . <i>din</i>		FAMILY.		ern . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
218.	Siyin . . . <i>din</i>		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520.	„ South-
219.	Lai . . . <i>tā</i>		Old Persian . . . <i>*adistā-</i>		ern . . . <i>k'arā hōk-</i>
224.	Lušēi . . . <i>din</i>		Avesta . . . <i>rap-</i>	526.	Nagpurī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
227.	Banjōgī . . . <i>dir</i>		Pahlavi . . . <i>ēstādan</i> (to stand)	530.	Bengali, written . . . <i>dārā-</i>
228.	Pānk'ū . . . <i>din</i>		381. Persian . . . <i>ist- (ēstādan)</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>dārā-</i>
229.	Hrāngk'ol . . . <i>nī</i>		339. Paštō, of Pesh-	537.	South-western . . . <i>dārā-</i>
232.	Hallām . . . <i>in-t'oi, in-din</i>		war . . . <i>wu-drēd-</i>	541.	Siripurī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
236.	Langrong . . . <i>nir</i>		353. Waziri . . . <i>darēd-</i>	546.	Eastern . . . <i>k'ar-</i>
237.	Aimol . . . <i>nir</i>		354. of Kandahar . . . <i>darēd-</i>	548.	of Cachar . . . <i>uō'ā-</i>
238.	Chiru . . . <i>din</i>		360. Ōrmurī . . . <i>ta-</i>	550.	of Chittagong . . . <i>t'ā-</i>
239.	Kolhreng . . . <i>nirr</i>		363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . <i>wūst-</i>	551.	Chākmā . . . <i>t'ā-</i>
240.	Kōm . . . <i>nir</i>		366. Eastern . . . <i>ōst-</i>	553.	Assamese . . . <i>t'iyā hō-</i>
246.	Pūm . . . <i>nir</i>		370. Wazī . . . <i>warefs-</i>	558.	Eastern Hindi,
247.	Anal . . . <i>rā (?)</i>		371. Širni . . . <i>verafēs-</i>		Awadī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
248.	Hirōi-Langāng . . . <i>ja-rip</i>		372. Sarikoli . . . <i>wardfs-</i>	560.	Bag'eli . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
255.	Taungōa . . . <i>tu</i>		376. Išāsmī, Zōbaki . . . <i>hez-</i>	573.	Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
252.	Chinbōk . . . <i>di (?)</i>		377. Munjani or Mungī . . . <i>werem-</i>	582.	Western Hindi,
	Yādwin . . . <i>di (?)</i>		378. Yūdya . . . <i>zip-</i>		Hindōstānī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
254.	Chinbōn . . . <i>lein</i>		<i>Dardic or Pishācha Branch.</i>	583.	Vernacular
	Thayetmyo Chin . . . <i>tu</i>		379. Baṣgali . . . <i>ūt-</i>		Hindōstānī . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
256.	Šō or K'yang . . . <i>dūn</i>		380. Wai-ala . . . <i>ōst-</i>	587.	Dak'ini . . . <i>k'arā hō-</i>
257.	K'ami		381. Wai-veri or	589.	Bāngarū . . . <i>k'ar-</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>		Veron . . . <i>išt-</i>	598.	Braj B'āk's . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
279.	Andro . . . <i>chāp</i>		383. Kalāša . . . <i>ušt-</i>	605.	Kanaujī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
279.	Sengmai		384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>ušt-</i>	611.	Bundēli . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
280.	Chairel . . . <i>chop</i>		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>tōst-</i>	616.	Banāp'ari . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
281.	Kadu . . . <i>yā (p tone)</i>		387. „ Western . . . <i>tōst-</i>	633.	Pañjabī, written . . . <i>k'alō-, ušt'-</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>		390. K'ōwār or		„ spoken . . . <i>k'lō-</i>
261.	Szi or Atsi . . . <i>yāp</i>		Chitrālī . . . <i>rūp-</i>	639.	Pōwādī . . . <i>ušt'-</i>
262.	Laši or Lechi . . . <i>yāp</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . <i>hun ba-</i>	648.	Dōgrī . . . <i>k'arō-</i>
263.	Marn . . . <i>tā</i>		394. Chilasī . . . <i>chok'ō boh-</i>	650.	Kāngrā . . . <i>k'arōi-jā-</i>
260.	Maingōa or		396. of Drās . . . <i>ut'ē bō-</i>	653.	Gujarātī, Stan-
	Ngachang . . . <i>yāp</i>		397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . <i>ut'ē-</i>		dard . . . <i>ūb'ō t'ā-</i>
272a.	P'un, Samong . . . <i>yuk</i>		400. Kāsmī . . . <i>wōt-</i>	661.	Charōtarī . . . <i>ubū reh-</i>
	Me-gyā . . . <i>yik</i>		401. Kašawarī . . . <i>wōt', k'ar' k'ar' rā-</i>	666.	Kāṭiyāwādī . . . <i>ub'aw-, k'am-</i>
264.	Mrū . . . <i>yōn</i>		403. Pōguli . . . <i>k'ar' k'ur' rāh-</i>	673.	K'ar'wā . . . <i>ub'ō rē-</i>
265.	Burmese, written . . . <i>rap</i>		404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>k'arō-</i>	676.	G'isādi . . . <i>hubar-</i>
	„ spoken . . . <i>yā'</i>		405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>k'arō-</i>	713.	Rājast'ānī, Mār-
266.	Arakanese . . . <i>yā'</i>		408. Kōhistānī, Garwī . . . <i>pa'</i>		wārī . . . <i>ūb'ō hō-</i>
267.	Taungyo . . . <i>tā</i>		409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>rī-</i>	742.	Jaipurī . . . <i>ub'ō wāi-</i>
269.	Danu . . . <i>tā</i>		411. Maiyā . . . <i>ōli ha-</i>	755.	Mēwātī . . . <i>k'ar' wāh-</i>
268.	Inṭa . . . <i>tā</i>		Gypsy, European . . . <i>ušt-</i>	777.	Gujarī of
270.	Tavoyan . . . <i>yāt</i>		„ Syrian . . . <i>išt-, ušt-, štir-</i>		Hazara . . . <i>k'al-</i>
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>		<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	761.	Malvī . . . <i>ūb'ō rē-</i>
285.	Tamiḷ . . . <i>nil</i>		Sanskrit . . . <i>st'ā-(t'ist'atī); (stand up) utt'ā-</i>	770.	Nimādī . . . <i>k'arō-</i>
287.	Korava . . . <i>gedd nil</i>		Prakrit . . . <i>t'ā (ciṭṭ'atī); utt'ā-, utt'-</i>	771.	Lab'ānī of
291.	Kaikādī . . . <i>nil</i>		480. K'ētrānī . . . <i>t'ā- (be)</i>		Berar . . . <i>ub'ō rāh-</i>
289.	Iṛula . . . <i>yēndu kove</i> (impve.)		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	708.	K'andēšī . . . <i>ub'ō rāh-</i>
294.	Malayālam . . . <i>nil</i>		pur . . . <i>k'alō-</i>	678.	B'ili . . . <i>ušt-, ub'ō t'ā-</i>
297.	Kanarese . . . <i>nil</i>		426. Mūltānī . . . <i>k'ar-</i>	782.	Eastern Pahārī
298.	Badaga . . . <i>nil</i>		428. Hindkī . . . <i>k'ar-</i>		or K'as-kurā . . . <i>ub'ō-</i>
301.	Koḍagu . . . <i>entuna</i> (impve.)		432. T'ālī . . . <i>k'alō-</i>	785.	Central Pahārī,
302.	Tuḷu . . . <i>nil</i>		433. D'annī . . . <i>k'alō-</i>		Kumaunī . . . <i>t'ār' hō-</i>
303.	Toda . . . <i>nel</i>		435. Tināuli . . . <i>k'al-</i>	805.	Gar'wālī . . . <i>k'ar' hō-</i>
304.	Kōta . . . <i>māke</i> (impve.)		442. of Salt Range . . . <i>k'alō-</i>	815.	Western Pahārī,
305.	Kurux or Orāḷ . . . <i>ijj</i>		437. Pōt'wārī . . . <i>k'alō-</i>		Jaunsārī . . . <i>yj'w-, t'ār' hō-</i>
307.	Malto or Maler . . . <i>il</i>		440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>k'alā hō-</i>	816.	Sirmaurī . . . <i>ūb'ō hō-</i>
308.	Kui, Kandī, or		441. Punchī . . . <i>uq-</i>	820.	Bag'āṭī . . . <i>k'ar' hō-</i>
	Khond . . . <i>nil</i>		446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . <i>bah-</i>	822.	Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>ūb'ō hō-</i>
310.	Kōlāmī		450. Lārī . . . <i>bah-, ub'-</i>	830.	Šōdōchī . . . <i>k'ar' hō-</i>
314.	Gōṇḍī . . . <i>nil, nitt</i>		452. Kaohchī . . . <i>ub'-</i>	833.	Kuḷhī . . . <i>k'ar' hō-</i>
			456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . <i>ub'ā rāh-</i>	837.	Maṇḍālī . . . <i>k'ar-</i>
			478. Nāgpurī . . . <i>ub'ā rāh-</i>	842.	Chamḍālī . . . <i>k'ar' hō-</i>
			494. Kōhkanī . . . <i>ube rāw-</i>	843.	Gadī . . . <i>k'ar' hō-</i>
				845.	Pāngwālī . . . <i>k'ar' hō-</i>
				847.	B'adrawāhī . . . <i>ušt-</i>
				849.	Paḍarī . . . <i>k'ar' hō-</i>

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>šinu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>rai, ekot</i>
Korean . . .	<i>juk</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ül</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>buche</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ükü</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>il, haratu, hiltzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . . *gu-ir*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>màti</i>
Cham . . .	<i>mōtai</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>mā-tai</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>slāp</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>k'yuit</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>chō'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>dāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>k'bōs, hālod</i>

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>yām</i>
Katur . . .	<i>yām</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>yim</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>yum</i>
Rn . . .	<i>yum</i>
Tai-lai . . .	<i>yum, yim</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>yem</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>yām</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>yām</i>
Danā . . .	<i>pi, p'in</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>yām</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>iāp</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>iip</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *kāpāh, nafāh, poin-nōp**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>gu'w'</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>gājd'</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>gū</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>go'a</i>
28. Jūāg . . .	<i>gōju</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>kio</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>gōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>/sz', (Pekin, /sz')</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>/sz</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>-tāi</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	} <i>tai</i>
47. K'un . . .	
49. Šān . . .	<i>tai</i>
51. Āhom . . .	} <i>tai</i>
52. K'antī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>chét</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-θi</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θi</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>θi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>θi</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>θi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>sai</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>θi</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>θu</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>θu</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>θuk</i>
Manō . . .	<i>si</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>ser</i>
Mopwa, Bilich . . .	<i>te</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>θe</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-twa</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tā</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yao</i>
Man . . .	<i>tāi</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>tay</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>tay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāṭi or Paṭni . . .	<i>si</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>si</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>šig</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>šī</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>si-čan</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>si</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>si</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>si</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>si</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>si</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>byak</i>
91. Balāh . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbāng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmli . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'alung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'alīng . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>mi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>me'</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>si</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>si</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>be</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>si</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>si</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>si</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>māk</i>
121. Tōṭō . . .	<i>si-punā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor' . . .	} <i>sig</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>si</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>si</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>si</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	<i>si</i>
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>šō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>šō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>šī</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>šī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>šō</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>šē</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>š'o</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>šī</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>šī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>šī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>šī</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>šī</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>šī</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>šī</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>šī</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>šī</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>šī</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>šī</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>šī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>t'oi</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>t'i</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>tē</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>šē</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>šī</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>t'āi</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>chi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>šā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>tī, tū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>si</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>t'si, si</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>t'i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sa</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tol'ē</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>si</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šī (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šē (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>li</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>tī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>zī</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>ri</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāi</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpāo . . .	<i>ja</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>t'āit'</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>si</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>t'i</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>tēi</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>sai</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>t'i</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>tēē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>t'i</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>hi (?)</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kuchin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . si
Maran . . . si
205. Singp'o . . . si

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . non-man
206. Meit'ei . . . si
207. T'ado . . . ti
213. Siyin . . . ti
219. Lai . . . ti
224. Lušēi . . . ti
227. Banjōgi . . . ti
228. Pank'u . . . ti
229. Hrangh'ol . . . ti
232. Hallam . . . ti
236. Langrong . . . ti
237. Aimol . . . ti
238. Chiru . . . ti
239. Kolbreng . . . ti
240. Kōm . . . ti
246. Pürūm . . . ti
247. Anal . . . ti
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . ti
255. Taungtha . . . si
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin . . . šē
254. Chinbōn . . . d'u (?)
Thayetmyo Chin . . . du
256. Šō or K'yang . . . du, di
257. K'ami . . . d'wi, do⁴

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . si
279. Sengmai . . . si
280. Chairal . . . ti
281. Kadu . . . si

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . šē
262. Laši or Lechi . . . šē
263. Maru . . . šē
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . šō
272a. P'un, Samong . . . šē
Me-gyā . . . šē
264. Mrū . . . koñ
265. Burmese, written . . . šē
" spoken . . . -θē
266. Arakanese . . . θē
267. Taungyo . . . θē
269. Danu . . . θē
268. Intha . . . sei
270. Tavoyan . . . θē

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . šā
287. Korava . . . sāg
291. Kaikādi . . . sāg
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . chāg
297. Kanarese . . . siy
298. Badaga . . . ketš hōgu (impro.)
301. Kodagu . . . chā
302. Tuḷu . . . sai
303. Toda . . . ketš fo
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraš . . . h'ē
307. Malto or Maler . . . ke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sē
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . sē

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . tsā
328. Brāhmi . . . kah

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . māta

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . mar-
Avesta . . . mar-
Pahlavi . . . mār- (mārtan)
331. Persian . . . mār- (murdan)
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mār-
353. Waziri . . . mār-
354. of Kandahar . . . mār-
360. Ōrmuri . . . mār-
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . mār-
366. Eastern . . . mār-
370. Waxi . . . mār-, mār-
371. Šiyāi . . . mār-
372. Sarikoli . . . mār-
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . mār-
377. Munjāni or Mungi . . . mār-
378. Yūdyā . . . mār-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . mār-
380. Wai-ala . . . mār-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . omo-
383. Kalāšū . . . nār-
384. Gawar-bati . . . mār-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } li-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . bari-
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . mār-
394. Chilāsi . . . mār-, mār-
396. of Drās . . . mār-, mār-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . mār-
400. Kāsmiri . . . mār-
401. Kaštawāri . . . mār-
403. Pōguli . . . p'at-
404. Dōdā Sirāji . . . mār-
405. Rāmbani . . . mār-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mār-
409. Tōrwāli . . . mār-
411. Maiyā . . . mār-
Gypsy, European . . . mār-
" Syrian . . . mār-, mār-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mār-
Prakrit . . . mār-
480. K'etrāni . . . mār-
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . mār-
426. Maltāni . . . mār-
428. Hindki . . . mār-
432. T'ali . . . mār-
433. D'auni . . . mār-
435. Tinduli . . . mār-
442. of Salt Range . . . mār-
437. Pōt'wari . . . mār-
440. Chib'ali . . . mār-
441. Punchī . . . mār-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mār-
450. Lāri . . . mār-
452. Kachchi . . . mār-
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . mār-
478. Nāgpuri . . . mār-
494. Kōṭkanī . . . mār-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . mār-, nahi-
502. Oriyā . . . mār-
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . mār-
516. Magahi . . . mār-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mār-
520. " South-ern . . . mār-
526. Nāgpuriā . . . mār-
530. Bengali, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
537. South-western . . . mār-
541. Siripuriā . . . mār-
546. Eastern . . . mār-
548. of Cachar . . . mār-
550. of Chittagong . . . mār-
551. Chākma . . . mār-
553. Assamese . . . mār-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . mār-
560. Bag'eli . . . mār-
578. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . mār-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . mār-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mār-
587. Dak'ini . . . mār-
589. Bāngarū . . . mār-
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . mār-, mājā-
605. Kanaūji . . . mār-
611. Bundeli . . . mār-
616. Banāp'ari . . . mār-
638. Panjābi, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
639. Pōwadī . . . mār-
648. Dōgri . . . mār-
650. Kāngrā . . . mār-
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . mār-
661. Charōtari . . . mār-
666. Kaṭiyāwādi . . . mār-
673. K'ar'wā . . . mār-
676. G'isādi . . . mār-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . mār-
742. Jaipurī . . . mār-
755. Mēwāti . . . mār-
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . mār-
761. Mālvi . . . mār-
770. Nīmādi . . . mār-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mār-
708. K'andēši . . . mār-
678. B'ili . . . mār-, gudar-
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . mār-
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . mār-
805. Gar'wāli . . . mār-
815. Western Pahāri, Jāunāri . . . mār-, h'ēp-
816. Sirmauri . . . mār-
820. Bag'āti . . . mār-
822. Kūt'ali . . . mār-
830. Šōdōchi . . . mār-, mār-
833. Kuḷui . . . mār-
837. Mandēši . . . mār-
842. Chamāli . . . mār-
843. Gadī . . . mār-
845. Paṅgwāli . . . mār-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . mār-
849. Paḍari . . . mār-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>yaru, atseru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kore</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ju</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bēr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bu</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ōk</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>wūg, ōk</i>
Basque . . .	<i>eman, eskeñi, aurkestu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *yū*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>bari</i>
Cham . . .	<i>brēi</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>oi</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>kuiw</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>l'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ōk, lio*</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>eg</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>dāh, dō-ā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>dāh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>k'ō</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danī . . .	<i>ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Mnk . . .	...

K'asē Group.

8. K'asē, Standard . . .	<i>āi</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ai</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *hom-kwōm-hata**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>ām</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>il</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ter</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>qīng</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>bē, tā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>ch'ō, /ka, (Pekin, /ksi)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>pā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>hi, go-ho</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	} <i>hai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	} <i>hū</i>
47. K'ūp . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>pān</i>
51. Āhōn . . .	} <i>hai</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	
Annamese . . .	<i>-cho</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>*p'ē</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} <i>pi lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>pye</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>hā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>di hi, hi</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>pi</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ha</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>i</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>i, yi</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>dō</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>p'i</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>sz, sst</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>p'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-hōū, /χeh, -sān, -mwa</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>pai</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>mwa</i>
Man . . .	<i>pūn</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>fun</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pun</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patnī . . .	<i>rā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>rā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>rāt</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ran</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>dā</i>
83. D'imal . . .	<i>pī</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>pī</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>pī</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>pi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>pi</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>gi</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>pi</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>pī</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pī-rān</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>pū</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pū</i>
97. Bāngch'ānbūng . . .	<i>pū</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>pī-yān, pī</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>i</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>pī</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>pi</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>gwā</i>
103. Chaurāsyā . . .	<i>gak, gōt</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>bi</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>bi</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>bi</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>hā</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>pī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>pīn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>gi</i>
114. Māgari . . .	<i>yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bi</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>bi</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>byā, nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>piōhā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>dzi, za, tōhu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bī</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ji</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>han</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pī</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>vō /bi</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>gō°, ſō°</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>gō°</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>bi</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-gu</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ge</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>iō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>pī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>zi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dā-vō, (to me) dā-vōh</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>wā-k'i, tā-k'i</i>
T'auhū . . .	<i>dāg's, (to me) kwūg's</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>bui, bin</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tū-xyai, (to me) tū-xyan</i>
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ster</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ter</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>min</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>tan</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>tan</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ton</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nan</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>p'in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>byin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>hū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>as</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>rī</i>
135. Garō, Āchik . . .	<i>ōn°</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>hon</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>ru, rō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lāre</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tsu, k'ā-si</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>tsū</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ši (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>psu</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>pī</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>kwā, āgātsa</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>pī</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>ka-lah</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>ch'ōnō (impr.)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>ikelojān (impr.)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>yā</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ā</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>p'ā, lāk</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>lā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lā, hu</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>kū</i>
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>pā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>tī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pī</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>pī</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pī</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pī</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>mī</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mēw</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>pī</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>pī</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *yā*
Maran . . . *yā*
205. Singp'o . . . *yā, jō*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ku-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *pi*
207. T'ado . . . *pē*
213. Siyin . . . *pē*
219. Lai . . . *pe'*
224. Lušēi . . . *pē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *pē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *pē*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *pē*
232. Hallām . . . *pē*
236. Langrong . . . *pek*
237. Aimol . . . *pek*
238. Chiru . . . *pē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *pē*
240. Kōm . . . *pē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *pē*
247. Anāl . . . *pē*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *pi*
255. Taungōa . . . *pe*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *pyit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pai'*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *pe'*
257. K'ami . . . *pē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i*
279. Sengmai . . . *i*
280. Chairel . . . *nūm*
281. Kadu . . . *-i*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *pyi'*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *ji*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *pi*
Me-gyā . . . *pi*
264. Mrū . . . *pē*
265. Burmese, written . . . *pe*
" spoken . . . *pe*
266. Arakanese . . . *pi*
267. Taungyo . . . *pe*
269. Danu . . . *pe*
268. Inōa . . . *pe*
270. Tavoyan . . . *pe*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *loq*
287. Korava . . . *luq*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *tī*
289. Irula . . . *tā*
294. Malayalam . . . *loq, tā*
297. Kanarese . . . *loq*
298. Baḍaga . . . *loq, tā*
301. Koḍagu . . . *loq, tā*
302. Tuḷu . . . *koq*
303. Toda . . . *lor, tā*
304. Kōta . . . *ta*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *chi*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *chi*
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *si*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *sē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *iy*
328. Brāhūi . . . *lu*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *a'tā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *dā-*
Avesta . . . *dā- (daḍāmi)*
Pahlavi . . . *dātan (to give)*
331. Persian . . . *dih- (dādan)*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *rā-kī-*
353. Waziri . . . *wān-kr-*
354. of Kandahar . . . *wir-kr-*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *š'a-, ra-*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *dai-*
366. Eastern . . . *dā-*
370. Waxi . . . *rad-*
371. Siyāni . . . *ḍad-*
372. Sanikoli . . . *ḍad-*
376. Iškašmi, Zebaki . . . *dui-*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *dal-*
378. Yūdyā . . . *del-*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *pre-, gat-*
380. Wai-ala . . . *pre-, ao-*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *ap'le-, op'li-*
383. Kalāšā . . . *de-*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *t'lu-*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *dā-*
387. " Western . . . *da-*
390. K'ōwar . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *di-*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *de-*
394. Chilasi . . . *deh-*
396. of Dras . . . *dā-*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *dā-*
400. Kašmiri . . . *di-*
401. Kaštawari . . . *di-*
403. Pōguli . . . *dā-*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *dā-*
405. Rāmbani . . . *dā-*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *dā-*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *dai-*
411. Maiyā . . . *dui-*
Gypsy, European . . . *dā-*
" Syrian . . . *de-*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *dā- (imprve. dēhi)*
Prakrit . . . *dā-*
430. K'etrāni . . . *dā-*
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *dā-*
426. Mūltāni . . . *dē*
428. Hindki . . . *dē*
432. T'ali . . . *dē*
433. D'anni . . . *dih-, deh-*
435. Tinauli . . . *dā-*
442. of Salt Range . . . *dā-*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *dā-*
440. Chub'ali . . . *dā-*
441. Punchi . . . *dā-*
446. Sind'i, Vicholi . . . *dē-*
450. Lari . . . *dē-*
452. Kachohi . . . *dē-*
456. Marāṭi, Dehi . . . *dē-*
478. Nagpuri . . . *dā-*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *dā-*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *de-*
502. Oriyā . . . *dā-*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *dā-*
516. Magahi . . . *dā-*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *dā-*
520. " South-ern . . . *dā-*
526. Nagpuri . . . *dā-*
530. Bengali, written . . . *di-*
" spoken . . . *di-*
537. South-western . . . *di-*
541. Siripurā . . . *dā-*
546. Eastern . . . *dā-, da-*
548. of Cathar . . . *dā-*
550. of Chittagong . . . *dā-*
551. Chakmā . . . *dā-*
553. Assamese . . . *di-*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *dā-*
560. Bag'ali . . . *dā-*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *dā-*
582. Western Hindi, Hindostāni . . . *dā-*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *dā-*
587. Dak'ini . . . *dā-*
589. Bingarū . . . *dā-*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *dā-*
605. Kanauji . . . *dā-*
611. Bundeli . . . *dā-*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *dā-*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *dā-*
" spoken . . . *dā-*
639. Pōwādī . . . *dā-*
643. Dōgri . . . *dā-*
650. Kangra . . . *dā-*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *ap-*
661. Charōtari . . . *ap-, āl-*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *ap-, āl-, dā-*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *dā-*
676. G'isādī . . . *dā-*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . *dā-*
742. Jaipuri . . . *dā-*
755. Mēwatī . . . *dā-*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *dā-*
761. Mālvi . . . *dā-*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *dā-, da-*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *da-*
708. K'andēsi . . . *dā-*
678. B'ili . . . *dā-, āl-*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *dā-*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *de-*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *dā-*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *dā-*
816. Sirmauri . . . *dā-*
820. Bag'ati . . . *dā-*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *dā-*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *dā-*
833. Kulni . . . *dā-*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *dā-*
842. Chamāli . . . *dā-*
843. Gadī . . . *dā-*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *dā-*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *dā-*
849. Pādari . . . *dā-*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>haširu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>hojuru</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tārā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>yugur</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suju</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>guigi</i>
Saukpā . . .	<i>t'ūr keng</i>
Basque . . .	<i>laster egin</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *gār'ts*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>lāri</i>
Cham . . .	<i>q'òch</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>n'-boot</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>rot</i>
3. Talāing, written . . .	<i>darep</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>grīp</i>

Sakas-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jār</i>
Sēmang . . .	<i>loi, k'sot, p'sōd</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pōh, lān, rā-lān</i>
Katung . . .	<i>bun, kun</i>
Darāng . . .	<i>ku-blep</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>wūk</i>
Sōn . . .	<i>rāt-(ao)</i>
En . . .	<i>mu-lē</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>tāl</i>
A Mōk . . .	<i>lī</i>
Āng-kū . . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Mōng Lwe . . .	<i>sā-lē</i>
Danā . . .	<i>ludā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>rūk, rān</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'et, mārō</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>p'et</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>dān, lō</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>nīr</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>nīr</i>
26. K'urkū . . .	<i>sarub</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>iar</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>d'apať</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>duđu-đuđu ir</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>dūā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>p'au, p'au, (Pekin, p'ao)</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tsau</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>t'ai-wō</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>win</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>win</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>len</i>
47. K'tūn . . .	<i>len</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>len</i>
51. Ahom . . .	(written) <i>lin</i> , (pronounced) <i>len</i>
52. K'antī . . .	<i>len</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-chāy</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=suin</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>sen</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>sen</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>lā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>χē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>χē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>jwē</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>ze</i>
33. Karenbyn . . .	<i>s'wa</i>
Bra° . . .	...
40. Karenni . . .	<i>glyā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>hā tāt-tā</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	<i>swē</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>krāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>gwā</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>wa</i>
Manō . . .	<i>chū mī tī</i>
41. Zayin . . .	<i>vyi</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>dz</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>s'i</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-d'ui</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	<i>yeē</i>
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>k'eī, k'eīr</i>
Man . . .	<i>pyā-ho</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-Jan-tien . . .	<i>t'iu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>pneu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī . . .	<i>dro-rā</i>
73. Chamba Lihulī . . .	<i>drō-rā</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>thoratan</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>tūr</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>šēm</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>d'ip</i>
84. T'amāl . . .	<i>drok</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>lōk</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>lūk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>bul't</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>wān</i>
91. Balī . . .	<i>p'ā</i>
92. Sāngpīng . . .	<i>b'ū</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>pī</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>pīn</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>lō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>pīn°</i>
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>lūi</i>
98. Dūngmālī . . .	<i>rō</i>
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmīng . . .	<i>wō</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>bā°</i>
101. Kūlung . . .	<i>būl</i>
102. T'ūlung . . .	<i>wān</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>prō</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>g'ū</i>
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>b'ul</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lūn</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>d'ood'a (imprv.)</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>gar</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>dor</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>k'er</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>bō</i>
117. Padārī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahrī . . .	<i>k'e-ga wā (?)</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>dān</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>tūā (?)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>je</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>dūk</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>dūk</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>yā</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū . . .	<i>chu, šom</i>
Mīju . . .	<i>gīār</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Xī . . .	<i>/kia</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>chū</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>chō yu</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ja</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tsu</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-u, /ch'ye</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yu</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>mōn</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>gākai</i>
277a Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>hun nuñ</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>gyū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	<i>dānūr-gyūk</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>tāchimo-gyū</i>
T'auchū . . .	<i>dā-drān</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>p'et</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>tām-gyō</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>rgyug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>rgyuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rgyū'</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>rgyū'</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyū'</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>gyuk</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ōn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>k'āt</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ja-lō</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>kai</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>kāt</i>
142. Kōch . . .	...
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>l'it-sik</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiyā . . .	<i>jō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>po</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nton-go (?)</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>tā-gwo (?)</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>tū</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>sam</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>essān, yūñ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>āsam bat</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šampat (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>tuntūnāš (?)</i>
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>pāt</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>mok</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>rik</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>chuan</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>lān</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	<i>yū</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>pag</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>pāk</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāk</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>kāt</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>pāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>pāk</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā-sam</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>sem</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>preñ</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>chan</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . k'kāt
Maran . . . k'kāt
205. Singp'o . . . lagāt

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . a-chen lok-lei hao
206. Meit'ei . . . chen
207. T'ado . . . hlai, tē
213. Siyin . . . tai
219. Lai . . . fun
224. Luāi . . . tlan
227. Banjōgi . . . tek
228. Pank'u . . . klān, pū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . ā-rōt
232. Hallām . . . tāt
236. Langrong . . . t'ai
237. Aimol . . . tāt
238. Chiru . . . tāt
239. Kolhrong . . . tāt
240. Kōm . . . tāt
246. Pūrim . . . tāt
247. Anāl . . . chom
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . chēn
255. Taungtha . . . θwān
252. Chinbōk . . . t'ān
Yādwīn . . . tawīn
254. Chinbōn . . . sūn
Thayetanyo Chin . . . sōn
256. Sō or K'yang . . . sūn
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . kē
279. Sengnai
280. Chairel . . . piā
281. Kadu . . . kē

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . tin myāp
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . toā
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . le-au
272a. P'un, Samong . . . chu
Me-gyā . . . twāik, (run away) su
264. Mū . . . le-mo-poi
265. Burmese, written . . . prē
" spoken . . . pye
266. Arakanese . . . bi
267. Taungyo . . . ble
269. Dann . . . pye
268. Intha . . . pre
270. Tavoyan . . . ple

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . oq
287. Korava . . . oq
201. Kaikādi . . . oq
289. Irula . . . vōq
294. Malayalam . . . oq
297. Kanarese . . . oq
298. Badaga . . . vōq
301. Kodagu . . . pār
302. Tulu . . . vōq, pār
303. Tōda . . . vōr
304. Kōta . . . vōq
305. Kurux or Orā . . . bōng
307. Malto or Maler . . . bōng
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . pinjā
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōndī . . . wit

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . uruk
328. Brāhūi . . . dūdēn

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . sa'ā

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . dawitan (to run)
331. Persian . . . daw- (davidan)
330. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . zγāxt-
353. Waziri . . . taštēd-
354. of Kandahar . . . zγāxt-
380. Ōrmuri . . . trap ka-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tach-
366. Eastern . . . tās-
370. Wajī . . . gōfs-
371. Šiyāi . . . zēxt-
372. Sarikoli . . . zōxt-
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . γūz-
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . γāz-
378. Yudyā . . . γaz-

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . achun-
380. Wai-ala . . . san-
381. Wasī-vari or
Veron . . . ikiuts-
383. Kalāša . . . a-d'ia-
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'lap-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hambal-
387. " Western . . . dawāl-
390. K'owār or
Chitrali . . . dē-
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . hai t'a-
394. Chilāsi . . . hāi t'e-, halhal deh-
396. of Drās . . . darvak t'e-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tabū-
400. Kāšmiri . . . dav-
401. Kaštawāri . . . dōr-
403. Pōguli . . . d'au tul-
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . daw-
405. Rambani . . . daw-
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . qāb-
409. Tōrwāli . . . d'an dai-
411. Maiyā . . . māūda dai-
Gypsy, European . . . prāst-
" Syrian

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . d'āv-; (running) dravaḥ
Prakrit . . . d'ā-; (davaḍa-)
430. K'etrāni . . . qruk'-
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . b'ajj-
426. Māltāni . . . drukk-, drār-
428. Hindki . . . druk-, durk-
432. T'ālī . . . b'ajj-
433. D'anni . . . b'ajj-
435. Tinsuli . . . nas-
442. of Salt Range . . . b'ajj-
437. Pōt'wāli . . . daw-
440. Chib'ālī . . . nas-
441. Panchī . . . nas-
443. Sindī, Viehōli . . . dōr-
450. Lāri . . . dōr-, dōk-
452. Kachehī . . . d'ōq
456. Marāṭī, Dōgi . . . pal-
478. Nāgpuri . . . d'āv-
494. Kōhkanī . . . d'āv-, dāv-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . daw-
502. Oriyā . . . dāi-
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . daw-
516. Magahi . . . daw-
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . daw-
520. " South-
ern . . . daw-
526. Nagpurī . . . daw-, kūd-
530. Bengali, written . . . daw-
" spoken . . . daw-
537. South-western . . . daw-, d'āyā jā-
541. Siripurī . . . daw-
546. Eastern . . . daw-, lar-
548. of Cachar . . . lar dē-
550. of Chittagong . . . dūw-
551. Chākma . . . d'ābā jā-
553. Assamese . . . lōr mār-
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . daw-
560. Bag'ēli . . . daw-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . dōr-
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . b'ag-, daw-
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . b'ag-, dōr-
587. Dak'ini . . . b'ag-
589. Bāngarū . . . b'aj-
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . b'aj-, b'ag-
605. Kanauji . . . b'ag-
611. Bundēli . . . b'ag-, dōr-
616. Banāp'ari . . . daw-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . daw-, nas-, b'ajj-
" spoken . . . pajj-
630. Pōwādī . . . dōr-, nas-, b'agg-
648. Dōgri . . . daw-
650. Kāngra . . . daw-, natī, k'itt dē-
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . dōq-
661. Charōtari . . . dōq-, nāh-
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . d'ōq-, nās-, b'ag-
673. K'ar'wa . . . dōr-
676. G'isādi . . . nās-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . dōr-
742. Jaipurī . . . b'ag-
755. Mēwāti . . . daw-, b'aj-
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . nas-
761. Malvi . . . dōq-
770. Nīmādi . . . b'ag-
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . d'ās-
708. K'andēsi . . . dawq-, pal-
678. B'ili . . . dōq-, tām
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . dawq-, dugur-
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . daw-
805. Gar'wāli . . . daw-
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . daw-, d'aw-
816. Sirmaurī . . . tūt-
820. Bag'āti . . . daw-
822. Kūt'āli . . . daw-
830. Šōdōchi . . . t'ūr-, b'ag-
833. Kulāi . . . t'ūr-, t'ōr-, b'agg-
837. Maṇḍāli . . . daw-
842. Chamāli . . . dōr-
843. Gādī . . . daw-
845. Paṅgwāli . . . dōr-, nās-
847. B'adrawāli . . . daw-, nās-
849. Paḍari . . . nās-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wataŕi wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku an</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà iltà</i> (copula), <i>nà ittà</i> (exist)
Turki	. . .	<i>dün-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bui, bi àmui</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>n-ais</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruŕaski . . . *jē bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku àdà</i> (exist)
Cham	. . .	<i>kāu jàh</i> (exist)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom cheà</i>
8. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai dah</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oà num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en mèn</i>
Sēmang	. . .	(to exist) <i>wē, wō'</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā mōŕ</i> ; (exist) <i>gwai, yū</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>ā gwai</i> (I exist)
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>koi àu</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kon</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā lon</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>āmān-o</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa āt</i> (am), <i>kōd-āe</i> (exist), <i>ka-kat</i> (exist)
----------------	-------	--

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>menā-nā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>mēnā-i-nā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ing tī-kā</i>
27. K'arīa	. . .	<i>ing kīng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiŕje āiŕke</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>nēn qakū</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā \sz'</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā \hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'an-pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'an-pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kū mī</i>
47. K'ün	. . .	<i>kū mī</i>
49. Šan	. . .	<i>kau /pin \d</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>kau ā</i>
52. K'smī	. . .	<i>kau yān ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -mwai-lā, -ya =d-lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>yā au</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>yā au</i>
36. Taungŕu	. . .	<i>hwe-ŕōn au</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya \me (or \ō) =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nī w" (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yī mī</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>yū ā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā o</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī ā</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke āū</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>ke o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>z' (etc.) o</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>da u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hō -ch'en-nāō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siŕ (am)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya ch'āy or nān</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye šu-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>šu-k</i>
76. Kanāšī	. . .	<i>gu to-tlek</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g' to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī si-si</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā jai-hi-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai hōt-nā-āu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>qñ-ā wā-ā</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>kā i</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>koñ-ā tu-o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bwāñ-nā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
98. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsyā	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āñ mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyā or Hāyā	. . .	<i>nō āo-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā mu</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go lā nāñ</i>
114. Māgaurī	. . .	<i>nā le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī dū</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>jī k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go gum</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā ōi-āu</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā dūn (or dā', dā)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā dā-d-na</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	<i>hā dī</i>
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	<i>nō tan</i>
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>nā nā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo nā (nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nāwā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nāwā tūā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nā yōd (or yin)</i>
spoken	. . .	<i>nā yō' (or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-ran in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā yin</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā yin</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>nā in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā yin</i>

Bār'd Group.

128. Bodo or Bār'd	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-a</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>āñ hūñ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ dōn (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dui</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nīye āni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī līr</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā līā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo wē</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai hi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>lu tāi lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nū lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi t'ū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>kai-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-na</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai oi-lē</i>

Number in General List		Number in General List		Number in General List	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . nēn ^u unnān ^u	499. Singalese	. . . vemi
Kachin	. . . nai nā ai	328. Brāhūi	. . . i uṭ	502. Oṛiyā	. . . mu aah'i (or hōḍ)
Maran	. . . nai nā ai			507. Bihari, Mait'ili	. . . ham t'ikāh' (or ch'i)
205. Singp'o	. . . nai nā			516. Magahi	. . . ham h'i
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . . ei-kāk oi, ei-hāb-ni			ern	. . . ham bāṭ'i (or hāḍ'i)
206. Meit'ei	. . . ei oi, ei-ni			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . . kē ka-hi			ern	. . . ham bān'i (or hāḍ'i)
213. Siyin	. . . kē-mū ka-hi			526. Nagpurī	. . . mōḍ hēḍ (or aḥḍ)
219. Lai	. . . kai-mā k'-um			530. Bengali, written	. . . amī āch'i (or hāḍ)
224. Luṣṣi	. . . koi-mā ka-ni			„ spoken	. . . amī āch'i (āch'i, or hōḍ)
227. Banjōgi	. . . kēi-mā k'-ā-ṣi			537. South-western	. . . mui āch'i
228. Pānk'ū	. . . koi-mū k'-chān			541. Siripurī	. . . mui ch'i
229. Hrangk'ol	. . . gē-mā gē-ōm			546. Eastern	. . . amī āsi (or āḍ)
232. Hallām	. . . kēi k'-om (or k'-ā-chān)			548. of Cachar	. . . mui āsḍ (or āsi)
236. Langrong	. . . kai(-mā) om			550. of Chittagong	. . . āi āch'i
237. Aimol	. . . kai ka-ni			551. Chākma	. . . mui āgi
238. Chiru	. . . kai a-ni-lai			553. Assamese	. . . mōy āsḍ (or hōḍ)
239. Kolbreng	. . . kai hi-la-chān			558. Eastern Hindi,	
240. Kōm	. . . kai ka-chān			Awad'i	. . . māṣ aḥē (or bāṭyē)
246. Pūrūm	. . . kai chān			560. Bag'eli	. . . māṣ hā (or ā)
247. Anāl	. . . ni t'iū-ga-ni			573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . māṣ hāṭ (or hāwāṭ)
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . nai ka-t'ok-nū			582. Western Hindi,	
255. Taungṭa	. . . kye k'-om			Hindōstāni	. . . māṣ hē
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...			583. Vernacular	
Yādwīn	. . . ...			Hindōstāni	. . . mē hū
254. Chinbōn	. . . kyei tu-hu			587. Dak'ini	. . . māṣ hū
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . Je m'i-yu			589. Bangarū	. . . māṣ hā (or sū, hā, sū)
256. Sō or K'yang	. . . chē ka-moi-yu			593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . māṣ hā (or ā)
257. K'ami	. . . kai aun			605. Kanaui	. . . māṣ hū
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			611. Bundeli	. . . māṣ hō (or āḍ)
279. Andro	. . . ...			616. Banāp'ari	. . . mui hāṭ (or āhḍ)
279. Sengmai	. . . ...			633. Pañjabī, written	. . . māṣ hā
280. Chairōl	. . . ...			„ spoken	. . . māṣ vā
281. Kadu	. . . -hā -hā-mā			639. Pōwād'i	. . . māṣ hā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			648. Dōgri	. . . āḍ hā (or ā)
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...			650. Kāngra	. . . māṣ hā
262. Leṣi or Lechi	. . . ...			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
263. Maru	. . . nā nā-rā			dard	. . . hū ch'ū
260. Maingṭa	or			661. Charōtari	. . . hū t's'ū
Ngachang	. . . nā ni-hi'			666. Kāṭiyawādī	. . . hū sū
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . nā pā-lin			673. K'ar'wā	. . . hū ch'e
Me-gyā	. . . nā pā-lī			676. G'isādī	. . . hū ch'au
264. Mrū	. . . uñ nā			713. Rājast'āni, Mār-	
265. Burmese, written	. . . nā p'rachh-ṣāṇ			wārī	. . . hū hū
„ spoken	. . . -hā p'yi'-tu			742. Jaipurī	. . . māṣ ch'ū
266. Arakanese	. . . nā ṣi du			755. Mēwātī	. . . māṣ hū
267. Taungyo	. . . nā hi du			777. Gujurī	of
269. Danu	. . . nā ṣi dū			Hazara	. . . hū hā (or hōḍ)
268. Inṭa	. . . nā si da			761. Mālvi	. . . hū hā
270. Tavoyan	. . . nā ṣi ā			770. Nimādī	. . . hāṭ ch'ē
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			771. Lab'āni	of
285. Tamil	. . . nāṇ irukkiyē			Berar	. . . mā ch'ū (or ch'a)
287. Korava	. . . nā igarē			708. K'andēṣi	. . . mī sa (or sē)
291. Kaikādī	. . . nā igarī			678. B'ili	. . . hū χ'ū
289. Irula	. . . ...			782. Eastern Pahārī	
294. Malayalam	. . . nān āgunn ^u			or K'as-kurā	. . . mā ch'ū (or hū)
297. Kanarese	. . . nān ^u iddēn ^u			785. Central Pahārī,	
298. Baḍaga	. . . nā iddene			Kumauni	. . . māṣ ch'ū
301. Kodagu	. . . nān ^u ippī			805. Gar'wālī	. . . māṣ ch'ū
302. Tulu	. . . yān ^u uppuve (or uḷḷe)			815. Western Pahārī,	
303. Toda	. . . ān erṣkeni			Jaunsāri	. . . hāṭ ā (or ḍ)
304. Kōta	. . . ...			816. Sirmauri	. . . āṭ sū (or sa)
306. Kuruṣ or Orāḍ	. . . ēn ra'dan			820. Bag'atī	. . . āṭ ḍsū
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ēn ḍōkin			822. Kūt'tālī	. . . āṭ ḍsū (or āsū)
308. Kui, Kand'i, or				830. Šōdōchi	. . . mū ā (or ā, āsā)
Khond	. . . ānu māṣ			833. Kuṭui	. . . hāṭ sū (or hē)
310. Kōlami	. . . ...			837. Maṇḍālī	. . . hāṭ hā
314. Gōpḍī	. . . anā andān			842. Chamḍālī	. . . hāṭ hāi
				843. Gādī	. . . āṭ hū (or hā)
				845. Paṅgwālī	. . . āṭ sū (or sū, sē)
				847. Bādrawālī	. . . āṭ āṭ
				849. Paḍarī	. . . āṭ hān ^u

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>no iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bui, chi àmuì</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>h-ais, aiz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *un bāh*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aihuu àdā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō jūh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

	<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>
K'mēr . . .	<i>en chōā</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lu māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mā mō'x, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mā guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>kor be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mē loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē it, etc.</i>
----------------------	--------------------

Munḍa Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>men-i-mā</i>
16. Munḍarī . . .	<i>mēnā-mā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>am tī-kā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am kem</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āmde m-āike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm dūtu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nē vā'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>vān-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mūn mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mau pin ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>nuū ā</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>maū yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mwa (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā } au</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nu }</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na vne (or \d) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā n^a (eto.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nī mī</i>
Buā ^o . . .	<i>nī ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nā o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā ā</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>na o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>n^b o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kāō -ch^hēn -hāō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (art)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>māy ch^hay or hān</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy ch^hay</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>kā ū-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī . . .	<i>ū-n</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ko to-n</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga ū-sin, ga hēn</i>
88. Dīmāl . . .	<i>nā jā-hi-nā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>nā hok-hā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nā k-wā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ih-k'i nākā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-wa</i>
90. Bāhūng . . .	<i>bwān-ye</i>
91. Bālāī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
98. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbiōh'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ching'tāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāoh'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
108. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-nu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kī-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge la bā-hide</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Paḍī, Paḍī, or . . .	...
Paḍī . . .	<i>ch'i k'iū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā dūn (or dāh, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā dā-d-nā</i>
125. Daflā . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>nā dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>nā nō (nā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā nā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā jā b</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā =nā (or -lyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'yod 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō duk (yō^o, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yut yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yot-rañ yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ch'ō bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'yot yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān dūn-a</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nān dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān lōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dūi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no dāi</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>nē bi-nē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>nē-nā so-ā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nāe lēr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yaohumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān yān</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-ūn kī</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān lē</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nān dōn-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nān lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān-ni āi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dō</i>
195. Marim . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *nān nā ai*
 Maran . . . *nān nā ai*
 205. Singp'o . . . *nān nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-hāk or, nā-hāk-ni*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *nan oi, nā-ni*
 207. T'ado . . . *nan na-hi*
 213. Siyin . . . *nān-mā na-hi*
 219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-um*
 224. Lušei . . . *nān-mā i-ni*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *nān nā-šē*
 228. Pānk'u . . . *nan nā-chān*
 229. Hrangkol . . . *nan-m i nā-ōm*
 232. Hallam . . . *nan nā-om (or nā-chān)*
 236. Langrong . . . *nan-mā om, nāy-om*
 237. Aimol . . . *nan na-ni*
 238. Chiru . . . *nan a-ni lūi*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *nan ni-la-chān*
 241. Kōm . . . *nan ka-chān*
 246. Pūm . . . *nan chān*
 247. Anil . . . *nan t'ū-ga-ti*
 248. Hirōi-Langūng . . . *nan ka-t'ā-ni*
 255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-om*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwīn . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *nan tu-hu*
 Thayemyo Chin . . . *nan māi-yu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nan na-moi-yū*
 257. K'ami . . . *nan aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairel . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *-nān -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *nā nā-rā*
 260. Maingtha . . .
 Ngachang . . . *nan ni-hi*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *na pā-lin*
 Me-gyā . . . *no pā-lī*
 264. Mrū . . . *en nā*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *nan p'ra-chā-šān*
 " spoken . . . *-nān p'yā-ta*
 266. Arakanese . . . *nan šī dā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *nā hi dā*
 269. Danu . . . *nan šī dā*
 268. Inga . . . *nan si dā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *nan šī ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā irukkiyāy*
 287. Korava . . . *nā igurā*
 291. Kaikādi . . . *nān igurā*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *nā agunnā*
 297. Kanarese . . . *nān idādi*
 298. Badaga . . . *nā idāre*
 301. Kodagu . . . *nān ippiā*
 302. Tuju . . . *ē uppuwa (or uḷḷa)*
 303. Toda . . . *nā erāchē*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nān ra'dai*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *nān dōkne*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *inu māñji*
 310. Kōlāmī . . .
 314. Gōpādi . . . *inmā āndi*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nān unnān*
 328. Brāhūi . . . *nā us*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *antu k'ā'in (thou existest)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ahy*
 Avesta . . . *ahi*
 Pahlavi . . . *hē*
 331. Persian . . . *ī*
 339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' gē*
 353. Waziri . . . *ta gē*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *ta gē*
 360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *tū hai*
 363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau hastē (or ē)*
 366. Eastern . . . *t'au ast'ē (or ē)*
 370. Waziri . . . *tu-at tēi*
 371. Siyāni . . . *tu-at yast*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at yost*
 376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . *tōmas ast*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *to hastai*
 378. Yūdya . . . *to astet*

Dardic or Pāšācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *tu ešī*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *to ešē*
 381. Wai-vari . . .
 Veron . . . *iyū eso*
 383. Kalāša . . . *tu āsas*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu t'aniās*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hāi*
 387. " Western . . .
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *tu arūs*
 392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *tu hano*
 394. Chilasī . . . *tū hanō*
 396. of Drās . . . *tū hānō (or hād)*
 397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tu hāyā (or bet)*
 400. Kāšmirī . . . *t's'h ch'uk'*
 401. Kāšpawāli . . . *tū t'uk'*
 403. Pōguli . . . *tu ch'us*
 404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tu ch'is (or ch'i)*
 405. Rāmbani . . . *tū ch'us (or sū, or hē)*
 408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū t'ū*
 409. Tōrwāli . . . *tū t'ū*
 411. Maiyā . . . *tū t'ū*
 Gypsy, European . . . *tū isān*
 " Syrian . . . *ātu (ā)stūri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asi, b'avasi, (g'ch'ch'asi)*
 Prakrit . . . *si, hōsi, hōhi, ach'ch'asi (or -hi)*
 430. K'āstrāni . . .
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū hē (or ē, or i hē)*
 426. Mūltāni . . . *tū hē (or ē)*
 428. Hindki . . . *tū hē*
 432. T'ālī . . . *tū hē (or ē, i hē)*
 433. D'anni . . . *tū nā*
 435. Tīnāli . . . *tū hē (or hē, ā, ē)*
 442. of Salt Range . . . *tū hē (or hē, ā, ē)*
 437. Pōt'wāri . . . *tū hē (or ē, hā, ā)*
 440. Chib'ālī . . . *tū hē*
 441. Pūnchī . . . *tū hē (or nā-ē, ā, ē, t'ē)*
 446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tū hē*
 450. Lāli . . . *tū hē*
 452. Kachohī . . . *tū āyē*
 456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *tū hē*
 478. Nāgaurī . . . *tū hē (or ē)*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *tū hē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *veyi, veki*
 502. Oṛiyā . . . *tu ach'u (or hē)*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tū t'ihē (or ch'ihē)*
 516. Magahi . . . *tū hāi (or hāhē)*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tū bātē (or bātas, or hāwas)*
 520. " South-ern . . . *tū bāyē (or bāyasi, or hāwā)*
 526. Nāgaurī . . . *tū hē (or ahis)*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *tū i'ch'is (or hais)*
 " spoken . . . *tū ach'is (āch'is, or hōs)*
 537. South-western . . . *tū ach'u*
 541. Siripurī . . . *tū ch'is*
 546. Eastern . . . *tū āsas*
 548. of Cachar . . . *tuin āsas*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *tū āch'as*
 551. Chākma . . . *tū āgas (or nē)*
 553. Assamese . . . *tū āsō (or hōwō), tūmī āsō (or hōwī)*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū āhas (or bātas)*
 560. Bag'ālī . . . *ta' hāi (or hās)*
 578. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *ta' hās (or hāwas)*
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū hai*
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū hē*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *tū hoi*
 589. Bangarū . . . *tū hai (or sūi, hē, s)*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tū hai (or as)*
 605. Kanauji . . . *tū hai*
 611. Bundālī . . . *ta' hē (or āy)*
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *ta' hē (or āhē)*
 633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *tū hāi*
 " spoken . . . *tū ē*
 639. Pōwādī . . . *tū hāi*
 648. Dōgrī . . . *tū hē (or ē)*
 650. Kangrā . . . *tū hē (or hāi)*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tū ch'e*
 661. Charōtari . . . *tū t's'ū*
 666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *tū sū*
 673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū ch'e*
 676. G'isādī . . . *tū ch'a*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *tū hē*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *tū ch'ai*
 755. Mōwādī . . . *tū hai (or hā)*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tū hai (or ai)*
 761. Mālvi . . . *tū hai (or hē)*
 770. Nīmādī . . . *tū ch'ē*
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū ch'i (or ch'a)*
 708. K'andēsi . . . *tūan (or sē)*
 678. B'ili . . . *tū χē*
 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tū ch'as (or hos)*
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . *tu ch'ai*
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *tū ch'āi*
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tū ē*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *tū sa*
 820. Bag'āṭī . . . *tū āsū*
 822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *tū āsō (or āsē)*
 830. Šōḍōchi . . . *tū ā (or āsā)*
 833. Kulūi . . . *tū sū (or hē)*
 837. Māpḍāli . . . *tū hā*
 842. Chāmḍāli . . . *tū hai*
 843. Gādi . . . *tū hāi (or hā)*
 845. Pāngwālī . . . *tū āsā (or sū, as)*
 847. B'adrawālī . . . *tū ās (or as)*
 849. Pādarī . . . *tū han'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokati wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrdm) iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bui, amui</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>da</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *inē bai*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>iā ādā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jian</i>
1. Salōn . . .	<i>nek*</i>

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk chēd</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh dah</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>ñāh num</i>

Sakzi-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke māt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān mōx, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ān guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>lōi to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asē Group.

8. K'sai, Standard . . .	<i>u lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>āmān-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an āt</i>
----------------------	--------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>men i-e-i</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēn-i-i-i</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>āi-i-i-k-i</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar ke</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy qutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā sē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pēn</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'nh . . .	...
49. Šan . . .	<i>mān pin ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān ā</i>
52. K'smti . . .	<i>mān gān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -mwa (or =ā) -lā</i>
" Bassein . . .	...
" Maulmein . . .	...
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>we au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē -mē (or -ō) -lā</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>wa o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>da o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mē</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>ji ā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yu o</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>āwi ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wa ai ā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>ānān o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o o</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u γā ā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nu -ch°en -hāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or tua)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (is)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān ch°āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin ch°āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančāti or Pañi . . .	<i>du šu-</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šu-d, šu</i>
76. Kaušāi . . .	<i>nu to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do to, do to-š</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hē hē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wī jai-hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>begāle (?) hōd-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>u-k'i i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'uñ-ho tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwān</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmbling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um mo-tu</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mi, nom</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare bā-šōtcha</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Pañī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>o du-a</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ma dū-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lo-lo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lo-lo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'o \ha</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko \no (\sa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya \na</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā jē ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yī chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	<i>in (is)</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>niar (is)</i>
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o'udug (yod, or yin)</i>
spoken . . .	<i>k'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'o yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'o in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o yin</i>
70. Kāgate . . .	<i>k'o e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o yin</i>
68. Dānjongkū . . .	<i>k'o bū</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'o bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bē dān-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē hān-ga</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bū dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>pō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>pā āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hi-lē binā</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-i bā</i>
104. Sopromā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-ā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ī līā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi nonān-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>a-tē dōn-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>ta or ti (is)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jē lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi tū-tē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā nē</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *ši nà ai*
Maran . . . *ši nà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ē nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk oi, mā-hāk-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā oi, mā-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mi a-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"mā "um*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-mā a-ni*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ni a-šē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *ā-mā ā-chān*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-ōm*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-om (or ā-čan)*
236. Langrong . . . *ā(-ni) om*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā a-lā-čan*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-čan*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-na chān*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā t'iu-kā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā ka-t'ok-nā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko "om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā mēi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *nī aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō nā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su nī-hi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā pā-lin*
Me-gyā . . . *nō pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū p'rach-šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu p'yi'-tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu ši dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu hi dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu ši dā*
268. Intha . . . *su si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu ši a*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan irukkirān*
287. Korava . . . *āva igarū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu igarū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *avan āgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan" iddān*
298. Badaga . . . *ava iddān*
301. Kodagu . . . *avañg ippa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āye uppuvo (or ulle)*
303. Toda . . . *adum erāchi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ās ra'das*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh dōkiñ*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āññu māñññju*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōl āndui*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāq' unnaq'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd e*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa kā'in (he exists)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *astiy*
Avesta . . . *asti*
Pahlavi . . . *(h)ast*
331. Persian . . . *ast*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya dā*
353. Waziri . . . *aya dai*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dai*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *aqō hā*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā hastin (or int, in, or i)*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ast'ē (or ē)*
370. Waziri . . . *yao tei*
371. Širini . . . *yū-ē yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yū yost*
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . *nomas āst*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo hast*
378. Yūdya . . . *wo astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske ze*
380. Wai-ala . . . *se ver*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū eso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se āsōv*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'ana*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hās*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *hasa asār*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *ro hano (or hanu)*
394. Chilasi . . . *asō hanō (or hō)*
396. of Dras . . . *rō hānō (or hāḍ, or hāñk)*
397. of Dab-Hanu . . . *sō hāy (or bet)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *su h'uh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *su t'u*
403. Pōguli . . . *su ch'u*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *su ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su ch'u (or sā, or hē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *as't t'u*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sōh t'ā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh t'ā*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv iōi*
" Syrian . . . *pānjī āsti*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asti, āvati, (rohch'ati)*
Prakrit . . . *att'i, hōi, achch'atī*
430. K'ētrāni . . . *ē*
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh hē (or ē, or ihē)*
426. Māltani . . . *ō hē (or ē)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō hē*
432. T'ali . . . *oh hē (or ē, ihē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh āh (or ā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ōh hā (or hē, ā, ē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *oh eh (or āh, ē)*
437. Pōt'wāli . . . *oh hē (or ē, hā, ā, āh)*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh ā*
441. Punchi . . . *ōh ā (or nā, dā, t'ēā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū āhē*
450. Lāri . . . *ū āhē*
452. Kachch'i . . . *hū as (or ay)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēli . . . *tō āhē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō āhē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tō āsā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *veyi, vē*
502. Oṇiyā . . . *sē ach'i (or huē)*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ō t'ēk (or ch'ai, or ach'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *ū hāi (or hāt'i)*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū bāṭē (or bāṭasi, bā, or hāwas)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū bāṭē (or bāṭasi, bā, hā, or hāwas)*
526. Nagpuria . . . *ū hōhē (or ahē)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē ach'ē (or hay)*
" spoken . . . *šē ach'ē (āchē, or hōē)*
537. South-western . . . *sē ach'ē*
541. Siripuria . . . *ōhē ch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *sē āsē (or ay)*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē āsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē āch'ē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē āyē (or nē)*
553. Assamese . . . *xi āsē (or hōy)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū ahai (or ā, or bāṭai)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā hāi (or ā)*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *wō hāi (or hawai)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh hāi*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō hē*
587. Dakini . . . *wō hāi*
589. Bāngari . . . *oh hāi (or sāi, hē, sē)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wuh hāi (or gu ai)*
606. Kanauji . . . *wahū hāi*
611. Bundeli . . . *bō hē (or ay)*
616. Banāpuri . . . *wā hāi (or āhāi, āi)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh hāi (or ē)*
" spoken . . . *ō ve*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh hāi*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh hāi (or ai, ē)*
650. Kāngri . . . *seh hē (or hāi)*
653. Gujarāṭī, Standard . . . *tē ch'ē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē t'ē (or se)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *ē se*
673. K'arwā . . . *ē (or tē) ch'ē*
676. G'isādi . . . *ō ch'ā*
713. Bājast'āni, Marwāri . . . *wō hē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō ch'ai*
755. Mēwāli . . . *wō hāi*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō hāi (or ai)*
761. Mālvī . . . *ū hāi (or hē)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō ch'ē*
771. Lab'āni of Bernar . . . *ū ch'ē (or ch'ā)*
708. K'andāsi . . . *tō sā (or sē)*
678. B'ili . . . *vi ch'ē*
782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō ch'ā (or hō)*
785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni . . . *u ch'*
805. Gar'wali . . . *wō ch'ā*
815. Western Pahāri, Jaunsāri . . . *sō au (or ō, hō)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē sa*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *sē āsē*
822. Kīṭ'ali . . . *sē āsē (or āsē, āsē, āsē)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sō ā (or āsē)*
833. Kului . . . *sau sā (or hē)*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sē hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō hāi*
843. Gadi . . . *ōh hā*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *sē asa (or sē, as, āhē)*
847. B'ādrawāli . . . *ōh āhē (or ai)*
849. Pādarī . . . *sē hān'*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-ai</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turkî . . .	<i>dür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bui, bide amui</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>gara</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mī bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kità (or kāmī) ādā</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā jīdān</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn ched</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>puo num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ya (etc.) mō^h, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ye (etc.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>koi i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni loñ</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>di amān-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *hē (dual hē) dī, etc.*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī . . .	<i>mena^h-bō(n)-ā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>mēna^h-bū-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-būng tī^h-hā-kū</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ele ke-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-āsiko</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā-man wā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tā, hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-hau /pin vē</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>rau ā</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>kau yān ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā vā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>ni-ōñ-ōi au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-pa \mā (or \ō) =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w^hāe (etc.) ā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mī</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gū o</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā ā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā āū</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g^h o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu-l^hpā āu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>pē -ch^hen -ñāō</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya^hbū ch^hāy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya^hbua ch^hāy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patālī . . .	<i>nye-re šu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahullī . . .	<i>šū-nni</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>ni to-ñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>niñān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nuñ na-si-su</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail jai-hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ni hok-i-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>ā-niñ nā-hā-i</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei tu-we</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāk-kā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngoh'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>an-ku muk-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-ke-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-jag mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>hā-ni (kāte) mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi nāñ</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ji-pī du</i>
117. Paqī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>jā-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū gum</i>
121. Tōts . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni ēi-du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā-lū dūñ (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Dafilā . . .	<i>ñā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/a -se \ñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a^o -s' \ñā (v'a)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\ñā vā^o \ñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā mā jā ō</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>ñwā -ñū -ñā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ñwā no tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni cha vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ñā niñ āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>ñā-t's'o yod ('adug, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā-t's'o yō^o (duk, or yin)</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>ñā-yā yot</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>ñā-tuñ in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>ñā-za in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā-za yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>ni-t'ya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-cha in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā-chak yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur dan-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chin-k'ēdā hāñ-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao dōñ (or dāo)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chin-ā dōñ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chin-ā dōñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chuñ tōñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dui</i>

Nāga Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ho-lō bā</i>
150. Semā . . .	<i>niñ āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-lā bi-nē</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>i-k'ru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onokē lūr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai ye</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ hi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ni-mā dōñ-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (dānn) kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni ūi-ā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *àn-tēn nà ai*
Maran . . . *àn-tēn nà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe oi, ei-k'oe-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi oi, ei-k'oi-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-hē*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-hē*
219. Lai . . . *k'ni k'-um*
224. Lušēi . . . *kēi-mā-ni kan-nē*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-ni kan-šē*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kēi-ni kan-chān*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gē-mā-hai gin-hōm*
232. Hallām . . . *kēi-ni kēn-ā-om (or kēn-ā-
chān)*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni om, kē-in-om*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni ka-ni*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-kā a-ni-lāi*
239. Kollreng . . . *kai-ni kin-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-chān*
246. Pūrūm . . . *k'-ni chān*
247. Anal . . . *ni-hin t'ū-ga-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-t'ok-nū*
255. Taungōa . . . *k'ye-bu "-om*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *k'yei-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei (or "-mei) mōi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē me mā-moi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chē aun*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sangmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le -nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau nā-rā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā-du ni-hi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *"tāk-su pā-lin*
Me-gyā . . . *"toik pā-li*
264. Mrū . . . *un-in nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tui'p'rach-kra-šān*
" spoken . . . *-nā'đo' p'yī'lyā'-dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do šī dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du hi dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā do šī dā*
268. Inga . . . *nā do ei dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā do šī a*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal irukkiyōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga igarō*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *nāng igar*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nānāl āgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāw' iddēō*
298. Badaga . . . *yōnla iddēneo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eṅga ippa*
302. Tuju . . . *yōnkulu uppuva (or ulḷa)*
303. Toda . . . *ēm erikemi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēm rā'dam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm dōkim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu mānāmu*
310. Kolami
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammat āndām (or āndōm)*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' unnām*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan un*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu kā'inūn (we exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *amāhy*
Avesta . . . *māhi*
Pahlavi . . . *hām*
331. Persian . . . *īm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg yū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz yī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz yū*
360. Ōrmuḡi . . . *māx hyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *māhastā (or ā)*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ast'ā or māc' ā*
370. Wayi . . . *sak-an toi*
371. Širni . . . *māš-am yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *maš-an yost*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e ast*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx hastam*
378. Yūdyā . . . *māx astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *imū azemiš*
380. Wai-alā . . . *yema vēramiš*
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *asē esemšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi astik*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama t'anaik*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hāis*
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *ispa astūsi*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bā hanās*
394. Chilasi . . . *bēh hās*
396. of Dras . . . *bē hānis (or hās)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bā hānis (or bē)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *as' ch'ih*
401. Kaštawāḡi . . . *as t'ē*
403. Pōgnli . . . *as ch'isam*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *āh ch'as (or ch'a)*
405. Rāmbani . . . *as ch'asam (or sā, or hē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mā t'ū*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō t'ēā*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen isām*
" Syrian . . . *āme (ā)stēni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *smaḥ, b'awāmaḥ, (rēch'āmaḥ)*
Prakrit . . . *mō, hōmō, hōhū, achēh'āmō, aohēh'ahū*
430. K'āstrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *assē hā (or hā, ā, or āhā)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *assē hā (or ā)*
428. Hindki . . . *assē hā*
432. Tālī . . . *assē hā (or hā)*
433. D'annī . . . *asē āhā (or ā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *asē hā (or ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asē āh (or ā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *asē hā (or ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as ā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *as ā (or nā, t'ēā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *asē āhiyā*
450. Lārī . . . *asē āyū*
452. Kachchī . . . *asē āyū (or āy)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām'ī āhō*
478. Nāgaurī . . . *ām'ī āhō*
494. Kōnkani . . . *ām'ī āhō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *venu*
502. Ōṛiyā . . . *āmō'ēmānō ach'ū (or hōū)*
507. Bihari, Mait'ihī . . . *ham'rā lok'ni t'ikādh' (or ch'ā)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nē hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nē bānē (or hāē)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nē-kā bānē (or hāē)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rē-man hēkē (or ahē, hā)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmarā āch'ī (or hā)*
" spoken . . . *āmra āch'ī (āchī, or hō)*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mēne āch'ī*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā ch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *āmra āsē (or ā)*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmra āsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āyārā āch'ī*
551. Chikmā . . . *āmi āgi*
553. Assamese . . . *āmi āsō (or hōō)*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *ham ahē (or bāfē)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ham' hāi*
573. Ch'attāgarī . . . *ham-man han (or hāwan)*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *ham hā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham hā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham hāi*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham hā (or sā)*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *ham hā (or ā)*
605. Kanaui . . . *hamu hā (or hanu)*
611. Bundell . . . *ham hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham han (or āhen, āhā)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *asē hā (or hā)*
" spoken . . . *asē ā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *asē hā*
648. Dōgri . . . *as hā (or ā, ē)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *asē hā (or hā, hē)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē ch'ā*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē t'ē*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē sayē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamē ch'e*
676. G'isādi . . . *hamā ch'a*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāḡi . . . *mē hā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē ch'ā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham hā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham hā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'ē hā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham āya*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham ch'ā (or ch'a)*
708. K'andēši . . . *ham sa, am sētēs*
678. B'ili . . . *amā ḡā (or ḡaiyā)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru ch'ā (or hā)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ham ch'ā*
805. Gaṛ'wāli . . . *ham ch'āwā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ām ā (or ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āmē sū*
820. Bag'āḡi . . . *hamē sēsū*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *hamē sēsū (or āsū)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē ā (or ā, āsā)*
833. Kulūi . . . *āsē sē (or ā, ās)*
837. Maḡdālī . . . *āsē hā*
842. Chamālī . . . *asē hā*
843. Gādī . . . *āsē hā (or hā)*
845. Paḡwāli . . . *as āsē (or sē, as)*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *as āhām*
849. Paḡari . . . *as hām (or hām, hām')*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa aru</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi at</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi iltā (or ittā)</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>dūr-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā bui, tā amui</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zava</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaski . . . *maḥ bān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kāmu dāḍ</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō jīān</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk chēā</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ ta° dāḥ</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° num</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha mādā</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (eto.) mōḥ, eto.</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe (eto.) guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *koi me*

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>pō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i loḥ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ēhi amān-hi</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *ifō (dual inā) āt, eto.**Mupḍā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>mēnā°-pā-ā</i>
16. Mupḍārī	. . .	<i>mēnā°-pā-ā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>āpē tī°-kō-ā-kū</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe kō-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-āsikō</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambō ḍaku</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā ḍutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī man ʷs°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ḍān -pēn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>s'ā pin ʷ</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>ḥā ʷ</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>ḥā gān ū</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-ḍāy lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na=θi -mwai (or =ā) -lā</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n° θi } au</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n° θi }</i>
36. TaungṬu	. . .	<i>θi-pōn au</i>
34. Sgḥ, literary	. . .	<i>-θu ʷmē (or ʷō) =lā</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu o</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā d</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi mi</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā d</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi o</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
37. Padsung	. . .	<i>nā θū ā</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>na θū o</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaycin	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nī o</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de t'pā ʷu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>ʷmē -ch'ēn-ḥāō</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mwa (or twa)</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ḥāu ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy' bua ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāḥī or Paṭnī	. . .	<i>kye-re ʷu-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>ʷu-nni</i>
76. Kanāḥī	. . .	<i>kī to-ni</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī tī-sin</i>
83. D'māl	. . .	<i>nyāl jai hi-nyāl</i>
84. T'āmī	. . .	<i>nān hot-nā-du</i>
85. Līmū	. . .	<i>k'e-ni k-wā-i</i>
86. Yāk'a	. . .	<i>in-k'i nā-kū</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān tuwō</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>buān-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dāngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'ālīng	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-mul (?) ā-mo-bi-ni</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mao-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni kōto mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patohi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-p'ē du</i>
117. Paḍḍī, Pahārī, or	. . .	...
Pahārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā-ri h'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yā gum</i>
121. Tōṭō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	...
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū dān (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Dāḥa	. . .	<i>nā-lu dā-d-na</i>
126. Miṣmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>na ʷna</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi° ʷnō (ʷā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>ḥā vā° ʷna</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū-wā =nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā tiāḍ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui chā vi</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā nīn āl ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō-t's'o duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yen-tān in</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yo-za in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za yin</i>
70. Kāgato	. . .	<i>k'yo e</i>
67. Śarpa	. . .	<i>k'got-rān yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'got yin-bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur dān-a</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā hān-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao dōn (or dao)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° dōn-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā dōn-ā</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>nō-rōk tōn-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō bā</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō ānī</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nā so-ō</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoko lēr</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī līā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>nu-mai yān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'ūn hi</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-o</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hānn-kia</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rāmī-ni tū-t'ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-lum dō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Marīng	. . .	<i>nā-na oi-lē</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpá . . . or		320. Telugu . . . mīr ^u unnār ^u		499. Singalese . . . vevu, veku	
Kachin . . . nān-ten nā ai		328. Brāhūī . . . num ure		502. Oṛiyā . . . tumb'ēmānē ach'a (or hua)	
Maran . . . nān-ten nā ai			SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'illī . . . ahā t'ikāh ^u (or ch'ā)	
205. Singp'o . . . nī nā		Arabic . . . antum kī'inūn (you exist)		516. Magahī . . . tō hā	
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tū bāīd (or hāwā)	
Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe oi, nā-k'oe-ni		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. " South-ern . . . toh'nī-kā bāīd (or hāwā)	
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi oi, nā-k'oi-ni		Old Persian . . . *asta		526. Nagpurī . . . toh'rē-man hekā (or ahā, hā)	
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-hē		Avesta . . . stā		530. Bengālī, written . . . tomarā ach'a (or hao)	
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-hi		Pahlavī . . . hēd		" spoken . . . tomarā ach'o (ach'o, or hāo)	
219. Lai . . . nān-ni n'-um		331. Persian . . . id		537. South-western . . . tumār-mēne ach'a	
224. Luāsei . . . nān-mā-ni in-nē		339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū yaī		541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā ch'en	
227. Banjōgi . . . nān-ni nan-ē		353. Wazirī . . . tōsē yaī (or yēstai)		546. Eastern . . . tomarā āsa (or ād)	
228. Pank'ū . . . nān-ni nān-chān		354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē yāst		548. of Cachar . . . tomarā āsa	
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . nān-ni nān-hōm		360. Ōrmurī . . . tyūs hāī		550. of Chittagong . . . tūi ach'a	
232. Hallām . . . nān-ni nān-ā-om		363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . šumā hastit (or it)		551. Chākma . . . tui āgas (or nē)	
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni om		366. Eastern . . . šā ast'ēd or šawāk'ēd		553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āsō (or hōwō), tomolāk, āsā (or hōwā)	
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nā-ni		370. Waxī . . . sāišt-av tei		558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . tum ahew (or bāfēw)	
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni nān-ni-lāi		371. Siyāī . . . tamā-et yast		560. Bag'elī . . . tum' ahew (or hau)	
239. Kolhreng . . . nān-ni nān-lā-chān		372. Sarīkollī . . . tamāš-av yost		573. Ch'attīgarī . . . tum-man hau (or hawau)	
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni ka-chān-chāi		376. Išākāmlī, Zēbakī . . . tōmōx-e āst		582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī . . . tum hō	
246. Pūrūm . . . nānāi chān		377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . māf hastaf		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . tam hō	
247. Anāl . . . nān-hiñ t'is-ga-ti		378. Yūdya . . . māf astet		587. Dak'ini . . . tum hō	
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng . . . nān-jū kā-t'ok-nān			<i>Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.</i>	589. Bāngarū . . . t'am hō (or sō)	
255. Taungṭa . . . nō-bu ² -om		379. Bāgālī . . . šā azēp		593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . tum hau (or au)	
252. Chinbōk		380. Wai-ālā . . . vō vērē		605. Kanaujī . . . tum hau	
Yādwin		381. Wasī-verī or Veron . . . mū eseno		611. Bundelī . . . tum hō (or āw)	
254. Chinbōn . . . nār tu-hu		383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsa		616. Banāp'arī . . . tum hā (or āhā, āhū)	
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-mei mēi-yu		384. Gawar-batī . . . mē t'anauī		633. Pañjābī, written . . . tust hō	
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-me mā-moi-yū		386. Pašai, Eastern . . . haida		" spoken . . . tust o	
257. K'ami . . . nān-chī aun		387. " Western . . . haida		639. Pōwādī . . . tust o	
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . pisa astmi		648. Dōgri . . . tus hō (or o)	
279. Andro		392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . tso hanāt		650. Kāngrā . . . tussā hā (or hā, hā)	
279. Sengmai		394. Chilasī . . . sū hānī		653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . tamē ch'o	
280. Chairel		396. of Dras . . . tso hānet (or hāt)		661. Charōtārī . . . tamē tē'o (or sō)	
281. Kadu . . . hā-neñ-nā-mā		397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tēi hānī (or bet)		666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . tamē sō	
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāsmīrī . . . tōh' ch'iwa		673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē ch'e	
261. Szi or Atsi		401. Kāstāwārī . . . tus t'āna		676. G'isādī . . . tuma ch'a	
262. Laši or Lechi		403. Pōguli . . . tus ch'ēv		713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . t'ē hō	
263. Maru . . . nā-nau nā-rā		404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . tuh ch'at'		742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'o	
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . . nōn-du nī-hi		405. Rāmbanī . . . tus ch'at' (or sō, sā, or hō)		755. Mēwātī . . . tam hā	
272a. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su pā-līn		408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . t'ā tū		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam hō (or o)	
Me-gyā . . . nō-teik pā-lī		409. Tōrwēlī . . . t'ō t'ā		761. Mālvi . . . t'ē hō	
264. Mrū . . . en-ni nā		411. Maiyā . . . tus t'ū		770. Nīmāḍī . . . tum ch'o	
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tus' p'rach-kra-šān		Gypsy, European . . . tumen isān		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . tam ch'o (or ch'a)	
" spoken . . . -nīn' dō' p'yā' t'yā'-dā		" Syrian . . . ātme (āstēsi)		708. K'andēšī . . . tum sa (or sēšē)	
266. Arakanese . . . mān dō šī dā			<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>	678. B'illī . . . tamā xō	
267. Taungyo . . . nē du hī dā		Sanskrit . . . st'a, b'avat'a, (rahch'at'a)		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru ch'au (or hau)	
269. Danu . . . miān dō šī dā		Prakrit . . . t't'a, hōha, hōhu, achch'āha or -hu)		785. Central Pahārī, Kumānī . . . tum ch'au	
268. Inṭa . . . nān dō si dā				805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . tum ch'ayā	
270. Tavoyan . . . nān dō (or nān no) šī ā				815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . tum au (or o)	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			816. Sirmāurī . . . tūš sa	
285. Tamil . . . nīngāṭ irukkiṭṭirgāṭ		430. K'etrānī		820. Bag'ātī . . . tumē dōsō	
287. Korava . . . nīga igarāga		417. Lahudā, of Shahpur . . . tussē hō (or o, or ēhō)		822. Kitt'ālī . . . tumē dōsō (or āsō)	
291. Kaikādī . . . nīng igarāng		426. Māltānī . . . tussā hō (or o)		830. Šōdōchī . . . tumē ā (or āsā)	
289. Irula		428. Hindkī . . . tussā hō		833. Kuṭnī . . . tussē sī (or sā, hā)	
294. Malayālam . . . nīnāṭ āgunn ^u		432. T'ālī . . . tussā hō (or o, ēhō)		837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē hā	
297. Kanarese . . . nīw' iddī ^u		433. D'annī . . . tussē ahau (or ahā, o)		842. Chamālī . . . tussē hīn	
298. Badaga . . . nīnā iddārī		435. Tinānī . . . tussē hō (or o)		843. Gādī . . . tussē hīn (or hān)	
301. Kodagu . . . nīngā ippirā		442. of Salt Range . . . tussē ahō (or o)		845. Paṅgwālī . . . tus asō (or sō, as)	
302. Tulu . . . nīkūlu uppuvar ^u (or uṭṭar ^u)		437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . tussē hō (or o)		847. B'adrawālī . . . tus āhī' (or āhī')	
303. Toda . . . nīw' erāchī		440. Chib'ālī . . . tus ād		849. Paḍarī . . . tus hān' (or hīn', hān')	
304. Kōṭa		441. Pūnchī . . . tus ā (or nēā, t'ēā)			
305. Kurux or Orāṭ . . . nīm rī'dar		446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . tavhē āhīyō			
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm dōkner		450. Lāpī . . . tavī āyō			
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . tū māñjēru		452. Kachch'ī . . . āī āiyō (or ayō)			
310. Kōlāmī		456. Marātī, Dēšī . . . tum' āhā			
314. Gōpālī . . . immaṭ āndīṭ (or āndīṭ)		478. Nāgpurī . . . tum' āhā			
		494. Kōhkapī . . . tum' āst			

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa aru</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehŏi iltà (or ittà)</i>
Turki . . .	<i>dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bui, ede àmwi</i>
Saukpà . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>d-irade</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *uë bân*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dià or àn dàd</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu jî àn</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veà cheà</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° dah</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tō° num</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke mán</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (eto.) nō°x, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (eto.) guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>koi k'e</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki loñ</i>
12. War . . .	<i>àmàn-iā</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē (dual onā) dī, etc.*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>menā-kō-ā</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>mēnā-kō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī-kū tō°-kō-kū</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>o-ki ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ā-ki āsike</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anījī daku</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng dutu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā _man _sz'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>k'au /pin v̄</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>mān k'au ū</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>k'au yañ ū</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>chūn'no /lā</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a_wē-θī -mwai (or =d)</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>-lā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θī au</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei-θī-pōñ au</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā θī vñē (or \d)=lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>we t'pā o</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā o</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā d</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'sā mī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>ju d'ā d</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θī o</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ui θī d</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θū āi</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nān θu o</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho o</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u pā u</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>māō -ch'ēn -ñāō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa (or twa)</i>
Man . . .	<i>sīñ (are)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /tēi ch'āy</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān /bua ch'āy</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>do-re su-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>šū-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga tu-š</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon to (or to-š)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us sī-nē</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl jai-hi</i>
84. T'āmī . . .	<i>d'ā-mā-pāli hod-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī mē-wā</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>i-k'ā-si nā-e-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-we</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>būām-me</i>
91. Bālali . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmlich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmli . . .	...
100. Nāoh'erēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-ja-ga-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me-ko-patchi bā-te-mā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pī du</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō-ri k'iu</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū gum</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū dññ (or dāk, dā)</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū dññ (or dāk, dā)</i>
125. Dafiā . . .	<i>bū-lū dññ-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /ñi . . .	<i>-k'e /šē vñā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>kō hī° vñō (vša)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vā° vñā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā mā jā o</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā -nā (or -tyā) -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tiāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'o ko ya (or wa)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kápui chā vī</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>an nīñ dā ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-tē° 'adug (yod, or yin)</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-tē° duk (yō°, or yin)</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōñ yot</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yin</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ūn-k'ya e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-tē° yin</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ōñ bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōñ bet</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur dan-a</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ādā han-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dññ (or dāo)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-n-māñ° dññ-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ dññ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tññ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dui</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō āni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lā-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke līr</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāñ lā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-māñ hōnā-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūñ kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām tāi lā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nīñ dññ-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi tū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'āngoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā oi-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *kān-ten nā ai*
Maran . . . *šī-ten nā ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ī-nī nā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe oi, mā-k'oe-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi oi, ma-k'oi-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hon a-hi*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"ni"-um*
224. Lušai . . . *an-mā-ni an-nā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-šī*
228. Pank'ū . . . *an-ni an-chān*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-ōm*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-ā-om*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni om*
237. Aimol . . . *an-mā-ni an-chān*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-ni-lāi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni an-la-chān*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-chān-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nin chān*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiān t'ū-hā*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā*
255. Taungga . . . *"ko-bu"-om*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *ā-ni tu-hu*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā mōi-yu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā mōi-yū*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chī aun*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neh-nā-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau nā-rā*
260. Maingga . . .
Ngachang . . . *su-du ni-hi*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su pā-līn*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-tōik pā-lī*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-a nā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tus^o p'rac'h-kra-šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-ōu 'dō^o p'yi^o tyā^o-dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do 'i dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du hi dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do 'i dā*
268. Inga . . . *su do si dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or θu no) 'i ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargaḷ irukkiḱārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga igarāga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *avāḱ igarāḱ*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *avar āgunn^a*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar^a iddār^a*
298. Baḱaga . . . *avaka iddāra*
301. Koḱagu . . . *avu ippa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu uppuvō^a (or uḷḷō^a)*
303. Toda . . . *adum erōchē*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḱ . . . *ār ra'nar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār dōkner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ḱāru mānōru*
310. Kolāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōḱ andur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār^a unnār^a*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk ur (or ō)*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *hum kā'inūn (they exist)*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *ha'tiy*
Avesta . . . *kenti*
Pahlavi . . . *hand*
331. Persian . . . *and*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya dē*
353. Waziri . . . *aya dē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya dē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai hin*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā hastant (or ant)*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā ast'ant' (or ant')*
370. Waxi . . . *yāišt-av tei*
371. Širni . . . *wād-en yast*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd-av yost*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *āvend-e ast*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai hastat*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wōi astet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḱgali . . . *amgi ašt*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē veret (or vret)*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *mū asto*
389. Kalāša . . . *teh āsan*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tome t'amašt*
386. Pašai, Eastern } *hāin*
387. " Western }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt asūni*
392. Šipa, Gilgiti . . . *rī hand*
394. Chilālī . . . *āsaī hā*
396. of Drās . . . *zē hā (or hāh)*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tē hānī (or bet)*
400. Kāšmīrī . . . *tīm ch'āh*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tīm t'ī*
403. Pōguli . . . *tīāi oh'ī (or ch'ē)*
404. Dōḱa Sirāji . . . *tīn ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *tīn ch'ī (or sū, or hē)*
408. Kohistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum t'ū*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tīyā t'ā*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī t'ū*
Gypsy, European . . . *il iā*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān (āstēndi, āste)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *santi, b'āvantī, (gōch'h'anti)*
Prakrit . . . *santi, hōnti, hōh'ī, āch'h'anti, āch'h'āh'ī*
430. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *oh hin (or in, or h'in)*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō hin (or han, in)*
423. Hindki . . . *ō hin*
432. T'ālī . . . *oh hīnn (or inn, hīnn)*
433. D'annī . . . *oh ahn (or an)*
435. Tinauli . . . *ōh hē (or hē, ē, ē)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un ahin (or ahin, in, an)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *oh an (or han, hē)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh nā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *ōh ē (or nē, dē, t'ē, hān)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uḷh ahin^a*
450. Lāri . . . *ū ahin*
452. Kaech'h'ī . . . *hū aīn*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē ahēt*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē ahēt*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tē āsēt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *veti, vet*
502. Ōriyā . . . *sēmānē ach'anti (or huanti)*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō loh'ni t'ikāh (or ch'ain^a)*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab hat'in*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg bātan (or hāwan)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ok'ni-kā bātan (or hāwan)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-man hekāt (or ahāt, or hāt)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā ach'e (or hay)*
" spoken . . . *tārā ach'e (āch'e, or hōd)*
537. South-western . . . *tānne ach'ē*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā ch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā āsē (or ay)*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā āsē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā ach'ē*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā āgan (or nē)*
553. Assamese . . . *tēb-bilāk āse (or hōy)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *on ahē (or bātē)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *wī ahē (or hāt)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man hāt (or hawāt)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *wē hāt*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *wē hē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō hāt*
589. Bāngarī . . . *oh hāt (or sāt)*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *wē hāt (or gūwāt)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē hāt*
611. Bundelī . . . *bē hē (or āy)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy hāt (or āhāt, āhē)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *uh hāt (or han)*
" spoken . . . *ō ne*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh hāt (or hātī, han)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *oh hāt (or āt, ē)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh hāt (or hāt, hin, han)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tēō ch'e*
661. Charōtārī . . . *tēō t'se (or se)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *īwādā se*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *ōhōn ch'e*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy ch'a*
718. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *wō hē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai ch'āi*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai hāt*
777. Gujarī of Hazara . . . *wē hāt (or hē, āt)*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī hāt (or hē)*
770. Nīmādī . . . *wō ch'ē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō ch'ē (or ch'a)*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tē sa, tyā sētēs*
678. B'li . . . *wā χē (or χē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru ch'an (or hun)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *ū ch'an*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō ch'an*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *ōyē au (or ō)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē sa*
820. Bag'ātī . . . *sē sēsō*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē sēsā (or sēsō, āsō, āsē)*
830. Šōḱōchī . . . *sai ā (or āsā)*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē sī (or sā, hē)*
837. Maṇḱsālī . . . *sēō hē*
842. Chamḱālī . . . *ō hin*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh hin (or han)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *sē āsē (or sē, as, ahē)*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūn'ā āhā (or ān)*
849. Pādārī . . . *tāhā^a han^a (or hin^a, hāt^a)*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watašs wa attā</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku an nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā issettā</i> (was, or existed)
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-im, id-im</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi bi-ke</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi bolai, bi àbai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>n-intzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jē baiyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'hom cheà ruloč</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai duh tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-mān</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwi-i mō'x, etc.</i>
Katun	. . .	<i>ā hwi-i guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kon-i</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā°(he)-nē</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa leāi dī, etc.**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>tañā-kan-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>tāñā-ken-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kūrku	. . .	<i>ing dān</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>ing au-king</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āññe asāñā</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñāñ dako-lai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ning dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/wi sɿ/</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>ñā /hai</i>
Gyāmī	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/chān /dai -pēn</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>/ch'ān /dai -pēn</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>/kau /pin /yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau /jau</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau /yāñ /</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi /dā /là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -mwai</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>kwe-thōn au dūwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	(as present)
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yi mi gā</i>
Bra°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	} (as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	
38. Yeinbā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha	. . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>'kō -ñāō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>siñ myā</i> (was)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāñi or Patni	. . .	<i>gye to-i-ga</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>tō-i-g</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>gu to-tk</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>g' tō-kā-g</i> (<i>tā-g</i> , or <i>to-ts</i>)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī sīs</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>kā hī-gā hī-kā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	<i>gai hōk-nā-t'yo</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>āñ-ā wā-yañ</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>kā wā-ēñ-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-tuo</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>bwāk-ti</i>
91. Balali	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'alīng	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>āñ mo-nā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-sun-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>nā mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go bā-šo nāñ</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī du</i>
117. Paññī, Pahrī, or	. . .	} <i>jī du</i>
Pahī	. . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go ñi</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ñā du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>ñā dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Dafla	. . .	<i>ñā dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārī	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	<i>hā dī-yā</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia		
273. Lolo, /N/	. . .	<i>ñā viā-va</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo viā(ñā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā viā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'g or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>ñā ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan,	. . .	} <i>ñā yod-pa-yin</i>
„ written	. . .	
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ñā yō°-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>ñā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>ñā-ran yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>ñā yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>ñā yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ñā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-man</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>āñ dāñ-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>āñ dōñ-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Garō, Āchik	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-āñā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>āñ-ā dōñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>āñ tōñ-k'ā</i>
152. Denrī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā dūm-dē</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā bā-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>niye 'ke</i>
162. Bengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	<i>yē bā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>yi-nā so-sē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>ñi ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>ā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo nōññ-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ñai ni-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ñā dīñ-tak</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñā kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ā-nūñ lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi tū-lā-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai-ni ūi-sē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne dō-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-na sī-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . }
Kachin . . . } (as present)
Maran . . . }
205. Singp'ō . . . nai nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ei oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . kē ka-um-ē
213. Siyin . . . kē-mā ka-um-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'ū . . . kēi-mā ka-om
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-ōm-tā
232. Hallam . . . kēi kā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . kai ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai kā-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . kai hi-lai chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . kai kai-lē-ka-chañ-ē
246. Pūrum . . . kai-in chañ fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . ni t'iündā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nai ka-t'ōc-nū
255. Taungthā . . . kye k'om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei à-t'ūn hwiit
Thayemyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chē ka-moi-ni-u
257. K'ami . . . kai aun-bau* (?)

Lū Group.

270. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . un wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . nā šē kē yāñ
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nān irundēn
287. Kōrava . . . nā indē
291. Kaikādī . . . nān indē
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . nān āy
297. Kanarese . . . nān idden
298. Badaga . . . nā idde
301. Kōdagu . . . nān iñje
302. Tulu . . . yāñ itte
303. Toda . . . ān erāpini
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . ēn ra'achkan
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēn qokken
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ānu māse
310. Kōlami
314. Gōndī . . . anā mattōnā

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nēn untin
328. Brāhūl . . . ē assut

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kuntu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd ham
331. Persian . . . būd am
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . z' wum
353. Wazīrī . . . z' wā
354. of Kandahar . . . āa wum
360. Ōrmū . . . az byōkam
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . man būtagā (or atā)
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'atā (or atā)
370. Wāyī . . . wus-um tu
371. Šīrīnī . . . wus-am vōd
372. Sarikolī . . . was-am vūd
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . az-im wod
377. Munjānī or Mungī . . . ze viam
378. Yūdya . . . zo viem

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . ōntē azim
380. Wai-alā . . . yē variem
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . unzū essem
383. Kalāšā . . . ā āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā boem
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . }
387. " Western . . . } hārtim (m.), hāichim (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . awa āstam
392. Šīnā, Gilgitī . . . mā asulus (or asus)
394. Chilasī . . . māh āsilōs
396. of Drās . . . mō āsilōs (or āsilōs)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . mō hūs
400. Kāsmīrī . . . bōh āsus
401. Kāstāwārī . . . bōh āsus (or āsus)
403. Pōguli . . . āi āhtūs (or āhtūs)
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . āi butōs (or butō)
405. Rāmbanī . . . āi ātus (or t'ās)
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . ya ā
409. Tōrwālī . . . ā āhū
411. Maiyā . . . mā ās

Gypsy, European . . . mē isōmās

" Syrian . . . āmā (ā)stūmā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

Sanskrit . . . āsam, āb'āvam, (b'ātāh, s'tātāh)

Prakrit . . . āsī, hūō, t'io, t'io

430. K'ōtrānī

417. Lahnda, of Shah-

- pur . . . mā āhus
426. Māltānī . . . mā ham
428. Hindkī . . . mā ham
432. T'ālī . . . mā āhim (or āhis)
433. D'annī . . . mā āhs
435. Tinsuli . . . mē asā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . mā āhus (or āhs, h'ūs)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . mā ās (or ās)
440. Chib'ālī . . . mā ās
441. Punchī . . . mē asēs (or nā-asēs, sēs)
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . āh hōs
450. Lārī . . . āh hōs
452. Kachchī . . . āh hūwōs (or hōs)
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . mē hōtō
478. Nagpurī . . . mē hōtō
494. Kōnkarnī . . . hūw āsulō

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunemī
502. Opiyā . . . mu t'ilī
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ham, ch'alāh* (or rahā)
516. Magahī . . . ham hāh
521. B'ojpurī, North-
ern . . . ham rah('l)ē
520. " South-
ern . . . ham rah('l)ē
526. Nagpurīā . . . mōh rahō
530. Bengālī, written . . . āmi (ā)ch'ilām
" spoken . . . āmi ch'alum
537. South-western . . . mu ch'ini (or t'āini)
541. Siripurīā . . . mui ch'innu
546. Eastern . . . āmi āslām
548. of Cachar . . . mui āslum (or āslōm)
550. of Chittagong . . . āi āch'ilām
551. Chākma . . . mui ālun
553. Assamese . . . mōy āsilō
558. Eastern Hindī,
Awadī . . . māh rahēū
560. Bag'ālī . . . māh rahēū
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . māh rahēū
582. Western Hindī,
Hindōstānī . . . mā t'ā
583. Vernacular
Hindōstānī . . . mē t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā t'ā (or at'ā)
580. Bāngarū . . . mā t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . māh kau (or au, hō, o)
605. Kanaūjī . . . mā t'ō (or hātō, rahāū)
611. Bundēlī . . . māh hātō (or tō)
616. Banāp'arī . . . māh hātō (or tō, hātōy, tōy,
rahāū)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . māh sā
" spoken . . . māh sā
639. Pōwādī . . . māh sā
648. Dōgrī . . . āh sā (or sā, t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . māh t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . hū hātō
661. Charōtari . . . hū hātō (or utō)
666. Kāṭ'iyaṣwādī . . . hū hātō
673. K'ar'wā . . . hū hātō
676. G'isādī . . . hū hātō
713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-
wārī . . . hū hō
742. Jaipurī . . . māh ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . māh hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . hū t'ō
761. Mālvi . . . hū t'ō
770. Nīmādī . . . hū t'ō
771. Lab'ānī of
Berar . . . mā vōtō-tō
708. K'āndēšī . . . mē as'tō (or hōtā)
678. B'ālī . . . hū atō
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . mā t'iyē
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumaunī . . . māh ch'iyā (or ch'yā)
805. Gar'wālī . . . māh ch'ayō
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunāri . . . hū t'ā
816. Sirmaurī . . . āw t'ā
820. Bag'āṭī . . . āh t'ā
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . ā t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōolī . . . mē tanu
833. Kulū . . . hū t'ā (or tē)
837. Maṣṣālī . . . hū t'ā
842. Chamēālī . . . hū t'iyā
848. Gādī . . . āh t'ā
845. Pāngwālī . . . āh t'iyā
847. B'ādrawālī . . . āh t'iyā
849. Pādārī . . . āh t'iyā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>e an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne issettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ing</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>ži bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi bolai, chi abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>intzen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruṣaki . . .	<i>un bam</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>en cheà rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnah dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hà là n-màn</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī hwi-i mōχ, etc.</i>
Katung . . .	<i>mī hwi-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
-------------	--------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mō kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>mā là lōn</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mā-leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Munḍā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>taḥḥ-kan-ā-m</i>
16. Munḍā . . .	<i>tāḥḥn-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>am dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am au-kim</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-qe m-asiānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman qako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nom qugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern . . .	...
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī \ex²</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā \hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān \tai-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tān \dai-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
48. Sār . . .	...
51. Ahom . . .	<i>māy \pin \yan</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>māy \jau</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy \dā \lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na -mwa (or =d) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	...
„ Maulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungōu . . .	<i>nā au dūā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	...
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwè . . .	(as present)
41a. Wéwaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>nī mī ga</i>
Brā° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	...
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	...
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>hēāō \hāō \lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>kao mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>sīh myā (wast)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	...
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Patṇī . . .	<i>kā to-i-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-n</i>
76. Kanāṣī . . .	<i>ko to-tke-nō</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>ka tō-kē-n (tō-n, or to-tē)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga si-nau-s</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hi-gā hi-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nā hok-na-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nō k-wā-yō</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i wā-e-gā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ām tu-wā-yo</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>hōāk-tē</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimḍar . . .	<i>ān-ā mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurang . . .	<i>ki-n mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge bā-ō t'i</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāh le-yā-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'a du</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>ch'i du</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>nī dūn-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
125. Daḥā . . .	<i>nī dī-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>\hī \nāra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>\nī \nō(\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\hī \nāya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō yō-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-rañ yot-piñ</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yot yot-piñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yud yod-dīn</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rañ wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ dān-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>nīñ dīn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-i-dōñ-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā dōñ-nīñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nañ tīn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō bā-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>no ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no bī</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lē-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nāe ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>nā lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nañ nonān-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>na-un au-nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nañ nā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>nañ dōñ-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nañ lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nañ dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-na sē-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nañ-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
206. Singp'o . . . nān nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . nān oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . nān na-um-ē
213. Siyin . . . nān-mā na-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luāsi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'tū . . . nān-mā nā-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nān nē-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . nān nā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . nān na-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . nan nan-ni
239. Kolhreng . . . nān ni-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . nān ka-lai-chañ-chā
246. Pūram . . . nān-in chañ-fū-rin
247. Anāl . . . nān bē t'iūndāndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nān ka-t'ok-pak-tē
255. Taungōa . . . no n'-om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . nar à-t'ūn hwiit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Šō or K'yāng . . . nān na-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nān aun-baw' (?)

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . noi ni-bā-bā^o
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . en-wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . mān : kà yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Inōa . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nī irundāy
287. Korava . . . nī indā
291. Kaikādi . . . nī indā
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nī āy
297. Kanarese . . . nīn' idd'
298. Badaga . . . nī iddi
301. Kodagu . . . nīn' injiya
302. Tuḷu . . . i tita
303. Toda . . . nī orōchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . nīn ra'achhāi
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīn dōhke
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . inu māsi
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . imma mattōnī

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . nīv' unṭiv'
328. Brāhūi . . . nī assus

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . kunta

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hē
331. Persian . . . būdi
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . t' wē
353. Waziri . . . ta wē
354. of Kandahar . . . ta wē
360. Ormuṛi . . . tū byōka (or byōkē)
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . tau bītāgē (or atē)
366. Eastern . . . t'au ast'atō (or atō)
370. Wajī . . . tu-at tu
371. Širni . . . tu-at vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tuo-at viid
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . tōmas wōd
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . to vici
378. Yūdyā . . . to viet

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . tū azis
380. Wai-ālā . . . to varies
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . iḡū eseo
383. Kalāša . . . tu āsi
384. Gawar-bati . . . tu boes
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāikē (m.), hāichē (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. Kōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . tu āsistan
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . tu asulo (or aso)
394. Chilsai . . . tū āsilō
396. of Drās . . . tū āsilō
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . tū hūā (or āstū)
400. Kašmiri . . . t' h āruk'
401. Kašāwārī . . . tū āsul' (or āsul' hē)
403. Pōguli . . . tu āhtūs (or āhtūs)
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . tu butōs (or bute)
405. Rāmbani . . . tū ātus (or t'āse)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . tū ās
409. Tōrwali . . . tū āsū
411. Maiyā . . . tū ās
Gypsy, European . . . tū isānās
" Syrian . . . ātu (ā)stūrā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsīh, āb'avaḥ, (b'ūtaḥ, st'itāḥ)
Prakrit . . . āsī, hūō, f'io, t'io
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tū āhē
426. Mātkāni . . . tū hāvō
428. Hindki . . . tū hāwō
432. Tālī . . . tū āhē
433. D'anni . . . tū āhē
435. Tināuli . . . tū āsā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . tū āhū (or āhū, hāḍ)
437. Pōt'wari . . . tū ā (or sā)
440. Chib'ālī . . . tū h sā
441. Punchī . . . tū āsī (or sī)
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . tū hūē
450. Lari . . . tū hūē (or hōē)
452. Kachohī . . . tū hōē
456. Marāṭī, Dēki . . . tū hōtās
478. Nāgpuri . . . tū hōtā
494. Kōṇkapi . . . tū āsullōi

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wuneyi, wunehi
502. Oṛiyā . . . tu t'ilu
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . tē ch'alāh (or rahdh)
516. Magahi . . . tū hālē
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tē rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . tū rah('l)d
523. Nagpuria . . . tē rahis
530. Bengali, written . . . tui (ā)ch'ili
" spoken . . . tū ch'ili
537. South-western . . . tui ch'inu (or t'āilu)
541. Siripuria . . . tui ch'ilo
546. Eastern . . . tui āsā
548. of Cachar . . . twin āsā
550. of Chittagong . . . tui āch'ili
551. Chakmā . . . tūi ālē
553. Assamese . . . tōy āsili, tumi āsila
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . tāi rahes
560. Bag'eli . . . tāi rahē (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tāi rahes (or rahē)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tū t'ā
587. Dak'ini . . . tū t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bāgarū . . . tū t'ā
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tū hau (or hō)
605. Kanauji . . . tū t'ō (or hātō, rahai)
611. Bundēli . . . tāi hātō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tāi hātō (or tō, hātō, tōy, rahas)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . tū saṭ
" spoken . . . tū saṭ
639. Pōwādī . . . tū saṭ
643. Dōgri . . . tū sā (or t'ā)
650. Kangra . . . tū t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tū hātō
661. Charōtari . . . tū hātō (or utō)
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . tū hātō
673. K'ār'wā . . . fū hūfō
676. G'isādī . . . tū hōtō
713. Bājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . tū hō
742. Jaipurī . . . tū ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . tū hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tū t'ō
761. Mālvi . . . tū t'ō
770. Nimādi . . . tū t'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tū vōtō-tō
708. K'andēsi . . . tū ās'tōs (or hōtōs)
678. B'li . . . tū ātō
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . tū t'is
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . tu ch'iyō
805. Gar'wālī . . . tū ch'ayō
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāli . . . tū t'ā
816. Sirmaurī . . . tū t'ā
820. Bag'atī . . . tū t'ā
822. Kīrt'ālī . . . tū t'ā (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tū tau
833. Kulni . . . tū t'ā (or tē)
837. Mandēali . . . tū t'ā
842. Chamēali . . . tū t'iyā
843. Gādī . . . tū t'ū
845. Paṅgwālī . . . tū t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tū t'ō
849. Paḍari . . . tū t'ū

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>an nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ē</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bolāi, ābai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>inē bam</i>
----------------------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk chēu rēoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñāh dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-mān</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i mōh, etc.</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ān hwa-i guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u là lon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°-(hā)-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt āt, etc.</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāri . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dīh dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar au-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār asiānī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin qako-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā sz°</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hāi</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai -pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai -pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān mī</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-mān /pin /yan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān ā jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>man yāi ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>'no /dā /lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-u-wē -mwaī (or =ā) -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	(as present)
„ Jaulmein . . .	(as present)
36. Taungu . . .	<i>wei au dwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	(as present)
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zi mī gā</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinbā . . .	(as present)
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	(as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	(as present)

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ñāi /lōi</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mwa (or twa) lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siñ myā (was)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	(as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	(as present)

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>do to-i</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>tō-i</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-i to-tkō</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do to-ch (to-kā-š, or to-tš, etc.)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē šī-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā hī-gā hī</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā hod-du-t'igo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē wā-yē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>hīt-nā wā-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chānling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	<i>um mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mare bā-šo t'igo</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos le-gā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o du</i>
117. Paqī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>e du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui dūh-ai (or dāg-ai)</i>
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dāflā . . .	<i>ma dū-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Miju . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /nu/ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko /nō/ho</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya /na/ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ya (or wa) ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtū, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī dūn-man</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē dān-ya-mun</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō dōn-bāi (or -kū)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>w-ē d'īn-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>w-ē dōn-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā dum-dō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō bā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā ā-ke</i>
162. Rengma . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pw-i bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā so-š</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāo ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šē lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī nō-huā</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>sī nā lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>u-tē dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau kia</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jē lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī ū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na sā-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . k'i nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'oi . . . mā-hīk oi-rām-i
206. Meit'oi . . . mā oi-rām-i
207. T'ado . . . a-mā a-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . a-mā a-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luāēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pānk'ū . . . ā-mā ā-om
229. Hsāngk'ol . . . ā-mā ā-ōm-tū
232. Hallām . . . ā-mā ā-ni
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . . a-mā a-chuān-yoi
238. Chiru . . . a-mā ni
239. Kollhōng . . . a-mā a-lai-chuān-chān
240. Kōm . . . a-mā a-lai-chān
246. Pūrām . . . mo-na chuān-fū-rin
247. Anil . . . a-mā bē t'ū-ā
248. Hivōi-Lamgāng . . . mā-mān ka-t'ok-dā
255. Taungtha . . . -ko -om kai
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . ā-ni ā-t'ūn-hwit
Thayetmyo Chin . . . (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . a-yā moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nē aun-bau^h (?)

Lūn Group.

279. Andra . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kādu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . su-ni-bā-bā^o
272. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . pai-mi wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . ōu ši ku yān
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . avan irundān
287. Korava . . . āva indū
291. Kaikādi . . . āu indū
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . avan āy
297. Kanarese . . . avan^h iddan^h
298. Badaga . . . ava idda
301. Kodagu . . . avāng injatt^h
302. Tuḷu . . . āye itte
303. Toda . . . adum erāchi
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . ās ra'achas
307. Malto or Maler . . . āh dōkyah
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . ānīu māseñju
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ōl matiōl

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . vāḍ^h unden^h
328. Brāhūi . . . ōd ass

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kāna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Eranian Branch.*

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd
331. Persian . . . būd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . hāya wū
353. Waziri . . . aya wā
354. of Kandahar . . . hāya wo (or wō)
360. Ormuḥi . . . afō byōk
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . ā bōtā (or at)
366. Eastern . . . ā ast'at (or at)
370. Wāxi . . . yao tu
371. Siyini . . . yū-ē vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . yu vud
376. Iskāsmi, Zēbaki . . . aomas wod
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . wo via
378. Yudyā . . . wo vio

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . aske asi
380. Wai-ala . . . se vāi
381. Wāsi-veri . . .
Veron . . . sū esso
383. Kalāḡa . . . se āsis
384. Gawar-bati . . . se būi
386. Paḡai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . hāik (m.), hāich (f.)
390. K'ōwār . . .
Chitrālī . . . hūsa ās'tai
392. Sina, Gilgiti . . . rō asulu (or asu)
394. Chilasī . . . asō āsilō
396. of Drās . . . rō āsilō
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . sō hūā (or āstu)
400. Kāsmiri . . . sūh ās^h
401. Kāḡawāri . . . su āsū (or āusū)
403. Pōguli . . . su āhtū (or āultū)
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . su butō
405. Rāmbanī . . . su ātū (or ā'ā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . āḡ āḡ
409. Tōrwāli . . . sōh āḡ
411. Maiyā . . . sōh ās
Gypsy, European . . . ōv isās
" Syrian . . . pānjī āstā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsīt, āb'navat, (b'ūtaḡ, st'itāḡ)
Prakrit . . . āsē, hūḡ, t'īḡ, t'īḡ
430. K'āstrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . ōh āhā
426. Mūltāni . . . ō hā
428. Hindki . . . ō hā
432. Tālī . . . ōh āhā
433. D'ānni . . . ōh āh
435. Tināuli . . . ōh āsā (or āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . ō āhā (or āh, hāḡ)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . ōh āhā (or āsā)
440. Chub'ālī . . . ōh ās
441. Punohī . . . ōh āsā (or āsā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . hū hō
450. Lāpī . . . ū hō (or hā)
452. Kachohī . . . hū hūḡ (or hō)
456. Marāḡī, Dēḡi . . . tō hōtā
478. Nāgpuri . . . tō hōtā
494. Kōnkanī . . . tō āsullō

Number in
General
List.

490. Singhalese . . . wunēmu
502. Oḡiyā . . . sē t'ālā
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . ō ch'al (or rahai)
516. Magahī . . . ū hālāḡ
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ū rah('l)as
520. " South-ern . . . ū rah('l)ā
526. Nāgpuriā . . . ū rahē
530. Bengali, written . . . sē (ā)ch'āla
" spoken . . . sē ch'ālo
537. South-western . . . sē ch'āla (or t'āla)
541. Siripurīā . . . sē ch'āil
546. Eastern . . . sē āsil
548. of Cachar . . . hē āsil
550. of Chittagong . . . tē āch'āil
551. Chākma . . . sē āl
553. Assamese . . . xi āsil
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ū rahes
560. Bag'ālī . . . wō rahā (or tē, tō, tā)
573. Ch'attīḡarī . . . wō rahis
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . wōh t'ā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ō t'ā
587. Dak'inī . . . wō t'ā (or at'ā)
589. Bīngarū . . . ōh t'ā
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . wāh hau (or gu hō)
605. Kānauji . . . wāhu t'ō (or hātō, rahai)
611. Bundēli . . . bō hātō (or tō)
616. Banāp'ari . . . wā hātō (or tō, rahai)
633. Paḡjābī, written . . . ūh sē
" spoken . . . ō sē
639. Pōwādī . . . ōh sē
643. Dōgrī . . . ōh sā (or t'ā)
650. Kāngrā . . . sēh t'ā (or t'ū)
653. Gujārātī, Stan-dard . . . tē hātō
661. Charōtālī . . . tē hātō (or utō)
666. Kat'iyāwādī . . . i hātō
673. K'ar'wā . . . i hūḡ
676. G'isāḡi . . . ō hōtō
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . wō hō
742. Jaipurī . . . wō ch'ō
755. Mēwātī . . . wō hō (or t'ō)
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . ō t'ō
761. Mālvi . . . ā t'ō
770. Nīmāḡi . . . wō t'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . ū vātō-tō
708. K'āndēḡi . . . tō as'tō (or hōtā)
678. B'ili . . . wā atō
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . t'yo t'iyō
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumāuni . . . u ch'iyō
805. Gaḡ'wālī . . . wō ch'ayō
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . sō t'ā
816. Sirmauri . . . sē t'ā
820. Bag'āli . . . sē t'ā (or t'iyā)
822. Kīḡḡālī . . . sō tau
830. Šōḡohī . . . sau t'ā (or tō)
833. Kūjū . . . sē t'ā
837. Māḡḡālī . . . ō t'iyā
842. Chamḡālī . . . ōh t'ū
843. Gādī . . . sē t'iyā
845. Pāḡwālī . . . sē t'iyā
847. B'adrawāhi . . . āh t'īḡ
849. Pādārī . . . sē t'īḡ

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>vataši-domo wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at-aš nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri issettā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ik</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be bi-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide bolai, bide aboi</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ginan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>mā bam</i>
---------------------	---------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn cheā rūoch</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>prai dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-mān en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Poluung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ya</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mōx</i> , etc.
Katurr . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>hwai guai</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni kon-d</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni lā lon</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā°(hē)-i</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē</i> (dual <i>hē</i>) <i>leāt āt</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahd-kan-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-bū</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng dān</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ele au-kī-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-asiānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen dālo-lai</i>
30. Gadaba . . .	<i>nēiñg dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wd-man-se'</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nd-tu hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau tai-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-rau dai-pen</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	...
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau pin-yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau u jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>hau yan u</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā dā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -mwai</i> (or <i>-ā</i>) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>ni-thōn au dūwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wi mi gd</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yeinhā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ñāō</i> / <i>lou</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>siā myā</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahulī . . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī to-t-keñ</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>nīngān lo-ke-ch</i> (<i>te-ch</i> , or <i>to-ts</i>)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī kī-š</i> (?)
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kynil hi-gā hi-kyañ</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nī hok-i-du-tiyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-wā-yō, ā-nī-gē wā-i-gē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>ānīn-kī wā-i-n-kī</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ke tu-we</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmliang . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ-ku mu-kā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō keñ-ni</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>nī-nī kate mu-bā</i>
118. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi bā-šo naki</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-pē du</i>
117. Pañī, Pañrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>jā-rī du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepohā . . .	<i>kayū nī</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī dū-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nā-lū dūñ-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mija . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>sa-se nā-wa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ā-sō nō(ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>wo wā nā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yod-pa-yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'o yō-pa-yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tāñ yot-pin</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-ža yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-ža yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Dānjongkā . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>san-fur dān-mun</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chñ dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ānī-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chñ-ā dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōh</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chñ-ā dōn-nīñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chñ dōn-kā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru dūm-dō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō bī-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-krū-nā so-ē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoke ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablang . . .	<i>tu-mai nō-ke</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uh nī-bāi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>kem nā lē</i>
176. Namsangā . . .	<i>nī-mā dōn-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sinn) kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi-mī lā-dū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi tū-la-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rāmī-nī ūi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-tum-na sē-sāi</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . i nā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. T'ado . . . kē-hōn ka-um-ē
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā ka-ōm-gō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Luñsei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . kei-ni kan-om
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . gē-ni-hai gē-ōm-tā
232. Hallam . . . kei-ni kām-ā-ni
236. Langrong
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni ka-chañ-yoi
238. Chiru . . . kai-ni kē-ni
239. Kolhreg . . . kai-ni kin-lai-chañ-chañ
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni lai-ka-chañ-ūñ
246. Pūrūm . . . ka-ni chañ fū-rēñ
247. Anāl . . . ni-hiñ t'iūndā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nain ka-t'ok-nū
255. Taungōa . . . kye-bu -om kai
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni à-t'ūn lwit
Thayetmyo Chin. (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . chē-me ma-moi-ni-u
257. K'ami . . . kai-chi aun-bau* (?)

Lai Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nī-du ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . uñ-in wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . nā do xi kà yāñ
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīngal irundōm
287. Korava . . . nīga indō
291. Kaikādi . . . nīng indū
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nānāl āy
297. Kanarese . . . nāv iddev°
298. Badaga . . . yēhla iddeo
301. Kodagu . . . eṅga iñjuti°
302. Tuḷu . . . yēñkuḷu itta
303. Toda . . . ēm erākemī
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ēm ra'achkam
307. Māto or Maler . . . ēm dōkhem
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . āmu m'ēsēmu
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . ammat mattoṇām

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mēm° uñim°
328. Brāhūī . . . nan assun

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kunnā

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hēm
331. Persian . . . būdim
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . mūg wō
353. Waziri . . . mīz wī
354. of Kandahar . . . mūz wō
360. Ōrmuri . . . māx bukzyōn
368. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mā bītag* (or at*)
366. Eastern . . . mā ast'atī or māk' atī
370. Wajī . . . sak-an tu
371. Širni . . . māš-am vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . māš-an vōd
376. Iškāsni, Zēbaki . . . mōx-e wod
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . māx viam
378. Yidiya . . . māx viem

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . imā asemiš
380. Wai-alā . . . yema varīēmīš
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . asē asemō
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āsimi
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama boek
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } hāikis (m.), hāichis (f.)
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . ispa āstam
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . bā asulis (or asie)
394. Chilasi . . . bēh āsilas (or āsisis)
396. of Drās . . . bē āsiles
397. of Pāh-Hanī . . . bā hūs
400. Kāsmiri . . . as' os'
401. Kāštawari . . . as āis'
403. Pōguli . . . as āhsam
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . āh butās (or butā)
405. Rāmbanī . . . as ātasam (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mā āš
409. Tōrwāli . . . mō āsā
411. Maiyā . . . bē āsū
Gypsy, European . . . āmen isāmās
" Syrian . . . āme (ā)stenā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsma, āb'āvāma, (b'ūtāb, st'itāb)
Prakrit . . . āsi, hūā, t'ia, t'ia
430. K'āstrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . assē āhsē
426. Mūltāni . . . assē hāsē
428. Hindki . . . assē hāsē
432. T'alī . . . assē āsē
433. D'anni . . . asī āhsā
435. Tināuli . . . asī āsā (or asā, āsā)
442. of Salt Range . . . asī āhā (or āhā, hā, dhsē)
437. Pōt'wari . . . asī āā (or sā)
440. Chib'ali . . . as sā
441. Punchī . . . as asē (or nā-sē, sē)
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . asī hūāsī
450. Lārī . . . asī hūāsī
452. Kachchī . . . asī hōāsī (or hūāsī)
456. Marātī, Dēsi . . . ām'i hōtī
478. Nagpuri . . . ām'i hōtī
494. Kōhkanī . . . ām'i āsulle

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . wunemu
502. Oriya . . . āmb'ēmānē t'ilū
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ham'rā sabah° ch'alāh° (or rahī)
516. Magahi . . . ham'nī halī
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ham'nī rah('l)ī
520. " South-ern . . . ham'nī-kā rah('l)ī
526. Nagpuriā . . . ham'rē rahī
530. Bengali, written . . . āmrā (ā)ch'il im
" spoken . . . āmrā ch'ilum
537. South-western . . . mōr-mēne ch'ini (or t'āini)
541. Siripuriā . . . hām'rā ch'inu
546. Eastern . . . āmrā āslām
548. of Cachar . . . āmrā āslām
550. of Chittagong . . . āyarā āch'ilām
551. Chākma . . . āmi ālan
553. Assamese . . . āmi āsilō
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . ham rahē
560. Bag'ali . . . ham' rahen (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . ham-man rahen
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ham t'ē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ham t'ē
587. Dak'ini . . . ham t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bāngarū . . . ham t'ē
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . ham hai (or hē)
605. Kanauji . . . ham t'ē (or hatē, rahanu)
611. Bundēli . . . ham hatē (or tē)
616. Ban'ip'ari . . . ham hatē (or tē, (hā)tyan, rahān, rahāh)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . asī sā
" spoken . . . asī sā
639. Pōwādī . . . asī sā
648. Dōgri . . . as se (or t'ē)
650. Kangra . . . assā t'ē
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . . amē hatā
661. Charōtari . . . amē hatā
666. Kaṭ'iyaṇḍī . . . amē hatā
673. K'ar'wā . . . hamē hūṭī
676. G'isādi . . . hamr hotā
713. Rājast'āni, Marwari . . . mē hā
742. Jaipurī . . . m'ē ch'ā
755. Mēwātī . . . ham hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . ham t'ā
761. Malvi . . . m'ē t'ā
770. Nimādi . . . ham t'ā
771. Lab'ani of Berar . . . ham vōtē-tē
708. K'andēsi . . . ham as'tās, am hōtā
678. B'li . . . amā atā
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . hāmi-haru t'iyāñ
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . ham ch'iyā (or ch'yā)
805. Gar'wali . . . ham ch'oyā
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . am t'ē
816. Sirmauri . . . amē t'ē
820. Bag'atī . . . hamē t'ē
822. Kiff'tali . . . hamē t'ē (or t'yē)
830. Šōdōchi . . . hamē tai
833. Kuḷi . . . āsē t'ē (or tē)
837. Mandāli . . . āsē t'ē
842. Chamāli . . . asī t'yē
843. Gadi . . . asē t'yē
845. Paṅgwalī . . . as t'yē
847. B'adrawāhi . . . as t'yē
849. Paḍari . . . as t'yē

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anain-gatu wa atta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi at nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi issettā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ird-ingiz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe bi-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā bolai, tā ābai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zinan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *mah bam*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>ās neāk cheā rūoch</i>
3. Talaiṅ, written	. . .	<i>mnāh tē° dah tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	(as present)

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā lā n-mān</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā</i> (etc.) <i>hwā-i mō°x</i> , etc.
Katurr	. . .	<i>pe</i> (etc.) <i>hwai° guai</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>po-pōn kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i lā loñ</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā°(hī)-hai</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē* (dual *inā*) *leāt it*, etc.

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>tahā-kan-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>tāhān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>ā-pē dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ampe au-kī-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-asianē</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambā dako-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnōhī dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tsi-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī mən sē°</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tū hai</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān vai -pēn</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>dān dai -pen</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
47. K'un	. . .	<i>s'ū mī</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>s'ū /pin yau</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>sū ā jau</i>
52. K'antī	. . .	<i>sū yau ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy /dā lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-n=θī -mwai</i> (or <i>i</i>) <i>-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	} (as present)
" Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungṭu	. . .	<i>Ōi-pōn au dōwā tū</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	} (as present)
" spoken	. . .	
32. Bwē	. . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>Ōi mī gā</i>
Brā°	. . .	(as present)
40. Karenni	. . .	(as present)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	(as present)
37. Padaung	. . .	(as present)
38. Yeinhā	. . .	(as present)
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi } (as present)
" Dermuha }

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -ñtō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>sīñ nya</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan	. . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>kye-re to-i-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī	. . .	<i>tō-i-ni</i>
76. Kanāṣī	. . .	<i>kī to-t-kēn</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān to-ke-ch tē-ch</i> (or <i>to-tē</i>)
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ganī śi-nai-ś</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nyai hi-gā hi-nyai</i>
84. Tāmi	. . .	<i>nīn-wai ho-du-i-du-t'iyō</i>
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'e-nī k-wā-i</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	<i>in-nīn-k'ik wā-i-gā-hī</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān-ni tu-wa-ni</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>bwāk-tā-ni</i>
91. Bālālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	or
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nēch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kōlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ni-ā mo-nim</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>nō-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ye-ni kate mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge-patchi bā-ni</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nāk-ruk lo-yā</i>
118. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'i-k-p'ē du</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or	. . .	
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū nī</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jō du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	} <i>nī-lū dūn-ai</i> (or <i>lūg ai</i>)
124. Miri	. . .	
125. Daflī	. . .	<i>nī-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišini, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ^t	. . .	<i>na nūnru</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hī° \nō(hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>na va° \nūya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	(as present)
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu	. . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,	. . .	
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-tē° yod-pa-red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō°-tē° yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-za yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za yod-din</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>ran-kya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	...
68. Danjongka	. . .	...
69. Hloke	. . .	...
Bīṭā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur dūn-mūn</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā-rā dān-ya-man</i>
131. Dīnā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kū</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-sā-m īn° dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā°-pīrā dōn-nin</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nā-rōk tīn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lō-ru dūm-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ne-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>neo-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nī-lē-kru-nī so-ē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenoke ā-lī</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nī lī-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai nō-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>ām-p'un nī-kei</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>hāzām nī lē</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>ne-mā dōn-tō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hānn kīa</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān-nū-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi tū-lā-wō</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-rāmī-nī dī-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nan-tum dō-lī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um-na sā-sī</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . (as present)
Maran . . . (as present)
205. Singp'o . . . nī hā-hā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nan-k'oe oi-ram-i
206. Meit'ei . . . na-k'oi oi-ram-i
207. Tādo . . . nā-hōn na-ūm-ē
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā na-ōm-yō-hi
219. Lai . . . (as present)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . . (as present)
228. Pank'u . . . nan-ni nin-om
229. Hrangk'ol . . . nan-ni nin-ōm-tā
232. Hallām . . . nan-ni nan-ā-ni
236. Langrong . . . nan-ni na-chañ-yoi
237. Aimol . . . nan-ni nan-ni
238. Chiru . . . nan-ni nin-lai-chañ-chañ
239. Kolhreg . . . nan-ni lai-ka-chañ-chi
240. Kōm . . . nan-ai chañ fū-riñ
246. Pūrum . . . nan-hiñ t'i ūndēndā
247. Anāl . . . nan-ai ka-t'ok-nan-ti-nā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . no-bu -om kai
255. Taungtha
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . nar ā-t'ūn hwit
Thayetmyo Chin (as present)
256. Sō or K'yang . . . nan-me ma-moi-ni-ū
257. K'ami . . . nan-chi aun-bau' (?)

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairrel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Sai or Atei
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . (as present)
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . noñ-du ni-bā-bā°
272a. P'un, Samong . . . (as present)
Me-gyā . . . (as present)
264. Mrū . . . en-ni wai
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . māñ do ū hā yāñ
267. Taungyo . . . (as present)
269. Danu . . . (as present)
268. Intha . . . (as present)
270. Tavoyan . . . (as present)

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīngal irundirgal
287. Korava . . . nīga indāga
291. Kaikādi . . . nīng indāng
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nīññal āy
297. Kanarese . . . nīv' iddir
298. Badaga . . . nīñlu iddi
301. Kodagu . . . nīnga nīñira
302. Tuḷu . . . nīkūlu ittar
303. Toda . . . nīv erzchi
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . nīm ra'achkar
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm qokken
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . iru māsēru
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . immaṭ mattōrīf

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . mīr' upīrī
328. Brāhmi . . . num assure

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . kuntum

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . būta- (been)
Pahlavi . . . būd hēd
331. Persian . . . būdīd
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū wai
353. Waziri . . . tāsū wai
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsū wāt
360. Ōrmuri . . . tyūs buhai
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . ūmā ōtagit (or atit)
366. Eastern . . . šā ast'aōš or šawāk' aōš
370. Waxi . . . sūst-av tu
371. Širni . . . tamā-et vōd
372. Sarikoli . . . tamāš-av vūd
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . tōmōχ wod
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . maf vief
378. Yūdyā . . . maf vief

Dardic or Pišacha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . šā azār
380. Wai-als . . . vī varjyē
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . miū esno
383. Kalāša . . . ābi āvili
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē bō
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . hāichō (m.), hāichida (f.)
387. " Western . . . hāichida (m.), hāichida (f.)
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . pisa dr'stami
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . t'ro asilat (or asiat)
394. Chilasī . . . sū asilat (or asiasat)
396. of Drās . . . tāsō asilat
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tās hūš (or astin)
400. Kāsmīrī . . . tōh' os-wa
401. Kašfawāpī . . . tus āsāua (or āusāua)
403. Pōguli . . . tus āhtat'
404. Dōda Sirājī . . . tuh butat'
405. Rāmbanī . . . tus ātat' (or t'ā)
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . t'ā āš
409. Tōrwali . . . t'ō āšai
411. Maiyā . . . tus āsū
Gypsy, European . . . tumen isānās
" Syrian . . . ātme (ā)stēsā

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . āsta, ab'avata, (b'ūtāh, st'itāh)
Prakrit . . . āsī, hūā, f'ia, t'ia
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . tussē āhē
426. Mūlāni . . . tussā hāvē
428. Hindki . . . tussā hāvē
432. Tālī . . . tussā āhē
433. D'anni . . . tussē āhō
435. Tināuli . . . tussē āsō (or āsō)
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē āhō (or āhō, hāō)
437. Pōt'wāri . . . tussē āhō (or sō)
440. Chibālī . . . tus sā
441. Punchī . . . tus āsā (or nē-sā, sōā)
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . tāv'hī huau
450. Lāpī . . . tāv' hūā
452. Kachchī . . . ātē hōā (or huā)
456. Marāṭī, Dēgi . . . tum'ī hōtā
478. Nagpuri . . . tum'ī hōtā
494. Kōhkanī . . . tum'ī āsullo

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalose . . . wunāhu
502. Opiya . . . tumō'āmānō t'ila
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . ahā ch'aldāh (or rahē)
516. Magahi . . . toh' nī hald
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . tū rah('l)ā
520. " South-ern . . . toh' nī-kā rah('l)ā-sā
526. Nagpurī . . . toh'rē rahā
530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā ch'ile
" spoken . . . tomārā ch'ile
537. South-western . . . tamār-mēne ch'ila (or t'āila)
541. Siripurī . . . tum'rā ch'ilken
546. Eastern . . . tomrā āslā
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā āslāy
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā āch'ila
551. Chākmā . . . tūmi ālā
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōt āvili, tomolāke āvila
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . tum rahau
560. Bag'elli . . . tum' rahyā (or tē)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . tum-man rahau
582. Western Hindi,
Hindostāni . . . tum t'ē
583. Vernacular
Hindostāni . . . tam t'ē
587. Dak'ini . . . tum t'ē (or at'ē)
589. Bāngarū . . . t'am t'ē
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . tum hai (or hē)
605. Kanauji . . . tum t'ē (or hātē, rahau)
611. Bundēli . . . tum hātē (or tē)
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum (hā)ōš (or (hā)tyō, rahā)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . tussē au
" spoken . . . tussē sō
639. Pōwadī . . . tussē sō
648. Dōgri . . . tus se (or t'ē)
650. Kāngrā . . . tussā t'ē
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . tamē hātā
661. Charōtari . . . tamē hātā (or utā)
666. Kaṭiyāwadī . . . tussē hātā
673. K'ār'wā . . . tumē hūfā
676. G'isādī . . . tumā hōtā
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . t'ē hā
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē ch'ā
755. Mōwātī . . . tam hā (or t'ā)
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . tam t'ā
761. Mālvi . . . t'ē t'ā
770. Nīmādi . . . tum t'ā
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . tam vōtē-tē
708. K'āndēli . . . tum ās'tō (or hōtās)
678. B'ili . . . tamā atā
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . timi-haru t'iyau
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . tum ch'iyā
805. Gar'wāli . . . tum ch'iyā
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . tum t'ē
816. Sirmauri . . . tūš t'ē
820. Bag'atī . . . tumē t'ē
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . tumē t'ē (or t'iyā)
830. Šōdōchi . . . tumē tai
833. Kulni . . . tussē t'ē (or t'ē)
837. Mandāli . . . tussē t'ē
842. Chamāli . . . tussē t'iyā
843. Gadī . . . tussē t'iyā
845. Paṅgwāli . . . tus t'iyā
847. B'adrawāli . . . tus t'iyā
849. Paḍari . . . tus t'iyā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa atta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>at nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi issettid</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ird-ilar</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che bi-ho</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede bolai, ede abai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Baque . . .	<i>xiraden</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ue bam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veà cheà rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñap ta° dah tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	(as present)

Sakui-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-màn</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>hwí-á mōx</i> , etc.
Katung . . .	<i>ge</i> (etc.) <i>hwat guai</i>
Darang . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Són . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mók . . .	...
Ang-kü . . .	...
Mong Lwe . . .	...
Dang . . .	<i>kō-pōn kon-ā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>kí là loh</i>
12. Wár . . .	<i>ā°(hí)-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofē</i> (dual <i>onā</i>) <i>leāt át</i> , etc.
----------------------	---

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>tahē-kān-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>tāhan-kēn-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>di-kū dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ho-kí au-kí-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ar-kí asiānā</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>aniñjī qako-le-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nēng dugu</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man wē</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui ta hai</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai-pēn</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-pēn</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ān . . .	<i>k'ao mī</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>k'au pin yan</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au ā jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>k'au yan ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun'no hādā là</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē-θi-mwai</i> (or <i>d</i>) <i>-yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	} (as present)
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn au dōwā tā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	} (as present)
„ spoken . . .	
32. Bwē . . .	(as present)
41a. Wewaw . . .	(as present)
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā mi ga</i>
Bra° . . .	(as present)
40. Karenni . . .	(as present)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	(as present)
37. Padaung . . .	(as present)
38. Yainbā . . .	(as present)
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	} (as present)
„ Dermuha . . .	

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāi -ñāō / lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mwa</i> (or <i>twa</i>) <i>lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>ññ myā</i> (were)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	} (as present)
Man-ta-pan . . .	

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>do-re to-i-re</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tō-i-r</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>du-ga-i to-t-ke</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>dogon to-ch</i> (<i>tō-kē, to-tē</i> , etc.)
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>us šī-ch</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ā-bāl hi-gā hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>to-bāñai ho-dui-du-t'iyo</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-wā-yē</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>i-k'ā-zi wā-e-hā-zi</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'as tu-wā</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>bwāk-tā-me</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām mo-m</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>nō-mo-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha-me-jaga-n mu-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte mu-bā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>hare-patchi bā-ni t'iye</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk le-yā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p' du</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahlī . . .	<i>hō-ri du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū ſi</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na du-sō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>bū-lū dūn-ai</i> (or <i>dāg-ai</i>)
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>bū-lu dā-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /šē /ñāwa</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hō° vō(ñō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā° nā-ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	(as present)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	(as present)
Lis' or Yāyin . . .	(as present)
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō kō ya</i> (or <i>wa</i>) <i>ya</i> (or <i>sā</i>)
Lahu . . .	(as present)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	...

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o yod-pa-red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o yō°-pa-re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on yot-pu</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'on yot-pin</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun yot-pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba yod-din</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'un-kya wo-e</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	...
68. Danjongka . . .	...
69. Hloke . . .	...

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-fur dan-man</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā dan-ya-man</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao dōn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mūn° dōn-āhā</i> (or <i>jōk</i>)
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān dōn-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō tōn-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru dum-de</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō bā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō ā-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>hu-ko bā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā so-ē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-lē</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>šāñ lē-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai no-pu</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mu-p'ūn ni-kei</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām nā lē</i>
178. Namsanglā . . .	<i>se-niñ dōn-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an kia</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī lā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>mā-hāi tū-la-wē</i>
188. K'oirō . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni ſi-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dō-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ō-t'uan-na sē-sāi</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>ā-na oi-k'au</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . vār ^u uṇḍir ⁱ (or unden ^u)	499. Singhalese	. . . vounō
Kachin	. (as present)	328. Brāhūī	. . . ḍḥk assur	502. Oriyā	. . . sēm inē t'īlē
Maran	. (as present)	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . ḍ loḥ ^u nī ch'īlāḥ (or rāḥat ^u)
205. Singp'o	. . . k'ī-nī nā-hā	Arabic	. . . kānū	518. Magahī	. . . ū sab hūl ^u t'ē
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . . . ū lōg rah("l)ē
Old Meit'ei	. . . mān-k'oe oī-ram-ē	<i>Iranian Branch.</i>		520. . . South-	ern . . . ok ^u nī-kā rah("l)an-sā
206. Meit'ei	. . . mā-k'oi ov-rum-i	Old Persian	. . . . .	528. Nagpurī	. . . ū-man rahē
207. T'ado	. . . a-mā-hōn a-ūm-ē	Avesta	. . . būta- (been)	530. Bengali, written	. . . tāhārā ch'īla
213. Siyin	. . . a-mā-tē a-ōm-yō-hi	Pahlavī	. . . būd hand	" spoken	. . . tārā ch'īlo
219. Lai	. . . (as present)	331. Persian	. . . būdand	537. South-western	. . . tār-māne ch'īla (or t'āila)
224. Luāsei	. . . (as present)	339. Paštō, of Pesha-	war . . . ha'ya wū	541. Siripurī	. . . ḍrā ch'īl
227. Banjōgī	. . . (as present)	353. Wazīrī	. . . aya wī	546. Eastern	. . . tārā āsil
228. Pank'u	. . . an-nī an-om	354. of Kandahar	. . . ha'yō wū (or wō)	548. of Cachar	. . . tārā āsil
229. Hrangkol	. . . ā-mā-hai ā-ōm-tā	360. Ōrmurī	. . . afāi bukin	550. of Chittagong	. . . tārā āch'īl
232. Hallām	. . . ān-nī ān-ā-nī	363. Balōchī, Makranī	. . . ā bitagant (or atant)	551. Chākma	. . . tārā ālāk
236. Langrong	. . . . .	366. Eastern	. . . āhā ast'āḥant' (or aḥant')	553. Assamese	. . . tēḍ-bilāk āsil
237. Aimol	. . . an-mā-nī an-chañ-yoi	370. Waxī	. . . yāišt-av tu	558. Eastern Hindī,	Awadī . . . on rahen
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā-nī a-nī-lāy-ā	371. Šīynī	. . . wād-en vōd	560. Bag'ēli	. . . uḥ rahen (or tē)
239. Kolhreng	. . . an-mā-nī an-lai-chañ-chañ	372. Sarīkollī	. . . wōd-av vōd	573. Ch'attīsgarī	. . . wō-man rahin
240. Kōm	. . . an-mā-nī a-lai-ka-chañ-ai	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. . . āwend-e wōd	582. Western Hindī,	Hindōstānī . . . wē t'ē
243. Pūrūm	. . . mā nin chañ fū-rin	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . wai viat	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . . . wē t'ē
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā-hin t'ūi-kā	378. Yūdya	. . . woi vist	587. Dak'ini	. . . wō t'ē (or at'ē)
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . mā-mān ka-t'ok-lam-dā	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bāngarū	. . . oh t'ē
255. Taungḥa	. . . -ko-bu -om kai	379. Bāsgali	. . . amgi azi	593. Braj B'āk'a	. . . wē hūi (or gwoḥ hē)
252. Chinbōk	. . . . .	380. Wai-ala	. . . tē varī	605. Kanaujī	. . . wē t'ē (or hātē, rāhāt')
Yādwin	. . . . .	381. Wasī-veri	or	611. Bundēli	. . . ḍē hātē (or tē)
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-nī ā-t'ūn hūit	Veron	. . . mū asto	618. Banāp'arī	. . . ūy hātē (or tē, rāhāt')
Thayetmyo Chin	(as present)	383. Kalāṣa	. . . tēh āvini	633. Pañjabī, written	. . . uḥ sē (or san)
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . na-hyā moi-ni-ū	384. Gawar-bati	. . . teme boet	" spoken	. . . ḍ sēn
257. K'ami	. . . hū-ni-chē aun-bau* (?)	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . hāinčh (m. & f.)	639. Pōwādī	. . . ḍh san
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		387. " Western	. . . hāinčh (m.), hāinčh (f.)	648. Dōgrī	. . . oh se (or t'e)
279. Andro	. . . . .	390. K'ōwar	or	650. Kāngra	. . . seh t'e
279. Sengmai	. . . . .	Chitrālī	. . . hātēt āst'atani	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . . . tēḍ hātā
280. Chairēl	. . . . .	392. Šīpā, Gilgiti	. . . rī asulā (or asū)	661. Charōtārī	. . . tēḍ hātē (or utā)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	394. Chilāsi	. . . āsāl āsilāh	666. Kaṭīyāwādī	. . . tūwāḍāi hātā
<i>Burma Group.</i>		396. of Drās	. . . rē āsilā	673. K'ār'wā	. . . ḍhōn hūfē
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . . .	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . tē hūn (or āstin)	676. G'isādī	. . . ōy hōtā
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. . . . .	400. Kāsmīrī	. . . tim oḥ	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-	wārī . . . wōḥ hā
263. Maru	. . . (as present)	401. Kāṣṭawārī	. . . tim āsai (or āusai, or āis')	742. Jaipurī	. . . wai ch'ā
260. Maingḥa	or	403. Pōguli	. . . tiāū āhā	755. Mēwātī	. . . wai hā (or t'ā)
Ngachang	. . . su-āu nī-bā-bā°	404. Dōḍā Sirājī	. . . līn bātā	777. Gujurī of	Hazara . . . wē t'ā
272a. P'un, Samong	(as present)	405. Rāmbanī	. . . tīn ātā (or t'ē)	761. Malvī	. . . vī t'ā
Me-gyā	. . . (as present)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi.	. . . tum āḥ	770. Nimādī	. . . wō t'ā
264. Mrū	. . . ko-bū-ā wai	409. Tōrwālī	. . . tūyā āḥā	771. Lab'ānī of	Berar . . . ḍ wēḥ-tē
265. Burmese, written	(as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . sāt āsū	708. K'andēšī	. . . tē ās'tō, tūyā hōtā
" spoken	(as present)	Gypsy, European	. . . ḍl isās	678. B'īlī	. . . wē atā
266. Arakanese	. . . ḍu āo kī kā yān	" Syrian	. . . pānjān (ā)stēndā	782. Eastern Pahārī	. . . . .
267. Taungyo	. . . (as present)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		or K'as-kurā	. . . tīnī-haru t'īgē
269. Danu	. . . (as present)	Sanskrit	. . . āsan, āb'āvan, (b'ātāḥ, st'itāḥ)	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . . . ū ch'iyā
268. Inḥa	. . . (as present)	Prakrit	. . . āsē, hūā, f'īā, t'īā	805. Gar'wālī	. . . wō oh'ayā
270. Tavoyan	. . . (as present)	430. K'āstrānī	. . . . .	815. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsārī . . . sōjē t'ē
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		417. Lahndā, of Shah-	pur . . . oh āhin	816. Sirmaurī	. . . sē t'ē
285. Tamiḷ	. . . avargāḷ irundārgaḷ	428. Multānī	. . . ḍ āhin (or hāin)	820. Bag'āḷī	. . . sē t'ē
287. Koravā	. . . avga indāga	428. Hindkī	. . . ḍ han	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . sē t'ē (or t'īgē)
291. Kaikādī	. . . āuṅ indāng	432. T'ālī	. . . oh āhin	830. Šōḍōchī	. . . sāt tāt
289. Irula	. . . . .	433. D'amī	. . . oh āhē	833. Kuḷuī	. . . tē t'ē (or t'ī)
294. Malayālam	. . . wavar āy	435. Tinsālī	. . . ḍh asē (or āsē)	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . sē t'ē
297. Kanarese	. . . avar ^u iddar ^u	442. of Salt Range	. . . un āhē (or āhē, hāḍ)	842. Chamḍālī	. . . ḍ t'īgē
298. Badaga	. . . avaka iddaru	437. Pōt'wārī	. . . oh āhē (or sē)	843. Gādī	. . . ḍh t'ē
301. Koḍagu	. . . avu iñjatt	440. Chib'ālī	. . . ḍh āḥ	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . sāt t'īgē
302. Tuḷu	. . . ākuḷu tter ^u	441. Punchī	. . . ḍh asē (or nā-sē, sē)	847. B'adrawāhī	. . . ūp'ā t'īgē
303. Toda	. . . adum orēchi	446. Sindī, Vichōlī	. . . uḥ hūā	849. Paḍarī	. . . tātāḥ t'ē
304. Kōta	. . . . .	450. Lāpī	. . . ū hūā		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . . ār ra'achar	452. Kaohch'ī	. . . hū hōā (or hūā)		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . ār qokyar	456. Marāt'ī, Dāsi	. . . tē hōtē		
308. Kui, Kandī, or		478. Nagpurī	. . . tē hōtē		
Khond	. . . ḍāru māḍēru	494. Kōhkapī	. . . tē āsulle		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . . .			
314. Gōṇḍī	. . . ḍr mattōr				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ttàrità</i> (to beat)
Turki . . .	<i>ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>wà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodo</i>
Saukpa . . .	<i>ch'ok kà</i>
Basque . . .	<i>zeha</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *deli*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>pauh</i>
1. Salón . . .	<i>m'lan</i>

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>veai chò</i>
3. Talang, written . . .	<i>tak ra, tak ñi</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'á</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bikòh, bikok, bát</i>
Sémang . . .	<i>t'bah, t'ahkàh</i>

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>lar, (slap) tã</i>
Katung . . .	<i>lũ²¹</i>
Darang . . .	<i>mà</i>
5. Wa . . .	<i>mun</i>
Són . . .	<i>lwe</i>
En . . .	<i>min</i>
Tai-loi . . .	<i>pu</i>
A Mók . . .	<i>klok-en</i>
Ang-kū . . .	<i>wup</i>
Möng Lwe . . .	<i>bup</i>
Danā . . .	<i>lòh</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	<i>nàk</i>
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard . . .	<i>yo^o</i>
12. Wér . . .	<i>sümpat, cho^o</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ori</i>
----------------------	------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>mundā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>gil</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ab'a</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>tiđ</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>buk</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>tiā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	<i>tā</i>
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>pā</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>pā</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>yeñ, ti</i> (strike lightly)
51. Āhom . . .	<i>pō</i>
52. K'amfi . . .	<i>pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>=dō-s'i, -t'an^o -s'i</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>tā, du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-dō, vā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pie, lā, dā, dā</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>bō, dā, klā, plā, ōā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>plā</i>
Brō . . .	<i>bō, blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>plyā, mō, bā</i>
Yintala . . .	<i>mo</i>
Sin-hmā . . .	
Māpauk . . .	<i>twān</i>
39. Gheko . . .	<i>plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>plāi</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>ple', dāi, blā</i>
Manō . . .	<i>pu</i>
41. Zayein . . .	<i>wān</i>
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	<i>tueh</i>
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāfi or Patni . . .	<i>teñ</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>to</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>toñ</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>sā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>dān-hai</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>re</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>hip</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>mōk</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ker</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tō-p</i>
91. Balālī . . .	<i>lo</i>
92. Sāngpāng . . .	<i>yo, hēr, yōp</i>
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	<i>lō</i>
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	<i>te</i>
95. Wāling . . .	<i>mō</i>
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	<i>tē</i>
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	<i>mo</i>
98. Dūngmāli . . .	<i>no</i>
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmiling . . .	<i>chañ</i>
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	<i>yōp</i>
101. Kālūng . . .	<i>kōr</i>
102. T'ālūng . . .	<i>yal</i>
103. Chaurāsya . . .	<i>tūp</i>
104. K'āling . . .	<i>yal</i>
105. Dūmī . . .	<i>klēn</i>
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>yum, yom</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to-^o (tō)</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>tō, hōā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>rop, puñ</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>tup</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>duñ, dā-t'uk</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>dā</i>
117. Pađī, Pahri, or Pahī . . .	<i>dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>būh, lyū^o</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	<i>sāpu (t)</i>
122. Aka . . .	<i>gū, ūi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>pā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>pā</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hābā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>pōñ</i>
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /X ^o . . .	<i>rāā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>dā^o, ja^o, -chō</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>dā^o</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	<i>tō</i>
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-ti</i> (with a stick), <i>-du</i> (with the hand)
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>ti</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>dā</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	<i>tū</i>
277a. Nung . . .	<i>dip</i>
<i>Tibetan Group.</i>	
Gyārūng . . .	<i>tā-tūp</i>
Mānyāk . . .	<i>dān-t'ā</i>
T'achū . . .	<i>dā-gātch</i>
Tākpā . . .	<i>dū-nā</i>
Haurpā . . .	<i>nāz-bi</i>
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>duñ</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>t'āñ, rduñ</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>rduñ</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>gyap</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>duñ</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>tup</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>duñ</i>
<i>Bārā Group.</i>	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bu</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ba-t'āl, pa-t'āl</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>šū</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>dōk</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chum</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bō</i>
<i>Nagā Group.</i>	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>vū</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>bu, hē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>vū</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>dā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>zak</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>tāp (?)</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
172. Yachumi . . .	<i>šik (?)</i>
173. Tableng . . .	<i>šet</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>up</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>māi</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>vāt</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nām</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>dat (?)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>bōō</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>bāi</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>wū</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>chāh</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>lāk</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>lō-ā</i>
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>šao</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>mp'it</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>kā-dāñ</i>
202. Maring . . .	<i>ām</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . k'yàt
Maran . . . k'yàt
205. Singp'o . . . dūp

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . chae-bi
206. Meit'ei . . . p'ū
207. T'ado . . . bē, vō
213. Siyin . . . vāi
219. Lai . . . vō
224. Lušēi . . . vāl, vua
227. Banjōgi . . . vūak
228. Pank'ū . . . jēl
229. Hrangk'ol . . . jēm
232. Hallām . . . jem, hem
236. Langrong . . . ōuk, hem
237. Aimol . . . vē
238. Chiru . . . jēm
239. Kolhreg . . . wōl
240. Kōm . . . wūk
246. Pūm . . . wōl
247. Anāl . . . bon, kē, būm
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . prai
255. Taungōa . . . wu
252. Chinbōk . . . t'at (?)
Yādwīn . . . t'ā
254. Chinbōn . . . hmwei, twa
Thayetmyo Chin . . . dai
256. Šō or K'yang . . . den
257. K'ami . . . pā-k'ā

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . tāt
279. Sengmai . . . tāt
280. Chairel . . . d'ak
281. Kadu . . . tāt

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . . nu
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . be
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . tā
272a. P'un, Samong . . . di
Me-gyā . . . ngōwā
264. Mrū . . . tēp
265. Burmese, written . . . ruik
" spoken . . . gai
266. Arakanese . . . ōet, raik
267. Taungyo . . . rāt
269. Danu . . . gai
268. Inōa . . . raik
270. Tavoyan . . . gai

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . adi
287. Korava . . . adi
291. Kaikādi . . . i
289. Iruia . . . adi
294. Malayalam . . . adi
297. Kanarese . . . hōqē
298. Badaga . . . hui
301. Kodagu . . . poy
302. Tuḷu . . . nō
308. Toda . . . pui
304. Kōta . . . pui
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . lau
307. Malto or Maler . . . baj
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . sāk, uā
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . jē

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . koff
328. Brāhūi . . . xal

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . šaraba

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . jan- (jata-)
Avesta . . . jan- (jata-)
Pahlavi . . . zan- (zatan)
381. Persian . . . zan- (zadan)
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . wāh-
353. Waziri . . . wāh-
354. of Kandahar . . . wāh-
360. Ōrmuri . . . dzan-
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . jan-
366. Eastern . . . jan-
370. Waziri . . . dā-
371. Širni . . . deh-
372. Sarikoli . . . dā-
376. Iškasmi, Zebaki . . . deh-
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . deh-
378. Yūdya . . . deh-

Dardic or Pishācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . vi-
380. Wai-ala . . . vi-
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . pesum-ti-
383. Kalāša . . . ti-
384. Gawar-bati . . . t'la-
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } han-
387. " Western . . . }
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . di-
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . xid-
394. Chilasī . . . qa-
396. of Dras . . . kut-
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . kut-
400. Kāsmiri . . . mār-, lāy-
401. Kāšpawāri . . . mār-, tēd-
403. Pōguli . . . p'ār-
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . mār-
405. Rāmbani . . . mār-
408. Kohistani, Gārwi . . . chanq-, mār-
409. Tōrwāli . . . kūt-
411. Maiyā . . . kut-
Gypsy, European . . . mār-
" Syrian . . . fā-

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mār-, kuttī-, piṭṭī-
Prakrit . . . mār-, mār-, kuttī-, piṭṭī-
430. K'āstrāni . . . mār-
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mār-
426. Mūltāni . . . mār-
428. Hindki . . . mār-
432. T'āli . . . mār-
433. D'anni . . . mār-
435. Tināuli . . . mār-
442. of Salt Range . . . mār-
437. Pōt'wāli . . . kuttī-
440. Chib'āli . . . mār-
441. Pūnchī . . . mār-
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . mār-
450. Lāri . . . mār-
452. Kachchī . . . mār-
456. Marātī, Dēli . . . mār-
478. Nagpuri . . . mār-
494. Kōnkapi . . . mār-

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gāha-
502. Ōriyā . . . mār-
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . mār-
516. Magāhi . . . piṭ-
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . mār-
520. " South-ern . . . mār-
526. Nagpuriā . . . mār-
530. Bengali, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
537. South-western . . . mār-
541. Siripuria . . . mār-
546. Eastern . . . piṭ-
548. of Cachar . . . mār-
550. of Chittagong . . . mār-
551. Chākma . . . mār-
553. Assamese . . . mār-
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . mār-
560. Bag'ēli . . . mār-
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . mār-
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . mār-
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mār-
587. Dak'ini . . . mār-
589. Bāngarū . . . mār-
593. Braj B'āk's . . . mār-
605. Kanaūji . . . mār-
611. Bundēli . . . mār-
616. Banāp'ari . . . mār-, piṭ-, kūt-
633. Pañjabī, written . . . mār-
" spoken . . . mār-
639. Pōwādī . . . mār-
643. Dōgri . . . mār-
650. Kāngrā . . . mār-
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . mār-
661. Charōtari . . . mār-
666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī . . . mār-
673. K'as'wā . . . mār-
676. G'isādī . . . mār-
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . kūt-
742. Jaipuri . . . piṭ-
755. Mēwāti . . . mār-
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . mār-
761. Malvi . . . mār-
770. Nimādī . . . mār-
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mār-
708. K'andēsi . . . mār-
678. B'ili . . . mār-, kūt-
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . kūt-
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . mār-
805. Gar'wāli . . . mār-
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . mār-
816. Sirmanūri . . . piṭ-
820. Bag'āṭi . . . mār-, iṭp-
822. Kūt'āli . . . iṭp-
830. Šōdōchi . . . piṭ-
833. Kuḷui . . . mār-
837. Maṇḍāli . . . mār-, bāh-
842. Chamḍāli . . . mār-
843. Gādi . . . mār-
845. Paṅgwalī . . . kuttī-
847. B'adrawāhi . . . kūt-
849. Paḍari . . . kūt-

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>wa-ta-si wa u-tsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku lik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nà ttàrità</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ura-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi jodomui, bi jodon àmui,</i> <i>bi jodonàm</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatzen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *jē deljam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>aku pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>kau pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai t. k</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>oà t'ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā lar, ā tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>ā lū</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>mun àu</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard	. . .	<i>nā ŷo°</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à siupāt-o</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chia orī</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>ing dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ing mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ing gīl-tvng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āwje ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>ñing buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā</i>
45. Siamese, written	. . .	...
" spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān-ti</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	...
47. K'au	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>kau yō-wē</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
52. K'amtī	. . .	<i>kau pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -lā</i>
" Bassem	. . .	...
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>ya tā</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>hwe-thōn twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-ya -dō -lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>yā (y', yāy', or yāy') ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā (or yāy') plā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) ya</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>yā plā</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>yū bla diu</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā (or vāv') plyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>ki plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>ke plāi</i>
38. Yainbā	. . .	<i>ke (or kek') blā</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>s' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī	. . .	<i>gye ten-dza-ta-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>tēzā-do-g</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>gu to-gu-ta-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g'-s toh-ō-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī-s sā-ti</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>kā dān-hai k'i-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ge re-hu-nu</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>un-ā hip-tū-n (him)</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>mok-neh</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>kon-ā ker-o</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Būngoh'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dāmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>an-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nai tō-ām</i>
112. Murmī	. . .	<i>nai rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go tup-nu</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā dāt'uk-lo</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jē dā-s</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or Pahl	. . .	<i>na dā-i</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā gi-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā pā-dūn</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>nā ma-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Dīgārū	. . .	<i>hā hābā</i>
Mijū	. . .	<i>kī pōn (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N'ī	. . .	<i>hā / dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo dā° (sa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>no dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī ō (or nā, ma, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>hwa -tā -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nwa tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>hā la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dip nē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nas rdun-gyi yod</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā dun-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā-se rdun duk</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>nā rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nai rop ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nas dun-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>na-kī tīp do-in</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā dun</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ān šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā vu-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>i-nā he-mi</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē vu-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>yē-ñi dā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>yī-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nē ā-sak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā-nā tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	<i>ina lako</i>
172. Yachumi	. . .	<i>ina šikya</i>
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo šet-nān</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nai up-hān</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku māi</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	<i>nā vāt-an</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>ū-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hāi-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne chāt-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>i-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *hai k'ya' ai*
Maran . . . *hai k'ya' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vāi-hi*
219. Lai . . . *ka-mā k'ā-vāi*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-vāi*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kēi-mā-ni kē-vūak*
228. Pānk'ū . . . *kēi-mā-n kē-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gō-jēm*
232. Hallam . . . *kēi kē-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā ōuk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in ka-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n kē-vēl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-vūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nū wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ni ku-bon-wal*
248. Hnōi-Lamgāng . . . *ni ka-prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'ā-wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kye ka-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'ā-dai-ni*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-i*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā (?)*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairal . . .
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tēn-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā bē-rā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-dā, nā tā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dii, nā di hā ā*
Mé-gyā . . . *nā nōwn*
264. Mrū . . . *un nā tēb ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā ruik'ān*
" spoken . . . *-nā yu' -tā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā ōet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā yui' dā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā ruik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān aḍikkirēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā aḍikēri*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā iḍḍāḍi*
289. Irula . . . *nā aḍikkullave*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān aḍikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hoḍeyuttēn*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hūidene*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān poyipi*
302. Tulu . . . *yān nōpuve*
303. Toda . . . *ān pūkeni*
304. Kōta . . . *ān pūhāpe*
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ēn laudan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajin*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu sālē*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ānā jīātōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn kottutān*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i ḥalēva*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana ḥirib*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāni*
Pahlavi . . . **zānam*
331. Persian . . . *zānam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' wāh'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' waiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ḍā wāham*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū ḍān'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man a-jānā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jānā*
370. Waziri . . . *wuz dām, dīm*
371. Širini . . . *wuz dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz dāyam (or dām)*
376. Ikkašmi, Zēbaki . . . *az dehem*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *so dehum*
378. Yudyā . . . *so deham*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāšgali . . . *ōnt vīnum*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē viam*
381. Wasi-veri or
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā tem-dāi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā t'imem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *ā*
387. " Western . . . *ā*
390. K'owār or
Chitrālī . . . *awa dōm-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mās ḥidamus*
394. Chilāsi . . . *mas dāgam*
396. of Dras . . . *mōs kūtēm*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *māz kūtīyī*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *bōh ch'us māren*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *bōh t'us māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *ā p'ār(tī) ch'us*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *ā mā(ā) ch'i*
405. Bāmbani . . . *ā mā(ā) ch'us*
408. Kōhistanī, Garwī . . . *ya chāḍānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā kūt'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā kūtānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *mā mā(ā) (ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fām(ā)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmi, (mārayan t'āvāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *māreṃi, māraḍi, (mārantu hōḍi)*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā mā(ā) (or māreṇḍā hā)*
426. Māltāni . . . *mā mā(ā) (or māreṇḍā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā mā(ā) (or māreḍā)*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā mā(ā) (or māreṇḍā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā mā(ā) (or māreṇḍā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *mā mā(ā) (or māreṇḍā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā mā(ā) (or māreṇḍā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā kūtā (or kūtānā)*
440. Chibālī . . . *mā mā(ā) (or māreṇḍā)*
441. Pūnchī . . . *mā mā(ā) (or māreṇḍā)*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *ā māryā(-t'ō)*
450. Lāpī . . . *ā māryā(-t'ō)*
452. Kaohchī . . . *ā māryā(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dōši . . . *mā (mā(ā) or māreṇḍā)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mā mā(ā)*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hā mā(ā)*

Number in
General
List.

409. Singhalese . . . *gahami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu māri (or māre)*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham māri (or māraich'i)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pīta-hi*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham māri (or māri-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham māri (or māri-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōē māre-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi māri*
" spoken . . . *āmi māri*
537. South-western . . . *mu māri*
541. Siripuri . . . *mu mārech'i*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi pīti*
548. of Cachar . . . *mu māre*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi māri*
551. Chakmā . . . *mu māran*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy māre*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *mā māraū (or māra-ahē)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *mā māraū (or māra-hū)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā māraū (or māra-tā)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā māre(-hā) (or māra-tā hā)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mā māre(-hā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā māre (or māra-hā)*
589. Bangarū . . . *mā māre(-sē)*
593. Braj Bāk's . . . *mā māraū(-hā) (or māra-tā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā māre(-hā) (or māra-tā hā)*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā māre (or māra-hā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā māraū (or māra-hā)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *mā māre (or māra-hā, māra-nā-hā)*
" spoken . . . *mā māra-nā-hā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *mā māra(-hā) (or māra-nā-hā)*
648. Dōgri . . . *ā māra(-hā) (or māra-nā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā māra(-hā)*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hā māre*
661. Charōtari . . . *hā māre(-s'ū) (or -s'ū)*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *hā māre-sū*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *hā māre(-hā)*
676. G'isādī . . . *hā māre(-hā)*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hā kūtā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *mā pīti*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā māre*
777. "Gujarī of Hazara . . . *hā māre*
761. Mālvi . . . *hā māre*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *hā māre(-hā)*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma māre*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mā māra(s)*
678. B'ili . . . *hā māre(-hā)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā-lē kūtā (or kūtā-hā)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā māre (or māre-hā)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *mā māre (or māre)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *hā māre*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *ā pīti sū (or sa)*
820. Bag'āti . . . *ā pīti*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *ā pīti*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā pīti*
833. Kūlī . . . *hā māre sū*
837. Māḍālī . . . *hā māre hā*
842. Chamālī . . . *hā māre (or māra)*
843. Gādī . . . *ā māre (or māre, māra, māra-nā, māra-dā, māra-ā)*
845. Pāngwālī . . . *ā kūtā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *ā kūtā (or kūtā, kūtā)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *ā kūtā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>onata wa utsu</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e kik</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne ttàrntà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ura-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chì jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpà	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sehatzen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *unè deljūā*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>anbau pukul</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en veai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ tak</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'ā*</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ha bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī lār, mī tā</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mī lū^{1A}</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa . . . *mūn be*

Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Āng-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mē ō^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>à sūmpāt-m</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *mē orī**Munqā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-m</i>
16. Munqārī	. . .	<i>ām dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>ām mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ām gīl-tēm</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āmān-qe m-āb'a-kye</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āmān tītīe</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin	. . .	<i>/nī /tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā /tā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān -tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān -tī</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>mūn pī</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	...
48. Šān	. . .	<i>-māy /yōn /ā</i>
51. Āhom	. . .	<i>māy pō</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>māy pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy /dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā } tē</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>na } tē</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nā twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na -dō =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (n', nān', or nān') ple</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>na (or nān') pla</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n' (etc.) γa</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā plī</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>nā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>na (or nān') plyā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā plāi</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā plai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (or nān') blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n' (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā γu tū</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>hāō -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo (beatest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī	. . .	<i>ka-i tēn-dā-ta-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhūī	. . .	<i>tēā-dō-g</i>
76. Kanaāī	. . .	<i>ko to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>ka-s toh-ō-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sa-it-na-lā</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā dān-hai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>ne re-hu-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu-gā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ān-ā ker-e</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōb-i</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnpūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng	. . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmīng	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-t'a-tis</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kī tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>ye-se rop-chi</i>
118. Suwār	. . .	<i>ge tūp-ne</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-e</i>
118. Rōng'or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kō lūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā mā-d-na</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mija	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ā /dā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>nā dā^o (ā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>nā dā^o to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū -tī¹-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na la</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vī (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtis, Tibetan,	. . .	<i>written k'yo-d-kyis rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yo^o-kyi dūn-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian-se t'an-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ran-is rdun duk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-d-dis rdun-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-i gyap duk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dūn-gi nōk</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'ō-kē tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yo^o dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā bā-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nān bū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōh-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn bu-di</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē vu-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>no-nā dā</i>
194. Sopromā	. . .	<i>nē-nā dā-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe ā-sak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nā-nā tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tablēng	. . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān-e māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangīā	. . .	<i>nān vāt-o</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-gā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . <i>nāṁ kottutāṁ</i>	499. Singhalese	. . . <i>gahayī, gahāhī</i>
Kachin	. . . <i>nān k'yā' ai</i>	328. Brāhūī	. . . <i>nī ḡalēsa</i>	502. Oriyā	. . . <i>tu māru</i>
Maran	. . . <i>nān k'yā' ai</i>		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. . . <i>tē mār (or mārāch'ē)</i>
205. Singp'o	. . . <i>nān dūp</i>	Arabic	. . . <i>anta ḡarīb</i>	516. Magahī	. . . <i>tū pīṭa-hē</i>
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . <i>tē mārē (or mārē-las)</i>
Old Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān-na chas-bi</i>		Iranian Branch.	520. " South-ern	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārā-lā)</i>
206. Meit'ei	. . . <i>nān-nā p'ū-i</i>	Old Persian	. . . <i>-(a)hy (termination)</i>	526. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tōṣ mārisi-lā</i>
207. T'ādo	. . . <i>nān-na-bē-i</i>	Avesta	. . . <i>*janahi</i>	530. Bengali, written	. . . <i>tui māris</i>
213. Siyin	. . . <i>nān-mā na-oṣ'-hī</i>	Pahlavī	. . . <i>*zanē</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tui māris</i>
219. Lai	. . . <i>nān-mā n'-ve'</i>	331. Persian	. . . <i>sanē</i>	537. South-western	. . . <i>tui māru</i>
224. Luṣēi	. . . <i>i-vēl</i>	339. Paṣtō, of Peshawar	. . . <i>t' wahē</i>	541. Siripurī	. . . <i>tui māroch'is</i>
227. Banjōgī	. . . <i>nān-mā-ni nā-vūak</i>	353. Wazirī	. . . <i>ta waiyē</i>	546. Eastern	. . . <i>tui pīṭas</i>
228. Pānk'ū	. . . <i>nān-mā-n nā-jel</i>	354. of Kandahar	. . . <i>ta wahē</i>	548. of Cachar	. . . <i>tui māras</i>
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . . <i>nē-jēm</i>	360. Ōrmuṭī	. . . <i>tū bū ḡan</i>	550. of Chittagong	. . . <i>tui māras</i>
232. Hallām	. . . <i>nān nā-jem</i>	363. Balōchi, Makranī	. . . <i>tau a-janē</i>	551. Chākma	. . . <i>tūi māras</i>
236. Langrong	. . . <i>nān-mā ṭūk</i>	366. Eastern	. . . <i>t'au janē</i>	553. Assamese	. . . <i>tōy māro, tui māro</i>
237. Aimol	. . . <i>nān-in na-vē</i>	370. Wayī	. . . <i>tu dī</i>	558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī	. . . <i>taṣ māras (or mārat-ahas)</i>
238. Chiru	. . . <i>nān-nā nā-jēm</i>	371. Siyūnī	. . . <i>tu ḡadē</i>	560. Bag'elī	. . . <i>taṣ māras (or mārat-hāi)</i>
239. Kolhreg	. . . <i>nān-in nā-vēl</i>	372. Sarīkollī	. . . <i>tao ḡā</i>	573. Ch'attīṣgar'ī	. . . <i>taṣ māras (or mārat'as)</i>
240. Kōm	. . . <i>nān-in na-wūk</i>	376. Iṣkāmī, Zebakī	. . . <i>tōmas deh, tō dehē</i>	582. Western Hindī, Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū mārē(-hāi) (or mārat-hāi)</i>
246. Pūrūm	. . . <i>nān-nā wēl-ā</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. . . <i>to dehi</i>	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	. . . <i>tū mārē(-hē)</i>
247. Anāl	. . . <i>nān a-bon-wal (?)</i>	378. Yūdyā	. . . <i>to dehe</i>	587. Dak'īnī	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārat-hāi)</i>
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng	. . . <i>nān ka-prai</i>		Dardic or Piṣācha Branch.	589. Bāngarū	. . . <i>tū mārē(-sas)</i>
255. Taungṭa	. . . <i>no n'-wu</i>	379. Bāḡgālī	. . . <i>tiu vīnje</i>	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. . . <i>tū mārai(-hāi) (or māttas)</i>
252. Chinbōk	. . .	380. Wai-ālā	. . . <i>to viāṣ</i>	605. Kanaujī	. . . <i>tū mārē(-hāi) (or mārat-hāi)</i>
Yādwīn	. . .	381. Wāṣī-verī or Veron	. . . <i>iyū pesum-timasīṣ</i>	611. Bundēlī	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārat-hāi)</i>
254. Chinbōn	. . . <i>nar na-hmwei</i>	383. Kalāṣā	. . . <i>tu tes-dai</i>	616. Banāp'arī	. . . <i>taṣ māras (or mārat-hāi)</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . <i>nauṇ n'-dai-nu</i>	384. Gawar-batī	. . . <i>tu t'limes</i>	633. Pañjābī, written	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārat-hāi, mārnā-hāi)</i>
256. So or K'yang	. . . <i>nauṇ na-deh-i</i>	386. Paṣai, Eastern	. . . <i>haniyā</i>	" spoken	. . . <i>tū mārnā-hē</i>
257. K'ami	. . . <i>nān pā-k'ā (?)</i>	387. " Western	. . . <i>hanīkī</i>	639. Pōwād'ī	. . . <i>tū mārdā(-or mārnā-hāi)</i>
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrāḡī	. . . <i>tu dōs-an</i>	643. Pōgrī	. . . <i>tū mārdā (or mārnā)</i>
279. Andro	. . .	392. Šipā, Gilgitī	. . . <i>tūṣ ḡidēino</i>	650. Kāḡgrā	. . . <i>tū mārdā-hē</i>
279. Sengmai	. . .	394. Chilasī	. . . <i>tus ḡagāin</i>	653. Gujarātī, Standard	. . . <i>tū mārē</i>
280. Chairēl	. . .	396. of Drās	. . . <i>tūṣ kūtē (or kūtēṣ)</i>	661. Charōtārī	. . . <i>tū mārdā-t'ū (or -t'ū)</i>
281. Kadu	. . . <i>-nān t'ān-mā</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. . . <i>tūṣ kūtīyū</i>	666. Kaṭṭiyāwādī	. . . <i>tū mārdā(-or mārdā-sū, māras)</i>
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	400. Kāṣmīrī	. . . <i>t'ṣ h' ch'uk' māran</i>	673. K'ar'wā	. . . <i>tū mārdā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	. . .	401. Kaṣṭawārī	. . . <i>tū t'uk' māran</i>	676. G'isādī	. . . <i>tū mārdā</i>
262. Lāḡī or Lechi	. . .	403. Pōgullī	. . . <i>tu p'ar' (t'ā) ch'us</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wārī	. . . <i>tū kūtē</i>
263. Maru	. . . <i>nō ḡe-rā</i>	404. Pōḡā Sirāji	. . . <i>tu mārdā ch'ī</i>	742. Jaipurī	. . . <i>tū pīṭai</i>
260. Maingṭa	or	405. Rāmbanī	. . . <i>tū mārdā ch'us</i>	755. Mēwātī	. . . <i>tū mārdā</i>
Ngachang	. . . <i>noṇ t'ā-bā</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gār-wī	. . . <i>tū chāḡdānt</i>	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . <i>tū mārē</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . <i>nā d'ān, nā dī hā ā</i>	409. Tōrwālī	. . . <i>tū kūt'ā t'ū</i>	761. Malvī	. . . <i>tū mārē</i>
Me-gyā	. . . <i>no ḡōwā</i>	411. Maiyā	. . . <i>tū kūtānt</i>	770. Nīmādī	. . . <i>tū mārdā (or mārdā)</i>
264. Mrū	. . . <i>en nea t'ap</i>	Gypsy, European	. . . <i>tū māres(ā)</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	. . . <i>tū mārē</i>
265. Burmese, written	. . . <i>nān ruik ḡaṣ</i>	" Syrian	. . . <i>ātu fāb(ā)</i>	708. K'āndēṣī	. . . <i>tū mārdā(s)</i>
" spoken	. . . <i>-nīn yas' -ta</i>		Indo-Aryan Branch.	678. B'ḡī	. . . <i>tū mārē(-ḡṣ)</i>
266. Arakanese	. . . <i>mān ḡet dā</i>	Sanskrit	. . . <i>mārayasi, (mārayan b'avasi)</i>	782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā	. . . <i>taṣ-lē kūt (or kūtā-ch'as)</i>
267. Taungyo	. . . <i>nē rāk dā</i>	Prakrit	. . . <i>mārēsi, mārahā, (mārantu hōhī)</i>	785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī	. . . <i>tu mārai (or mārdā-ch'āi)</i>
269. Danu	. . . <i>miḡn yas' dā</i>			805. Gar'wālī	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārdā)</i>
268. Inṭa	. . . <i>nān rāk dā</i>	480. K'ētrānī	. . .	815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī	. . . <i>tū mārē</i>
270. Tavoyan	. . . <i>nān yas' ā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārdā-hē)</i>	816. Sirmanūrī	. . . <i>tū pīṭa sa</i>
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	426. Mūltānī	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārdānnē)</i>	820. Bag'atī	. . . <i>tū t'pō</i>
285. Tamiḡ	. . . <i>nī aḡikḡiṭṭāy</i>	428. Hindkī	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārdāḡ)</i>	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . . <i>tū t'pō</i>
287. Korava	. . . <i>nī aḡikḡerā</i>	432. T'ālī	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārdā)</i>	830. Šōdōchī	. . . <i>tū pīṭa</i>
291. Kaikāḡī	. . . <i>nī iḡḡāḡā</i>	433. D'annī	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārdā)</i>	833. Kuḡālī	. . . <i>tū mārdā sū</i>
289. Irula	. . .	435. Tīnsūlī	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārdā-ḡ)</i>	837. Maḡḡālī	. . . <i>tū mārdā hā</i>
294. Malayālam	. . . <i>nī aḡikḡunnā</i>	442. of Salt Range	. . . <i>tū mārdā (or mārdā-ḡḡ)</i>	842. Chamāḡālī	. . . <i>tu mārdā (or mārdā)</i>
297. Kanarese	. . . <i>nīn' hōḡeyuttī</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. . . <i>tū kūtē (or kūtēḡ)</i>	843. Gādī	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārdā, mārdā)</i>
298. Badaga	. . . <i>nī hūidare</i>	440. Chib'ālī	. . . <i>tū mārē (or mārdā-ḡ)</i>	845. Paḡgwālī	. . . <i>tū kūtṭā</i>
301. Koḡagu	. . . <i>nīn' pōyīpiya</i>	441. Pūnchī	. . . <i>tū mārdā-ḡ</i>	847. B'adrawālī	. . . <i>tū kūtṭas (or kūt tū)</i>
302. Tuḡu	. . . <i>ī nōpūva</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōlī	. . . <i>tū mārē(-t'ō)</i>	849. Paḡarī	. . . <i>tū kōṭna</i>
303. Toda	. . . <i>nī puichi</i>	450. Lāḡī	. . . <i>tū mārē(-t'ō)</i>		
304. Kōta	. . .	452. Kaḡchī	. . . <i>tū mārdā(-t'ō)</i>		
305. Kurūḡ or Orōḡ	. . . <i>nīn laudai</i>	456. Maṣāt'ī, Dēḡī	. . . <i>tū (mārdā or mārdā)</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . <i>nīn bajno</i>	478. Nagpurī	. . . <i>tū mārē</i>		
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond	. . . <i>in' aḡḡādi</i>	494. Kōṅkanī	. . . <i>tū mārdā</i>		
310. Kōlāmī	. . .				
314. Gōḡḡī	. . . <i>imma jīḡḡḡī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ki't</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàràn) tìarità</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ürü-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>inē deljai</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>ià pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah t'ak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān lār, ān tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ān lū²⁴</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sumpāt-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an orī</i>
----------------------	---------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwār, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>in-i dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>dī²⁴ mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-kar gil-toi</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār āb'a-kyo</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin titte</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui' t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -t'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>mān pā</i>
47. K'ān . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān yōn'ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pō</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān pō u</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no' dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-we =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>awe t'ā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wa -dō -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>awā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (or dād²⁴) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'iyā Yd</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā pla</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū bla dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (or yāy²⁴) plā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>vi plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>vai plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nan (or nan²⁴ nan) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nū -ch'en -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beats)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i tēn-āa²⁴</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēzā-d</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>du-s to-gu-ta-kū</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>do-s toh-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai k'i</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>d'ā-i re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	<i>u-k'i-nān mok-tū</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o-sap ker-e</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um-ā yām-t'a-la</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chāi tō-si na-bu</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ba</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahri, or . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
Pahī . . .	
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>o gā-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>ma mā-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hua . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko du° (Xa)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā dā o (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā -t'ā -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	<i>k'os rdun-gyi 'adug</i>
written . . .	
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-g'i dūk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'ān-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rdun dūk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rdun dūk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyap dūk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō-i rop-kū-du</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn-gi nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ū dūn</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āi-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-be</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-nā he-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-nī dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pāe ā-sak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī šet-koi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si-ā māi-lē</i>
178. Namsangī . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-ē nām-tā</i>
181. Mōšang . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jā bēō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi-roi bāi-gē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
 Kachin . . . *šī k' yā' ai*
 Maran . . . *šī k' yā' ai*
 205. Singp'o . . . *k' š dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hik-nā ohāe-bi*
 206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-i*
 207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-bē-i*
 213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-vā'-hi*
 219. Lai . . . *"mā "vō'*
 224. Lušēi . . . *a-vēl*
 227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-ni ā-vūāh*
 228. Pākū'ū . . . *ā-mā-n ā-jel*
 229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-jēm*
 232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm*
 236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni thūk*
 237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē*
 238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm*
 239. Kolhreg . . . *a-mā-n a-ni-vēl*
 240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-vūk*
 243. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-ā*
 247. Anāl . . . *a-mā a-bon-wal*
 248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā ka-prai*
 255. Taungōa . . . *"ko "wu*
 252. Chinbōk . . .
 Yādwin . . .
 254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-a-hmwei*
 Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā "dai-nu*
 256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yi dēn-i*
 257. K'ami . . . *nī pā-k'ā*

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
 279. Sengmai . . .
 280. Chairol . . .
 281. Kadu . . . *-hik tāt-n-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
 262. Laši or Lechi . . .
 263. Maru . . . *yō bō-rā*
 260. Maingōa . . .
 Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā°*
 272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yō diñ, yō di hā ā*
 Me-gyā . . . *nō hōwā*
 264. Mrū . . . *pai-mi tēp-tā-k'ai*
 265. Burmese, written . . . *šū ruih šāñ*
 " spoken . . . *-ōu yañ -tā-*
 266. Arakanese . . . *ōu ōet dā*
 267. Taungyo . . . *ōu rāk dā*
 269. Danu . . . *ōu yañ dā*
 268. Inōa . . . *su rāk dā*
 270. Tavoyan . . . *ōu yañ ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍikkirāṇ*
 287. Korava . . . *šva aḍikkēṇ*
 291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iḍḍākū*
 289. Irula . . .
 294. Malayalam . . . *avan aḍikkūm*
 297. Kanarese . . . *avan hoḍeyuttān*
 298. Badaga . . . *ava hūidana*
 301. Koḍagu . . . *avanḡ poyipa*
 302. Tuḷu . . . *āye nōpūve*
 303. Toda . . . *adum puichē*
 304. Kōta . . .
 305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ās laudas*
 307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajih*
 308. Kui, Kandī, or
 Khond . . . *šāñju sākānēñju*
 310. Kolāmi . . .
 314. Gōṇṇi . . . *ōl jātōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāḍ kottutāḍ*
 328. Brāhmi . . . *ōḍ xalēk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa šārīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy* (termination)
 Avesta . . . *juna'ti*
 Pahlavi . . . **zanad*
 331. Persian . . . *zanad*
 339. Pašto, of Peshawar . . . *haṡa wāhī*
 353. Waziri . . . *aṡa waiyī*
 354. of Kandahar . . . *haṡa wāhī*
 360. Ōrmuri . . . *qfō bū dāzāna*
 363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*
 366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' or jaθ*
 370. Waxi . . . *yao dīxt*
 371. Šiyāi . . . *yū dē*
 372. Sarikoli . . . *yū dīd*
 376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *aomas dehai*
 377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo dehi*
 378. Yūdya . . . *wo dehe*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske vīne*
 380. Wai-ālā . . . *se viās*
 381. Wasī-veri . . .
 Veron . . . *sū pesum-timuso*
 383. Kalāšā . . . *se tel-dai*
 384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'lim in*
 386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hōnīgādē*
 387. " Western . . . *hanēgē*
 390. K'ōwār . . .
 Chitrālī . . . *hasa dōi-an* (or *dōir-an*)
 392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs šidēim*
 394. Chilasī . . . *ās dāgāin*
 396. of Drās . . . *rōsē kūtēē*
 397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *sōs i kūtjū*
 400. Kāšmīrī . . . *suḡ ch'uh mīrān*
 401. Kāštawāpī . . . *su t'u māran*
 403. Pōguli . . . *su p'ār(tī) ch'u*
 404. Pōda Sirāji . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*
 405. Rāmbanī . . . *su mār(ā) ch'u*
 408. Kōhistanī, Gārwi . . . *āšē chāpānt*
 409. Tōrwālī . . . *sēh kūtā t'ū*
 411. Maiyā . . . *sōh kūtānt*
 Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārel(ā)*
 " Syrian . . . *pānjī fār(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayati, (mārayan b'ovati)*
 Prakrit . . . *mārē, mārai, (māranu hōi)*
 430. K'ētrāni . . .
 417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh mārē* (or *mārēndā-hē*)
 426. Māltāni . . . *ō mārē* (or *mārēnnē*)
 428. Hindki . . . *ō mārē* (or *mārēdē*)
 432. T'ālī . . . *ōh mārē* (or *mārēndā-hē*)
 433. D'annī . . . *ōh mārē* (or *mārēdā*)
 435. Tinsuli . . . *ōh mārē* (or *mārēndā*)
 442. of Salt Range . . . *ō mārē* (or *mārēndā-ah*)
 437. Pōt'wārī . . . *ōh kūtē* (or *kūtjū*)
 440. Chibālī . . . *ōh mārē* (or *mārēndā*)
 441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārēndā*
 446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *hū mārē(-t'ō)*
 450. Lāpī . . . *ū mārē(-t'ō)*
 452. Kachohī . . . *hū mārē(-tō)*
 456. Marātī, Dēši . . . *tō (mārē or mārēd)*
 478. Nagpurī . . . *tō mārē*
 494. Kōnkanī . . . *tō mārē*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gahayī*
 502. Opiyā . . . *sē mārē*
 507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārē* (or *mārā-ic'h*)
 516. Magahī . . . *ū pīṡa-hai*
 521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū mārē* (or *mārē-lā*)
 520. " South-ern . . . *ū mārē* (or *mārē-lā*)
 526. Nagpurī . . . *ū mārē-lā*
 530. Bengali, written . . . *sē mārē*
 " spoken . . . *šē mārē*
 537. South-western . . . *sē mārē*
 541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē mārēndā-hē*
 546. Eastern . . . *šē pīṡē*
 548. of Cachar . . . *hē mārē*
 550. of Chittagong . . . *tō mārē*
 551. Chākma . . . *tō mārē*
 553. Assamese . . . *xi mārē*
 558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū mārāi* (or *mārāt-ahai*)
 560. Bag'ēli . . . *wā mārī* (or *mārāt-hai*)
 573. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *wō mārāi* (or *mār't'ai*)
 582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh mārē(-hai)* (or *mār'tā-hai*)
 583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō mārē(-hē)*
 587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē* (or *mār'tā-hai*)
 589. Bāgarū . . . *ōh mārē(-sai)*
 593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wāh mārāi(-hai)* (or *mār'tai*)
 605. Kanaujī . . . *wāh mārē(-hai)* (or *mārāt-hai*)
 611. Bundēli . . . *bō mārē* (or *mārāt-hai*)
 616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā mārāi* (or *mārāt-hai*)
 633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *ūh mārē* (or *mār'dā-hai, mār'nā-hai*)
 " spoken . . . *ō mār'dā-e*
 639. Pōwadī . . . *ōh mār'dā* (or *mār'nā-hai*)
 648. Dōgrī . . . *ōh mār'dā* (or *mār'nā*)
 650. Kāngrā . . . *sēh mār'dā-hē*
 653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tō mārē*
 661. Charōtarī . . . *tō mārē-t'ē*
 666. Kāṡṡiyawādī . . . *tō mārē-se*
 673. K'ār'wā . . . *tō mārēch*
 676. G'isādī . . . *ō mārācha*
 713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpī . . . *ū kūtē*
 742. Jaipurī . . . *wō pīṡai*
 755. Mēwātī . . . *wō mārē*
 777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ō mārē*
 761. Mālvi . . . *ū mārē*
 770. Nimāḍi . . . *wō mārēch* (or *mārāch*)
 771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū mārē*
 708. K'andēši . . . *tō mārā(s)*
 678. B'ili . . . *vī mārē(-xē)*
 782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kūtē* (or *kūt'dā-ch'ā*)
 785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *ū mār* (or *mārā-ch'ā*)
 805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō mār* (or *mārā*)
 815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō mārē*
 816. Sirmauri . . . *sē pīṡē* (or *pīṡ*) *sa*
 820. Bag'atī . . . *sē pīpō*
 822. Kīṡṡālī . . . *sē pīpā* (or *pīpō*)
 830. Šōdōchī . . . *sō pīṡē*
 833. Kuṡūl . . . *sa mārē sā*
 837. Māḍḍālī . . . *sē mārē hā*
 842. Chamḍālī . . . *ō mārē* (or *mārē, mār'dā*)
 843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārē* (or *mār'dā, mārāndā*)
 845. Pāḡwālī . . . *sē kūtē*
 847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ōh kūtē* (or *kūt tē*)
 849. Pāḍari . . . *sē kōṡna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kih</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mi deljān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitā (or kāmī) pukuī</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitā pauī</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>puiāi tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā*</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>bāt en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wā.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yā (etc.) lar, yā (etc.) tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>yo (etc.) lā*</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mūn i</i>
Sūn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni lōn(-ā)</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ni ō*</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sumpāt-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā (dual hā) orī</i>
----------------------	-------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'arwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-e'-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-bū dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-bung mundā-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ale gūl-tā-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-āb'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wa-man tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>hā tā tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>—rau —tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	...
Lao . . .	...
46. Lu . . .	<i>hao pā</i>
47. K'ui . . .	...
48. San . . .	<i>—hau yōū ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau pō</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>hau pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>—tā dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>—pa —dō —lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>—pā tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>—pā tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ōōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>—pa —dō —lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (p', p'wa, wāp' or wawāp')</i>
	<i>plē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (or wāwō) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'āe (etc.) γā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>gu blā di</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pā (or pap*) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Ghako . . .	<i>pā plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>pā (or pāp*) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>γu l'pā γu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>—pō —ch'en —ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /bu /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāī or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tsi ten-āa-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēzā-do-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī to-ta-ni</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninhān-s ton-ō-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-i-ta-lā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai k'i-kyail</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>nī re-sā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-hip-tū-m (him), ā-nī-gō hip-tū-m-tō (him)</i>
86. Yak's . . .	<i>kā-ni-nā mōk-tu-nu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kei-ya ker-ān</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-kā</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ānhūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nach'erōng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām (?) yom-ti-ni</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-po-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī-jaga tō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nā-ni-kāte rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go-patchi tubia</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-mi-sā dā-e</i>
117. Pad'ī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>jā-ni dā-e</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī gū-m-bi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>hā-lū pā-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>hā-lū pā-dūn</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>hā-lū mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/a —se dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a° —sō dā (hā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hō vā° dā° to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā di ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwā —nū —tā —lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā no tiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>hā ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dip ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīs, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'os rduñ-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō dūñ-g'i yō°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>hāyā-se t'ān nuk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tān-is rduñ duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zū rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab-ba yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nī-kyā-i rop-ken</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-pu-i dūñ-gi yok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā-cha-kī tēp do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-gi dūñ</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā bā-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao sū-dū (or —rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-be-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vu-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū-na he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nā vū-lo</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>ā-wu-ko dā-nā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai yet-nān</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>hām-p'ūn up-hāni</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hem-e māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>nī-mā vāt-ān</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-tā</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Būmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-yā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rām-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum chāh-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na sāo-wa</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hā-na tām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *àn-ten k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *àn-ten k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ā-i*
207. T'ado . . . *hē-hōn ka-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mi ka-vā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni k'-vā*
224. Lušai . . . *kan-vōl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kan-mā-ni kan-vūak*
228. Pank'u . . . *kei-ni-n kan-jel*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *gē-mā-hai gē-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-ni kōn-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni thūk*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni-n kan-vō*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wōl*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wōk*
246. Pūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wōl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hin ka-bon-mān*
248. Hirtl-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai*
255. Taungōa . . . *kya-bu 'wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *jō-mei m'-dai-nu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-mē mā-dēn-i*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chē pā-k'ā*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *mā-lē tāt-n-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Loši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau be-rā*
260. Maingōa or
Ngaohang . . . *nā-du tā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *tāk-su dīn, tāk-su dī hē ā*
Me-gyā . . . *teik hōwā*
264. Mrū . . . *ā-in tēb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tuō ruik kra šāñ*
" spoken . . . *—nā dō yai' tyā' —dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do θet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā do yas dā*
268. Inōa . . . *nā do raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā do) yai' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal adikkikōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga adikkērō*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nā g iddākhū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *śānnal adikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāv' hōdeyuttēv*
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla huiđeneo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eñga poyipa nōpuva*
302. Tuju . . . *yēñkulu*
303. Toda . . . *ēm puikemi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ēm laudam*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm bajim*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu sāhōnāmu*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ammaṭ jātōṛām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' koṭṭutām*
328. Brāhūī . . . *nan xalēna*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu dārībūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janāmahi*
Pahlavi . . . **zanēm*
331. Persian . . . *zanīm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *māg wālū*
353. Waziri . . . *māz wāzī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *māz wālū*
360. Ormuzi . . . *māx bū dzanyōn*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *mā janī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā janā*
370. Waxi . . . *sak dīan*
371. Šiyūī . . . *māš dādām*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš dīyan*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōx dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māx deham*
378. Yūdyā . . . *māx deham*

Dardic or Pīščā Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *imā vimiš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yema viāmiš*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *as' pesum-timšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi tek-dai*
384. Gavār-bati . . . *ama t'imek*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikas*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *ispa dōy-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *bās šidōnus*
394. Chilāsī . . . *bis dāgūnas*
396. of Drās . . . *bōsē kutōn*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *bāsā kutū*
400. Kāšmirī . . . *as' ch'ih māwān*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *as t'ē māwān*
403. Pōgūlī . . . *as p'ār(tī) ch'isam*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *āh mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as mār(ā) ch'asam*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwlī . . . *mā chāpānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *mō kūt'a t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bō kutānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen māwās(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āme fān(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayāmāh, (mārayantō b'āvāmāh)*
Prakrit . . . *mārēmō, mārahū, (mārantā-hōhū)*
430. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *assē mārāh (or mārēndā-hā)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *assā mārā (or mārēnnā)*
428. Hindkī . . . *assā mārā (or mārēdā)*
432. T'ālī . . . *assā mārāhā (or mārēndā hā)*
433. D'annī . . . *as' mārāh (or mārēniā)*
435. Tināulī . . . *as' mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *as' mārāhā (or mārēndā-ā)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *as' kūtā (or kūtānē-ā)*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*
441. Pūnch'ī . . . *as mārā (or mārēnā-ā)*
446. Sindī, Vičhōlī . . . *as' māryū(-t'ā)*
450. Lārī . . . *as' māryū(-t'ā)*
452. Kachohī . . . *as' māryū(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēālī . . . *ām'ī (mārā or mārītō)*
478. Nagpurī . . . *ām'ī mā'ītō*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *ām'ī mārātā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahamu*
502. Oriyā . . . *ām'b'ēmānē mārā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī . . . *ham'rā sabah' mārī (or mārāich'ī)*
516. Magahī . . . *ham'nī pī(a-hī)*
521. B'ojpūī, North-ern . . . *ham'nī mārī (or mārā-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī mārī (or mārā-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ham'rā mārī-lā*
530. Bengālī, written . . . *āmārā mārī*
" spoken . . . *āmārā mārī*
537. South-western . . . *mōr-mōne mārī*
541. Siripurī . . . *ham'rā mārāch'ā*
546. Eastern . . . *āmārā pīṭī*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārā mārī*
550. of Chittagong . . . *gyarā mārī*
551. Chakmā . . . *āmī mārī*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mārō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham mārī (or mārāt-āh)*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ham' mārān (or mārāt-hā)*
573. Ch'attīgarī . . . *ham-man mārān (or mārāt'ān)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *ham mārā(-hā) (or mārāt-āh)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *ham mārā(-hā)*
587. Dak'īnī . . . *ham mārā (or mārāt-hā)*
589. Bāgarī . . . *ham mārā(-sā)*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *ham mārā(-hā) (or mārāt-ā)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ham mārā(-hā) (or mārāt-lanu)*
611. Bundēlī . . . *ham mārā (or mārāt-hā)*
616. Banāp'ārī . . . *ham mārān (or mārāt-hā)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *as' mārāy (or mārāt-hā, mārān-hā)*
" spoken . . . *as' mārān-ā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *as' mārā(-hā) (or mārāt-hā)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as mārā (or mārān)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *as' mārā(-hā)*
658. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē mārī*
661. Charōtārī . . . *amē mārī(-sā)*
666. Kāṭ'iyāwādī . . . *amē mārī(-sā)*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ham mārā(-hā) (or mārāt-hā)*
676. G'isādī . . . *hama mārā(-hā)*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *mē kūtā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē pītā*
755. Mēwādī . . . *ham mārā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham mārā*
781. Mālī . . . *m'ē mārā (or mārā)*
770. Nīmādī . . . *ham mārā(-hā)*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ham mārā*
708. K'āndēlī . . . *ham mārā, am mārājēs*
678. B'ālī . . . *amā mārā(-hā) (or mārājēs)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'ās-kurā . . . *hāmī-haru-lā kūtā (or kūtā(-hā))*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ham mārā (or mārān)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham mārā (or mārān)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . *am mārā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *amē pītā (or pītā) sa*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *hamē pītā*
822. Kīt'ālī . . . *hamē pītā*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *hamē pītā (or pītā)*
833. Kulī . . . *asē mārā sā (or sā)*
837. Mapdēālī . . . *asē mārā hā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *as' mārā (or mārā)*
843. Gādī . . . *asē mārā (or mārā, mārān, mārādē, mārāndē)*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *as kūtā*
847. B'ādrawālī . . . *as kūtām (or kūtām)*
849. Paḍārī . . . *as kūtā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>an'ta wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehoi ttaritā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūru-sūz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodomu, etc.</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen duzu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah deljān*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kāmu pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō pauh</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāk veai</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° t'ā°</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā bāt</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lar, pa (etc.) tā</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) lū°</i>
Darang . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>mīn me</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōñ lōñ(-ā)</i>
Yin or Biang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'i šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā sumpāt-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ijē (dual inā) orī*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ot-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ā-pē dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē mundā-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ampe gil-ta-pe</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>hare h-ab'a-kye</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē tītē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī man tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>s'ū pā</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>s'ū yōñ ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>šupō</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>šū pō ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-bāy dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θē -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi } tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi } tā</i>
36. Taungθu . . .	<i>θi-pōñ tuā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θu -dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'ā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>nu d'ā blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (or θiθi) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θu plai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā θu (etc.) blā</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~mē -ch'ēñ -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>hāu 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy 'bua 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāñ or Patñi . . .	<i>kye-tsi teñ-dā-ta-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>tēñ-dō-ni</i>
76. Kanāñ . . .	<i>kī to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kīnān-s toñ-ō-to-oh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ganī sa-ā-i-na-lā</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nyail dān-hai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nāi re-ho</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hyp-tū-m (him)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	<i>in-k'i-nā mok-tu</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān-ā ker-te</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tóm-ni</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā-ā yām-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kna-me-jaga-dī tō</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye-ni-kāte-se rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge-patchi tup-o</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāh-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sā dā</i>
117. Pañī, Pahī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i-ri dā-e</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>ā-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō gi</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	...
125. Dafa . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>na /dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hi° dā° (\\ša)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>\\na vā° dā° \\to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī ō (or nā, mā, or tā)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>~nū -wā -t'ī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā trā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīñ ē dāp nīñ ē</i>
Tibetan Group.	
Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>l'god-tē's rduñ gyi 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°-tē's dūñ-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ya-tāñ-se l'āñ-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'gen-tūñ-is rduñ-duk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-za rduñ-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>l'yo-žā gyab-ba dūt</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>l'yo rop</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ch'ō-kē lip chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'got dūñ</i>
Bārā Group.	
128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur bu-i-ū</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>nā-rā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
181. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīni-rao šū-dū (or -rē)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā°-si-miñ° dōk-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pāñ chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-dī</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-be</i>
Nāgā Group.	
154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō-na ho-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>neo-ko dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lē-krū-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nenoke ā-sak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nū tēp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai šot-chi</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hāzām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē nām-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
188. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nū-mi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nāñ-hnū-goi-roi bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nāñ-rām-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nāñ-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoirang . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-na ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān-teñ k'yā' ai*
Maran . . . *nān-teñ k'yā' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nī dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi*
206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn na-bē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nō-mā na-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'ni n'-ve'*
224. Lušai . . . *in-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *nan-mā-ni nan-vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *nan-ni-n nān-jel*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nan-mā-hai nē-jēm*
232. Hallam . . . *nan-ni nān-jēm*
236. Langrong . . . *nan-mā-ni ōūk*
237. Aimol . . . *nan-ni-n nan-a-vē*
238. Chiru . . . *nan-ni-nā nān-jēm*
239. Kolhrang . . . *nan-ni-n nan-a-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *nan-ni-n nan-wūk*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nan-ni-nā wēl-ā*
247. Anāl . . . *nan-hiñ ka-bon-dēndā*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *nan-in ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *no-bu "wu*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar na-na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *naun-meī m'-dai-nū*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *naun-me ma-dēn-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *nān-chi pā-k'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairol . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ka-neñ tēn-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *noñ-du tū-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāh-su dīn, nā-tāh-su dī*
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . *no-teik nōwñ*
264. Mrū . . . *en-ni tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nan tui° ruik kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-nin 'do° yai° 'tyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *māñ do θet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē du rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *miāñ do yai° dā*
268. Intha . . . *nāñ do raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nāñ do (or no) yai° ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nīngāḷ aḷikkirirgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *nīga aḷikēṛōga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nīng iḷḷākāṅg*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nīñṇaḷ aḷikkunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīv' hodeyuttir*
298. Baḍaga . . . *nīñla huiḍāri*
301. Kodagu . . . *nīngā poyipira*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nīkūḷu nōpuvar*
303. Toda . . . *nīv pūich*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orsō . . . *nīm laudar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīm bajner*
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . *iṛu sakhāḍeru*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immaḷ jātāḍir*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr' koṭṭutār*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk xalēre*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *antum ḡarībūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ta* (termination)
Avesta . . . **janaθa*
Pahlavi . . . **zanēd*
331. Persian . . . *zanīd*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāsū wahañ*
353. Waziri . . . *tōsē waiyāi* (or *waiyēstai*)
354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē wahañst*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūs bū dzanai*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *šumā janit*
366. Eastern . . . *šā janēd*
370. Wachi . . . *sāst dūt* (or *dūt*)
371. Širni . . . *tamā dādīd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš dāyid*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *tōmōx dehav*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māf dehaf*
378. Yūdyā . . . *māf dehaf*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *šā vīnēr*
380. Wai-ala . . . *vī višē*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *miš pesum-timasinch*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi tet-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē t'limāneo*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *hanēda*
387. " Western . . . *hanēkada*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrālī . . . *pisa dōmy-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *tsoš šidēānāt*
394. Chilāsi . . . *sus dageyānat*
396. of Drās . . . *tōsē kutūt*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tōsē kutyenī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tōh' ch'wa māran*
401. Kaštawāpi . . . *tus t'ēaua māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus p'ār(t) ch'āt'*
404. Dōda Siraji . . . *tuh mā(ā) ch'āt'*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tus mā(ā) ch'āt'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ā chāqānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *t'ō kūt'a t'ā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus kutānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen māren(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *ātme fās(i)*
Indo-Aryan Branch.
Sanskrit . . . *mārayat'a, (mārayantō*
b'avat'a)
Prakrit . . . *mārēha, mārahū, (māranta-*
hōhu)

430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tussē mārō* (or *marēndē-hō*)
426. Maltāni . . . *tussā mārō* (or *marēnnēd*)
428. Hindki . . . *tussā mārō* (or *marēlē-hō*)
432. T'ālī . . . *tussā mārō* (or *marēndē-hō*)
433. D'anni . . . *tusē mārō* (or *marēdō*)
435. Tinsuli . . . *tusē mārō* (or *mārēndē*)
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusē mārō* (or *marēndē*)
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tusē kutūt* (or *kutūtē*)
440. Chib'ali . . . *tus mārō* (or *mārēndē-ā*)
441. Punchī . . . *tus mārō* (or *mārēndē-nēd*)
446. Sindī, Viśhālī . . . *tavhē māryō(-t'ā)*
450. Lāpi . . . *tavī māryō(-t'ā)*
452. Kachchi . . . *āi māryō(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēhi . . . *tum'i (mārō or) mārītā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tum'i mār'tā*
494. Kōnkari . . . *tum'i mār'tāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahavu, gahahu*
502. Oriyā . . . *tumb'ēm inē mārā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ahā māri* (or *mārāich'i*)
516. Magahi . . . *tō pīja-hā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū mārō* (or *mārē-lā*)
520. " South-ern . . . *tōh' nē-kā mārō* (or *mārō-lā*)
526. Nagpurī . . . *tōh'rē mārā lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tōmārā mārā*
" spoken . . . *tōmrā mārō*
537. South-western . . . *tāmār-mārō mārā*
541. Siripurī . . . *tum'rā mārōch'en*
546. Eastern . . . *tōmrā pīja*
548. of Cachar . . . *tōmrā mārā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tōmrā mārā*
551. Chākma . . . *tūmī mārā*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōtē mārō, tomolāke mārō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *tum mārāi* (or *mārāt-ahaw*)
560. Bag'ālī . . . *tum' mārāu* (or *mār'tyā-hā*)
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *tum-man mārān* (or *mār'tē*)
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tum mārō(-hō)* (or *mār'tē-hō*)
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam mārō(-hō)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *tum mārō* (or *mār'tē-hō*)
589. Bāgarū . . . *tam'ē mārō(-sō)*
593. Brāj Bāk's . . . *tum mārāu(-hau)* (or *māttāu*)
606. Kanauji . . . *tum mārāu(-hau)* (or *mārāt-hau*)
611. Bundēli . . . *tum mārō* (or *mārāt-hau*)
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum mārā* (or *mārāt-hā*)
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *tusē mārō* (or *mār'dē-hō, mār'nē-hō*)
" spoken . . . *tusē mār'dē-o*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tusē mār'dē(-or mār'nē-)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *tus mārō* (or *mār'ne*)
650. Kāngrā . . . *tussē mār'dē-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tamē mārō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamē mārō-tē*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *tamē mārō-sō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tamē mārōch'*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *tuma mārōchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāpi . . . *t'ē kūtō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē pītō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tam mārō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tam mārō*
761. Malvi . . . *t'ē mārō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *tum mārōch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tam mārō*
708. K'andśāi . . . *tum mārō* (or *mār'tēs*)
678. B'ili . . . *tamā mārō(-χō)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *timi-haru-lē kutau* (or *kutāo-ch'au*)
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tum mārāu* (or *mār'dē-ch'ā*)
805. * Gaṛ'wālī . . . *tum māryā* (or *mār'dāwā*)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tum mārō*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūē pītō* (or *pītō*)
820. Bag'āfi . . . *tumē tēpō*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *tumē tēpō* (or *tēpō*)
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē pītā*
833. Kuḷai . . . *tussē mārā sā* (or *sā*)
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tussē mār'dē hē*
842. Chamālī . . . *tusē mārō* (or *mār'dē*)
848. Gādī . . . *tussē mārō* (or *mārān, mār'nē, mār'dē, mārāndā*)
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *tus kutūt*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus kutūt* (or *kutūt, kutūtāt*)
849. Paḍari . . . *tus kōtō*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utsu</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi ttäritä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ura-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wä-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodomui, etc.</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

350. Burusaski . . . *uä deljän*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>diä orän pukul</i>
Cham . . .	<i>ñu pauh</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mër.

K'mër . . .	<i>veä veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ñah ta° tak</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah tö° t°ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke bät</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) lq̄, gē (etc.) tā</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ge (etc.) lū^{ta}</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>min k'ē</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pjñ lñ(-d)</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki ŷo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ä sümpät-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *qfē (dual onā) ori*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundari . . .	<i>ā-kō dāl-i-ā</i>
26. Karkū . . .	<i>dā-kō mundā-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kī gīl-tei-kī</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>ar-kī ab'a-kye-kī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>amñji tittē-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāng buk-tū</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā -man / tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui / tū / tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au - tū</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au - tū</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lit . . .	<i>k'au pō</i>
47. K'ui . . .	<i>k'au pō</i>
48. Sān . . .	<i>k'au yōm / ā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au pō</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>k'au pō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chūn / nō / tū</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wē =θī =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi tā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we θi tā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā =θī =dō =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā t'p (etc.) plā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kigā yā t'kwā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā plā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā° blā dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yāθi (etc.) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θu plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θu plāi</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān θu (etc.) blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho lā, o cho o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā yu tā</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'ēn -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo (beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān / tsi / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān / bua / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>do-tsi teñ-daa-to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēzā do-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-gāš to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanari . . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ō-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hūē sa-it-kī</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ū-bāl dñ-hai k'i</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>d'ā-bān-e re-hu-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-hip-tū (him)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>u-jin-k'ik-nā mok-kā</i>
87. Kambū . . .	<i>k'a-chā ke-chi-no</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Lohōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmali . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kalung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>u-mul-hām-ā yom-ti-nim</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chū-mas-jaga-di tō</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni-kāte-se rop-pā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>mem tup-ni-mi</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-mi-sā dā-yā cho-na</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahl . . .	<i>hō-ri dā</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū lyūp-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na gū</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū pā-dūñ</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bū-lū ma-d-na</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹ . . .	<i>-k'e / se / dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hō dā° (sā)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya wā dā° tō</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā mā di ō (or mā, mā, tū)</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -wā -tī -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā tū-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō hō la</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kārui dā vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nīn dīp ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auohū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t'sos rduñ-gyī 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t'sō dūñ-g'ī dūh</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-se l'an-ct</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'un-tis rduñ dūh</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduñ dūh</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyap dūh</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'un-e rop-to</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t'sō-i dūñ-gi-nok</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'on-gī tīp chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on-gi dūñ</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-i-ū</i>
180. Lalung . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-ya</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šū-dū (or -rō)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōh-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ chum-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-bō</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>hag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu-mi-ho-a dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-er</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šāh-nā tūp-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'vūn up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>hām māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>se-nīn vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-tā</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-ros bāi-yē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami-ni wū-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā am-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpá or
Kachin . . . *kàn-teñ k'yà' ai*
Maran . . . *ši-teñ k'yà' ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni dūp*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-l'oe-nā chae-bz*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-l'oi-nā p'ū-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-b'z-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tā a-vā'-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'ni' 'və'*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl*
227. Banjōgi . . . *an-ni an-vūak*
228. Pank'ū . . . *an-ni-n an-jel*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-jēm*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-ni ān-jem*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ōūk*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē*
238. Chira . . . *a-mi-ni-nā a-jēm*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-wūk*
246. Pūm . . . *ma-ni-ni wēl-ā*
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-hiñ ki-yē-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-prai*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ho-bu' 'wu*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-na-hmwei*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *na-ha dai-nū*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā dep-ni*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chē pā-k'ā*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ t'ān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Lasi or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-du tā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su diñ, yā-tāk-su di*
hā ā
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik nōwī*
264. Mrū . . . *ko-bū-ā tēp-tā-k'ai*
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tuō° rusk kra šañ*
„ spoken . . . *-θu 'do° ya' t'ya° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do θet dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do ya' dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) ya' ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal aḍikkirārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍikērga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āuṅ iḍḍākāṅ*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *avar aḍikkunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hoḍeyuttār'*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka huiḍāra*
301. Koḍagu . . . *avu poyipa*
302. Tulu . . . *ākuḷu nōpuvan'*
303. Toda . . . *adum puchi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ār launar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āru sāhānbru*
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr jātōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār' koḥṭutār'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōfk χalēra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *hum ḡāribūn*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . **janenti*
Pahlavi . . . **zanand*
331. Persian . . . *zanand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wahi*
353. Waziri . . . *aya waiyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayō wahi*
360. Ōrmuzi . . . *afāi bū ḡzanin*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant'*
370. Waxi . . . *yāḡt dīan*
371. Šiyāi . . . *wād dādīn*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd dāyin*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend dehen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai dehat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai dehat*

Dardic or Pišcha Branch.

379. Baḡli . . . *amgi vīnde*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tā viast*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pesum-timasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *še-teh ten-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'limet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . } *hanikan*
387. „ Western . . . }
390. K'owār or
Chitrali . . . *hātēt dōny-an*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rīs šidēinen*
394. Chilāsi . . . *ais ḡagēnan*
396. of Dras . . . *rēsē kuten*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutyenī*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tim ch'ih mārān*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim t'i mārān*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaḡ p'ār(t) ch'i*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ mār(ā) ch'i*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tum chāḡdānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kūt'a t'ia*
411. Maiyā . . . *saḡ kūtānt*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl māren(ā)*
„ Syrian . . . *pānjān fānd(i)*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayanti, (mārayanti*
b'avanti)
Prakrit . . . *mārenti, mārahī (māranta*
hōhī)
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh mārēn (or mārēndē-hin)*
426. Maltāni . . . *ō mārēn (or mārēnnen)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārēn (or mārēdīn)*
432. T'ali . . . *ō mārān (or mārēndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh-mārēn (or mārēdēn)*
435. Tinānli . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēndē-ā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un māren (or mārēndēn)*
437. Pōḡwari . . . *ōh kūtān (or kūtāḡ)*
440. Chibālī . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēndē-nō)*
441. Panchī . . . *ōh mārēndē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhā mārēn'(-t'ā)*
450. Lāḡi . . . *ū mārēn(-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū mārēn(-tā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (mārēn or) mārētāt*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē mār'tēt*
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . *te mār'tāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahati, gahat*
502. Opiya . . . *sēmānē mārenti*
507. Bihāri, Mait'ili . . . *ō Lok'ni mārat' (or*
māraich'at'in')
516. Magahi . . . *un'k'anē piṭa-hat'i*
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . . *ū lōg mārān (or māre-lā)*
520. „ South-
ern . . . *ō'ne mārān (or māre-lā)*
526. Nagpuri . . . *ū-man mārāi-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā mārē*
„ spoken . . . *tārā mārē*
537. South-western . . . *tār-mēne mārē*
541. Siripuri . . . *ōrā mārōch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā piṭē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārēn*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārē*
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā mārē*
553. Assamese . . . *tēḡ-bilāke mārē*
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awadī . . . *on mārāḡ (or mārāt-ahāḡ)*
560. Bag'eli . . . *uḡ mārāy (or mārāt-hāḡ)*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man mārāḡ (or mār't'āḡ)*
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hāḡ) (or mār'tē-hāḡ)*
583. Vernacular
Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārē(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārē (or mārē(-hāḡ)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *wāḡ mārē(-sai)*
598. Braj B'ak'a . . . *wē mārāḡ(-hāḡ) (or mātiāḡ)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē mārē(-hāḡ) (or mārāt-hāḡ)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē mārē (or mārāt-hāḡ)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy mārāḡ (or mārāt-hāḡ)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uh mārān (or mārēndē-han,*
mārēndē-han)
„ spoken . . . *ō mārēndē-ne*
630. Pōwadī . . . *ōh mārēndē (or mārēndē-han)*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mārē (or mārēne)*
650. Kangrā . . . *seh mārēndē-hāḡ*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-
dard . . . *tēḡ mārē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē mārēndē-t's'e*
666. Kaṭiyāwāḍi . . . *ūwāḡti mārēndē-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēḡ mārēndē'*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *ōy mārāchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-
wāri . . . *uwē kūtē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wai piṭai*
755. Mēwāḡi . . . *wai mārāḡ*
777. Gujuri of
Hazara . . . *wē mārē*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī mārē*
770. Nimāḍi . . . *wō mārēndē (or mārāch)*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *ō mārē*
708. K'andēši . . . *tē mārē, tyā mār'tēs*
678. B'ili . . . *wā mārē(-χē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī
or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-laru-lē kūtun (or kūtā-*
ch'an)
785. Central Pahārī,
Kumauni . . . *ū mārāu (or mārān)*
805. Gaṛwāli . . . *wō mārān (or mārēndēn)*
815. Western Pahārī,
Jaunsāri . . . *sōḡe mārē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē piṭē (or piṭ) sa*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *sē ṭipō*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē ṭipā (or ṭipō)*
830. Šōḡochi . . . *sai piṭā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē mārā sū (or sū)*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sēḡ mārāḡ hē*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō mārān (or mārēndē)*
843. Gādi . . . *ōh mārān (or mārēndē, mārāndē)*
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē kūtṭē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūḡā kūtān (or kūt tān)*
849. Paḍari . . . *tāḡh' kōḡnē*

I beat (*Past Tense*) (185).Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ip-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	..
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen neban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jā deliyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	..

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom veai rūoch</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oà t'ā' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en là n-bdt</i>
Sémang . . .	..

Palaung-Wu.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lar, ā hwa-i tē</i>
Kutur . . .	<i>ā hwa-i lū²¹</i>
Darāng . . .	..
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait mūn au</i>

Sōn . . .	..
En . . .	..
Tai-loi . . .	..
A Mōk . . .	..
Ang-kū . . .	..
Móng Lwe . . .	..
Danā . . .	<i>o lōn-yā-dō, o lōn-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	..
K'a Muk . . .	..

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nē lā šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho°-nē</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chua leāt orē</i>
----------------------	----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke-ā-ñ</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ing munda-ken</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ing gil-o-ñ</i>
28. Jūhng . . .	<i>ñēñje ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēñ tē-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ñēñ bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā tū /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>ñā' tū' chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	..
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān t'ai -tē</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ch'ān dāi -tē</i>
Lao . . .	..
46. Lū . . .	..
47. K'ū . . .	<i>kū pō liao</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>kau' yeñ' yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau pō jau</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>kau pō kē, kau pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tē' hā' dā'</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	..
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>y' tū' yō'</i>
36. Taungŋa . . .	<i>kwe-ōōn twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ple w li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) ya wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>yā pla to</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>yū blā hwa tui lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) plyā hā (tō hā, or be hā)</i>

Yintala . . .

Sin-hmā . . .

Mapauk . . .

39. Gheko . . .	<i>hi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>he plai tu (or hei)</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>he (etc.) blā tui tui</i>
Manō . . .	..
41. Zayein . . .	..
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z' (etc.) lā wā bē</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō' ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	..
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go n' duo lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	..
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya' bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya' bō /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Pañālī . . .	<i>gye tēn-na te-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēn-gā de-g</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>gu to-mek</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g'-s ton-ig</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-is</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>kā dān-hai hī-kā</i>
84. T'smī . . .	..
85. Limbū . . .	<i>an-ā hīp-nē (thee)</i>
86. Yakā . . .	..
87. K'ambū . . .	..
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōp-ton</i>
91. Balālī . . .	..
92. Sāngpāng . . .	..
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	..
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	..
95. Wāling . . .	..
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	..
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	..
98. Dūngmālī . . .	..
99. Rōdōng . . .	or

Chāmāling . . .	..
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	..
101. Kūlung . . .	..
102. Tālūng . . .	..
103. Chaurāsya . . .	..
104. K'āling . . .	..
105. Dūmī . . .	..
88. Bai or Jindār . . .	..
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tō°-puñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>na-jī hoā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-i rop-chi</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	..
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nei dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-yā</i>
117. Pañālī, Pañālī, or . . .	..
Pañālī . . .	<i>na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go būk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	..
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā yü-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>ñā pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	..
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā hābā-yā</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōñ-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	..
273. Lolo /N ¹ . . .	<i>ñā /da \ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā° (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ño dā° \ya</i>
276. A-ka (K&) . . .	<i>nā dī gā mu</i>
277a. A-kó . . .	..
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā -tē -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā tē ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	..
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dēp am mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	..
Mānyāk . . .	..
T'auchū . . .	..
Tākpā . . .	..
Haurpā . . .	..
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, . . .	..
written . . .	<i>ñās brdūns-pa yin</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñā dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>na-ran-is rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	..
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñās dūn-ba yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-kē tip zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā dūm-yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān bu-lai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān ba-tāl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>an šu-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>ān-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā chum-nin</i>
161. Tipurā . . .	<i>ān bu-kā</i>
162. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kežāmā . . .	..
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī-nā dā-bbē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nē ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tūp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	..
171. T'ukumi . . .	..
172. Yachumi . . .	..
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo šet-kei</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>ñāi up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	..
178. Namsangā . . .	<i>nā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	..
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-m wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	..
197. Kwoireng . . .	..
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	..
201. K'angoi . . .	..
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nai k'yā' nūt-sā*
Maran . . . *nai k'yā' nūt-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā chas-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-vā' li-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *di-sān*)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *kai-mā-n ka-jem-ram*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-n kē-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-vā-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-n kē-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūh-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai-nā wēl-piyan*
247. Anāl . . . *ni kē-wal*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai-yā ka-pran-yā*
255. Taungōa . . . *kya k'-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *θein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kya-i-na ka-hmwei-hwit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-dēn-ni-i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā bēn be-wā*
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . . *nā tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwn we pyer yā* (or *lā*)
204. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk kē-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *nā yai' ga-da* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Inōa . . . *nā raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān aqittēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqise*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā iqne*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqide*
294. Malayalam . . . *nān aqichoh*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hoqeden*
298. Badaga . . . *nānu huide*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān pojje*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān nōte*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . . *ōne possupe*
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēn lauchkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn bajken*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu uhā-māsē*
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *anā jūtān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn kōṭṭinān* (or *kōṭṭitin*)
328. Brāhūi . . . *i xalkuṭ*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣarabtu*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . **zaḍ* (*havah*)-am
331. Persian . . . *zadam*
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mā wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *mō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mā wuwāha*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az dāḥ*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man jata*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jadā* (or *jaḍayā*)
370. Waxi . . . *wuz-am dāxtei*
371. Siyini . . . *wuz-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am dād*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *az-im dēd*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze* (or *men*) *zēm*
378. Yūdyā . . . *men zīm*

Dardic or Piśācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *ē vīnā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *ē vīnā* (or *vinō*)
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *unzū pesum-tiom*
383. Kalāśā . . . *ā prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mui t'litēm*
386. Paśai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . (nam) *hanīkam*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrāli . . . *awa p'rēstam*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mās šidēgas*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *mī kutās*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *mīyā kutet*
400. Kāśmirī . . . *mē mārum*
401. Kaśṭawārī . . . *mē mārum*
403. Pōguli . . . *mī p'artu*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *mī māru*
405. Rāmbani . . . *mā martū, mī māryā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *māi māro*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *māi kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mē kuṭagil*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē mārdōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā fērōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mayā mārītāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *māḥ māriō, māi māriu*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *mā māreā, māream*
426. Mūltāni . . . *mā māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā māriā*
432. T'alī . . . *mā māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā māreā*
435. Tmāuli . . . *mē māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā māreā*
437. Pōṭwāri . . . *mā kuṭṭeā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *mā māreā*
441. Punchī . . . *mē māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *mā māriō, mārium*
450. Lāri . . . *mā māriō*
452. Kachohī . . . *mā māryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *myā māriā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *myā māriā*
494. Kōnkani . . . *hāvō māriō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvema, gāhuyemi*
502. Oṛiyā . . . *mu māriā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ālī . . . *ham māral*
516. Magahi . . . *ham pi'āl*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham mar'āl* (or *maruṭ*)
520. " South-ern . . . *ham mar'āl*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mōḥ māriāl*
580. Bengali, written . . . *ami mārilām*
" spoken . . . *ami māllām*
587. South-western . . . *mui mārchoh'ini*
541. Siripurī . . . *mui māruu*
546. Eastern . . . *ami piṭsilām*
548. of Cachar . . . *mui mārsilōm*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi mārgyām* (or *mārsām*)
551. Chākma . . . *mui mārgyān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy mārilō* (or *mārisilō*)
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *māi māreā*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *māi māreā*
578. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *māi māreā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *māi-nē māreā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mē māreā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *māi-nē māreā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *māi-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *māi-nē māryau*
605. Kanaujī . . . *māi-nē māro*
611. Bundelī . . . *māi-nē māro*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *māi-nāi māro* (or *mārōy*)
638. Pañjābī, written . . . *māi-nāi māriā*
" spoken . . . *māi māreā*
639. Pōwadī . . . *māi māriā*
648. Dōgri . . . *mē māriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *māi māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *mē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *mē māryō*
666. Kaṭiyāwādī . . . *mē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hūḥ* (or *mē*) *māriyō*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *hū māryō*
713. Rajast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ō kūt'iyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *māi pūt'iyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *māi māryō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *mē māreā*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'āṭ* (or *m'anē*) *māryō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *mana māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mē māryō*
708. K'andēši . . . *māi māreā, mī mā*
678. B'ālī . . . *mē māri'jyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *māi-lō kuṭē*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *māi-le māro*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *māin māreā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *mē māreā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *māi pītā*
820. Bag'ālī . . . *mōḥ t'ipyā* (or *t'ipā*)
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *mōḥ t'ipā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *māi pītāu*
833. Kuḥi . . . *māi māru*
837. Mandāli . . . *māi māreā*
842. Chamāli . . . *māi māreā*
843. Gādī . . . *mōḥ māru*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *māi kuṭṭā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *mē kuṭṭū* (or *kuṭṭō*)
849. Padari . . . *māi kōṭā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>ahata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e k i k nsa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne ttàryettà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ur-ēp-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi wà-hà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi jodobai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>sehatsen eban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski	. . .	<i>unē delimā</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ tak tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'ā' tdi rā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā lān-bāt</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lān, mī hwa-i tā</i>
Katurr	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lān</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hāt mun be</i>
-------	-------	-------------------

Sōn
-----	-------	-----

En
----	-------	-----

Tai-loi
---------	-------	-----

A Mōk
-------	-------	-----

Āng-kū
--------	-------	-----

Mōng Lwe
----------	-------	-----

Danā	. . .	<i>mō lōn-yā-dō, mō lōn-p'-gen</i>
------	-------	------------------------------------

Yin or Riāng
--------------	-------	-----

K'a Muk
---------	-------	-----

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mē lā sō</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā (dep) cho'-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mē lāt orī</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>am gīl-o-m</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-ge m-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman tīq-le</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nē tē riyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nū tē chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān t'ai -tē</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān dai -tē</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lu	. . .	...
47. K'un	. . .	<i>mīn pā liao</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>-may yēn yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mai pō jai</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mai pō kē, mai pō mā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy dā dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35 Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>nā } tū yō</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā } tū yō</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nā twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) ple wī li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>na (etc.) pla hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) ya wī wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā plā to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū blā hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>na (etc.) plyā (tō or be) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā plai hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā plai tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) blā tu tu</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lū wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kāo -ndau lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao n'dao lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struckest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>māy 'bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy 'bo liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mančati or Patni	. . .	<i>ka-i tēn-na te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tēn-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāki	. . .	<i>ko to-go-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka-s toh-in</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sa-i-sā tan</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nā dān-hai hi-nē</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nā l-hip-sēn (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōp-to</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
108. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>tō-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-ji hō-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān-e dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-la</i>
117. Pač'i, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-nā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hō buk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba sū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā mā-t-n-ma</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	...
126. Mišmī, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>nā /dā \ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>nā dā° (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o.	. . .	<i>nā dā° \ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dā gā mā</i>
277a. A-kó	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>=nū -tā-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā tī kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā p'ō vī yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē dip am mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtjā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-k'yis brduns-pa red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō-k'yē duñ-wa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-ran-is rduns</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'yod-dis rduns pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut-hi gyap-soñ</i>
70. Kāgate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i duñ-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>ch'o-k'i tīp ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'yot dum-yin</i>

Bārū Group.

128. Bodo or Bārū	. . .	<i>nan bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dhnā-sā	. . .	<i>nā sū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Aohik	. . .	<i>nā-ā dōh-āhā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>uā-ā chum-nān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nūn bu-k'ā</i>
152. Dauri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā hō-lē</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē-nā dā-bōō-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā-nā tōp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yaohumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nan vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>nān bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-loi bā-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nan-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān chāk tāt-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-na šao-wa</i>
200. Padāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nan-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān k'yā' nūt-sā*
Maran . . . *nān k'yā' nūt-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chen Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nān-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nan na-bē-tai*
218. Siyin . . . *nān-nā na-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-vā' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgl . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nan nē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *nan nā-jēm-ram*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-n nā-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nan na-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-nā nān-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *nan-in ni-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nan-in na-wūk-yō*
246. Purūm . . . *nān-nā wēl-piyāu-chē*
247. Anāl . . . *nan ki-tā-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nan na-prai-yā*
255. Taungtha . . . *no n'-wu kai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar ma-hmwei hwi*
Thayetmyo Chm . . . *nauw n'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *nauw na-den-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Charel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi . . .
282. Laši or Lechi . . .
283. Maru . . . *nō bein be-wā*
280. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *non tū-bā-bā*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā dī peū (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no nōwōn we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān thet bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē rak ká-da (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *miān yas' glū-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nān rak pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān yas' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nī ađittāy*
287. Korava . . . *nī ađasā*
291. Kaikāđi . . . *nī iđnā*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nī ađichchā*
297. Kanarese . . . *nin' hođed'*
298. Bađaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . . *nin' pōjjiya*
302. Tulu . . . *i nōta*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāđ . . . *nīn lauchkai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīn bađke*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *in' ułā-māsi*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpđi . . . *immā jētē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nīv' kōttināw' (or kōttitāw')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nī xalkus*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šarabta*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Avesta . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Pahlavi . . . **rad (havalh)-ē*
381. Persian . . . *zadē*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tā wuwāka*
353. Waziri . . . *tō wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tā wuwāka*
360. Ōrmuđi . . . *tū dāđk*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *tau jata*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au jatha (or jathayē)*
370. Waxi . . . *tu-at dxyter*
371. Širni . . . *tu-at dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao-at dīd*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *to dēd-i (or dēd-at)*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *to ziet*
378. Yudyā . . . *to zēt*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *to vīnā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *to vīnā (or vīno)*
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . . *vyū pesum-tiokeō*
383. Kalāš . . . *tu prah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tuš t'lieto*
386. Pašani, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } (tō) *hanikē*
390. K'owār . . .
Chitrali . . . *tu prau*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *tuš iđdēgā*
394. Chilāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *tō kutā*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *tīyā kutet*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tē mārūt'*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *tē māurūt'*
403. Pōguli . . . *tī p'artu*
404. Dōđa Sirāji . . . *tē mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tī mārū, tī māryā*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tai mārō*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tai kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tō kuđagi*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū mārādn*
" Syrian . . . *ātu fērūr*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanakrit . . . *twayā mārītaš*
Prakrit . . . *taš mārō, tai mārū*
430. K'ōtrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tū māreā, māreāi*
426. Mūltāni . . . *tā māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *taš mārīā*
432. T'ālī . . . *tū māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *tudā' māreā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tū māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tudā' māreā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tū kuđeā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tū māreā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *tū māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tō māriō, māriū*
450. Lāri . . . *tō māriō*
452. Kachchī . . . *tō māryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tuā māriā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tyā māriā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tuwē māriō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvēhi*
502. Oriyā . . . *tu māriū*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *tō mār'lē*
516. Magahi . . . *tā piđ'lē*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *tē mār'las (or maruās)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū mār'liā*
523. Nāgpuriā . . . *tōē mār'liā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui māriū, tui māriō*
" spoken . . . *tūi māli, tui mālle*
537. South-western . . . *tui mārech'hīlu*
541. Siripurīā . . . *tui māriō*
546. Eastern . . . *tui piđsālē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tui māriō*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui mārygi (or māryi)*
551. Chākmā . . . *tūi mārygas*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy māri(ā)li, tui māri(ā)li*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tū māres*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *taš mārēh*
578. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *taš mārē (or māres)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tū-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tē mārā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū-nē mārā*
589. Bangarū . . . *lai-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'āk'ū . . . *taš-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *tū-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *taš-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *taš-nai mārō (or mārōy)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *taš-nai mārā*
" spoken . . . *tū mārēā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *taš māriā*
648. Dōgri . . . *tud' māriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *taš (or tud') māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē māryō*
666. Kāṭ'iyawāđi . . . *tē māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *iūē māriyō*
676. G'isāđi . . . *tū māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāji . . . *tō kūt'iyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *tū piđyō*
755. Mēwāli . . . *taš māryō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *tē mārēō*
761. Malvi . . . *t'āš (or t'anē) māryō*
770. Nīmāđi . . . *tūna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū māryō*
708. K'andēhī . . . *tūna māreā, tū mār*
678. B'ili . . . *tē mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *taš-lē kuđis*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumāni . . . *twi-le mārō*
805. Gaṭ'wāli . . . *tīn mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsari . . . *tē mārā*
816. Sirmanri . . . *tā piđi*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *tōē iđpyā (or iđpā)*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *tōē iđpā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *taš piđau*
833. Kujuī . . . *taš mārū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *taš mārēā*
842. Chamālī . . . *taš mārēā*
843. Gādī . . . *taš mārū*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *taš kuđā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *taš kuđū (or kuđō)*
849. Paḍari . . . *taš kōṭā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrâm) ttàryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-dür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodobai, jodorun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen eban</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE

850. Burusaski . . . *inē delimē*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>noāk veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tak tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-bât</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān hwi-i lar, ān hwi-i tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ūn hwa' lū¹</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hait mūn to*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . .

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Mūk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u là sō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā(dep) cho^o-u</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *an leāt ori**Mundā Group.*

15. K'arwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī¹ mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>o-ka¹ gil-o^o</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tiq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmī . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au /tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au /dai -tī</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>mān pā liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān /yōn /yau</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>mān pō jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>mān pō kō, mān pō mā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no /dā /dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -wō =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we tā yō^o</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we tā yō^o</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei twa len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā ple wī lē</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (eto.) pla hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā yā wī wā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>jū blā hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>ya (eto.) plāyā (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wī plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nān (eto.) blā tu tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zaysein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o là wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ū yā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>nū -ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nīn /bō /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchālī or Patālī . . .	<i>dō-i tēn-nā tē¹</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tēn-gā de</i>
76. Kanāśī . . .	<i>nu-s to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>dō-s toñ-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve-dā-s sa-sait</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>wā dīn-hai hi</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē k-hip-tē (these)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tōp-tā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Oh'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pu-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-jī hō-jī</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-se rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'ul-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ō dā-lā</i>
117. Padālī, Pahrī, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>hō-nā dā-rī</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu buh</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>i'ū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>ma ma-t-n-mā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	...
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /da \ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko dā^o (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya dā^o ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī hē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā p'ō vī ō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dīp ām mī</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auohū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpīā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'os brduns-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'ō dūn-wa rē^o</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āns-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rduns</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-e rduns son</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūn son</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ō tīp zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō dūm yī</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō šū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā chum-ai-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pū vū-lē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-nā hō-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-lē</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hānā-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengea . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>mī šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>a-tē vāt-tā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hāu-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māi-roi bāi-tī-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī wū-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-nā šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-nā ām-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *š i k'yà' nùt-sà*
Maran . . . *i k'yà' nùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chas-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-bō-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *⁴-ve' i-i-kōm* (or *ai, hā-sān,*
or *dī-sān*)
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrang'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rañ*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni ān-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-n a-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreng . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *mo-nā wēl-piyāi*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā ki-nū (?)*
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ma-prai-yā*
255. Taungga . . . *⁴-ko ⁴-wu kai* (or *dōm*) *θein*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī nā-ā-hmwei hwiit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā ⁴-dai-plē-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā den-ni-ū*
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairel
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō bein be-wā*
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su tā-bā-bā⁰*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di peu* (or *du*) *yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwā we pyei yā* (or *lā*)
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu raik bi-byā* (or *pi-bi*)
267. Taungyo . . . *θu rāk hā-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
269. Danu . . . *θu yaī ga-dā* (or *pi-bi*)
268. Inga . . . *su raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu yaī pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aqittān*
287. Korava . . . *āva aqasū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu iqnū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avan adichch⁴*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan⁴ hoqēdan⁴*
298. Badaga
301. Kodagu . . . *avan⁴ pojjet⁴* (?)
302. Tulu . . . *āye nōte*
303. Toda
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ās lauchas*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajyakh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāñju ulā-masēñju*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *ōl jētul*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vād⁴ koṭṭinād⁴* (or *koṭṭen⁴*)
328. Brāhūi . . . *ō xalk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *šaraba*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Avesta . . . *jata-* (beaten)
Pahlavi . . . *zad*
331. Persian . . . *zad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *yay wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya wuwāha*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō dādh*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *āyā jata*
366. Eastern . . . *āhiyā jatha*
370. Waxi . . . *yao dīxta*
371. Širni . . . *yuri dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yu dād*
376. Išāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao dēd*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *wo zia*
378. Yūdya . . . *won zio*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bāsgali . . . *aske vinā*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tašō vinā* (or *vinō*)
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pesum-tiogo*
383. Kalāša . . . *se prau*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ten t'lites*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *(as⁴) hanikin* (m.), *hanichan*
387. " Western . . . (f.)
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hasa prai*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *rōs šidēgo*
394. Chilāsi
396. of Dras . . . *sēsi kutau*
397. of Pah-Hanū . . . *šōyā kutet*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *tam mārun*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tin mār*
403. Pōguli . . . *tin p'artu*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tēni mārū*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tin mārū* (or *māryā*)
408. Kōhistani, Gārwi . . . *pah mārō*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *sēh kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kūt'agil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārdaš, mārdo*
" Syrian . . . *pānji fēdā*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tēna māritaḥ*
Prakrit . . . *tēna māriḥ, tem māriu*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *us māreā, māreus*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ē māreā*
428. Hindki . . . *ū māriā*
432. T'alī . . . *us māreā*
433. D'anni . . . *us māreā*
435. Tināuli . . . *us māriā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *us māreā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *us kūt'teā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *us-nē māreā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *unē māreā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hun⁴ māriḥ, māriāḥ*
450. Lārī . . . *un⁴ māriḥ*
452. Kachchī . . . *hun māryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tyānē māriā*
478. Nagpurī . . . *tyāna mār'la*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tānē māriḥ*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvē, gāhuvā*
502. Opiyā . . . *sē māriā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mār'lak*
516. Magahi . . . *ū piṭ'lak*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū mār'lis*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū mār'las*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū mār'lak*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē māriā*
" spoken . . . *sē mālī*
537. South-western . . . *sē mārchch'ila*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōlē māriḥ*
546. Eastern . . . *šē pātul*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mārsil*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē māryyā* (or *mārzzē*)
551. Chākmā . . . *tē māryyā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi māri(s)le*
558. Eastern Hindī, Avadī . . . *ū māris*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *wā māris*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō māris*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *un-nē mārī*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *us-nē māri*
587. Dak'ini . . . *un-nē māri*
589. Bāngarū . . . *us-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wē-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *uṣ mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *ū-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā-nūi mārō* (or *mārōs*)
633. Paṭjābī, written . . . *uh-naṣ māriā*
" spoken . . . *ōs mārēi*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōhnē māriā*
648. Dōgri . . . *us māriā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tinī māriā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēnē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hēnē māryō*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *inē māryō*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē māryō*
676. G'isādī . . . *ō māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *un kūt'iyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō pīt'iyō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wāṣh māryō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *us-nē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *wāṣhē* (or *ōnē*) *māryō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *unna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū māryō*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō mārē, tyāē mār*
678. B'ili . . . *wāṣh mār'jyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kūt'iyō*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *wō-le mārō*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wāin mārē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tinē mārē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tēnē pīt'ā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *tēnnē tēpyā* (or *tēpā*)
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *tinē tēpā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tinē pīt'au*
833. Kuṭālī . . . *tēiē mārū*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *tinē mārēā*
842. Ohamāli . . . *unē mārēā*
843. Gādī . . . *unē mārū*
845. Paṅgwalī . . . *tēnē kūt'itā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *unī kūt'itō*
849. Paḍarī . . . *tēni hōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa ulla</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttaryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-îp-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen genduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *mī delīman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yon veai rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ā' tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>là n-bāt en</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yu (etc.) hwā-i lar, yā (etc.) hwā-i tā</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwar' lū²⁴</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *heit mūn i*

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o-ni lōn-yā-dō, o-ni lōn-p²-gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>ni là xo^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dep) cho^o-i</i>

*Nicobarese.*13. Nicobarese . . . *hē (dual hē) leāt orī**Mundā Group.*

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-bu</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā-bung mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>ele gīl-o-le</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>neijje n-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tiq-lai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . *wā man /tā /lyau*Cantonese . . . *nā /tā /chā*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *-rau /tai -tī*" spoken . . . *-rau /dai -tī*

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . . *hao pā liao*47. K'un . . . *-hau /yē /yau*48. Sān . . . *rau pō jau*51. Ahōm . . . *hau pō kē, hau pō mā*52. K'amti . . . *-tā /dā /dā*

Annamese . . .

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa =dō-yū</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pā tē yo^o</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungtha . . .	<i>ni-ōōn twā len(tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) plā hwā nā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'ā (etc.) yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā pla to</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>gu bla hwā tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa (etc.) plyā (to or be) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā plāi ho</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā plāi tū (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) blā tu tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi . . .	<i>g^h (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
" Dermauha . . .	<i>yu l'pā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>~pā ~ndau /lou</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>yā-go n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>/ya /bu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>/ya /bua /bō /liāu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāti or Patni . . .	<i>nye-tū ten-nā te-n</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>ten-gā de-n</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nē to-men</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nihān-s to-nich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun sa-sān</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kyail dān-hai hē-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī-gē hīp-ā-si-gē (theo)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōp-tā-ko</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāoh'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to^o-pi-ken-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-ji hōā-ji</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>nā-ch'ī rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>ji-mi-sē dā-yā</i>
117. Padā, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ja-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni sū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	} <i>nī-lū pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>nā-lu mā-t-n-mā</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /K ⁱ . . .	<i>/a-se /da /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a^o-sō dā^o (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>hō vā^o dā^o /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gū mū</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nā -nū -tū -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā nū tī kē ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā ko la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā p'ū vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dīp ān sà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auohū . . .	...
Tākpa . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīa, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t's'os brān-s-pa yin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t's'ō dūn-wa yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yā-se t'ans-pa</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rē-s rduis</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā-zū rduis pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i dūn-pa yin</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>nā cha-kī tip zo</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chag-yi dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur hu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>chīn-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>āni-rao kū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā dōh-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā chum-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūn bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vū-lē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nū-nā he-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ag'u-nē vū-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>t'kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onoko ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōts . . .	<i>e-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'uñ up-chubai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ni-mā vāt-tak</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē (sān-ē) nām-pē</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ā-nū-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-gor-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi-rami-ni wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um-na šao-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *àn-teh k'yà' ñut-sà*
Maran . . . *àn-teh k'yà' ñut-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *i dūp-hā*
Kuki-Chin Group.
Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-bē-tai*
218. Siyin . . . *kō-mī ka-vā'-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-vō' li-kōm (or ai, h'i-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušei . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-mī-hai gē-jēm-tī*
232. Hallām . . . *koi-ni kē-jem-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni kē-in-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-vō-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-ni-nā ka-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai-ni-n kin-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni-n kan-wūh-yō*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni-nā wēl-piyāu*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hin kē-ti (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-prai-in*
255. Taungōa . . . *k'ye-bu 'wu hai (or dōm) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *k'yei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei hwi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-dēn-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairēl . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Aśi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *ñā-nau bein be-wā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *ñā-du tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *ñāk-su di-peu (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *ñeik nōwā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *ñā do raik bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *ñā du rāk kē-dā (or pui-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *ñā-do yai' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Inōa . . . *ñā do raik pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or ñā do) yai' pi-bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *ñāngal aḍittōm*
287. Korava . . . *ñāga aḍasō*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *ñāng iḍnū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *ñāinaḷ aḍichēh*
297. Kanarese . . . *ñāv' hoḍedev*
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḍagu . . . *ēnga pojjat' (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yeṇkuḷu nōta*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ēm lauakham*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm baḷjhem*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ōmu whā-māsīmu*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . . *ammaṭ jētēm*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' loṭṭinām' (or koṭṭitīm')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *nan ḥalkun*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡarabnā*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Eranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jatu- (beaten)*
Avesta . . . *juta- (beaten)*
Pahlavi . . . **zad (havaḥ)-ēm*
331. Persian . . . *zadim*
339. Paṭō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *mīz wuwōyā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz wuwāha*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *māḡ dāok*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *mā jatu*
366. Eastern . . . *mā jadu (or juḡayā)*
370. Waziri . . . *sak-an diḡtēi*
371. Širni . . . *māš-am dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš-an dād*
376. Iškāšmi, Zēbaki . . . *mōḡ-e dād-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māḡ ziam*
378. Yudyā . . . *māḡ ziam*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *imā vīnā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yema vīnā (or vīnō)*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *aš pesum-tiomō*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābi prōmi*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *amai t'itā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . . } *hanikan (m.), hanichan (f.)*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . *ispa p'rēstam*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *bās iḍdāgās*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *asōzā kutiēs*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bīyā kutet*
400. Kāšmīri . . . *aš mār*
401. Kāšawāri . . . *aš mār*
403. Pōguli . . . *ašē p'artu*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *aš mār*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *ašā mārū (or mārjā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *mū mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *mō kūt'ūā*
411. Maiyā . . . *zō kūt'agil*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen mārām*
" Syrian . . . *āme fērēn*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *asmāb'ir mārītāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *am'ēhīm mārīō, am'aš mārīu*
430. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *asō mārēā, mārēāō*
426. Mūltāni . . . *asō mārēi*
428. Hindki . . . *asō mārīā*
432. T'ālī . . . *asō mārēā*
433. D'anni . . . *asō mārēi*
435. Tināuli . . . *asō mārīā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asō mārēi*
437. Pōṭwāli . . . *asō kūt'fēā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *asō mārēi*
441. Pūnchī . . . *asō mārēā*
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *asō mārīō, mārīōsū*
450. Lāpī . . . *asō mārīō*
452. Kāchōhī . . . *asō mārjō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *ām'i mārīlā*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām'i mār'la*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *ām'i mārīō*

Number in
General
List.

496. Singalese . . . *gāluwemu*
502. Oriyā . . . *ām'b'ēmānē mārīlū*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rē sabah' mārāl*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nē pī'īlī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nē mār'īlī (or mārūi)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nē-kā mār'īlī*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ham'rē mār'īlī*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārī mārīlām*
" spoken . . . *āmārī mārīlām*
537. South-western . . . *monne mārōhōh'īlī*
541. Sripuriā . . . *ham'rā mārnu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmārī pīṭṭilām*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārī mārīlām*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āmārī mārjyām (or mārjām)*
551. Chākma . . . *āmī mārjēi*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī mār'īlī (or mār'īlī)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham mārēn*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ham' mārēn*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man mārēn*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *ham-nē mārē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ham-nē mārē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *ham-nē mārē*
589. Bāngarī . . . *m'ā-nē mārjā*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *ham-nē mārjāu*
605. Kanauji . . . *ham-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *ham-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham-nai mārō (or mārjān)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *asā-nā mārīā*
" spoken . . . *asā mārēā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *asā mārīā*
648. Dōgri . . . *asē mārīā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *asā mārīā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē mārjō*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē mārjō*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *amē mārjō*
673. K'ār-wā . . . *hamē mārjō*
676. G'isādī . . . *hamā mārjō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *m'ē kūt'jyō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *m'ē pīt'jyō*
755. Māwātī . . . *ham mārjō*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *ham-nē mārēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *m'āē (or hamnē) mārjō*
770. Nīmādī . . . *hamna mārjō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ham mārē*
708. K'andēši . . . *hamī mārē, amē mār*
678. B'ili . . . *amā mār'jyū*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hamī-haru-lē kūt'jyū*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *hamā-le mārō*
805. Gaṇ'wālī . . . *haman mārē*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsari . . . *amē mārā*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *amē pīt'ā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē pīt'pā (or pīt'pā)*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *hamē pīt'pā*
830. Šōdōohī . . . *hamē pīt'pā*
833. Kuḷui . . . *asē mārē*
837. Maṇḍēālī . . . *asē mārēā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *asō mārēā*
843. Gādī . . . *asē mārē*
845. Paingwālī . . . *as kūt'pā*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *asē kūt'pā*
849. Paḍari . . . *asē kūt'pā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa utta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kik nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehoi ttaryettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-üp-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wà-hà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tà jodobai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehatzen zenduan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *mah deliman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>às neak veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>mnañ ta° tañ tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō° tdi°</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hà là n-bat</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) hwa-i lar, pā (etc.) hwa-i tū</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lū°</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . *hañ mün me*

Són . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mók . . .

Ang-kū . . .

Möng Iwe . . .

Danā . . . *pū-pōñ lōñ-yà-dō, pū-pōñ lōñ-p°-gen*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'ì là lo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dā (dēp) oho°-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē (dual inā) leāt orē*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ke'-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-pē mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>hare h-ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambō tīq-le</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pēnchā bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>/nī -man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā /tā /chā</i>

Gyāmi

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān /tai -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>tān /dai -tī</i>

Lao

46. Lū . . .	<i>tā pā liāo</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>tā yōñ /yau</i>

51. Ahom . . .	<i>tū pō jau</i>
52. K'āmī . . .	<i>tū pō kū, tū pō mā</i>

Annamese . . . *-bāy /dā /dā*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na =θi =dō -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n° θi</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n° θi } tā yō°</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θi-pōñ twā len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) pō wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā yā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā to</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nū d'ā blā hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) plyā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Ymtalā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū plai hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū plai tu (or hū)</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) blā tū tu</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) lā wā bī</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dē l'pā dē yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsū (Hmōng) . . .	<i>mē -ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao n'dao lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāñī or Paññī . . .	<i>kye-tsi tēn-na tēn</i>
73. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tēn-gā dē-nī</i>
76. Kanāñī . . .	<i>kī to-ge-kun</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>kinān-s tōñ-ich</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>k'ami (? ganī) sa-sait</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>nyail dāñ-hai hi-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Līmū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yākā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhīng . . .	<i>tōp-tā-nī</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngoh'ēntūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>tom-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>hna-mao-ji hōā-ji</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>yen-ch'ī rop</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā-ko-i dāt'uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Paññī, Pāññī, or Pāññī . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>tō tū-dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū pī-tō</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū ma-t-n-ma</i>
125. Daffa . . .	...
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N° . . .	<i>/na /da /ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>_na hī° dā° (\ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā vā° dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū _wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tī ke d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na ko la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kōpū dā p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn ē dīp am sà</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'anchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōñā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t's'ca brdūñs-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō°-t's'ō dūñ-wa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'yo-tāñ-se t'āñs-pa</i>
60. of Parik . . .	<i>k'yeñ-ti-s rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūñ son</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>ch'o-kī tip zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-t dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nañ-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-ra-k'edā ba-t'āl-gāñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nīnī-rao žū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>nā-si-māñ° dōk-āhā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā ohum-nīn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rōk bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-bem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>no-kō vū-lō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō-nā he-ko</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>lidan vū-lō</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lō-kru-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nenoke ā-ra-k-ā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tēp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nu-mai šet-kei</i>
174. Tamū . . .	<i>ām-p'ūñ up-chubāi</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangīā . . .	<i>ne-mā vāt-tō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kāñ-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōzang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>nāñ-nū-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nañ-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nañ-rami-nī wū-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nañ-tum chāñ-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-t'um-na šao-wā</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nā-nā ūm-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān-tēn k'ya't nūt-sā*
Maran . . . *nān-tēn k'ya't nūt-sā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nē dūp-hā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oe-nā chas-bi-ram-i*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ram-i*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn nā-bē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nō-mā nā-vā-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-ve' li-hōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . (as present)
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *nān-nā-n nān-jēm-rah*
236. Langrong . . . *nān-mā-ni n'-in-hem-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nān-ni nān-a-vē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nān-ni-nā nān-jēm-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nān-ni-n nān-wēl-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nān-ni-n nān-wūh-yō*
246. Pūm . . . *nānāi-nā wēl-piyāu*
247. Anāl . . . *nān-hin ki-ta-nū (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nān-in nā-prai-no*
255. Taungtha . . . *no-bu "wu la (or dom) thein*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *nar nā-nā-hmwei hwiit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *naun-mei m'-dai-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *naun-ma mā-dēn-ni-i*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lasi or Lechi . . .
268. Maru . . . *nā-nau bēin bo-wā*
280. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *noh-du tā-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāh-su di pou (or du) yā*
Me-gyā . . . *no-toik nōwā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān do rak bi-byā (or pi-bi)*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē du rak kā-dā (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *mān do yā' gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nān do rak pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do (or no) yā' pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nīngal aḍittīngal*
287. Korava . . . *nīga adasaga*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nīng iḍnāng*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *nīnāl aḍichch*
297. Kanarese . . . *nēv' koḍedira*
298. Badaga . . .
301. Kodagu . . . *nīnga pōjjira*
302. Tuḷu . . . *nīkulu nōtar*
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nēm lauchkar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēm bajker*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēru uḥā-māḍēru*
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *immaṭ jētīṭ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr' koṭṭinār' (or koṭṭitir')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *num ḡalkure*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣarabtum*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Avesta . . . *jata- (beaten)*
Pahlavi . . . **zad (havaḥ)-ēt*
381. Persian . . . *zadīd*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāsū wuwāha*
353. Waziri . . . *tōsē wuwōyū*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē wuwāha*
360. Ōrmuṛi . . . *tyūs dāḡk*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šumī jata*
366. Eastern . . . *ṣawā jaba (or jabaḡē)*
370. Waḡi . . . *ṣāḡt-av dixle*
371. Širni . . . *tamā-et dād*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāḡ-av dād*
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . *tōmōḡ dēd-av*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *māf' ziaf*
378. Yūdya . . . *māf' zief*

Dardic or Pīščha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *ṣā vīnā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *vīma vīnā (or vīnō)*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *miū pesum-tegunch*
383. Kalāḡa . . . *ābi prāli*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē t'litau*
386. Paṣai, Eastern } *hanīkō (m.), hanīchō (f.)*
387. " Western }
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *pisa p'restami*
392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . *tēos ṣidḡāt*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *tēḡā kutiēt*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tēyā kutet*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *tōḡē mār'wa*
401. Kāṣṭawāṛī . . . *tusē mārēau*
403. Pōguli . . . *tusē p'ārtu*
404. Pōḡa Sirāji . . . *tusē mārū*
405. Rāmbarī . . . *tusaṣ' mār'tū (or māryā)*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ō mārō*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *t'ō kūt'āḡ*
411. Maiyā . . . *sō kūt'agil*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen mār'dān*
" Syrian . . . *āime fērēs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *gumāb'ir mār'taḡ*
Prakrit . . . *tum'ēhīm mār'ō, tum'aṣ' mār'ū*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tussē mārēā, mārēānīhē*
426. Māltāni . . . *tussē mārēā*
428. Hindki . . . *tussē mārēā*
432. T'ālī . . . *tussē mārēā*
438. D'anni . . . *tusā mārēā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tusā mārēā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusā mārēā*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *tusā mārēā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tusā mārēā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *tusē mārēā*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavāḡ mār'ō, mār'ūw'*
450. Lārī . . . *tavā mār'ō*
452. Kachchī . . . *ā māryō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tum'ē mār'ilā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tum'ē mār'la*
494. Kōnkapī . . . *tum'ē mār'lō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gāhuvāhu, gāhuvahu*
502. Opiyā . . . *tumb'ēmānē mār'ilā*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ah'ī mār'al*
516. Magahi . . . *tō piṭ'la*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū mār'ld (or maruā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'ni-kā mār'ld*
526. Nagpuriā . . . *toh'rē mār'ld*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tomarā mār'ilē*
" spoken . . . *tomrā mālī*
537. South-western . . . *tonne mār'ch'li*
541. Siripurīā . . . *tum'rē mār'lē*
546. Eastern . . . *tomrā piṭ'silē*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā mār'silāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tōrā māryy (or mār'zi)*
551. Chākma . . . *tārā māryyan*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hōte mār'i(s)li, tomolake mār'i(s)li*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tum mārou (or mārā)*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *tum' māryā*
578. Ch'attīsgarī . . . *tum-man mārew*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tum-nē mārā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tam-nē mārā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum-nē mārā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *t'ā-nē māryā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *tum-nē māryau*
605. Kanauji . . . *tum-nē mārō*
611. Bundēli . . . *tum-nē mārō*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum-nai mārō (or māryō)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tusā-nā mār'iē*
" spoken . . . *tusā mār'ēā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *tusā mār'iā*
648. Pōgrī . . . *tusē mār'iā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tussē mār'iā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tamē māryō*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamē māryō*
666. Kāṭiyāwāḍī . . . *tamē māryō*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *ṣamē māryō*
676. G'isāḍī . . . *tuma māryō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛī . . . *t'ē kūt'iyō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *t'ē p'ī'yō*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tam māryō*
777. Gujurī of
Hazara . . . *tam-nē mār'ēō*
761. Mālvi . . . *t'āḡ (or tamnā) māryō*
770. Nīmāḍī . . . *tumna māryō*
771. Lab'āni of
Berar . . . *tam mār'ē*
708. K'āndēši . . . *tumī mār'ē, tumē mār'*
678. B'ili . . . *tamā mār'jyē*
782. Eastern Pāḡāṛī or K'as-kurā . . . *timī-haru-lē kūt'yan*
785. Central Pāḡāṛī, Kumauni . . . *tuma-le mārō*
805. Gaṛ'wālī . . . *tuman mār'ē*
815. Western Pāḡāṛī, Jaunāṛī . . . *tūḡ mārā*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūḡ p'īṭā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *tumē ṣipyā (or ṣipā)*
822. Kūt'ālī . . . *tumē ṣipā*
830. Šōḍochī . . . *tumē piṭ'au*
833. Kulni . . . *tussē mār'ū*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *tussē mār'ēā*
842. Chamāli . . . *tusā mār'ēā*
843. Gādī . . . *tussē mār'ū*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *tus kūt'ā*
847. B'ādrawāli . . . *tussē kūt'ō*
849. Paḍārī . . . *tusē kōṭa*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anoka-gata wa utta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>kik nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>tyehoi ttaryettà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ür-îp-dür-lâr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>che wà-hà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>ede jodobai, ede jodorun</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zehatsen ebeen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>ũ deliman</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salòn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Món-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>veà veai rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñah ta' tak tuai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñah tã' tã' r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke là n-bát</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lar, gē (etc.) hwa-i tã</i>
------------	-------	--

Katuyr	. . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lã' r'</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait mün k'e</i>
-------	-------	---------------------

Són	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mók	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Móng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>kō-pñ lön-yà-dó, kō-pñ lön-p'-gen</i>

Yin or Biang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'así Group.

8. K'así, Standard	. . .	<i>hi là s'o</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dà (dep) cho'-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) leāt orī</i>
----------------	-------	--------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>dil-ke'-kō</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>dāl-ke'-kō</i>
26. Kūrki	. . .	<i>dā-kō mundā-ken</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>o-kī gīl-o-kī</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ā-kī ab'oisor</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aniāji tid-le-jī</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy-nēng bōō</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	. . .	...
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā-man /tā /lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>h'ui /tā /tā /chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>/k'au /tai -lī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>/k'au /dai -lī</i>

Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>/k'au pā liao</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>/k'au /yē /yau</i>
48. Sān	. . .	<i>mān k'au pō jau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>k'au pō k'ā, k'au pō mā</i>
52. K'antā	. . .	<i>chā' nō /dā /dā</i>
Annamese	. . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wē =θi =dō-yū</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we θi tā yō'</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	...
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn twa len (tu)</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
" spoken	. . .	<i>wa t'pā (etc.) ple wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>dā t'zā (etc.) plā hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kiyā t'kwa ya wē wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ze t'sā plā to</i>
Bra°	. . .	<i>ju d'ā bla hwa tu lā</i>
40. Karenny	. . .	<i>ya θi (etc.) pīyā (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...

Māpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>wi plāi hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>wai plāi tū (or hu)</i>
38. Yeimbā	. . .	<i>nān θū (etc.) blā tū tū</i>
Mano	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...

Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o cho (etc.) là wā bā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>u pā yu wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mbāō /ndau /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya lā n'dao lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo myā (struck)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>nān /tsi /bop -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin /bua /bo /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>do-tsi ten-na te-r</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>ten-gā de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du-gā to-ge-kuš</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do-gon-s ton-ā</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve-chan sa-sait</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-hai hi</i>
84. T'sami	. . .	...
85. Limbu	. . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i l-mē-hip-tē (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>tōp-tā-me</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Bōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar	. . .	...

106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>to°po-mo-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>cha-mao-ji hoā-ji</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'en-ch'i rop</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>hoeruk-e dāt uk-ā</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>a-mi-sē dā-la</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or	. . .	...
Pahl	. . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā-rē</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu-yū buk</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>na sū-da</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bū-lū pā-tō</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>būl-lu ma-t-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digaru	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N'	. . .	<i>-k'e /sē /dū /ra</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō hi° dā° (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>-ya vā° dā° /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>ayā dī gā ma</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yā-wā -tī-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī wā tī kē i</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>t'ō kō la ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā k'āpui dā p'ō wē yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān nin dip ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'on-tē's bī dūn-s pa red</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'on-tē's dūn-wa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'on-tē's t'ān-s pa</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'on-tē's rduñs</i>
61. Ladakī	. . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduñs pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'o-tē's-o-i dūn son</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>k'on-gī tip ze</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'on-gī dūm yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī-sur bu-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō-rao sū-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>u-tān chum-ā-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-tān chum-ā-ā</i>
151. Tipura	. . .	<i>bō-rō bu-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā-ru bō-lem</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>u-kō wā-lē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>pānō-na he-ke</i>
162. Rengma	. . .	<i>tsuñu wā-lē</i>
165. Kāzāma	. . .	...
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>pōi-lē-k'u-nā dā-i</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pārenoke ā-zak-ā</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>sīān-nā tāp-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mī-yi-mai sēt-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mī-p'ūn up-ohubai</i>
175. Banpara	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>se-nin wāt-tā</i>
179. Chang	. . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām-pē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpēo	. . .	<i>jī-mī bōō-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ti-nā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi-rāmī-ni wū-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-tān-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>ā-t'um-na yao-wa</i>
200. Padang	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā-na ūm-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Talagu	. . .	499. Singhalese	. . .
Kachin	. . .	328. Brāhūi	. . .	502. Oriyā	. . .
Maran	. . .			507. Bihārī, Mait'ihī	. . .
205. Singp'o	. . .			510. Magahī	. . .
	<i>Kuli-Chin Group.</i>			521. B'ojpurī, North-	
Old Meit'ei	. . .			ern	. . .
206. Meit'ei	. . .			520. „ South-	
207. T'ado	. . .			ern	. . .
213. Siyin	. . .			523. Nagpurī	. . .
219. Lai	. . .			530. Bengali, written	. . .
				„ spoken	. . .
224. Lušai	. . .			537. South-western	. . .
227. Banjōgi	. . .			541. Siripurī	. . .
228. Pānk'ū	. . .			546. Eastern	. . .
229. Hrāngk'ol	. . .			548. of Cachar	. . .
232. Hallām	. . .			550. of Chittagong	. . .
236. Langrong	. . .			551. Chakmā	. . .
237. Aimol	. . .			553. Assamese	. . .
238. Chiru	. . .			558. Eastern Hindī,	
239. Kolhreng	. . .			Awadī	. . .
240. Kōm	. . .			560. Bag'ālī	. . .
246. Pūrūm	. . .			573. Ch'attīgarī	. . .
247. Anāl	. . .			582. Western Hindī,	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . .			Hindōstānī	. . .
255. Taungthā	. . .			588. Vernacular	
252. Chinbōk	. . .			Hindōstānī	. . .
Yādwīn	. . .			587. Dak'inī	. . .
254. Chinbōn	. . .			589. Bāngarī	. . .
Thayetmyo Chin.	. . .			593. Braj B'āk'ā	. . .
256. Šō or K'yang	. . .			605. Kanaujī	. . .
257. K'ami	. . .			611. Bundēlī	. . .
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>			616. Banāp'ari	. . .
279. Andro	. . .			633. Pañjabī, written	. . .
279. Sengmai	. . .			„ spoken	. . .
280. Chairel	. . .			639. Pōwād'ī	. . .
281. Kadu	. . .			648. Dōgrī	. . .
	<i>Burma Group.</i>			650. Kāngrā	. . .
281. Szi or Atsi	. . .			653. Gujarātī, Stan-	
282. Lāsi or Lechi	. . .			dard	. . .
283. Maru	. . .			661. Charōtārī	. . .
280. Maingthā	or			666. Kāp'iyāwādī	. . .
Ngachang	. . .			673. K'ar'wā	. . .
272a. P'un, Samong	. . .			676. G'isādī	. . .
Me-gyā	. . .			713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	
264. Mrū	. . .			wāpī	. . .
265. Burmese, written.	(as present)			742. Jaipurī	. . .
„ spoken.	(as present)			755. Mēwātī	. . .
266. Arakanese	. . .			777. Gujurī of	
267. Taungyo	. . .			Hazara	. . .
269. Danu	. . .			761. Mālvi	. . .
268. Inthā	. . .			770. Nīmādī	. . .
270. Tavoyan	. . .			771. Lab'ānī of	
	<i>DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.</i>			Berar	. . .
285. Tamil	. . .			708. K'andēšī	. . .
287. Korava	. . .			678. B'ālī	. . .
291. Kaikādī	. . .			782. Eastern Pahārī	
289. Irula	. . .			or K'as-kurā	. . .
294. Malayālam	. . .			785. Central Pahārī,	
297. Kanarese	. . .			Kumaunī	. . .
298. Badaga	. . .			805. Gaṛwālī	. . .
301. Kodagu	. . .			815. Western Pahārī,	
302. Tuḷu	. . .			Jaunsārī	. . .
303. Toda	. . .			816. Sirmaurī	. . .
304. Kōta	. . .			820. Bag'āpī	. . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. . .			822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. . .
307. Malto or Maler	. . .			830. Šōdōchī	. . .
308. Kni, Kandī, or				833. Kuḷnī	. . .
Khond	. . .			837. Maṇḍālī	. . .
310. Kōlāmi	. . .			842. Chamḍālī	. . .
314. Gōṇḍī	. . .			843. Gādī	. . .
				845. Paṅgwalī	. . .
				847. B'adrawālī	. . .
				849. Paḍarī	. . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watai wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>ku kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà ttàrikettà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi jodosuyai</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dut</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . . *jē delias bah*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salón . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>k'ham sem veai</i>
3. Talaiing, written . . .	<i>ai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>sà tà* ruñ (or nun)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp nàñ bit</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ā dī (or chām, chā°, or s'ā)</i> <i>lar (or tī)</i>
------------------	---

Katur . . . *ā dī lū²*

Darāng . . .

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sōn . . .

En . . .

Tai-loi . . .

A Mōk . . .

Āng-kū . . .

Mōng Lwe . . .

Danā . . . *o lōn-lōm-ma*

Yin or Riāng . . .

K'a Muk . . .

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nā-n šo°</i>
12. Wā . . .	<i>ju cho°-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *chūa yā orī*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-ing</i>
23. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ing munde°-bā</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>ing gil-ing</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āñje ab'-ā-j-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn tiittai</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>ning buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . . */wī yau tē*Cantonese . . . *ñi tsōñ loi tē*

Gyāmi . . .

45. Siamese, written . . . *ch'an chā -tī*

„ spoken . . .

Lao . . .

46. Lū . . . *kā sāk pā*

47. K'm . . .

48. Sān . . . *khau -tāk yeñ ā*51. Ahm . . . *kau tē pō*52. K'am . . . *kau tē pō*Arakanese . . . *-tōi /sə dā*Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā k² du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>yā mu tā</i>
36. Taungŋu . . .	<i>kwe-θōñ i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā (etc.) k² ple</i>
33. Bwē . . .	<i>yā ko plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā (etc.) g² ya</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ya plā k²</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>yu bō bla</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā (etc.) kī (or ko) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...

39. Gheko . . .	<i>k² k² plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke k² plai</i>
38. Yenhi . . .	<i>ke (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...

41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z² (etc.) ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>dā ga yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>kō -ch²a -nda</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo m² (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya /kai bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bi bō</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṭi or Pañi . . .	<i>gye ten-mo-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-g</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>gu to-ta-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>g²-s toñ-to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	...
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>kā dāñ-hai āñ-kā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>ge re-ū-nu</i>
85. Lūnbū . . .	<i>āñ-ā hip-tū-ni (him)</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	<i>kā mok-twāñ-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>koñ-ā ker-e-yā-nā</i>
90. Bāhng . . .	<i>tōb-ū</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...

88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>āñ-ā yom-tu</i>
108. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ñā-i to-mu</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ñā-i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>ñā-e dāt'ak-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī dā-e-tini</i>
117. Paḍ'ī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahī . . .	<i>na dā-e-tini</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go buk šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ñā šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>ñā pā-yē (or -pu)</i>
125. Daflā . . .	<i>ñā mā-n-pu</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārī . . .	<i>hā hāñ-n-de</i>
Mijū . . .	<i>kī pōn-yuñ (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>ñā /dā -ñ¹ /dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>go dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñā dā° bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ñā dī ma</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwā -tī' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwā tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñā la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ñā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pym . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dīp lām ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>nas brdun yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dun yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>ñā-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>ñā-rē-s rdun-uk (or rdun-in)</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>ñā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>ñā-s dun yon</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>ñā-kī tēp-še in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ñā dun-ni yin</i>

Bārī Group.

128. Bodo or Bārī . . .	<i>āñ bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>āñ ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>āñ šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>āñ-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>āñ-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>āñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>āñ bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ā vi-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>i-nā he-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lā vi-ti</i>
165. Kējāma . . .	<i>yē-ñi dā-dā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yi-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī zak-dē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā-nā tēp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo še-nāñ</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ñāi up-hāñ</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku-ā māi-ā</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ñā-i vāi-āñ</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>ñā nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	<i>kā-ñi (suffix of future)</i>
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i-nā šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kai-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nai k'ya' nā*
Maran . . . *nai k'ya' nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *nai dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Mait'ei . . . *ei-nā chas-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-nā p'u-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *kō ka-bō vi-nō*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ve-lai*
224. Lušei . . . *ka-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā-ni kō-vūak-lai*
228. Pank'u . . . *jel kō-ti*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gō-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *kei-jēm kō-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi θāk-dān*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-in vō-n ka-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *kai-nā a-jēm-rān*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-n ni-wōl-in kō-ti*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-n ka-wūk-si*
246. Pūrim . . . *kai-nā wōl-ān*
247. Anāl . . . *ni a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai a-prai ni-n-di (?)*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye wu hō*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn . . . *ka-lit-kā (I shall come)*
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-nā ka-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chō ka-doi-ān*
257. K'ami . . . *kai pā-k'ā-nān (?)*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sū-jū (I shall go)*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sū-jero (I shall go)*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kō-nānō (I shall go)*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā tūn-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā bō-ne*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nā tū-dū-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *nā nōwā laiñ*
264. Mrū . . . *uñ tōb-ā*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā rūik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā yai' -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā rāk mā*
269. Dantu . . . *nā yai' mā*
268. Intha . . . *nā rāk mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā yai' lē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāñ aqippōñ*
287. Korava . . . *nā aqikivē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā idrē*
289. Irula . . . *nā aqike*
294. Malayalam . . . *nāñ aqikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāñ hōdeyuvēn*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *nāñ poyuvō*
302. Tulu . . . *yāñ nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . . *āne pūikape*
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ōn lau'on*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ōn bajen*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *anā jikā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhmi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)aḡribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *bō zanam
331. Persian . . . bi zanam
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . z' ba wuwah'm
353. Waziri . . . z' wu wuwah'm
354. of Kandahar . . . dā ba wuwah'm
360. Ōrmuri . . . az sū dāw'm
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . man janā
366. Eastern . . . mā janā
370. Wayi . . .
371. Širini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjani or Mungi
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pishcha Branch.

379. Baigali . . . ōnt's vīlam
380. Wali-ālā . . . yō vōṣṣam
381. Wasi-veri . . . or
Veron . . . unxū pesum-temo
383. Kalāśa . . . ā tem
384. Gawar-bati . . . ā v'lēmo
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ā) han'yikamī
387. " Western . . . (a) hanāwāimin
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrāl . . . awa dōm
392. Šinā, Gilgit . . . mā s' idam
394. Chilāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Dras . . . (as present)
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . mā s' kut'yūs (or kutiko)
400. Kāšmiri . . . bōh māra
401. Kāšāwāfi . . . bōh māra
403. Pōgull . . . aū p'āra
404. Dōḡa Širāji . . . aū māwālō
405. Rāmbanī . . . aū māwālō
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . ya māwālō
409. Tōrwālī . . . ā kūt'yūf
411. Maiyā . . . mā kut'agal aṣat
Gypsy, European . . . mā māwālō
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayiyyāmi
Prakrit . . . mārisam, mārihiū
490. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . mā marēsā
426. Māltāni . . . mā marēsā
428. Hindki . . . mā marēsā
432. T'alī . . . mā marēsā
438. D'anni . . . mā marēsā
435. Tinsuli . . . mā marēsā
442. of Salt Range . . . mā marēsā
437. Pōt'wari . . . mā kut'sā
440. Chib'ālī . . . mā marēsā
441. Pūnchī . . . mā marēsā
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . aū māwālō
450. Lāri . . . aū māwālō
452. Kachch'i . . . aū māwālō
456. Marāṭi, Deśi . . . mī mārin
478. Nagpuri . . . mī mārin
494. Kōnkaṇi . . . hōo mārin

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gahannemi
502. Oriyā . . . mu māribi
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ham mārab
516. Magahi . . . ham pī(āb
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ham mārab
520. " South-ern . . . ham mārab
526. Nagpurī . . . mōṣ māw'bō
530. Bengali, written . . . āmi māribā
" spoken . . . āmi mārbō
537. South-western . . . mui mārbō
541. Siripurī . . . mui mārmu
543. Eastern . . . āmi pīṣmu
548. of Cachar . . . mui mārmu
550. of Chittagong . . . āi mārgam
551. Chākma . . . mui mārim
553. Assamese . . . mōy mārim
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . mā' mar'ūṭ
560. Bag'eli . . . mā' marihaū
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . mā' marihaū
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . mā' māw'gā
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . mā' māw'gā
587. Dak'ini . . . mā' māw'gā
589. Bāngarū . . . mā' māw'gā
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . mā' mārihaū
605. Kanauji . . . mā' mārihaū
611. Bundēli . . . mā' mārihō
616. Banāp'ari . . . mā' marihaū
638. Pañjabī, written . . . mā' māw'gā
" spoken . . . mā' māw'gā (or -dā)
639. Pōwād'i . . . mā' māw'gā
648. Dōgrī . . . āi māw'ān
650. Kāngrē . . . mā' mārgā (or mārg'ā, māw'gā)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . hū māw'ē
661. Charōtari . . . hū māw'ē
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . hū māw'ē
673. K'ar'wā . . . hū māw'ē
676. G'isādī . . . hū māw'ē
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . hū kūt'ālā
742. Jaipurī . . . mā' pīt'ālō (or pīt'eyā)
755. Mēwātī . . . mā' māw'gō
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . hū māw'gō
761. Mālvi . . . hū māw'gā
770. Nīmādī . . . hū māw'ē
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . mā mārh'yū (or mārh'yū)
708. K'andēsi . . . mā' māw'sū, mī māw'sū
678. B'ili . . . hū māw'ū (or māw'ū)
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kum . . . māi-lō kūt'ālā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . mā' māw'ū
805. Gar'wālī . . .
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . hū māw'ū
816. Sirmauri . . . hū pīt'ālā
820. Bag'āṭi . . . āi pīt'ālā
822. Kūt'ālī . . . āi pīt'ālā (or pīt'ālā)
830. Šōḍōchi . . . mā pīt'mū
833. Kulni . . . hū māw'nū
837. Maṇḍālī . . . hū māw'gā (or māw'gā)
842. Chamālī . . . hū māw'ā
843. Gādī . . . āi māw'ālā (or māw'ālā)
845. Paṅgwālī . . . āi kūt'ālā
847. B'adrawālī . . . āi kūt'ālā (or kūt'ālā)
849. Pāḍari . . . āi kūt'ālā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne ttàrkeittà</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>ūr-ūr-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>šī wà-rà</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chí jodoxo</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zelaturen duk</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruškā . . . *unā delumā*

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>en sem vsai</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnāh tak roñ</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh t'ā' ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>jāp hā bāt</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī dī (etc.) lar (or tī)</i>
Katur	. . .	<i>mī dī lūth</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	(as present)
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>mō-n'yo^o</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ju cho^o-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mā yī orī</i>
----------------	-------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāri, Santālī	. . .	<i>dāl-tī-m</i>
16. Mundāri	. . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>am munde^h-bā</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>am-gil-em</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ām-in-ā m-ab'-ā-jī</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>aman-titte</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm buh-tū-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī yau tā</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā t'ōn loi^h tā</i>
Gyāmi		
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān chā-tī</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>t'ān chā-tī</i>
Lao		
46. Lā	. . .	<i>mūn sāk pā</i>
47. K'ān	. . .	...
48. Sān	. . .	<i>māy-tāk yōñ ā</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>māi tī pō</i>
52. K'amā	. . .	<i>māi tī pō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>māy / sē dāñ</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka =dō -lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>nā k^h du</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>nā mu tā</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nā i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-na -ka -dō</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwè	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) kō pla</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā nā (etc.) g^h ya</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>nā plā kā</i>
Brā ^o	. . .	<i>nu bō blā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) ki (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā k^h plān</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā k^h plai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilchi	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) ko lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsi (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-kō -ch^h -nāu</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pā-Miao	. . .	<i>kao se n'dao</i>
Man	. . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>māy / kai / bop</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy / ōi / bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Patni	. . .	<i>ka-i tēn-mo-na</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>tē-mo-n</i>
76. Kanaṣi	. . .	<i>ko to-ta-kun</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka-s ton-to-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga-s sā-ta-n</i>
83. Dīmāl	. . .	<i>nā dān-hai ān-nā</i>
84. Tāmī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yāk ^h	. . .	...
87. K'ambā	. . .	...
90. Bāhng	. . .	<i>tōb-ī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sāngpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāyā	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Bai or Jindār	. . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>to^o-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān-e dāt'ut-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā-i</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī	. . .	<i>ch'ā dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kō buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>bā šū-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Aboi	. . .	<i>nā pā-yā (or -pu)</i>
124. Miri	. . .	...
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā mā-n-pū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ⁱ	. . .	<i>ñ^h /dā -ñ^h /dī</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>ñ^h dā^o (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñ^h dā^o /ba</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā dī mu</i>
277a. A-ko	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>ñ^h -tī^h -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō tī bād lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā la bō (or lu)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'auclū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-k'yis brdun yon</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^o-kyi^h dun yon</i>
59. Bakti	. . .	<i>k'ān-se t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-r-is rdun-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yod-dis rdun-in</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yod-ki gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'i dun yon</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ch'o-kī tīp-še bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'o-t dun-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng	. . .	<i>nā ba-t'āl-ān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nin šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā^o-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā^o-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nuñ bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā bō-n</i>

Nāg i Group.

154. Angāni	. . .	<i>nā vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>no-nā hē-ni</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nā vu-ti</i>
165. Kēžāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nā-nā dā-lē-wi</i>
166. Ao	. . .	<i>nē zak-dī</i>
169. Hlōts	. . .	<i>nā-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān šet-chi</i>
174. Tamln	. . .	<i>nā-un up-tu</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsangā	. . .	<i>nān-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>ñā nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān bō-gū</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-loi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirō	. . .	<i>nān-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>nā-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān-nā ūm-ro</i>

Thou wilt beat (196).

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
Kachin Group.					
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	(as present)	499. Singhaliese	<i>gahannehi</i>
Kachin	<i>nān k'yāt nā</i>	328. Brāhūi	(as present)	502. Oriyā	<i>tu māribu</i>
Maran	<i>nān k'yāt nā</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihārī, Maithilī	<i>tā māribāh</i>
205. Singp'o	<i>nān dūp-ā</i>	Arabic	(sa-) <i>taḡribu</i>	516. Magahī	<i>tā pīf' bē</i>
Kuki-Chin Group.		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	<i>tū mar' bā</i>
Old Meit'ei	<i>nān-nā chae-bi-ga-ni</i>	Eranian Branch.		520. „ South-ern	<i>tū mar' bā</i>
206. Meit'ei	<i>nān-nā p'ū-ga-ni</i>	Old Persian	...	526. Nagpuria	<i>tā māribā</i>
207. T'ado	<i>nān na-bē-vi-nē</i>	Avesta	...	530. Bengali, written	<i>tui māribi, tumi māribē</i>
213. Siyin	<i>nān-mā na-vā-tū-hi</i>	Pahlavi	<i>*bē zanē</i>	„ spoken	<i>tū māribi, tumi māribē</i>
219. Lai	<i>n' vō-lai</i>	331. Persian	<i>bi kanī</i>	537. South-western	<i>tui māribi</i>
224. Lušēi	<i>i-vēl-an</i>	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	<i>t' ba wuwahē</i>	541. Siripuria	<i>tui māribō</i>
227. Banjōgi	...	353. Waziri	<i>t' wu wuwaiyē</i>	546. Eastern	<i>tui pīf' bē</i>
228. Pānk'ū	...	354. of Kandahar	<i>ta ba wuwahē</i>	548. of Cachar	<i>tui māribē</i>
229. Hāngk'ol	<i>nān nē-jēm-rān</i>	360. Ōrmuri	<i>tū sū dgan</i>	550. of Chittagong	<i>tui māribi (or mārib' zik)</i>
232. Hallām	<i>nān jēm nā-ti</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrani	<i>tau janē</i>	551. Chākma	<i>tui māribē</i>
236. Langrong	<i>nān-mā-n hem-din</i>	366. Eastern	<i>t'au janē</i>	553. Assamese	<i>tōy māribi, tumi māribā</i>
237. Aimol	<i>nān-in vō-n nā-ti</i>	370. Wajī	...	558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī	<i>ta' mar' bē</i>
238. Chiru	<i>nān-nā a-jēm-rañ nān-ni</i>	371. Šiyānī	...	560. Bag'ēli	<i>ta' māribē (or mārib' bē)</i>
239. Kolhreg	<i>nān-in n-wēl-in kē-tē</i>	372. Sarikoli	(as present)	573. Ch'attigarī	<i>ta' māribē</i>
240. Kōm	<i>nān-in n-wēl-si</i>	376. Išāsmī, Zābaki	...	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī	<i>tū māribā</i>
246. Pūrūm	<i>nān-nā wēl-an</i>	377. Munjānī or Mungī	...	583. Vernacular Hindōstānī	<i>tū māribā</i>
247. Anāl	<i>nān a-būm-fo-ni</i>	378. Yūdya	...	587. Dak'ini	<i>tū māribā</i>
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	<i>nān a-prai-nā</i>	Dardic or Pišācha Branch.		589. Bāngarū	<i>tū māribā</i>
255. Taungtha	<i>no wu hē</i>	379. Bāgali	<i>tū wilaš</i>	593. Braj B'āk's	<i>tū māribā</i>
252. Chinbōk	...	380. Wai-ala	<i>to viereš</i>	605. Kanauji	<i>tū māribā</i>
Yādwīn	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron	<i>vyū pesem-timasso</i>	611. Bundēli	<i>ta' māribē</i>
254. Chinbōn	<i>nar-na na-hmwei-i</i>	383. Kalāša	<i>tu ties</i>	616. Banāp'ari	<i>ta' māribā</i>
Thayetmyo Chin	<i>nauñ n'-dai-ai</i>	384. Gawar-bati	<i>tu t'lesā</i>	633. Pañjābi, written	<i>tū māribā</i>
256. Šō or K'yang	<i>nauñ na-deñ-aiñ</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern	<i>(t') hanīyā</i>	„ spoken	<i>tū māribā (or -dā)</i>
257. K'ami	...	387. „ Western	<i>(tō) hanāwāyā</i>	639. Pōwādī	<i>tū māribā</i>
Lūi Group.		390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	<i>tu dōs</i>	648. Dōgri	<i>tū māribā (or mārib' ā)</i>
279. Andro	...	392. Šina, Gilgitī	<i>tus šidā</i>	650. Kāngrā	<i>tū māribā (or mārib' ā)</i>
279. Sengmai	...	394. Chilai	(as present)	653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard	<i>tū māribā</i>
280. Chairel	...	396. of Drās	(as present)	661. Charōtari	<i>tū māribā</i>
281. Kadu	<i>-nān tāt-n-gū</i>	397. of Pāh-Hanū	<i>tūšā kutiyā (or kutiko)</i>	666. Kāt'iyawādī	<i>tū māribā</i>
Burma Group.		400. Kāsmiri	<i>tū māribā</i>	673. K'ār-wā	<i>tū māribā</i>
261. Szi or Atsi	...	401. Kāstāwāpī	<i>tū māribā</i>	676. G'isādī	<i>tū māribā</i>
262. Laši or Lechi	...	403. Pōguli	<i>tu p'arus</i>	713. Rājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī	<i>tū māribā</i>
263. Maru	<i>nō be-ne</i>	404. Pōdā Sirāji	<i>tu māribā</i>	742. Jaipurī	<i>tū māribā (or mārib' ā)</i>
260. Maingtha or Ngachang	<i>noñ tād-dā-su</i>	405. Rāmbanī	<i>tū māribā</i>	755. Mēwātī	<i>tū māribā</i>
272a. P'un, Samong	<i>nā di daiñ</i>	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	<i>tū māribā</i>	777. Gujuri of Hazara	<i>tū māribā</i>
Me-gyā	<i>no nōwñ laiñ</i>	409. Tōrwālī	<i>tū māribā</i>	761. Mālvi	<i>tū māribā</i>
264. Mrū	...	411. Maiyā	<i>tū māribā</i>	770. Nīmādi	<i>tū māribā</i>
265. Burmese, written	<i>nān ruik māñ</i>	Gypsy, European	<i>tū māribā</i>	771. Lab'ānī of Berar	<i>tū māribā (or mārib' ā)</i>
„ spoken	<i>-nān yai' -mā</i>	„ Syrian	(as present)	708. K'āndēšī	<i>tū māribā (or mārib' ā)</i>
266. Arakanese	<i>māñ tēt mā</i>	Indo-Aryan Branch.		678. B'ih	<i>tū māribā (or mārib' ā)</i>
267. Taungyo	<i>nērak mā</i>	Sanskrit	<i>māribāyāsi</i>	782. Eastern Pāhāpī or K'as-kurā	<i>ta' lē kuflās</i>
269. Danu	<i>miāñ yai' mā</i>	Prakrit	<i>māribāsi, māribāhi</i>	785. Central Pāhāpī, Kumaunī	<i>tu māribā</i>
268. Intha	<i>nāñ raiik mā</i>	430. K'ētrānī	...	805. Gar'wālī	<i>tū māribā (or mārib' ā)</i>
270. Tavoyan	<i>nāñ yai' lō mā</i>	417. Lahnda, of Shah-pur	<i>tū māribā</i>	815. Western Pāhāpī, Jaunāri	<i>tū māribā</i>
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		426. Miltānī	<i>tū māribā</i>	816. Sirmāuri	<i>tū māribā</i>
285. Tamil	<i>nī adippāy</i>	428. Hindki	<i>tū māribā</i>	820. Bag'ātī	<i>tū māribā</i>
287. Korava	<i>nī adikirā</i>	432. T'ālī	<i>tū māribā</i>	822. Kitt'ālī	<i>tū māribā</i>
291. Kaikādī	<i>nī idrā</i>	433. D'annī	<i>tū māribā</i>	830. Šōdōchi	<i>tū māribā</i>
289. Irula	...	435. Tinānī	<i>tū māribā (or mārib' ā)</i>	833. Kuḷnī	<i>tū māribā</i>
294. Malayālam	<i>nī adikkum</i>	442. of Salt Range	<i>tū māribā</i>	837. Mandāli	<i>tū māribā (or mārib' ā)</i>
297. Kanarese	<i>nīn' hōḍeyuvi</i>	437. Pōt'wārī	<i>tū māribā</i>	842. Chamāli	<i>tū māribā</i>
298. Baḍaga	(as present)	440. Chib'ālī	...	843. Gādi	<i>tū māribā</i>
301. Koḍagu	<i>nīn' poyuvia</i>	441. Pūnchī	<i>tū māribā</i>	845. Pāngwālī	<i>tū māribā</i>
302. Tuḷu	<i>i nōpa</i>	446. Sindī, Viḥōli	<i>tū māribā</i>	847. B'ādrawāhi	<i>tū māribā (or mārib' ā)</i>
303. Toda	(as present)	450. Lāpī	<i>tū māribā</i>	849. Pāḍari	<i>tū māribā</i>
304. Kōta	...	452. Kāchēhī	<i>tū māribā</i>		
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	<i>nīn' lau'oe</i>	456. Marātī, Dēgi	<i>tū māribā</i>		
307. Malto or Maler	<i>nīn' bājeno</i>	478. Nāgpuri	<i>tū māribā</i>		
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond	(as present)	494. Kōnkanī	<i>tū māribā</i>		
310. Kōlāmi	...				
314. Gōṇḍī	<i>immā jūhī</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sārām) ttàrikeittà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>u wà-rà</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>jodoŋo, jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen du</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *inē deljē*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neuk sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ñah tak roh</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ñah t'ā' ruh (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñāp ke bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>ān dī (etc.) lar (or tē)</i>
Katun . . .	<i>ān dī lū'ā</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u'n ŋo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-u</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ā'ā munda°-bā</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>o-kar gī-e</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār āb-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anin tītē</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy buk-tū-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā yau t'ā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ui -tsōn -loi t'ā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>/k'au -chā -tī</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>mān sāk pā</i>
47. K'ū . . .	
48. Sān . . .	<i>-mān -tāk yēñ \ā</i>
51. Alom . . .	<i>mān tē pō</i>
52. K'ān . . .	<i>mān-tē pō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no \sē \dā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a -we -ka =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we mu t'ā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei i twā</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a -wā -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wā k'ā plē</i>
32. Bwā . . .	<i>dā (etc.) k'ō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'iyā g' yā</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>zā plā k'ā</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) k'ī (or k'o) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi k'plāi</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai k'ā plāi</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o k'o lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -ch'ā -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān /kai 'bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin /ōi 'bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manghālī or Patnī . . .	<i>do-i tēn-mo-to</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>tē-m-do</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-s to-ta-ku</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-s toñ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hvē sāt</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wā dān-hai dñ</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē hip-ā (me)</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōb-ā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngah'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. Tūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-mī</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>chā-jī hūā-ma</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-se rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nāwārī . . .	<i>ā dā-i</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>ho-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku buk-āo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ā-ā</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffa . . .	<i>ma ma-n-pū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārī . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /dā -ñi \dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō dā° (\tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya dā° \dā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī -t' -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā dā vi yō</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān dip lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan, . . .	written . <i>k'os brdūñ yon</i>
„ . . .	spoken . <i>k'ō dūñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō-s rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō-i rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-i gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō-i dūñ yon</i>
68. Dānjongkā . . .	<i>k'ō tīp-še bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ū dūñ-on</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bē ba-t'āl-āñ</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō ū-mā (or -nun)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōoh . . .	<i>u-ā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-nā hē-nī</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē vū-tē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hāna-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe zāk-dī</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šī-nī tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yaohumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mē šel-lok</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>mī up-hān</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsanglā . . .	<i>ā-tē-i vāt-ā</i>
179. Chang . . .	<i>hau-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōsang . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>kā-māi-roi bāi-nī</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-nī wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngkul . . .	<i>ā-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-yō</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *šī k'gà' nà*
Maran . . . *šī k'gà' nà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-hāk-nā chae-bi-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-be-vi-nite*
213. Siyin . . . *amā a-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"ve'-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *a-vēl-an*
227. Banjōgi
228. Pānk'u
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *ā-mā ā-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *ā-mā jem ā-ti*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-nā ān-hem-din*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mān vē-n ā-ti*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nā ā-jēm-rān*
239. Kolbreng . . . *a-mā-n a-wēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā-n a-wūh-si*
246. Pūrām . . . *mo-nā wēl-an*
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-hē a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōl-Lamgang . . . *ma-mān ka-prai-rā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko wu hē*
252. Chinbōk . . . *ā-ni lāk-k'i (she will come)*
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nē na-ā-na-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *pā "dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā den-aih*
257. K'ami

Lüi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . *-hiñ tāt-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō be-ne*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su tād-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā di dain*
Me-gyā . . . *nō nōwān lain*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū ruik māñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu yañ -mā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu θet mā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu rāk mā*
269. Danu . . . *θu yañ mā*
268. Intha . . . *su raiō mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu yañ lō mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan aḍippāñ*
287. Korava . . . *āva aḍikirū*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *āu iqrō*
289. Irula
294. Malayālam . . . *avan aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *avan" hoḍeywan"*
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . *avanḡ poyu (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *āyo nōpe*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḥ . . . *ās lau'ōs*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh bajeh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ōl jīānūl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)yaḥribu

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanad*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya ba wuwahē*
353. Waziri . . . *aya wu wuwaiyē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haya ba wuwahē*
360. Ormuṛi . . . *afo sū dāana*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā jant*
366. Eastern . . . *ā jant' (or jaθ)*
370. Waxi
371. Šiyāi
372. Sarikoli
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yudyā

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske vilā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *se vier*
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pesem-tiogosso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se tel*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se t'libā*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ūs") *hanjīdī*
387. " Western . . . (ūs") *hanāwāidī*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hasa dōi*
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . *rōs šidāi*
394. Chilāsi . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . *sōs kutjālla (or kutiko)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *suñ māri*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *su māri*
403. Pōguli . . . *su p'aiṛi*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *su māwēlō*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su māri*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *pah mārmāš*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *sōh kuṭ'iyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sē kuṭagal aṣat*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōv mārelā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiyyati*
Prakrit . . . *māriṣṣai, mārihi*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh māreṣi*
426. Multāni . . . *ō māreṣi*
428. Hindki . . . *ō māreṣi*
432. T'ali . . . *oh māreṣi*
433. D'anni . . . *oh māreṣi*
435. Tināuli . . . *oh māreṣi*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō māreṣi*
437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . *oh kuṭṭṣi*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh māreṣi*
441. Punchī . . . *ōh māreṣi*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *hū māriṇdō*
450. Lari . . . *ū māriṇdō*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū māriṇdō*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tō māriṇ*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tō māral*
494. Kōṇkapi . . . *tō mārtalō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannē*
502. Oriyā . . . *sē māriḥa*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō mārat*
516. Magahī . . . *ū piṭ'tai*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū māri*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū māri*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū māri (or mārtai)*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē māribe*
" spoken . . . *šē mārebe*
537. South-western . . . *sē mārbē*
541. Siripurī . . . *šhē mārbē*
546. Eastern . . . *šē piṭ'ba*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē mārbā*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē māribē*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē māribā*
553. Assamese . . . *xi māribō*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ū mārihai (or māre)*
560. Bag'ali . . . *wā māri*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō mārihai (or māri)*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh māreḡā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō māreḡā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō māreḡā*
589. Bāngarū . . . *oh māreḡā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *wāh mārihai*
605. Kanauji . . . *wāh mārihai*
611. Bundeli . . . *bō mārihē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā māri*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *uh māreḡā*
" spoken . . . *ō māre-gā (or -dā)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *oh māreḡā*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh mārag*
650. Kāṅgrā . . . *sēh mārgā (or mārg'ā)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tē māri'sē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē māri'sē*
666. Kāṭ'iya-wādī . . . *i māri'sē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *i māri'sē*
676. G'isāḍi . . . *ō māri'sē*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāṛi . . . *wōh kuṭṭlā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wō piṭ'tailō (or piṭ'sē)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wō māraigō*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ō māreḡō*
761. Mālvi . . . *ū māreḡā*
770. Nīmāḍi . . . *wō māri'sē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū mārihyē (or mārihyē)*
708. K'andēši . . . *tō māri*
678. B'ili . . . *vi māri'xō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tes-lē kuṭlā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *u māralo*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō māri'sē*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sō mārdā*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē piṭlā*
820. Bag'ati . . . *sē piṭlā*
822. Kiṭṭ'ali . . . *sē piṭlā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *sō piṭā*
833. Kuṭui . . . *sau mārlā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sē mārg'ā (or mārang)*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō mārlā*
843. Gādi . . . *oh mārlā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē kuṭṭāl*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *oh kuṭalō (or kuṭlō)*
849. Pāḍari . . . *sē kōṭal*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-damo wa utesu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>chi kiki kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri ttärikeititü</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ür-ür-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be wä-rä</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bide jodoxo, bide jodoyä</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dugu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>mī deljan</i>
----------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yon sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puiai tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pue t'ä* run (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jñäp bät näñ</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yä (etc.) dā (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) dā lū²</i>
Daräng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Äng-kü . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danä . . .	<i>o-ni löñ-löm-mä</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asä Group.

8. K'asä, Standard . . .	<i>ni-n šo°</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ju cho°-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hē (dual hē) yä or i</i>
----------------------	-----------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ä-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-ä-ä-bū</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>ä-buñg munde²-bā</i>
27. K'ariä . . .	<i>ele gil-ä-le</i>
28. Juäng . . .	<i>neiñje n'äb'-äji-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen tittai</i>
30. Gadabä . . .	<i>neiñg buk-tü-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>ni² man yau nā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā t'ä -tsän -loi 'tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau -chä -ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	...

Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>hao säh pā</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>hāu -tāk yon² -ä</i>
49. Šm . . .	<i>rau tē pō</i>
51. Anöm . . .	<i>hāu tē pō</i>
52. K'ami . . .	<i>-tā -sē -dā</i>
Annamese . . .	...

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka-dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>pa k' du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>pā mu t'ä</i>
36. Taungön . . .	<i>ni-öñ i twä</i>
34. Sgä, literary . . .	<i>-pa -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) hā ple</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>wā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā w'ä (etc.) g'ä</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>wā plā k'ä</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gü bö blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pä (etc.) ki (or kō) plyä</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmä . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā k'plai</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā k'plai</i>
38. Yeinbä . . .	<i>pu (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manö . . .	...
41. Zayem . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g' (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā ga yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pē -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bō m'ä (shall beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya /bu /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua /oi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäti or Patñi . . .	<i>nye-tai ten-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli . . .	<i>tē-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanäli . . .	<i>nā to-tan</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>niñän-s toñ-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>jī-s sa-it</i>
83. D'imäl . . .	<i>kyail dän-hai äñ-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ä-ni-gē hip-ä-si-ge (thee)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bähing . . .	<i>töp-kä</i>
91. Baläli . . .	...
92. Sängpäng . . .	...
93. Löhörong . . .	...
94. Lämlich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rüngch'änbäng . . .	...
98. Döngmali . . .	...
99. Rödong or . . .	...
Chämling . . .	...
100. Näch'eräng . . .	...
101. Külung . . .	...
102. T'ülung . . .	...
103. Chauräsa . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dümj . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-pe-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>ni-ji hoä-ma</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>nä-ch'ä rop-lä</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Mägari . . .	<i>kän-koi dät'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwari . . .	<i>ji-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pañi, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>ja-na dā</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yü buk-šo</i>
121. Töto . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ni-ä-ä</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
125. Daffä . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-n-pū</i>
126. Miämi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹ . . .	<i>/a -se /da -n' -di</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ä-sö da° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ñō vā° dā° bu</i>
276. A-ka (Kä) . . .	<i>nā mā di mū</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=ñwä -nū -tē' -lā</i>
Lis'ä or Yäyin . . .	<i>ñwä no ti bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>ñä ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nñ dyp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Täkpä . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ötis, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>nā-ts'os bräññ yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā-ts'ö duñ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nā-yä-se t'āñ-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-tē-s rāññ-uk</i>
61. Ladak' . . .	<i>nā-žā rāññ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā-zā gyāñ-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dak-po-i duñ yon</i>
68. Danjongkä . . .	<i>nā-cha-ki tip-še in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chak duñ-ni yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>zan-fur bu-gan</i>
130. Lälung . . .	<i>chin-k'edä ba-t'äl-an</i>
131. Dima-sä . . .	<i>äni-rao šū-mä (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garö, Ächik . . .	<i>chin-ä dök-gen</i>
142. Köch . . .	<i>chin-ä chum-gän</i>
151. Tipurä . . .	<i>chun bu-ä-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jā-ru bö-n</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>he-kō vü-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>niñ-nā he-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Äo . . .	<i>onoke zak-dē</i>
169. Hlötä . . .	<i>e-nā tēp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'akumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>hām-p'wñ up-hän</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>ni-mā-i vāt-an</i>
179. Chäng . . .	<i>kän-ē (sän-ē) nām labu</i>
181. Möšäng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>ä-nūi-mi bōd-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hāi-goi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne-tum chdk-jē</i>
195. Marān . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tängk'ul . . .	<i>i-tum-ni šao-ra</i>
200. P'adäng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>hā-na-äm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . àn-teñ k'yà' nà
Maran . . . àn-teñ k'yà' nà
205. Singp'o . . . i dūp-ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . ei-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni
207. T'ado . . . kē-hōn ka-bē-vi-ne
213. Siyin . . . kō-mā ka-vā'-tū-hi
219. Lai . . . k'ā'-vā'-lai
224. Lušēi . . . kan-vēl-ān
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'ā
229. Hrang'k'ol . . . gē-mā-hai gē-jēm-rān
232. Hallām . . . kēi-ni jem kān-ti
236. Langrong . . . kai-mā-ni kā-in-hem-diñ
237. Aimol . . . kai-ni vā-n kām-ti
238. Chiru . . . kām-nā a-jēm-rān
239. Kolhreng . . . kai-ni-n ni-wēl-in kē-tā
240. Kōm . . . kai-ni-n kām-wūk-si
246. Pūrūm . . . kām-ni-nā wēl-ān
247. Anāl . . . ni-hān a-būm-fo-ni
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . nai-ni a-prai ni-kān
255. Taungōa . . . kye-bu wu h'z
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . kyei-ni na-ka-ni-hmwei-i
Thayetmyo Chin . . . je-mei m'-dai-ai
256. Šō or K'yang . . . chē-me ma-deñ-aiñ
257. K'ami

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairēl
281. Kadu . . . mī-le tātān -gū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . nā-nau be-ne
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . nā-du tā-dā-su
272a. P'un, Samong . . . iāk-su di daiñ
Me-gyā . . . teik nōwñ laiñ
264. Mru
265. Burmese, written . . . nā tu^o ruik kra mañ
" spoken . . . -nā 'do^o ya^o 'tyā^o -mā
266. Arakanese . . . nā do θet ma
267. Taungyo . . . nā du rāk mā
269. Danu . . . nā do ya^o mā
268. Intha . . . nā do raik ma
270. Tavoyan . . . no (or nā do) ya^o le mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nāngal aḍippōm
287. Korava . . . nāga aḍikirō
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nāng iḍrō
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . nānāḷ aḍikkum
297. Kanarese . . . nāv' hoḍeguvēv'
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . ēnga poyu (?)
302. Tuḷu . . . geṇkuḷu nōpa
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . ēm lau'om
307. Malto or Maler . . . ēm bajem
308. Kni, Kand'i, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī
314. Gōṇḍi . . . ammaḥ jēkōm

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . (sa-)naḥribu

*INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.**Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanēm
331. Persian . . . bi zanīm
339. Paḥtō, of Peshawar . . . māg ba wurcahū
353. Waziri . . . miz wu wurcahū
354. of Kandahar . . . mūz ba wurcahū
360. Ōrmuri . . . māx sū dzanayēn
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . mā jan'z
366. Eastern . . . mā jan'z
370. Waxi
371. Šiyāi
372. Sarikoli
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yūdys

Dardic or Pšācha Branch.

379. Baḥgali . . . imā vīmna
380. Wai-ālā . . . yema vīkarē
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . as' pesom-temē
383. Kalāša . . . ābi tiek
384. Gawar-bati . . . ama t'likā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hamā) hanyīkas
387. " Western . . . (hamā) han'wāšē
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrāli . . . ispa dōsi
392. Šipā, Gilgiti . . . bās šidōn
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dah-Hanū . . . bās kutyenis (or kutāko)
400. Kāšmīri . . . as' mārav
401. Kašṭawārī . . . as mārau
403. Pōgali . . . as p'āram
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . āh mārāmālā
405. Rāmbani . . . as māram
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . mū mārmiš
409. Tōrwāli . . . mō kūt'iyā
411. Maiyā . . . bē kūtāgal ašat
Gypsy, European . . . āmen mārāsā
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayiṣṣyāmah
Prakrit . . . māriṣṣāmō, mārihihū
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . assē marsāhē
426. Multani . . . assē marēšē
428. Hindki . . . assē marēšē
432. T'ālī . . . assē marsāhē
433. D'anni . . . as' marēšāh
435. Tinsuli . . . as' mārēšē
442. of Salt Range . . . as' marēšāh (or mārēšāh)
437. Pōt'wārī . . . as' kūt'ēšē
440. Chib'ālī
441. Panch'i . . . as mārmeḥ
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . as' mārindāšē
450. Lārī . . . as' mārindāšē
452. Kachch'i . . . as' mārindāšē
456. Marāt'i, Dēši . . . ām'i mārū
478. Nāgpuri . . . ām'i mārū
494. Kōhkaṇi . . . ām'i mārū

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gahannemu
502. Oṛiyā . . . āmb'ēmānē mārēbū
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ham'rā sabah' mārāb
516. Magahī . . . ham'nī pīṭa
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . ham'nī mārāb
520. " South-ern . . . ham'nī-kā mārāb
526. Nāgpuriā . . . ham'rē mārāb
530. Bengālī, written . . . āmarā mārēbā
" spoken . . . āmrā mārbo
537. South-western . . . monne mārēbō
541. Siripurīā . . . hām'rā mārmu
546. Eastern . . . āmrā pīṭmu
548. of Cachar . . . āmrā mārmu
550. of Chittagong . . . ārā m'irgyam
551. Chākmā . . . āmī mārēbāñ
553. Assamese . . . āmī mārīm
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . ham mārāb
560. Bag'ēli . . . ham' mārāb
573. Ch'attīsgar'i . . . ham-man mārāb (or mārāhan)
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . ham mārēgē
588. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . ham mārēgē
587. Dak'inī . . . ham mārēgā
589. Bāngarū . . . ham mārēgē
593. Bīaj B'āk'ā . . . ham mārēhāñ
605. Kanauji . . . ham mārāhanu
611. Bundēli . . . ham mārēhē
616. Banāp'ari . . . ham mārēhāñ
633. Paḥjābi, written . . . as' mārēgē
" spoken . . . as' mārēgē (or -de)
639. Pōwād'i . . . as' mārēgē
648. Dōgri . . . as mārān (or mārge, mārge'e)
650. Kāngrā . . . assē mārge (or mārge'e)
653. Gujārātī, Standard . . . amē mārēšē
661. Charōtari . . . amē mārēšē
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . amē mārēšē
673. K'ār'wā . . . hamē mār'su
676. G'isidī . . . hama mārōs
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . m's kūt'ālā
742. Jaipurī . . . m's pīt'ālā (or pīt'syā)
755. Mēwātī . . . ham mārēgē
777. Gujari . . . of
Hazara . . . ham mārēgē
761. Mālvi . . . m's mārēgē
770. Nīnādī . . . ham mār'sā
771. Lab'āni . . . of
Berar . . . ham mārēhēyū (or mārēhēyū)
708. K'āndēši . . . ham mārē, ām mārāw
678. B'ili . . . amē mār'chā
732. Eastern Pahārī . . . hāmī-haru-lē kūt'ālā
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . ham mārēlā
805. Gar'wālī . . . ham mārēlā (or mārēlā)
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsārī . . . ām mārme
816. Sirmaurī . . . amē pīt'ālā
820. Bag'āṭī . . . hamē pīt'ālā (or pīt'mē)
822. Kūt'ālī . . . hamē pīt'mē
880. Šōdōchi . . . hamē pīt'mē
883. Kujūi . . . asē mārnu
837. Mandāli . . . asē mārēg'ē (or mārēg'ē)
842. Chamāli . . . as' mārēlā
843. Gādī . . . asē mārēlā (or mārēlā)
845. Pangwālī . . . as kūt'ālā
847. B'ādrāwālī . . . as kūt'mā (or kūt'mālā)
849. Paḍārī . . . as kūt'ālā

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata-gata wa utsu de ō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>echi kiki kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nehōi ttāribeittū</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ūr-ūr-siz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>suwe wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>tā jodoŋo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dūzu</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski . . . *mah deljuman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>ās neāh sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>maah ta^o tak roñ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh tō^o t'ā^o ruñ (or nuñ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp ha bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) dā (etc.) lar (or tār)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>pā (etc.) dā lā^o</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . . (as present)

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>pō-pōn lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>p'z-n ō^o</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju chō^o-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ifē (dual inā) yā orē*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwār, Santāl . . .	<i>dāl-a-pā</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-o-a-pā</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>ā-pā mundā^o-bā</i>
27. K'aria . . .	<i>ampe gil-o-pe</i>
28. Juhg . . .	<i>hore h-ab-ā-j-i</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ambē tite</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>pānchā buk-tū-bā</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī-man yau tū</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā tū tsōn loī tū</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān chā-ti</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'ān chā-ti</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>ī sāk pā</i>
47. K'ān . . .	...
48. Sān . . .	<i>ī sāk yeh ā</i>
51. Añm . . .	<i>ī sāk pā</i>
52. K'ān . . .	<i>ī sāk pā</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>ī sāk pā</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na=θi -ka=dō-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>n^o θi h^o du</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>n^o θi mu tā</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>θi-pōñ i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-θū -ka -dō</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>θu (etc.) kà ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) kō plā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā t'kwā g^o yā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>θi plā kī</i>
Bra ^o . . .	<i>nū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>θi (etc.) kī (or kō) plyā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā θū k'plā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā θū k'plā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nī (etc.) kō lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>de l'pā de gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mā -ch'a -ndau</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>ya-kao se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nāu k'ai bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy bua tōi bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāi or Patni . . .	<i>kya-tsi ten-mo-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>tā-mo-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>kī to-tā-kū-n</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>kinān-s ton-to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga-s sā</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>nyail dān-hai dī-nyail</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nī k-hip-ā-sī (yourselves)</i>
86. Yak'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>tōm-ni</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ing'āng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ānbāng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'arēng . . .	...
101. Kulung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jīmdār . . .	...
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>top-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kna-mae-jī hōā-mā</i>
112. Marmi . . .	<i>yen-ch'i rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nāh-ruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'i-mi-sē dā-i</i>
117. Pāq'i, Pāhri, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ch'a-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ā-yū buk-ō</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>jō hū-nō</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	...
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū pā-yē (or -pū)</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>nā-lu ma-n-pū</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>na /dā -ñ' dā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>na hī^o dā^o (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñā vā^o dā^o bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā dī mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nū-wā -tī^o -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō wā tī bāā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>na kō lā bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kāpui dā vi yu</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā nīn dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yod-t'os brāun yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yō^o-t'ō^o dūn yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se t'ān-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-tān-se rduñ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'yo-zā rduñ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'yo-zā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'i dūn yon</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>ch'ō-kī tīp-še bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>cho-y dūn-on</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nan-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā-rā-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-an</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nini-rao šū-mā (or -nuñ)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-si-mān^o dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-pārā chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nō-rīk bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>lō-ru bō-n</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>ne-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nō-nā hō-ni</i>
162. Bēngmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nī-lā-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Aō . . .	<i>nenoke zak-dā</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nī-nā tēp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tablēng . . .	<i>nu-māi šet-chi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>ām-p'ūn up-tu</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
176. Namsangia . . .	<i>ne-mā-i vāt-ō</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kān-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān-nū-mi bōō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nan-hnū-goi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nan-rami-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>na-tum-na šao-ra</i>
200. Pādāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Marīng . . .	<i>nā-nā am-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . nān-tēn k'yā' nā
Maran . . . nān-tēn k'yā' nā
205. Singp'o . . . nā dūp-ā

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oe-nā chae-bi-ga-ni
206. Meit'ei . . . nā-k'oi-nā p'ū-ga-ni
207. T'ado . . . nā-hōn nā-bō-vi-nō
213. Siyin . . . nō-mā nā-vā-tū-hi
219. Lai . . . n' ve'-lai
224. Lušei . . . in-vēl-ān
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'u . . .
229. Hrang'ol . . . nān-mā-hai nē-jēm-rān
232. Hallam . . . nān-ni jem nān-ti
236. Langrong . . . nān-mā-ni nā-in-hem-din
237. Aimol . . . nān-ni nā-vē-rān
238. Chiru . . . nān-ni-nā a-jēm-rān nān-ni
239. Kolhreg . . . nān-ni-n nā-wēl-in kō-tē
240. Kōm . . . nān-ni-n nā-wēl-t-si
246. Pūrūm . . . nān-ni-nā wēl-ān
247. Anāl . . . nān-hi-nā-būm-fo-ni
248. Hirōl-Lamgāng . . . nān-in a-prai nā-n
255. Taungtha . . . no-bu wu hē
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . nān-na nā-hmwei-i
Thayetmyo Chin . . . nān-ni-me m'-dar-ai
256. Šō or K'yang . . . nān-ni-me m'-den-ai
257. K'ami . . .

Lui Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . ha-nēn tātā-gū

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . nā-nau be-ne
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . nōn-du tū-dā-su
272d. P'un, Samong . . . nā-tāk-su di daiñ
Me-gyā . . . no-teik hōwōn laiñ
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . nān tui' rui' kra māñ
" spoken . . . -nān 'do' yai' tū' -mā
266. Arakanese . . . māñ do tēt mā
267. Taungyo . . . nē du rāk mā
269. Danu . . . māñ do yai' mā
268. Intha . . . nān do rāk mā
270. Tavoyan . . . nān do (or no) yai' lē mā

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . nīngal ādippirgaḷ
287. Korava . . . nīga ādikirāga
291. Kaikāḍi . . . nīng idāṅṅ
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . nīnāl ādikkuṁ
297. Kanarese . . . nīn' hōḍeyuviri
298. Badaga . . . (as present)
301. Kodagu . . . nīnga poyuvira
302. Tulu . . . nīkulu nōpaṛ
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . nīm lau'or
307. Malto or Maler . . . nīm bajer
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmi . . .
314. Gōpāl . . . immaṭ jikēṭ

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brāhūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)taḍiibūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . *bē zanēd
331. Persian . . . bi zanid
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . tāsū ba wuwahai
353. Waziri . . . tōsē wu wuwaiyai
354. of Kandahar . . . tāsē ba wuwahai
360. Ormurī . . . tgyūs sū āzanai
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . šumā janit
366. Eastern . . . šā janēd
370. Waxī . . .
371. Siyini . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zebaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yadyā . . .

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . šā vilār
380. Wai-ala . . . vi viār
381. Wasī-veri . . . or
Veron . . . miš pesem-togaso
383. Kalsā . . . ābi tiet
384. Gawar-bati . . . mē t'liwā
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (hēmā) hanēda
387. " Western . . . (hēmā) hanāwāēda
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrali . . . pisa dōmi
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . tēos fidat
394. Chilāl . . . (as present)
396. of Dras . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . tēūs kutiyeni (or kutiō)
400. Kāsmīrī . . . tōhi māriw
401. Kāṣṭawāri . . . tū māriū
403. Pāguli . . . tū p'arut'
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . tū mārat'ālā
405. Bāmbani . . . tū mārat'
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwī . . . t'ō mārmī
409. Tōrwāli . . . t'ō kūtīyā
411. Maiyā . . . tū kutagal āṣat
Gypsy, European . . . tūmen mārenā
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . mārayiṣṭa
Prakrit . . . māriṣṣaha, māriṣiḥu
480. K'etrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . tussē marēsō
426. Multanī . . . tussē marēsō
428. Hindki . . . tussē marēsō
432. Tālī . . . tussē marēsō
433. D'annī . . . tussē marēsō
435. Tīnūli . . . tussē mārsau
442. of Salt Range . . . tussē marēsō
437. Pōt'wari . . . tussē kūtēd
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Punch'ī . . . tū mārlē
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . tawhī mārinḍau
450. Lārī . . . tawhī mārinḍā
452. Kachoh'ī . . . āi māriḍ'ā
456. Marātī, Dēši . . . tūm'ī māral
478. Nāgpuri . . . tūm'ī māral
494. Kōnkari . . . tūm'ī mārtale

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . gahannāhu, gahannahu
502. Oriyā . . . tumb'ēmānē mārība
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . ahā mārab
516. Magahī . . . tō piṭ'ba
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . tē mar'bd
520. " South-ern . . . tōh'nē-kā mār'bd
526. Nāgpuriā . . . tōh'rē mār'bd
530. Bengali, written . . . tomārā mārība
" spoken . . . tomrā mārība
537. South-western . . . tonne mārbi
541. Siripurā . . . tum'rā mārōhen
546. Eastern . . . tomrā piṭ'ba
548. of Cachar . . . tomrā mārbiṭy
550. of Chittagong . . . tōrā mārbi
551. Chākma . . . tīrī mārībāk
553. Assamese . . . tō-hōie mārībī, tomolāke mārībā
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'ī . . . tum mar'bd
560. Bag'eli . . . tum' mārīhī
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . tum-man mārīhau
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . tum mārōgē
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . tam mārōgē
587. Dak'ini . . . tum mārōgā
589. Bāgarū . . . t'am mārōgē
593. Braj Bāk'ā . . . tum mārīhau
605. Kanauji . . . tum mārīhau
611. Bundēli . . . tum mārīhō
616. Banāp'ari . . . tum mārīhā
633. Pañjābī, written . . . tussē mārōgē
" spoken . . . tussē mārōgē (or -de)
639. Pōwād'ī . . . tussē mārōgē
643. Dōgri . . . tū mārōgō (or mārōge, mārō'gē)
650. Kāngra . . . tussē mārōge (or mārō'gē)
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . tamē mār'ō
661. Charōtari . . . tamē mār'ō
666. Kāṭiyāwādi . . . tamē mār'ō
673. K'ar'wā . . . tamē mār'ō
676. G'isādi . . . tuma mārōs
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāli . . . t'ē kūtīlā
742. Jaipurī . . . t'ē piṭ'ōlā (or piṭ'ōyō)
755. Mēwāti . . . tam mārōgā
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . tam mārōgā
781. Malvī . . . t'ē mārōgā
770. Nīmādi . . . tum mār'ō
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . tam mārīhīyū (or mārīhyū)
708. K'andēši . . . tum mārī (or mār'sā)
878. B'ili . . . tamā mār'ō
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . tūmi-haru-lē kūtāulā
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumauni . . . tum mārālā
805. Gar'wāli . . . tum mārīhīyā (or mārīā)
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . tum mārōd
816. Sirmaurī . . . tūē piṭ'ōlā
820. Bag'āti . . . tūē piṭ'ōlā
822. Kūt'ālī . . . tūē piṭ'ōlā
830. Šōdōchi . . . tūē piṭā
833. Kuṇi . . . tussē mārīlē
837. Maṇḍālī . . . tussē mārō'ē (or mārō'ng)
842. Chamālī . . . tūē mārīlā
843. Gādī . . . tussē mārīlā
845. Pangwāli . . . tūē kūt'ōl
847. B'adrawāhi . . . tūē kūt'ōl (or kūt'ō)
849. Pādari . . . tūē kūt'ōl

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa utsu de šō</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>kik kusu-ne</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehoi tārikeittā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>ār-ār-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che wā-rā</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede jodoḡo, ede jodoyo</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zehaturen dute</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burušaski . . .	<i>ūš deljuman</i>
----------------------	--------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veš sem veai</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ṣāḥ ta° tak roṇ</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>ṣāḥ tō° t'ā° ruṇ (or nuṇ)</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>jāp ke bāt</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gā (etc.) dā (etc.) lar (or tā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ge (etc.) dā lūṣṣ</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	(as present)
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn lōn-lōm-mā</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki-'n šo°</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ju cho°-šē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>ofe (dual onā) yā orī</i>
----------------------	------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>dāl-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>dāl-e-ā-kō</i>
26. Kūrū . . .	<i>dī-kō munde°-bē</i>
27. K'arī . . .	<i>o-ki gīl-e-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki ab°-ā-jī</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anānī tittē-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-nāng buk-tū-bē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>-t'ā-man yau-tā</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā -tsōn -loi' tā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>}/k'au -chā-tā</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>}/k'au sāk pā</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Šār . . .	<i>}/k'au -tāk yōn ā</i>
51. Āhōm . . .	<i>mān k'au tī pō</i>
52. K'amā . . .	<i>k'au tī pō</i>
Annamite . . .	<i>}/chun' no /se /dān</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē =θī -ka =dō -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>°we θī k'ā du</i>
„ Manlmein . . .	<i>°we θī mu tā</i>
36. Taungṭu . . .	<i>wei-θi-pōn i twa</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wā θī -ka-do</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>°wa t'pā (etc.) k'ā ple</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zī (etc.) ko plu</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'k'wā (etc.) g' ya</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se t'sā plā k'ī</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>jū d'ā bō blā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā θī (etc.) k'ī (or ko) plyā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>°we θū k'plā</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>°wai θū k'plā</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>°nān θū (etc.) chā blā</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) ko lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u pā gā yu</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -ch'a -nda</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā se n'dao</i>
Man . . .	<i>bo mā (will beat)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān /tsi /kai /bop</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān /bua /ōi /bo</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāṭi or Paṭṇi . . .	<i>do-tsi teṇ-mo-re</i>
78. Chamba Lāhulī . . .	<i>tē-mo-r</i>
76. Kanāṣi . . .	<i>du-gāṣ to-ta-kūṣ</i>
77. Kanasuri . . .	<i>do-gon-s toṇ-to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>api sāt</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl dān-har dā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Linbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'ī k-mō-kip (thee)</i>
86. Yakā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>tōm-me</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Bōdōng . . .	or
Chāmiling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kālūng . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dāmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>to°-me-m</i>
111. Garung . . .	<i>cha-mae-jī hoā-ma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e-ch'ī rop-lā</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosruk-e dāt'uk-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>α-mī-sē dā-i</i>
117. Paṭṭī, Pahrī, or Pāhī . . .	<i>ho-kā-na dā</i>
118. Rōng or Lepoha . . .	<i>hu-yū buk-šo</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na šū-šē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>}/bū-lū pā-yē (or -pu)</i>
124. Miri . . .	
125. Daffā . . .	<i>būl-lu ma-n-pu</i>
126. Mišmi, Digāra . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'e /šē /dā-ñ' dī</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-kō hō° dā° (tya)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>-ya vā° dā° \bā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyī mā dī ma</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī-wā -tā° -lī</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wū tē bāḍ lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko la bō (or lū)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā lāpui dā vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān nin dīp lām i ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōṭṭiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'os brdun yon</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'on-t's'ō duṇ yon</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'on-ise t'an-uk</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'on-is rduṇ-uk</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun-nis rduṇ-in</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-bā gyab-in</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'u-i duṇ yon</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>k'on-gī tip-šo bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'on duṇ-on</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur bu-gan</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>bō-k'ēdā ba-t'āl-an</i>
131. Dimā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao šū-mā (or -nuṇ)</i>
135. Gārō, Āchik . . .	<i>u-ā-mān° dōk-gen</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān chum-gān</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō bu-ā-nu</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru bō-n</i>

Nagā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-kō vū-tō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panō-nā he-ni</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	...
165. Kōzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>poi-lē-kru-nā dā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenoke zak-dē</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān-nā tāp</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mī-yi-mai šel-lok</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mī-p'ūn up-hām</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	<i>se-nīn-i vāt-ā</i>
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an-ē nām labu</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī bō-gū</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi-roi bāi-ni</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rām-ni wū-lē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum chāk-jī</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um-na šao-ra</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā-na ūm-ro</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kān-ten k'yā' nā*
Maran . . . *šā-ten k'yā' nā*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ē-nī dūp-ā*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā k'oe-nā chao-ū-ga-ni*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe-nā p'ū-ga-ni*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-bē-vi-nte*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-vā-tū-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"vō'-lai*
224. Lušēi . . . *an-vēl-ān*
227. Banjōgī . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-ma-hai ā-jēm-rān*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-nī jem ān-tē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-in hem-din*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-ni-n an-a-vē-rān*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni-nā ā-jēm ra-sō*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-ni-n an-a-wēl-in kē-tē*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni-n un-wūk-si*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni-nā wēl-ān*
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-hi-n a-būm-fo-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā-ni ka-prai rān*
255. Taungtha . . . *"ko-bu wu hē*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādvīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni na-ā-ni-hmwei-i*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *na-ha dai-ai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyō deñ-ai*
257. K'ami . . .

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . .
281. Kadu . . . *ha-nen tāp-gū*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau be-ne*
260. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-āu tā-dā-su*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su di daiñ*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik-nōwn laiñ*
284. Mrū . . .
285. Burmese, written . . . *šā tui' ruih kra māñ*
" spoken . . . *-θu' do' yai' tyā' -mā*
286. Arakanese . . . *θu do θet ma*
287. Taungyo . . . *θu du rāk mā*
289. Danu . . . *θu do yai' mā*
268. Intha . . . *su do raik mā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) yai' lē mā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal aḍippārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga aḍikirāga*
291. Kaikaḍi . . . *āuṅg iḍrāṅg*
289. Iruḷa . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *avar aḍikkum*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar" hoḍeyucar"*
298. Baḍaga . . . (as present)
301. Koḍagu . . . *anu poyu (?)*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu nōper"*
303. Toda . . . (as present)
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ār lau'ār*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār bajer*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . (as present)
310. Kōlāmī . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr jīānur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . (as present)
328. Brahūi . . . (as present)

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . (sa-)yaḍribūna

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . . **bē zanand*
331. Persian . . . *bi zanand*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haḡa ba wuwahē*
353. Waziri . . . *aḡa wu wuwahē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haḡwē ba wuwahē*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *aḡai sū dzanin*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā janant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā janant'*
370. Waḡi . . .
371. Šiyāi . . .
372. Sarikoli . . .
376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki . . . (as present)
377. Munjāni or Mungī
378. Yudyā . . .

Dardic or Pišūcha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi vilā*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē vieret*
381. Waš-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *mū pesem-tiogasto*
383. Kalāšā . . . *teh tien*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme t'letē*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ūt') *hanḡikan*
387. " Western . . . (ūtē) *hanāwāindī*
390. K'ōwār . . . or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt dōni*
392. Šina, Gilgitī . . . *rīs šidān*
394. Chilasī . . . (as present)
396. of Drās . . . (as present)
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tēsā kutiyān (or kutiko)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tim māran*
401. Kaštawāri . . . *tim māran*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū p'ārun*
404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . *tiṅ mārent'ālā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiṅ mārti*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *sōh mārmiš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *tiyā kūṭiyā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sayō kūṭagal ušat*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl mārenā*
" Syrian . . . (as present)

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *mārayiṣyanti*
Prakrit . . . *mārissanti, mārtihī*
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ōh mārēsin*
426. Māltāni . . . *ō mārēsin (or mārēsan)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō mārēsin*
432. T'ālī . . . *ōh mārēsin*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh mārēsan*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh mārēsan (or mārsun)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un mārēsan*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *ōh kuffēan*
440. Chib'ālī . . .
441. Punchī . . . *ōh mārlē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *uhē mārindā*
450. Lāṭī . . . *ū mārindā*
452. Kachchī . . . *hū mārindā*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē mārītīl*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē mārītīl*
494. Kōṅkapi . . . *te mārītale*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *gahannō*
502. Ōriyā . . . *sēmānē mārībē*
507. Bihārī, Maitthilī . . . *ō lōk'ni mārīt'itn'*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab' pīṭin*
521. Bōjpuri, North-ern . . . *ū lōg mārībē*
520. " South-ern . . . *ōk'ni mārībē*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū-man mār'baš*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārī mārībē*
" spoken . . . *tārā mārībē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne mārībē*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā mārībē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā pīṭa*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā mārībē*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā mārībē*
551. Chākunā . . . *tārā mārībē*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōtē mārībē*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *on mārīhā*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *uī mārīhā*
573. Ch'attīsgar'ī . . . *wō-man mārīhā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārēgē*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē mārēgē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō mārēgē*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ōh mārēgē*
593. Braj B'āk'ā . . . *wē mārīhā*
605. Kanaujī . . . *wē mārīhā*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē mārībē*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *ūy mārīhā*
633. Pāṅjabī, written . . . *uh mārēgē*
" spoken . . . *'ō mārīn-ge (or -de)*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh mārāngē*
648. Dōgri . . . *ōh mārgan*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sēh mārye (or mārg'e)*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tēō mār'gē*
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō mār'gē*
666. Kaṭ'i'yāwādī . . . *iwaḍāi mār'gē*
678. K'ar'wā . . . *ōhōn māi'sē*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy mārōs*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *wōh kūṭlā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai pīṭilā (or pīṭ's)*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai mārāṅgā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *uē mārēgē*
761. Malvī . . . *vī mārēgē*
770. Nīmādī . . . *wō mār'sē*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō mār'hēgē (or mār'hē)*
708. K'andēḡī . . . *tē mārī, tyā mār'tē*
678. B'īli . . . *wā mār'xē*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru-lē kuṭlān (or kuṭnan)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . *ū mārālā*
805. Gaṭ'wālī . . . *wō mārālā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjē mārēdē*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē pīṭlā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē pīṭlā*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *sē pīṭlā*
830. Šōḍōchī . . . *sai pīṭā*
833. Kulū . . . *tē mārālā*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sē mār'gē (or mārāng)*
842. Chamḍālī . . . *ō mārālā*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh mārālā*
845. Paṅgwālī . . . *sē kuffēl*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ūṅ'ā kuṭālā (or kuṭlā)*
849. Pādārī . . . *tāh'ā hōṭnāl*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>ku arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>nà kàtā</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-man</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>bi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bi otumui, bi otun amui, bi otunām</i>
Sankpā . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>noa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . .	<i>jē nicham</i>
---------------------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>aku pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>kāu nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

<i>Mōn-K'mēr.</i>	
K'mēr . . .	<i>k'nom tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>ai ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>oā ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>en chāp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palauing . . .	<i>ā lōx</i> (or <i>vā^o</i> , or <i>nā</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ā lāhā</i>
Daiang . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>dū</i>
-------------	---------------------------------------

Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'āsī Group.

8. K'āsī, Standard . . .	<i>nā leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>ā liā-ne</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>chūā ō-te</i>
----------------------	------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-ā-kān-ā-n</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ing sān-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>ing sen-i-bā</i>
27. K'apī . . .	<i>ing chol-tīng</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āiñje hānq-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ñēn er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nēng ōi-nēng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wā^o h'ū</i> (or <i>h'ā</i>), (Pekin, <i>chū</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>h'ā^o hui</i>
Gyāmī . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>ch'ān -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	
Lao . . .	...
46. Lā . . .	<i>kū pai</i>
47. K'ūn . . .	
49. Sān . . .	<i>kau /pai v</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>kau pai</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>kau kō ā</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tōi -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-ya lō-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>yā le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>kwe θōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-ya -lā -lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>la</i>
38. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ye le</i>
Brā ^o . . .	<i>yū lī dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>vā</i> (etc.) <i>tē^o</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>ki lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>ke lai</i>
38. Yeimhā . . .	<i>ke</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>z^o</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>da le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng) . . .	<i>'kō -ch'ēn -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>go mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>ya mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patnī . . .	<i>gye yōā to-g</i>
73. Chamba Lāhul . . .	<i>yūā do-g</i>
76. Kanāī . . .	<i>gu būn ta-k</i>
77. Kanaurī . . .	<i>g^o bī-ō to-g</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>yī dī-š</i>
83. Dīmal . . .	<i>kā hadai k'i-kā</i>
84. Tāmī . . .	<i>gai yā-nā-du</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ān-ā pēk-ā</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>kā k'ek-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>kōn k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-nā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmīng . . .	...
100. Nāch'erāng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān k'u-s-ta</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-nō-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nā hyām</i>
112. Murmī . . .	<i>nā nī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>go lāi-nā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nā nūn-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī o-ne</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or Pahi . . .	<i>jī wō-š</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>go nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nā k'ā-nē</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā ēn-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūn</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nā ā-d-nā</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	<i>hā^o bō</i>
Mijā . . .	<i>kē p'ai</i> (?)

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī ^o . . .	<i>nā vze</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>yo li</i> (<i>šā</i>)
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>nā yo</i> (or <i>nā, mā, or tā</i>)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	...
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>nāwā =ye^o-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nāwā jīā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā dī nā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā 'agro-gyi yod</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā dro-g'i yō^o</i>
59. Baltī . . .	<i>nā gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nā-rān ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>nā ch'ā-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nā ch'ā-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>nā don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>nā do-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>nā gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā gyo-do yin</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ū</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>ān li-yā</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>ān tuā-dū</i> (or <i>-rē</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ān-ā rō^o-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>ān-ā hān-ā</i>
151. Tīpurā . . .	<i>ān t'ān-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>ā^o k'e-nā</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>ā tō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>nīye wu-nī</i>
162. Bengmā . . .	<i>ā-lē gi-zi-lē</i>
165. Kōzāmā . . .	<i>yō gwo-tā-da</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>yī tē-lē</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>nī or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>ā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nāi chenbu</i>
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tāo t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nāi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>ku pāu-e</i>
178. Namsangīā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hau-ta</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>āi tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>ne dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	<i>yā tā-tō-lē</i>
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>i tē-mo-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>i tāt-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>i rēt-ū-kū</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	<i>i chā-lē</i>
202. Marīng . . .	<i>kai chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *hai sà ai*
Maran . . . *hai sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'oñ-sāl-li*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *kē ka-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kē-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *kai-mā k"-ka'*
224. Lušēi . . . *ka-kāl*
227. Banjōgl . . . *kēi-mā kō-kāl*
228. Pānk'u . . . *kēi-mā kō-kāl*
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *kēi kō-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mi kōl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kō-sē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai ki-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē*
246. Pūrūm . . . *kai t'ēn-sōn*
247. Anāl . . . *ni chi-ka-ni*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-piñ*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye k'-thi*
252. Chimbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-si-tai*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'-si-tai*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-si-tai*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-to*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-fo*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kō-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-nā -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā lā-rā*
260. Maingtha . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or līn)*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā wūn, nā lā-rā*
264. Mrū . . . *uñ nā mūn*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā šwā šāñ*
" spoken . . . *-nā θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nān pōgīrēn*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōgārē*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nā hōgāki*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nān pōgunnā*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān hōguttēn*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hōne*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān pōpi*
302. Tuju . . . *yān pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *ān pokeni*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orō . . . *ēn kādān*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēn ēkin*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ānu sāt*
310. Kolāmi
314. Gōpdi . . . *anā handāitōnā*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn pōtān*
328. Brāhūi . . . *i kēwa*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ana šāhīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ē)mīy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ē)mī, -ē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šawam, rawam*
331. Persian . . . *šawam, rawam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' z'm*
353. Waziri . . . *z' tēā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *dā dām*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az bū tēaw'm*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *man a-rōwā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā ba-rōwā*
370. Waxi . . . *wuz racham*
371. Širni . . . *wuz sōam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz sōm*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *az šom*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *ze ayim*
378. Yūdyā . . . *zo oim*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōntē yenum*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *yē gyam*
381. Wai-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū pesemo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ā parim-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā dimem*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāyim*
387. " Western . . . *pākum*
390. K'ōwār . . . *or*
Chitrāl . . . *awa bīm-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *mā bujamus*
394. Chilasī . . . *māh bōjam (or bam)*
396. of Dras . . . *mō bōzum*
397. of Duh-Hanū . . . *mō byū*
400. Kāsmīri . . . *bōh ch'us gats'an*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *bōh t'us gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *āw gats'(ti) ch'us*
404. Dōda Sirāji . . . *āw gā ch'i*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āw gats' ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *ya bachant*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *ā bāza t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *mē jāw(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *āmā jāmi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmi (yān b'avāmi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmi, jāw (jantu hōw)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā wāñā (or vāndā-hā)*
426. Multāni . . . *mā wāñā (or vāñā)*
428. Hindki . . . *mā wāñā (or vāñā)*
432. T'ālī . . . *mā wāñā (or vāñā)*
433. D'anni . . . *mā wāñā (or wānā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *mā gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā wāñā (or -vānā)*
437. Pōt'wāri . . . *mā gach'nā-ā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā jūlnā-ā*
441. Pūch'i . . . *mā jūlnā-ā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *āw wāñā(-t'ō)*
450. Lari . . . *āw wāñā(-t'ō)*
452. Kachch'i . . . *āw wāñā(-t'ō)*
456. Marāt'i, Dēsi . . . *mā (dāwī or dāwī)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *mā dāwī*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *hāw vētā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yami*
502. Oriyā . . . *mu jāw*
507. Bihārī, Maithīli . . . *ham jāw (or jāich'i)*
518. Magahī . . . *tū jā-hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham jāw (or jāw-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham jāw (or jāw-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *mō jāw-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *ami yāi*
" spoken . . . *ami jāi*
537. South-western . . . *mu jāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *mu jāw-hē*
546. Eastern . . . *ami zāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *mu zāi (or zāi-ār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi zāi*
551. Chakmā . . . *mu jānār*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy zāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *mā jāw-hāw*
560. Bag'li . . . *mā jātyāw-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *mā jāw-āw*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *mā jāw(-hē) (or jāw-hē)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mā jāw(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā jāw (or jāw-hē)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *mā jāw(-hē)*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *mā jāw(-hāw) (or jāw)*
605. Kānanjī . . . *mā jāw(-hāw) (or jāw-hāw)*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā jāw (or jāw-hē)*
616. Bānp'ari . . . *mā jāw (or jāw-hāw)*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *mā jāw-āw (or jāw-āw hā, jāw-nā hā)*
" spoken . . . *mā jāw-nā-āw*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *mā jāw-āw (or jāw-āw) hā*
648. Dēgri . . . *āw jāw-āw (or jāw-āw) ā*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā jāw-āw hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *hū jāw*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū dāw-āw (or dāw) tē-ā*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hū jāw-sū*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *hū jāw-hā*
676. Gīśādī . . . *hū jāw-ūcha*
713. Rājast'āni, Mar-wāri . . . *hū jāw*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā jāw*
755. Mēwātī . . . *mā jāw*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *hū jāw*
761. Malvi . . . *hū jāw (or jāw)*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hū jāw-hā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *mā jāw-hā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mā jāw*
678. B'ili . . . *hū jāw(-hā)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *mā jāw (or jāw-hā)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā jāw (or jāw-hā)*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *mā jāw (or jāw-āw)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hū jāw (or nōt'ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āw jāw sū*
820. Bag'atī . . . *āw jāw*
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *ā jāw*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *mā jāw*
833. Kulai . . . *hū nōt'ā sū*
837. Mandāli . . . *hū jāw*
842. Ohāmāli . . . *hū jāw (or jāw-āw)*
843. Gadī . . . *āw gach'ū (or gach'ū, gāh-nā, gāhndā)*
845. Pāngwāli . . . *āw g'ēw*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āw g'ēw (or gāh-tā)*
849. Pādari . . . *āw g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>e arapa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>ne kôtô</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bāra-san</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>zi gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>chi otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>oa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . .	<i>un nichomā</i>
----------------------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>an'au pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>sa'tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>mna'ā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>p'eh ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>hā chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>mī lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>mī lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...

5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>be</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>mo kō</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'at Group.

8. K'at, Standard . . .	<i>mā lei</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ā liā'm</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>mē ō-te</i>
----------------------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-d'kan-ā-m</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>ām sām-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>am ſen-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>am chōl-tam</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>āman-qe ma-hāpā-qe</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>āman er-te</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nōm oi-nīng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>nī k'ū</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>nā hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>dān-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>t'an-pai</i>
Leo . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mūn-pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mūn-pai</i>
49. Šān . . .	<i>-mau /pai vā</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mau pai</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>mau kā ū</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>māy-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-na /lā-lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>nā</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>nā</i> } <i>le</i>
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>nā lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-na =lā =lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bvā . . .	<i>na</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ne le</i>
Brā° . . .	<i>nī li du</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>nd</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sim-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>nā lē</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>nā lai</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manó . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>nā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>nā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-kāō -ch'eh -mō</i>
Hō-Miao . . .	...
Pā-Miao . . .	<i>kao mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (goest)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>mōy mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>māy miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāpi or Patni . . .	<i>kā yōā to-na</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli . . .	<i>yuā do-n</i>
76. Kanāi . . .	<i>ko būn-t</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ka bī-ō to-n</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>ga dī-š-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>nā hādai k'i-nā</i>
84. T'amī . . .	<i>nān yā-nā-duk-lā</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'e-nē k-pōg</i>
86. Yākā . . .	<i>in-k'i k'e-k-k'ā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>ān k'ā-te</i>
90. Bāhing . . .	<i>dī-gā</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiāng . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chāpāsyā . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...

88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-s-tā</i>
106. Vāyu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>kī-n-hyām</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>ye nīn</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>ge lāi-na-we</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>nān nūn-lō-s</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>ch'ā hū</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahī, or	
Pahī . . .	<i>ch'i wō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hō nōn-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>bā k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nī ān-dūn</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā gi-dūn</i>
125. Dāfā . . .	<i>nā ū-d-na</i>
126. Māmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijā . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>ñi ñe</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ñi ñi</i> (<i>ñā</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>ñi ñi</i> (<i>ñā</i>)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā i yō</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nū =ye° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nō jiā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>nā bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nā kai vi</i> (<i>yō</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nā ē di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōpiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'yōd'agro-gyi'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'yo° dro-g'i duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ian gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ye-ran ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'got ch'ā-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'gut ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'yo don</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'yo dō-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>ch'ō gyu chen ba</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>ch'ot gyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nān t'ān-ā</i>
130. Lālūng . . .	<i>nā li-ya</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>nān tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>-rō</i>)
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>nā-ā rē-ā</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>nā-ā hūn-ā</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>nān t'ān-dī</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>nā k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>nō tō-tō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>no wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	<i>ne gu-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>no gwo-dē</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>nē tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>nā or</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>nā wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	<i>nān chenla</i> (?)
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>nān t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>nā-ūn t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>nān pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangā . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>nō hāu-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>nān t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>nān dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	<i>nān tā-me-nē</i>
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>nā tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	<i>nō rēt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>nān chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *nān sà ai*
Maran . . . *nān sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *nān sà(-dai)*

Kuli-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nañ k'on-sāl-lā*
206. Meit'ei . . . *nañ chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *nañ na-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *nañ-mā na-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *nān-mā n'-ka'*
224. Lušēi . . . *i-kāl*
227. Banjōgī . . . *nañ-mā nā-kāl*
228. Pank'u . . . *nañ-mā nā-kāl*
229. Hrangk'ol . . . *nañ nē-jē*
232. Hallām . . . *nañ nā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *nañ-mā kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *nañ-na-la-chē*
238. Chiru . . . *nañ nañ-šē*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nañ ni-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *nañ ka-sē*
246. Pūm . . . *nañ t'ēn-son*
247. Anal . . . *nañ ū-chē-wā (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nañ ka-wā-n am-pa-ti*
255. Taungga . . . *no n'-ōi'*
252. Chmbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *nañ-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nañ n'-si'-ku*
256. Šo or K'yang . . . *nañ na-sit-i*
257. K'ami . . . *nañ chē'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nañ sà-nūo*
279. Sengmai . . . *nañ sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *nañ-nā kā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-nān -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nō lā-rā*
260. Maingga . . . or
Ngachang . . . *nañ lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā yā (or lān)*
Me-gyā . . . *no lā wūh, no lā-n*
264. Mrū . . . *en muñ k'oh*
265. Burmese, written . . . *nañ šwā šañ*
" spoken . . . *-nin θwā -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *mān lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nē θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *miān θwā dā*
268. Inga . . . *nān swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nē pōgīrāy*
287. Korava . . . *nē hōgārē*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nē hōgākē*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nē pōgunn'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nēn' hōgutti*
298. Badaga . . . *ni hore*
301. Kodagu . . . *nēn' pōpia*
302. Tulu . . . *i pōpa*
308. Toda . . . *ni poki*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *nēn kādai*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nēn škne*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *inu sāji*
310. Kōlami
314. Gōpdi . . . *immā handātōnē*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' pōtāv'*
328. Brahūi . . . *nē kāsā*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

- Arabic . . . *anta šāhiš*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)hy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(a)hi, -(a)hē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavē, rawē*
331. Persian . . . *šawī, rawī*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *t' zē*
353. Waziri . . . *ta tē*
354. of Kandahar . . . *ta dā*
360. Ōmuṛi . . . *tū bū tēw*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *tau a-rōwē*
366. Eastern . . . *t'au ba-ravē*
370. Waxi . . . *tu rach*
371. Širni . . . *tu sdoi*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tao sō*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *tō šū*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *to ayi*
378. Yūdya . . . *to oi*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *tiu yengi*
380. Wai-ala . . . *to gyaš*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *iyū pezmasiš*
383. Kalāša . . . *tu paris-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tu demes*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāi*
387. " Western . . . *pākī*
390. K'ōwar . . . or
Chitālī . . . *tu bis-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tu buyēno*
394. Chilāsi . . . *tū bōjan*
396. of Dras . . . *tū bōžē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tu byū*
400. Kāsmīrī . . . *tē' h ch'uk' gatē' an*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *tū t'uk' gatē' an*
403. Pōguli . . . *tu gatē' (ti) ch'us*
404. Dōds Siraji . . . *tu gā ch'i*
406. Rambani . . . *tū gatē' ch'us*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *tū bachānt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tū bažā t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *tū bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *tū jāš(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *ātu jāk*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāsi, (yān b'avasi)*
Prakrit . . . *jāsi, jāhi, (jantu kōhi)*
430. K'ētrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *tū wāñē (or wānā-ā-hē)*
426. Multāni . . . *tū wāñē (or wānē)*
428. Hindki . . . *tū wāñē (or vāñē)*
432. T'ālī . . . *tū wāñē (or vāñē)*
433. D'anni . . . *tū wāñē (or wānā)*
436. Tinauli . . . *tū gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tū wāñē (or wānā-ā-hē)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tū gach'nā-ā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *tū h'jūlnā-ā*
441. Punch'ī . . . *tū jūlnā-ā*
446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . *tū wāñē(-t'ō)*
450. Lārī . . . *tū wāñē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachoh'ī . . . *tū vāñē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tū (dāwē or) dāwēs*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tū dāwē(ō)*
494. Kōnkani . . . *tū vetāi*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yayī, yahi*
502. Ōriya . . . *tu jāu*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *tē jā (or jāich'ē)*
518. Magahi . . . *tē jā-hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tē jāwē (or jā-las)*
520. " South-ern . . . *tū jāwē (or jā-lā)*
528. Nagpurī . . . *tōē jāss-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tui yāis*
" spoken . . . *tui jāis*
537. South-western . . . *tui jāu*
541. Siripurī . . . *tui jāch'is*
546. Eastern . . . *tui zās*
548. of Cachar . . . *tui zāsas*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tui zā*
551. Chākma . . . *tui jā*
553. Assamese . . . *tōy zāwō, tui zowō*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'ī . . . *taš jāt-has*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *taš jāitē-has*
573. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *taš jāt'as*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *tū jāē(-hai) (or jāitē-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *tū jā(-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tū jāē (or jāitē-hai)*
589. Bangarū . . . *tū jāwē(-sas)*
593. Braj B'ak'a . . . *tū jāai(-hai) (or jātu-ai)*
606. Kanauji . . . *tū jāē(-hai) (or jāit-hai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *taš jāē (or jāit-hai)*
616. Banāpuri . . . *taš jāē (or jāit-hē)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tū jāē (or jāndā-haš, jānnā-haš)*
" spoken . . . *tū jānnā-ē*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *tū jāndā-(or jānā-)haš*
648. Dōgri . . . *tū jāndā-(or jānā-)ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *tū jāndā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *tū jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tū dāwē-(or dāwē) tē'ū*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *tū jāē*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tū jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *tū jāchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wārī . . . *tū jāwē*
742. Jaipuri . . . *tū jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *tū jāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tē jāē*
761. Malvi . . . *tū jāwē (or jāy)*
770. Nimaḍī . . . *tū jāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tū jā.ch'i*
708. K'andēši . . . *tū jāē*
678. B'ili . . . *tū jāē(-χē)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tā jā (or jān-ch'as)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tu jāwāi (or jā, jā-ch'as)*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tū jāē (or jāndē)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tū jāē (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tū dēwē sa*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tū jāō*
822. Kūṭ'ālī . . . *tū dēwē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tū dēwē*
833. Kuṭui . . . *tū nōšā sē*
837. Mandāli . . . *tū jā hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *tū jāē (or jāndā)*
843. Gadi . . . *tū gach'ē (or gāhndē)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tū g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tū gās (or gāhtā)*
849. Paḍari . . . *tū g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anokata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu	. . .	<i>arapa</i>
Korean	. . .	(<i>tye sārām</i>) <i>hātā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāra-dūr</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>i gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>doa</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasaki	. . .	<i>in nichoai</i>
----------------	-------	-------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>iā pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>ñu nau</i>
1. Salón	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>neāk tou</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ñāp ā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>ñāh ā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>ke chip</i>
Sēmang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ān lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, nā</i>)
Katurr	. . .	<i>ān lāhā</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>hō</i>) <i>to</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>ān kō</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>u leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>ā liā-u</i>

Niobarese.

13. Niobarese	. . .	<i>an-ō-te</i>
---------------	-------	----------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl	. . .	<i>sān-ā-kan-ā-e</i>
16. Mundāl	. . .	<i>īn-ī sūn-ō-ā</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>āi-ā sēn-ī-bā</i>
27. K'arā	. . .	<i>o-kaq chol-tai</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>ār hānd-e</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>anin or-te</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>māy ōi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>t'ā k'ūi</i> (or <i>k'ā</i>)
Chitonese	. . .	<i>k'ui hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>k'au-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'au-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
49. Sān	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mān pai</i>
52. K'āmī	. . .	<i>man k'ā</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>no -āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wā /lā-lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>we le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>we le</i>
36. Tanngōu	. . .	<i>wei lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-a-wā-lā-lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>āwā-lā</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>wā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>kigā-lā</i>
33. Karenbyn	. . .	<i>ze le</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>jū li diu</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>yā</i> (etc.) <i>t's'ō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>āwī le</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>āwāi lai</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>ānān</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>o lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>ā u yā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-nū -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>lā mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ</i> (goes)
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>nān mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>nin miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Patni	. . .	<i>du yō-ā</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>yūā-d</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>du bo-ku ta</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>do bī-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>hve di-n</i>
83. D'imāl	. . .	<i>wā hādai k'i</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>d'ā yā-du</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>u-k'i k'e-e-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>k'ō k'ā-te</i>
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngah'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or	. . .	...
Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>um-k'u-s-t'i-ñ-tu</i>
106. Vāyu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>chā-n hyām</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>t'e nī-lā</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>mo lāi-bā</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>hosai nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>o o-na</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahī	. . .	<i>hō wō</i>
118. Bōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>hu nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>e k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>bui ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>bui gi-dūñ</i>
125. Daffā	. . .	<i>ma ū-d-na</i>
126. Miñmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N¹	. . .	<i>-k'e \ze</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>kō \li (\sā)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>-yā \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>āyā i yō</i> (or <i>hā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>-yī =ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>yī jiā-lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō	. . .	<i>t'ō bō</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>yā kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>ān di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'anchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtā, Tibetan,	. . .	...
written	. . .	<i>k'ō 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'ō dro-g'i dūh</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ō gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'et</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'ō ch'ā ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'ō don</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'ō qo-gi nōh</i>
68. Danjongkā	. . .	<i>k'ō gyu chen bā</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>k'ō gyo-do-wat</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>bī t'āñ-ū</i>
180. Lālūng	. . .	<i>bē li-yā</i>
181. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>bō tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>rē</i>)
185. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>u-ā rē-ā</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>u-ā hīñ-ā</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>bō t'āñ-ō</i>
152. Deurī-Chutiya	. . .	<i>bā k'āi</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>pō t'ō-tō-wō</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>pā wu-nā</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lē gi-zi-lē</i>
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	<i>pu tā-tā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>hana tā-lē</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>pā or</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>šē wō-ā-lā</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	<i>pa chenbo</i>
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>mi t'ai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>sī pāu-lā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>hau hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>ka-māi ta-dā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>pāi t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>lā nām-pō</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>ē tā-me-nā</i>
198. Tangkul	. . .	<i>ā tāt-a</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>āi rēt-lē</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>ā ohā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpá . . . or
Kachin . . . *xi sà ai*
Maran . . . *xi sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *h'è sà (-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meitei . . . *mā-hāh k'ōn-sāl-lā*
206. Meitei . . . *mā chat-li*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā a-chā-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *"mā -ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *a-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
228. Pank'u . . . *ā-mā ā-kal*
229. Hrang'kol . . . *ā-mā ā-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *ā-mā ā-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā a-la-ohē*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā a-sē*
239. Kolhremg . . . *a-mā a-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *a-mā ka-sē*
246. Pūrum . . . *mo t'ēn-sōn*
247. Anal . . . *a-mā wā-chā (f)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mā kā-wā-ā-ā*
255. Taungtha . . . *"-ko -ōi'*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-sit*
Thayetnyo Chin . . . *pā -si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *a-yā si-ti*
257. K'ami . . . *nī che'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *i sà-nā-do*
279. Sengmai . . . *hē sà-jo*
280. Chairel . . . *me dā kē-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *-hīn -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

281. Szi or Atsi
282. Laši or Lechi
283. Maru . . . *yō lā-rā*
280. Maingtha . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā lā yā (or līn)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō lā wuā, nō lā-n*
284. Mrū . . . *pai-mi muā k'ai*
285. Burmese, written . . . *šū šwā šāš*
" spoken . . . *-ōu θwā -dā*
286. Arakanese . . . *ōu lā dā*
287. Taungyo . . . *ōu θā dā*
289. Dənu . . . *ōu θwā dā*
288. Intha . . . *su swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *ōu θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avan pōgizān*
287. Korava . . . *āva hōgārū*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āu hōgāhū*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *avan pōgunn'*
297. Kanarase . . . *avan' hōguttān'*
298. Badaga . . . *ava hona*
301. Kodagu . . . *avanā pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *āye pōpe*
303. Toda . . . *adum pokī*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Orāō . . . *ās kadās*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *āh ēkīh*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ēāñju sēnōñju*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōndī . . . *ōl handatōl*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vāq' pōtāq'*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ōd kāk*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *huwa dāhīb*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)tiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(a)ti, -(a)tiš (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavad, ravad*
331. Persian . . . *šavad, ravad*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *aya tēi, hāya zē*
353. Waziri . . . *hāya dāi, aya tēi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hāya dāi*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afō bū tsawa*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *ā raut*
366. Eastern . . . *ā ba-rōθ (or ba-rō)*
370. Wajī . . . *yao rašt*
371. Širni . . . *yū sōd*
372. Sarikoli . . . *yu saud*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *ao šūai*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wo yī*
378. Yūdyā . . . *wo yī*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *aske yene*
380. Wai-ala . . . *se gyās*
381. Wai-veri . . . or
Veron . . . *sū pezemaso*
383. Kalāša . . . *se pari-u-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *se dimān*
388. Pašai, Eastern . . . *payā*
387. " Western . . . *pagā*
390. K'owār . . . or
Chitrali . . . *hasa bir-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgitl . . . *ro bujēn*
394. Chilasi . . . *asō bōjan*
396. of Drās . . . *rō bōzē*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *sō byū*
400. Kāšmiri . . . *su h ch'uh gats'an*
401. Kāštawāri . . . *su t'u gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *su gats'(ti) ch'u*
404. Pōdā Sirāji . . . *su gā ch'u*
405. Rāmbani . . . *su gats' ch'u*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *āi baohānt*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *sēh baža t'u*
411. Maiyā . . . *sōh bait*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōo jāl(d)*
" Syrian . . . *pāñji jāri*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāti, (yān asti)*
Prakrit . . . *jāi, (jantu hōi)*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *oh wāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
426. Multāni . . . *ō vāñē (or vāndā)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō vāñē (or vāñē)*
432. T'alī . . . *oh wāñē (or vāndā-hē)*
433. D'anni . . . *oh wāñē (or wāñē)*
435. Tināuli . . . *ōh gach'nā-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *ō vāñē (or vāñē-āh)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *oh gach'nā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *ōh jūlnā-ā*
441. Pūch'i . . . *ōh jūlnā-ā*
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . . *hū wāñē(-t'ō)*
450. Lāri . . . *ū wāñē(-t'ō)*
452. Kachoh'i . . . *hū vāñē(-t'ō)*
456. Marāṭi, Dēši . . . *tō (dāi or dātō)*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tō dātō*
494. Kōnkapi . . . *tō vātā*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *yayī, yā, yē*
502. Opiyā . . . *sē jāē*
507. Biharī Mait'ili . . . *ō jāē (or jāēi-ao'h')*
516. Magahi . . . *ū jā-hai*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ū jāwas (or jā-lā)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū jāē-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *sē yāy*
" spoken . . . *sē jāē*
537. South-western . . . *sē jāy*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōhē jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *sē jāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *hē jāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tē jāy*
551. Chākmā . . . *tē jāy*
553. Assamese . . . *xi jāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i . . . *ū jāi-hai*
560. Bag'eli . . . *wā jāi-hai*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō jāi'ai*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *wōh jāē(-hai) (or jāi-ai-hai)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *ō jāē(-hē)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *wō jāē (or jāi-ai-hai)*
589. Bāngarū' . . . *oh jāē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'āk'a . . . *wāh jāē(-hai) (or jāi-ai)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wāhu jāē(-hai) (or jāi-ai)*
611. Bundēli . . . *bō jāē (or jāi-ai)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *wā jāy (or jāi-hai)*
633. Pāñjābī, written . . . *uh jāē (or jāi-ai-hai, jānnā-hai)*
" spoken . . . *ō jāndā-e*
639. Pōwād'i . . . *ōh jāndā-(or jānā-hai)*
648. Dōgri . . . *oh jāndā-(or jānā-)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *sēh jāndā-hē*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tē jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē jāy-t's'e*
666. Kāṭ'i'yāwādi . . . *ū jāy-se*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tē jāy'oh'*
676. G'isādi . . . *ō jāchā*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *wō jāwō*
742. Jaipuri . . . *wō jāy*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wō jāy*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *ō jāē*
761. Malvi . . . *ū jāwō (or jāy)*
770. Nimādi . . . *wō jāch*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ū jāwō-oh'*
708. K'andōši . . . *tō jāē*
678. B'ili . . . *vō jāē(-hē)*
782. Eastern Pāhāri or K'as-kurā . . . *tyō jāyē (or jān-ch'ā)*
785. Central Pāhāri, Kumauni . . . *u jā (or jāu, jā-ch')*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *wō jā (or jānd)*
815. Western Pāhāri, Jaunsāri . . . *sō jāē (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *sē jāwō sa*
820. Bag'āti . . . *sē jāē*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *sē jāwō (or jāwō)*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *sō jāwō*
833. Kului . . . *sau nōt'ē sa*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sē jā hā*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō jāē (or jāē, jāndā)*
843. Gadi . . . *ōh gach'ā (or gāhndā)*
845. Pangwāli . . . *sē g'ētā*
847. B'adrawāli . . . *ōh gāhē (or gāhē)*
849. Padari . . . *sē g'ēna*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>watuſi-do wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>paye-aſ</i>
Korean . . .	<i>wi kâtâ</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bâra-mîz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be geno-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>biſe otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpâ . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>goaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruſaski . . . *mî nchan*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>kitâ</i> (or <i>kâmî</i>) <i>pargi</i>
Cham . . .	<i>gitâ nau</i>
1. Salôn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér . . .	<i>yón tou</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puia: a</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pue à</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>chêp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>yâ</i> (etc.) <i>lôx</i> (or <i>vâ°, nâ</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>ye</i> (etc.) <i>lâh</i>
Darâng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>i</i>
Sôn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Môk . . .	...
Âng-kû . . .	...
Mông Lwe . . .	...
Danâ . . .	<i>o-ni kô</i>
Yin or Riâng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asî Group.

8. K'asî, Standard . . .	<i>ni leit</i>
12. Wâr . . .	<i>à liâ-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hê</i> (dual <i>hê</i>) <i>ô-tô</i>
----------------------	---

Mundâ Group.

15. K'erwârî, Santâlî . . .	<i>sân-â-kân-â-bô</i>
16. Mundârî . . .	<i>sân-ô-tân-â-bu</i>
26. Kûrkû . . .	<i>â-buŋ-ſen-î-bâ</i>
27. K'arîâ . . .	<i>ele chol-ta-le</i>
28. Juâng . . .	<i>neiſje n-ân-ô-e</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>elken er-tô</i>
30. Gadabâ . . .	<i>nêŋg ôi-nîŋ</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>wâ-man</i> <i>h'ü</i> (or <i>h'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>hâ-tâ</i> <i>h'ui</i>
Gyâmî . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	...
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>h'ao-pai</i>
47. K'un . . .	...
49. Sâ . . .	<i>-kau-pai</i> <i>h'â</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau-pai</i>
52. K'amtî . . .	<i>hau kâ-ü</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tâ -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lâ /lâ</i>
" Bassein . . .	} <i>pa le</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36 Taungŋu . . .	<i>ni-ŋôn lwe</i>
34. Sgâ, literary . . .	<i>-pa =lâ =lâ</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pâ</i> (etc.) <i>la</i>
32. Bwè . . .	<i>wâ</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dâ</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nâ w'le</i> (etc.) <i>lâ</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le</i>
Brâ° . . .	<i>gû li dū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pa</i> (etc.) <i>tê°ô</i> (<i>dâ</i>)
Yinfala . . .	...
Sin-hmâ . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pâ le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pâ lai</i>
38. Yenbâ . . .	<i>pa</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manô . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>g'</i> (etc.) <i>la</i>
" Dermu . . .	<i>yu l'pâ le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsü (Hmông) . . .	<i>-pâ -ch'en -mô</i>
Hê-Miao . . .	...
Pê-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mô</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiën . . .	<i>ya /bu mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya /bua miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohâti or Patni . . .	<i>nye-re yoâ to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>yuâ do-ni</i>
76. Kanâſi . . .	<i>nî bon ta-ni</i> (or <i>bu-ko ta-ni</i>)
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>ninân bi-ô to-oh</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nun di-sun</i>
83. D'mâl . . .	<i>kyail hadai k'i-kyail</i>
84. Tami . . .	...
85. Limbû . . .	<i>â-ni â-pêg, â-ni-gê pêg-î-gê</i>
86. Yak'â . . .	...
87. K'ambû . . .	...
90. Bâhing . . .	<i>di-kâ</i>
91. Balali . . .	...
92. Sangpang . . .	...
93. Löhöröng . . .	...
94. Lambich'ong . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rungoh'ênbung . . .	...
98. Dûngmali . . .	...
99. Rödöng . . .	or
Chamling . . .	...
100. Nêch'erang . . .	...
101. Kûlung . . .	...
102. T'ûlung . . .	...
103. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dâmi . . .	...
88. Bai or Jindâr . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lâ°-ho-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nî hyâma</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nâ-ni ni-sai</i>
113. Sunwâr . . .	...
114. Mâgari . . .	<i>kân-ko nuñ-le</i>
116. Nêwari . . .	<i>ji-p'ô o-ne</i>
117. Pad'i, Pahrî, or Pahi . . .	<i>jâ-ri lo-ti-ü</i>
118. Róng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yü nóñ-bâm</i>
121. Tôtô . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nî k'â-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nâ-lû ên-dûñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nâ-lû gi-dûñ</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>nâ-lu ü-d-na</i>
126. Miâmi, Digarû . . .	...
Mjû . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>/a-se \že</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>u°-so \li (\â)</i>
Lo-lo p'ô . . .	<i>\hō wâ° \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kâ) . . .	<i>nâ ma i yo</i> (or <i>nâ, mā, or tã</i>)
277a. A-kô . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwâ-nû-yo'-lî</i>
Lis'â or Yâyin . . .	<i>nwâ no jiâ lã</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>nâ ko bo</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>ni kai vi (yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nâ nih di ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyârûng . . .	...
Mâyâk . . .	...
T'achû . . .	...
Tâkpâ . . .	...
Haurpâ . . .	...
58. B'ôſiâ, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nâ-t's'o 'agro-gyi yod</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nâ-t's'o dro-g'i yô°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nâ-yâ gô-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nâ-tan ch'et</i>
61. Ladak'î . . .	<i>nâ-za ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nâ-za ch'a-a yot</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>da-k-po do-gi yot</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nâ-cha gyu do-in</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nâ-chak gyo-do</i>

Bârâ Group.

128. Bodo or Bârâ . . .	<i>zan-fur t'ân-ü</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chin-k'ôdâ li-ya</i>
131. Dimâ-sâ . . .	<i>ânî-rao tun-dû</i> (or <i>-râ</i>)
135. Garô, Achik . . .	<i>chin-â rō°-â</i>
142. Kôch . . .	<i>chin-â hin-â</i>
151. Tipurâ . . .	<i>chun t'ân-ô</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>jâ-ru k'e-nâ</i>

Nâgû Group.

154. Angami . . .	<i>he-kô tō-tō-wê</i>
159. Semâ . . .	<i>niñ wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmâ . . .	...
165. Kêzama . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>i-krû tã-lê</i>
166. Ao . . .	<i>onok or</i>
169. Hlôta . . .	<i>e wô-âlâ</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamu . . .	<i>hâm-p'uñ t'ai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>kânñ (sânn) hau-ta</i>
181. Môsang . . .	...
183. Êmpô . . .	<i>â-nû-mî tã-dâ</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>hâi-goi tã-dê</i>
188. K'oirâo . . .	<i>hâi-rami t'au-â</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum dâm-pô</i>
195. Marêm . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adang . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kâ châ-lê</i>

Number in
General
List.

Kachin Group.

204. Chingpī or
Kachin . . . *an-teh sà ai*
Maran . . . *an-teh sà ai*
205. Singp'ō . . . *i sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oe k'oh-sāl-lī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei-k'oi chat-lī*
207. T'ado . . . *kē-hōn ka-chē-i*
213. Siyin . . . *kō-mā ka-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'-ni k'-ka'*
224. Lušēi . . . *kan-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pānk'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *gē-m-i-hai gē-fē*
232. Hallam . . . *kēi-ni kēn-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā-ni kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *kai-ni kan-la-chē*
238. Chira . . . *kai-ni kē-šē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *kai-ni kin-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai-ni ka-sē-ūn*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ka-ni t'ēn-son*
247. Anāl . . . *ni-hi chī-ka-ni (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nain ka-wā-n am-pin*
255. Taungtha . . . *kye-bu 'dōi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei-ni ka-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je-mei m'-si'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē-me ma-sit-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai-chī chē'*

Lāi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nīyo sà-dō*
279. Sengnai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *nī-ā kē-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *mā-le -nān-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *hā-nau lā-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *hā-du lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . **tāk-su lā yā (or lān)*
Me-gyā . . . **teik lā wūh, *teik lā-n*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *nā tuo' šwā kra šān*
" spoken . . . *-nā 'dō' θwā 'dyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā do lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *nā do θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *nā do swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *no (or nā do) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nāngal pōgūtōm*
287. Korava . . . *nāga hōgārō*
291. Kaikādī . . . *nāng hōgākū*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *hānāl pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *nāw' hōguttēv'*
298. Badaga . . . *yeñla honeo*
301. Kodagu . . . *eñga pōpa*
302. Tulu . . . *yeñkuñu pōpa*
303. Toda . . . *ēm pokemī*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kuruḥ or Ōrāḥ . . . *ēm kādām*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ēm ēkim*
308. Kni, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āmu sēnāmu*
310. Kolāml . . .
314. Gōpdi . . . *ammaṭ hāndātōrām*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mēm' pōtām'*
328. Brāhūl . . . *nan kānd*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *naḥnu ḡāhībūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(ā)mahy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *-(ā)mahi, -(ā)maidē (terminations)*
Pahlavi . . . *šavēm, ravēm*
331. Persian . . . *šavēm, ravēm*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *mūg zū*
353. Waziri . . . *miz tsi*
354. of Kandahar . . . *mūz dāu*
360. Ōrnupī . . . *māx bū tsawyēn*
363. Balōchi, Makranī . . . *mā rōwī*
366. Eastern . . . *mā barawī*
370. Wāxi . . . *sak rachan*
371. Šiyūl . . . *māš sadoam*
372. Sarikoli . . . *māš sōn (or sōyan)*
376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki . . . *mōx-e šāen*
377. Munjani or Mungi . . . *māx ayam*
378. Yūdya . . . *māx oim*

Dardic or Pīšācha Branch.

379. Baḡali . . . *imā emmīš*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yema gyāmīš*
381. Wasi-ver or
Veron . . . *asē pazemšo*
383. Kalāša . . . *ābs parik-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ama dimek*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pašs*
387. " Western . . . *pāk's*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitralī . . . *ispa bisi-an*
392. Šina, Gilgiti . . . *bā bujōnus*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drās . . . *bē bōžōn*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *bā byū*
400. Kašmīrī . . . *as' ch'ih gātē'an*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *as t'ē gātē'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *as gātē'(ti) ch'isam*
404. Dōds Sirāji . . . *āh gā ch'a*
405. Rāmbanī . . . *as gātē' ch'asam*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *mū bachānt*
409. Tōrwali . . . *mō bāza t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *bē baita*
Gypsy, European . . . *āmen jāš(d)*
" Syrian . . . *āme jāni*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yāmāh, (yāntah smah)*
Prakrit . . . *jāmō, (janta hōhū)*
430. K'etrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *asē wāñāh (or vāndē-hā)*
426. Māltānī . . . *asē wāñāh (or vāndē-ā)*
428. Hindki . . . *asē wāñāh (or vēdā)*
432. T'ālī . . . *asē wāñāh (or vāndē-hā)*
433. D'anni . . . *asē wāñāh (or wāndē-ā)*
435. Tinsuli . . . *asē gach'nē-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *asē wāñāh (or vāndē-ā)*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *asē gach'nē-ā*
440. Chibālī . . . *as jūlnē-ā*
441. Pūnchī . . . *as jūlnē-ā*
446. Sindī, Vichōlī . . . *asē wāñāh (-t'ā)*
450. Lārī . . . *asē wāñāh (-t'ā)*
452. Kachchī . . . *asē vīñāh (-t'ā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *ām' (dā'vā or dā'vā)*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *ām' dā'vā*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *ām' vātāu*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalēse . . . *yamū*
502. Ōriyā . . . *āmb'ēmānē jāū*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ham'rā sabah' jāi (or jāich'ē)*
516. Magahi . . . *ham'nī jā-hē*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham'nī jāi (or jāi-lā)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham'nī-kā jāi (or jāi-lā)*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ham'rē jāi-lā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmārā jāi*
" spoken . . . *āmārā jāi*
537. South-western . . . *monnē jāi*
541. Siripurī . . . *hām'rā jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *āmārā jāi*
548. of Cachar . . . *āmārā jāi (or jāi-ār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *ārā jāi*
551. Chākma . . . *āmī jāi*
553. Assamese . . . *āmī jāi*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *ham jāi-ahē*
560. Bag'ālī . . . *ham' jāi-hai*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *ham-man jāi'an*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *ham jāi(-hā) (or jāi-ahā)*
633. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *ham jāi(-hē)*
587. Dak'inī . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-ahā)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ham jāi(-sā)*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *ham jāi(-hā) (or jāi-ahā)*
605. Kanaujī . . . *ham jāi(-hā) (or jāi-ahā)*
611. Bundālī . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-ahā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-ahā)*
633. Pañjābī, written . . . *asē jāi-ahā (or jāi-ahā, jānnō hā)*
" spoken . . . *asē jānnō-ā*
639. Pōwādī . . . *asē jāi-ahā (or jāi-ahā)*
648. Dōgrī . . . *as jāi-ahā (or jāi-ahā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *asē jāi-ahā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *amē jāi-ahā*
661. Charōtari . . . *amē jāi-ahā*
666. Kāṭiyawādī . . . *amē jāi-ahā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hamē jāi-ahā*
676. G'isādi . . . *hamā jāi-ahā*
713. Bājast'ānī, Mār-wāpī . . . *m'ē jāi-ahā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *m'ē jāi-ahā*
755. Mēwātī . . . *ham jāi-ahā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *ham jāi-ahā*
781. Mālvi . . . *m'ē jāi-ahā*
770. Nīmādi . . . *ham jāi-ahā*
771. Lāb'ānī of Berar . . . *ham jāi-ahā*
708. K'andēsi . . . *ām jāi-ahā*
678. B'ili . . . *amē jāi(-hā) or jāi-ahā (-hā)*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *hāmī-karū jāi (or jāi-ahā)*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kumaunī . . . *ham jāi (or jāi-ahā)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *ham jāi-ahā (or jāi-ahā)*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunāri . . . *ām jāi (or jāi-ahā)*
816. Sirmāuri . . . *āmē jāi-ahā*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *hamē jāi-ahā*
822. Kūtt'ālī . . . *hamē jāi-ahā*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *hamē jāi-ahā*
833. Kūjī . . . *asē nōhā sā (or sē)*
837. Māndālī . . . *asē jāi-ahā*
842. Chamēālī . . . *asē jāi (or jāi-ahā)*
843. Gādī . . . *asē gach'āh (or gach'āh, gāhndā)*
845. Pangwālī . . . *as g'ēi-ahā*
847. B'adrawālī . . . *as g'ēi-ahā (or g'ēi-ahā)*
849. Paḍārī . . . *as g'ēi-ahā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata-gata wa yuku (or iku)</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehöi kätä</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bära-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tä otumui, etc.</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>zoaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burnasiki	. . .	<i>mah nichoman</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

AUSTRO-NESEAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	<i>kamu pargi</i>
Cham	. . .	<i>hō nau</i>
1. Salön	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär	. . .	<i>äs nedktou</i>
3. Talaiing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ ta° ä</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tö° ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā chīp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) löx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) löh</i>
Daräng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>luen (or ho) me</i>
-------	-------	------------------------

Sön	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mök	. . .	...
Äng-kü	. . .	...
Möng Lwe	. . .	...
Danä	. . .	<i>pō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riäng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'äsi Group.

8. K'äsi, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>ä lä-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifä (dual inä) ö-to</i>
----------------	-------	----------------------------

Mundä Group.

15. K'erwä, Santäl	. . .	<i>sän-ä°-kan-ä-pä</i>
16. Mundäri	. . .	<i>sän-ä°-tan-ä-pä</i>
26. K'ürkü	. . .	<i>ä-pä len-i-bä</i>
27. K'äriä	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ta-pe</i>
28. Juäng	. . .	<i>hare h-äp-ä</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambe er-te</i>
30. Gadabä	. . .	<i>pänchä-öi-näng</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nä-man k'ü (or k'a)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nä-tä hui</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>äñ-pai</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>äñ-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	...
47. K'ün	. . .	...
49. Sän	. . .	<i>pai-ä</i>
51. Ähom	. . .	<i>ä-pai</i>
52. K'ämü	. . .	<i>ä-hä-ä</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bäy -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na =thi, /lā-lā</i>
" Bassein	. . .	<i>näthi } le</i>
" Maulmein	. . .	<i>näthi }</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>thi-pōn lue</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	<i>-thi -lā =lā</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>thū (etc.) lā</i>
32. Bwā	. . .	<i>nā t'ä (etc.) le (dā)</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā lā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>thi le</i>
Brä°	. . .	<i>nü t'ä lā dū</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>thi (etc.) t'ä (dā)</i>
Yintälä	. . .	...
Sin-hmä	. . .	...
Mäpauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā thū lē</i>
37. Padanung	. . .	<i>nā thū lai</i>
38. Yeinhä	. . .	<i>nā thū (etc.) lai</i>
Manö	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>nä (etc.) lā</i>
" Dermuha	. . .	<i>de l'pā de le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsü (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>-mā -ch'eh -mō</i>
Hä-Miao	. . .	...
Pä-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ (go)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>ñau mu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy-bua miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchäri or Patni	. . .	<i>kye-re yoa to-ni</i>
73. Chamba Lähuli	. . .	<i>yua do-ni</i>
76. Kanäsi	. . .	<i>kä bon ta-n (or bu-ko ta-n)</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinän bi-ö to-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan di-sin</i>
88. Dimal	. . .	<i>nyail hadai k'i-nyail</i>
84. T'amä	. . .	...
85. Limbü	. . .	<i>k'e-nä k-päg-i</i>
86. Yak'ä	. . .	...
87. K'ambu	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>di-ni</i>
91. Baläli	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Löhörong	. . .	...
94. Lambich'ong	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rungch'önbung	. . .	...
98. Döngmali	. . .	...
99. Rödong or	. . .	...
Chämling	. . .	...
100. Natch'ereng	. . .	...
101. Kulung	. . .	...
102. T'ulung	. . .	...
103. Chauräya	. . .	...
104. K'aling	. . .	...
105. Dumi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdär	. . .	...
106. Väyu or Häyu	. . .	<i>lä-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>kna-mae hyäma</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	...
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Mägari	. . .	<i>nä-k-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ch'i-p'i hä</i>
117. Padä, Pahri, or	. . .	...
Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ä-rä lä-sä</i>
118. Rong or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ä-yü nöñ-bäm</i>
121. Tötö	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jö k'ä-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nä-lü ün-dün</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nä-lü gi-dün</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>nä-lu ü-d-na</i>
126. Mijämi, Digarü	. . .	...
Mijä	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>na vze</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi° \li (\ša)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñä vā° \yi \to</i>
276. A-ka (Kä)	. . .	<i>nä mä i yō (or ñä, mä, or tä)</i>
277a. A-kö	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nü-wä-ye°-lā</i>
Lis'ä or Ygyin	. . .	<i>nō wä jia lā</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na ko bö</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nä häpui kai vi(yo)</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nä nin ē di nin ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyärüng	. . .	...
Mänyäk	. . .	...
T'achü	. . .	...
Täkpä	. . .	...
Haurpä	. . .	...
58. B'öñä, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod-lä° 'agro-gyi 'adug</i>
" spoken	. . .	<i>k'yö°-t'ä° äro-g'ä duk</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tan gō-et</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tan ch'äi</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-za ch'a-at</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yo-za ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo qo-gi nok</i>
68. Danjongkä	. . .	<i>ch'ö gyu chen bä</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'o gyo-do</i>

Bārä Group.

128. Bodo or Bārä	. . .	<i>nan-sur t'äñ-ä</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nä-rä-k'öä lä-ya</i>
131. Dimä-sä	. . .	<i>nini-rao tuñ-dü (or -r)</i>
135. Garö, Achik	. . .	<i>nä°-si-mäñ° rē°-ä</i>
142. Köch	. . .	<i>nä-pärä hiñ-ä</i>
151. Tipurä	. . .	<i>nö-rök t'äñ-di</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>lä-ru k'ai</i>

Nägä Group.

154. Angämi	. . .	<i>ne-hö tö-tä-wä</i>
159. Seinä	. . .	<i>nö wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmä	. . .	...
165. Kəzəmə	. . .	...
194. Sopromä	. . .	<i>ni-lä-kru tä-lä</i>
166. Äo	. . .	<i>nenok or</i>
169. Hlöta	. . .	<i>nä wö-älä</i>
170. Tengeä	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>äm-p'uñ t'ai</i>
175. Banparä	. . .	...
178. Namsangä	. . .	...
179. Chäng	. . .	<i>känn hau-ta</i>
181. Mökäng	. . .	...
183. Ömpö	. . .	<i>nän-nü-mi tä-dä</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nän-hnü-go ta-dä</i>
188. K'oiräo	. . .	<i>nän-rämi t'au-ä</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nän-tum däm-pö</i>
195. Maräm	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um tsai-a</i>
200. Padäng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nä chä-lä</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. mīr ^u pōtār ^u	499. Singhalese	. yawu, yahu
Kachin	. nān-tēn sà ai	328. Brāhūī	. num kāre	502. Opiā	. tumā'ēmānē jāa
Maran	. nān-tēn sà ai		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'īlī	. ahā jāi (or jāich'ī)
205. Singp'o	. nē sē(-dai)	Arabic	. antum dāhibūna	516. Magahi	. tē jāh
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-	ern . tū jāwā (or jā-lā)
Old Meit'ei	. nā-k'oe k'oñ-sāl-lī		Eranian Branch.	520. „ South-	ern . toh ^u nī-kā jāwā (or jā-lā)
206. Meit'ei	. nā-k'oi chat-lī	Old Persian	. -(a)ta (termination)	526. Nagpurī	. toh ^u rē jā-lā
207. T'ādo	. nā-hōn nā-chē-i	Avesta	. -(a)θa, -(a)θwē (terminations)	530. Bengali, written	. tōmarā yāo
213. Siyin	. nō-mā nā-pai-hi	Pahlavi	. šavēd, rawēd	„ spoken	. tomrā jāo
219. Lai	. nān-ni nā-ka'	331. Persian	. šawīd, rawīd	537. South-western	. tonne jā
224. Lušei	. in-kal	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. tāsū zai	541. Siripurī	. tum ^u rā jāch'en
227. Banjōgi	. ...	353. Wazirī	. tōsē t'ai (or tēsētai)	546. Eastern	. tomrā jāo
228. Pank'ū	. ...	354. of Kandahar	. tāsē dāai	548. of Cachar	. tomrā jāo
229. Hrangk'ol	. nān-mā-hai nē-fē	360. Ōrmurī	. tyūse bū tēawāi	550. of Chittagong	. tōrā jā
232. Hallām	. nān-ni nān-sē	363. Balōchī, Makrānī	. šumā rōwit	551. Chākma	. tūmī jā
236. Langrong	. nān-mā-ni kāl	366. Eastern	. šā ba-ravēd	553. Assamese	. tō-hāē zāwō, tomolāk zowā
237. Aimol	. nān-ni nā-la-chē	370. Waxī	. sāišt rachit	558. Eastern Hindi,	Awadī . tum jāt-ahew
238. Chiru	. nān-ni nān-šē	371. Širni	. tamā sōid	560. Bag'elī	. tum ^u jātyā-hai
239. Kolhreng	. nān-ni nān-chai	372. Sarikoli	. tamāš sōid	573. Ch'attīgarī	. tum-man jāt'au
240. Kōm	. nān-ni kā-sē-chai	376. Iškāsmī, Zēbaki	. tōmōš šūo	582. Western Hindi,	Hindōstānī . tum jāō(-hō) (or jātē-hō)
246. Pūrūm	. nānāi t'ēn-sōn	377. Munjānī or Mungī	. māf ayaf	583. Vernacular	Hindōstānī . tam jāō(-hō)
247. Anāl	. nān-hiñ ū-chē-wō (?)	378. Yudyā	. māf oef	587. Dak'ini	. tum jāō (or jātē-hō)
248. Hirōī-Lamgāng	. nān-in kā-wō-ñ am-pin		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	589. Bāngarī	. t'am jāō(-sō)
255. Taungtha	. no-bu ^u -ōi ^u	379. Bāgali	. šā enēr	593. Braj B'ak'ā	. tum jāau(-haw) (or jātau)
252. Chinbōk	. ...	380. Wai-ala	. vī gyāsē	605. Kanaujī	. tum jādu(-haw) (or jāt-haw)
Yādwīn	. ...	381. Wai-veri	or	611. Bundēlī	. tum jāō (or jāt-haw)
254. Chinbōn	. nar nā-sit	Veron	. miū pezemasenoh	616. Banāp'arī	. tum jā (or jāt-hā)
Thayetmyo Chin	. nān-mai m' -si ^u -ku	383. Kalāsā	. ābi para-dai	633. Pañjābī, written	. tusī jāō (or jāndē-hō, jānnō-hō)
256. Šō or K'yang	. nān-mo mā-sit-ū	384. Gawar-bati	. mē dimāneo	„ spoken	. tusī jāndē-o
257. K'ami	. nān-chī che ^u	386. Pašai, Eastern	. pāēda	639. Pōwadī	. tusī jāndē(-or jānē-ō)
	<i>Lāi Group.</i>	387. „ Western	. pākida	648. Dōgrī	. tus jāndē(-or jāne-ō)
279. Andro	. nīn-gā sà-do	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī	. pisa bimi-an	650. Kāngrā	. tussā jāndē-hā
279. Sengmai	. ...	392. Šinā, Gilgitī	. tso buyānat	653. Gujarātī, Stan-	dard . tamē jāō
280. Chairal	. nū-dā kē-sē	394. Chilasī	. ...	661. Charōtari	. tamē dāw-ē-ō
281. Kadu	. ha-nōn -nān-mā	396. of Drās	. tēd bōāt	666. Kāṭiyāwadī	. tamē jāwō-sō
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	397. of Dāh-Hanū	. tē byenī	673. K'ar'wā	. tamē jāōch'
261. Szi or Atai	. ...	400. Kāsmīrī	. tōh' oh'wa gātē'an	676. G'isādī	. tuma jāwōcha
262. Lāsi or Lechi	. ...	401. Kāshawāpī	. tus t'ēaua gātē'an	713. Rajast'ānī, Mar-	wārī . t'ē jāwō-hō
263. Maru	. nā-nau lā-rā	403. Pōguli	. tus gātē(-tē) ch'ēt'	742. Jaipurī	. t'ē jāwō
260. Maingtha	or	404. Dōdā Sīrājī	. tuh gā ch'at'	755. Mēwātī	. tam jāwō
Ngachang	. nōn-du lā-bā ^o	405. Rāmbanī	. tus gātē' ch'at'	777. Gujurī	. of
272a. P'un, Samong	. nā-tāk-su lā yā (or līn)	408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi	. t'ō bāchānt	Hazara	. tam jāō
Me-gyā	. nō-toik lā wun, nō-toik lā-n	409. Tōrwālī	. t'ō bāza t'ā	761. Mālvi	. t'ē jāwō
264. Mrū	. ...	411. Maiyā	. tus baita	770. Nīmāḍī	. tum jāwōj
265. Burmese, written	. nān tui ^o šwā kra šāñ	Gypsy, European	. tumen jān(ā)	771. Lab'ānī	of
„ spoken	. -nīn dō ^o θwā d'āyā ^o -dā	„ Syrian	. āime jāsi	Berar	. tam jāwō-ch'ō
266. Arakanese	. mān dō lā dā		Indo-Aryan Branch.	708. K'andēsi	. tum jātē
267. Taungyo	. nē du θā dā	Sanskrit	. yāt'a, (yānta ^h st'a)	878. B'īlī	. tamā jāō(-χō)
269. Danu	. mīdān dō θwā dā	Prakrit	. jāha, jāhu (janta hōhu)	782. Eastern Pahārī	or K'as-kurā . tīmī-haru jāu (or jān-oh'au)
268. Intha	. nān dō swā dā	430. K'etrānī	. ...	785. Central Pahārī,	Kumaunī . tum jāau (or jāyau, jā-ch'ā)
270. Tavoyan	. nān dō (or nō) θwā ā	417. Lahndā, of Shahpur	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	805. Gaṛ'wālī	. tum jāyā (or jāwā, jāndāwā)
	DRavidian FAMILY.	426. Mūltānī	. tussā wāñō (or vāndē-ō)	816. Western Pahārī,	Jaunsālī . tum jāō (or nōf'ō)
285. Tamiḷ	. nīngal pōgīrīgal	428. Hindki	. tussā wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	816. Sirmaurī	. tūš dēwō sā
287. Korava	. nīga hōgārāga	432. T'ālī	. tussā wāñō (or vāndē-hō)	820. Bag'atī	. tumē jāō
291. Kaikāḍī	. nīng hōgākāng	433. D'ānnī	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-ō)	822. Kīṭṭ'ālī	. tumē dēwā (or dēwō)
289. Irula	. ...	435. Tināulī	. tussē gach'nē-ō	830. Šōdōchī	. tumē dēwā
294. Malayālam	. nīññal pōgunn ^u	442. of Salt Range	. tussē wāñō (or vāndē-ō)	833. Kuḷuī	. tussē nōšā sā (or sē)
297. Kanarese	. nīv ^u hōgutūrī	437. Pōṭ'wārī	. tussē gach'nē-ō	837. Māṇḍālī	. tussē jā hē
298. Baḍaga	. nīññā hādāri	440. Chib'ālī	. tus jūlnē-aō	842. Chamālī	. tussē jā (or jāndē)
301. Kōḍagu	. nīñga pōpīra	441. Pūnch'ī	. tus jūlnē-nēā	843. Gādī	. tussē gach'ā (or gāhndē)
302. Tuḷu	. nīkūlu pōpar ^u	446. Sīndī, Vichōlī	. tavhī wāñō(-t'ā)	845. Paṇḍwālī	. tus g'ētē
303. Toda	. nīv pōkī	450. Lālī	. tavī wāñō(-t'ā)	847. B'adrawālī	. tus gātāt' (or gāhtāt')
304. Kōta	. ...	452. Kaach'ī	. āī vīñō(-tā)	849. Paḍārī	. tus g'ēnd
305. Kurux or Orāḍ	. nīm kādār	456. Marātī, Dēsi	. tum'ī (dāā or) dāātā		
307. Mālto or Mālēr	. nīm ēkner	478. Nagpurī	. tum'ī dāātā		
308. Kuī, Kandī, or Khond	. īru sāju (or sānēru)	494. Kōhkanī	. tum'ī vātāt		
310. Kōlāmī	. ...			
314. Gōṇḍī	. immaṭ hāndā tōpīṭ				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata-gata wa yuku</i> (or <i>iku</i>)
Ainu . . .	<i>paye</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehöi kätä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bära-dür-lär</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>cho gene-mbi</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>ede otumui</i> , etc.
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>doaz</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *uē nichoman*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	<i>dä orän pang</i>
Cham . . .	<i>hu nau</i>
1. Salön . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mön-K'mär.

K'mär . . .	<i>veä tsu</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hah ta° ä</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hah tö° ä</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke chöp</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lōx</i> (or <i>vā°, na</i>)
Katung . . .	<i>gē</i> (etc.) <i>lāh</i>
Daräng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>k'e</i>
Sön . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mök . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Möng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn kō</i>
Yin or Riäng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard . . .	<i>li leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>ä liä-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . . *ofē* (dual *onā*) *ō-to*

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī . . .	<i>sān-dā-kan-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ō-tan-ā-kō</i>
23. Kūrku . . .	<i>dā-kō sēn-i-bā</i>
27. K'arīa . . .	<i>o-ki chol-tai-ki</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ar-ki hānq-e-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anīñji er-te-ji</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy-neñg öi-nīñg</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā -man</i> <i>k'ü</i> (or <i>k'a</i>)
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui</i> <i>tā</i> <i>hui</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lü . . .	<i>k'ao pai</i>
47. K'ün . . .	<i>k'au /pai</i>
49. Šän . . .	<i>k'au /pai</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān k'au pai</i>
52. K'amtī . . .	<i>k'au kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun' no -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wō=θē /lē -lā</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we θi le</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wci-θi-pōn lwe</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	<i>-a-wa θē -lā=lā</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa t'pā</i> (etc.) <i>lā</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'zā</i> (etc.) <i>le</i> (<i>dā</i>)
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kya la t'hwa</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā le</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jū d'ā li di</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yaθi</i> (etc.) <i>t'sō</i> (<i>dā</i>)
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapank . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi θi le</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai θi lai</i>
38. Yeinhā . . .	<i>nān θi</i> (etc.) <i>lai</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayem . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho</i> (etc.) <i>la</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u pā le</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

48. Miao-tsü (Hmōng) . . .	<i>māō -ch'en -mō</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mō</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ</i> (go)
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān/tai mu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin/bua miñ</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāri or Patni . . .	<i>do-re yōā to-re</i>
73. Chamba Lahall . . .	<i>yuā do-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon bi-ō to</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hōē-čan dē-n</i>
83. D'imāl . . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai k'i</i>
84. T'ami . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ün-ch'i mē-pēg</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-me</i>
91. Balālī . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtiang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	or
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ālūng . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Bai or Jimdār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mas hyāma</i>
112. Mirmi . . .	...
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk nuñ-le</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-pē o-ni</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahrī, or Pahi . . .	<i>hō-kā-rī le-tā-rī</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu-yū nōñ-bām</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na k'ā-ñe</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū ēn-dūñ</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū gī-dūñ</i>
125. Dañā . . .	<i>bū-lū ū-d-na</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N¹ . . .	<i>-k'e /še /še</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-ko hō° /i</i> (<i>š'a</i>)
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya wa° /yi</i> (<i>š'o</i>)
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>āyā mā i yū</i> (or <i>ñā, mā, or tā</i>)
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yē -wa -ye° -lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī wā jīā lā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>t'ō ko bō</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kārui kai vi</i> (<i>yo</i>)
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>āñ nēñ dī ē</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
Tauchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'ō 'agro-gyī 'adug</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t's'ō dro-g'ī duk</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōñ gō-et</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ōñ ch'ēt</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>k'ō-gun ch'a ruk</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō-ba ch'a ruk</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'ō dō-gī nok</i>
68. Danjongkā . . .	<i>k'ōñ gyū chen-bā</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōñ gyo-dō</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur t'āñ-ā</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē-k'ēdā li-yu</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao tuñ-dū</i> (or <i>riē</i>)
135. Gārō, Aohik . . .	<i>u-ā-m'āñ° rē°-ū</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tāñ hiñ-i</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō t'āñ-ō</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru k'ai</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>u-kō tō-lō-wē</i>
159. Semā . . .	<i>panḥ wu-ni</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopromā . . .	<i>pōi-lē-krū tā-lē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pārenok or</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>šāñ wō-ālā</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'un t'ai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>hau-an hau-ta</i>
181. Mōšāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī-mī tū-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>māi-kāi ta-dē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-rami t'au-ē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dām-pō</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā-t'um tsat-a</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-lē</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā or
Kachin . . . *kān-ten sà ai*
Maran . . . *šī-ten sà ai*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'ī-nī sà(-dai)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'on-sāl-lī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ma-k'oi chat-lī*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chō-i*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pai-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'mī 'ka'*
224. Lušei . . . *an-kal*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē*
232. Hallām . . . *ān-nī ān-sē*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-nī ān-kāl*
237. Aimol . . . *a-mā-nī a-la-chō*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-nī a-šē*
239. Kolhreng . . . *an-mā-nī an-chai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-nī ka-sē-n-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-nī t'ēn-soñ*
247. Anal . . . *a-mā-hiñ chī-chō (?)*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ka-wō-ñ no-mā*
255. Taungtha . . . *'ko-bu 'θi'*
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-nī ā-na-sit*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *nā-hā sī'-ku*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā sī'-ri*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-nī-chī chō'*

Lüi Group.

279. Andro . . . *tik-gā sà-do*
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairel . . . *mak-dā hā-sē*
281. Kadu . . . *ha-neñ -nāñ-mā*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau lā-rā*
260. Maingtha or
Ngachang . . . *su-đu lā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāk-su lā yā (or lāñ)*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-teik lā-wuñ, nō-teik lā-ñ*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . . *šū tui° šw kra šañ*
" spoken . . . *-θu 'dō° θwā 'dyā° -dā*
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā dā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā dā*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā dā*
268. Intha . . . *su do swā dā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā ā*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avargal pōgiārgal*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōgārāga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āuñg hōgākāng*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayālam . . . *avar pōgunn*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar hōguttār*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hādāna*
301. Kodagu . . . *avu pōpa*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākuḷu pōper*
303. Toda . . . *adum pōki*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *ār kōnar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ēkner*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *āaru sārēru*
310. Kōlāml . . .
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr handātōr*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vār" pōtār"*
328. Brāhūī . . . *ōfk kāra*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *lum dāhībūna*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . . *-(a)ntiy (termination)*
Avesta . . . *šavaitē*
Pahlavi . . . *šavand, ruvand*
381. Persian . . . *šavand, rawand*
389. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *haya zi*
353. Wazīri . . . *aya tsī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *hayaī dāi*
360. Ōrmurī . . . *afai bū tsawin*
363. Balōchī, Makrānī . . . *ā rōwant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā ba-ravant*
370. Waḡī . . . *yāšt rāchan*
371. Šīynī . . . *wād sōin*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wōd sōin*
376. Iškasmi, Zēbaki . . . *āwend-e šūen*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai ayat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai oet*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baḡgali . . . *amgi ende*
380. Wai-ala . . . *tē gyāst*
381. Wasī-veri or
Veron . . . *mū pezemasto*
383. Kalāša . . . *tēh parin-dai*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *teme dimet*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *pāin*
387. " Western . . . *pākin*
390. K'ōwār or
Chitrālī . . . *hātēt bīni-an*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī bujēinen*
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Dras . . . *rē bōzen*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tē byenī*
400. Kašmīrī . . . *tim oh'ih gats'an*
401. Kaštawārī . . . *tim t'ē gats'an*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū gats'(ti) ch'i*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *tiñ gā ch'a*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ gats' ch'i*
408. Kōhistānī, Gārwi . . . *sōh bachānt*
409. Tōrwālī . . . *tiyā baža t'ū*
411. Maiyā . . . *saī baita*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl jān(ā)*
" Syrian . . . *pānjān jāndi*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yānti, (yāntaḥ santi)*
Prakrit . . . *janti, jāh' (janta hōh')*
480. K'ētrānī . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *ōh wāñēn (or vāndē-hin)*
426. Mūltānī . . . *ō vāñin (or vāndin)*
428. Hindki . . . *ō vāñin (or vēdin)*
432. T'alī . . . *ō vāñan (or vāndē-hinn)*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh wāñēn (or wāñēn)*
435. Tīnāuli . . . *ōh gach'nē-ā*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un wāñēn (or vāñēn)*
437. Pōt'wārī . . . *ōh gach'nē*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh jūnē-nē*
441. Pūnch'ī . . . *ōh jūnē-ē*
446. Sind'ī, Viśhōli . . . *uḥā wāñan'(-t'ā)*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū wāñan'(-t'ā)*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *hā viñan'(-t'ā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēši . . . *tē (dāntē or dāntāt)*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tē dāntēt*
494. Kōnkaṇī . . . *te vātāt*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *yati, yat*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmānē jānti*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō lōk'na jānt' (or jāntōh'at')*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sabjā-hat'i*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg jāwan (or jā-lan)*
520. " South-ern . . . *ōk'ni jāwan (or jā-lan)*
526. Nagpurī . . . *ū-manjāi-nā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhārā yāy*
" spoken . . . *tārā jāē*
537. South-western . . . *tānne jāy*
541. Siripurī . . . *ōrā jāch'ē*
546. Eastern . . . *tārā jāy*
548. of Cachar . . . *tārā jāy (or zār)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tārā jāyē*
551. Chakmā . . . *tārā jāyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt jāy*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *wai jānt-ahā (or -ahē)*
560. Baḡ'ālī . . . *wī jānt-hē*
573. Ch'attisgarī . . . *wō-man jānt'ā*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . *wē jānt(-hā) (or jānt-hā)*
583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . *wē jānt(-hē) (or jānt-hē)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō jānt (or jānt-hai)*
589. Bāngarū . . . *wāī jāwē(-sai)*
593. Braj B'ak's . . . *wē jānt(-hā) (or jānt-ā)*
605. Kanauji . . . *wē jānt(-hā) (or jānt-hā)*
611. Bundeli . . . *bē jānt (or jānt-hā)*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *ūy jāy (or jānt-hā)*
633. Pañjabī, written . . . *uḥ jāwan (or jāndē-hā, jānnē hā)*
" spoken . . . *ō jānde-ne*
639. Pōwādī . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānē)-hāñ*
648. Dōgri . . . *ōh jāndē(-or jānē)-ē*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh jāndē-hā*
653. Gujarātī, Standard . . . *tēō jāy*
661. Charōtari . . . *tē dāy-y-t'sō*
666. Kaṭ'iyāwādī . . . *iwaḡdāi jāy-se*
673. K'ār'wā . . . *tēō jāy'ch'*
676. G'isādī . . . *ōy jācha*
713. Rājast'ānī, Marwārī . . . *uvē jāwē*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai jāy*
755. Mēwātī . . . *wai jāyāh*
777. Gujari of Hazara . . . *wē jānt*
761. Malvi . . . *vī jāv' (or jāy)*
770. Nimādī . . . *wō jāj*
771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . *ō jāvē-r'hē*
708. K'āndōšī . . . *t'yā jāntē*
678. B'ili . . . *wā jānt(-hā)*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru jāun (or jān-ch'an)*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *u jāau (or jān, jānē)*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō jāwan (or jāndān)*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *sōjō jānt (or nōt'ō)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *sē dōwō sa*
820. Baḡ'atī . . . *sē jānt*
822. Kīṭ'ālī . . . *sē dōwō (or dōwō)*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *sai dōwō*
833. Kulai . . . *tē n'ā sō (or sē)*
837. Maṇḍālī . . . *sēj'ā hē*
842. Chamālī . . . *ō jān (or jāndē)*
843. Gādī . . . *ōh gāhan (or gāhndā)*
845. Pāṅgwalī . . . *sē g'ēnt*
847. B'adrawāhī . . . *ūñ'ā gāñ (or gāhñ)*
849. Paḍari . . . *tāh' g'ēnt*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>watūsi wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>ku arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nā kàttā</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bāy-ib-man</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>bi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>bi otubn</i>
Sankpā	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>nioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *jē nīyam*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr	. . .	<i>k'nom tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>ai ā tui</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>oā ā tūi r²</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>en là n-chip</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palauing-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lōx</i> (or <i>sā^o, nā</i>)
Katung	. . .	<i>ā hwa-i lāh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hai luen</i> (or <i>ho</i>) <i>āi</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>o kō-yā-dō, o kō-p²-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asā Group.

8. K'asā, Standard	. . .	<i>nā là leit</i>
12. War	. . .	<i>dā liā-nē</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>chūa leāt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	-----------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-ñ</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-īng</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>īng sen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arī	. . .	<i>īng chol s^o-kīng</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āiñje hān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ñān er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nīng ōi-gē</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>wā² k'ū²</i> (or <i>k'ā²</i>) <i>lyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā² hui² chā²</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>ch'ān t'ai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ch'ān t'ai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lü	. . .	<i>kā² pai liao</i>
47. K'tin	. . .	...
49. Sān	. . .	<i>kau² pai² yau²</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>kau² pai² kō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>kau² kō² kō</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-tōi² hā²-di²</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-ya lā² -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>yā² le yō²</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>kwe² thōn lwe² len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>yā² (etc.) lā² wī² lī</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>yā² (etc.) lē² hwa² wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā² (etc.) lā² wī² wā</i>
39. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ye² le to</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>yū² lē² hwa² tū² lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>vā² (etc.) tē²o (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
30. Gheko	. . .	<i>kī² lē² hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>kē² lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>kē² (etc.) lai tū² tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zaysein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Biliohi	. . .	<i>s² (etc.) lā² wa bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>dā² lē² wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsh (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kō² -mō² /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>go mō² lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>mī² nā² (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ya² mu² -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>ya² mī² /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manohāṣṭī or Paṭṇī	. . .	<i>gye il-a-ga</i> (or <i>il dō-g</i>)
73. Chamba Lahull	. . .	<i>i dō-g</i>
76. Kanāṣṭī	. . .	<i>gu bō-ke-k</i>
77. Kanaurī	. . .	<i>g² bī-ā-g</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>jī dī-ā</i>
83. Dīmal	. . .	<i>kā² hadai hī-kā</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	<i>gai yā²-n nā²n</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>ān-ā pōg-ān</i>
86. Yāk'ā	. . .	<i>kā² h'ō-e-n-nā</i>
87. K'ambū	. . .	<i>ko² h'ā-to</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>āi-ti</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Oh'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Bāngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nāoh'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā h'ū-chum-t'īyo</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā²-sūn-mī</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>nā hyā-lā</i>
112. Murni	. . .	<i>nā nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>go la-ti</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nā nūn-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>jī o-nā</i>
117. Paṭ'ī, Pahrī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>jī wāe-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>go nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>nā² k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā² ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā² gi-kā</i>
125. Daffa	. . .	<i>nā² ā-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digarū	. . .	<i>hā² bō-yā</i>
Mija	. . .	<i>kī² p'ai-gā (?)</i>

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, N ¹	. . .	<i>nā² vā² vā</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>yo² vī² (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō	. . .	<i>nā² vī² vā</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā² i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā² wā² -ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā² jī² kē² d</i>
Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>nā² bō² ya² (or sē)</i>
274. Lahu	. . .	<i>nā² k'ai p'ō² vī² yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā² dīn² ām mā</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōṭiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>nā p'yin-pa yin</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā ch'im pa yin</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>nā² sōn² (pa)</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>nā²-rañ sōn²-m-in</i> (or <i>sōn²-bin</i>)
61. Ladak'ī	. . .	<i>nā² sōn² pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>nā² sōn² ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>nā² kal-sin</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>nā² gal bin</i>
68. Dānjongkā	. . .	<i>nā² ggyu zō</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>nā² sōn² yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>ān² t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>ān² li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>ān² tūn-bā</i> (or <i>-kā</i>)
136. Gārō, Āchik	. . .	<i>ān²-ā rā²-āhā</i> (or <i>-jōk</i>)
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>ān²-ā hīn-mīn</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>ān² t'ān-kā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>ā² h'ō-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>ā² wō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nīye wu-kē</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>ā-lā² gū-lā</i>
165. Kēzāma	. . .	<i>yā² gwā</i>
194. Sopvoma	. . .	<i>yi² tī-tā-wō</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nī² āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>ā² wō-chō</i>
170. Tēngsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>tāo² t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>nāi² t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>ku² jā-lā</i>
178. Namsangia	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō² hau-kō</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>ā-nū² tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>āi² ta-jūā-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>hai²-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>ne² dām-lā</i>
195. Māram	. . .	<i>yā² rō-t-mān-lā</i>
197. Kwoireng	. . .	<i>i² dā-mōn mā-tai</i>
199. Tangk'ul	. . .	<i>i² tāt-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	<i>i² wā-ā</i>
201. K'angoi	. . .	<i>i² rā-rā-ā</i>
202. Maring	. . .	<i>hāi² chā-k'ā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . *or*
Kachin . . . *hai sà nùt-sà*
Maran . . . *hai sà nùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *hai sà-hà-dai*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *ei k'òh-sàl-lu-ì*
206. Meit'ei . . . *ei chat-lā*
207. T'ado . . . *kā ka-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *kā-mā ka-pai-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *k'ò-k'ò li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or
dī-sān)*
224. Luēi . . . *ka-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi . . . *kei-mā hā-kal-ro*
228. Pānk'u . . . *kei-mā hā-kal-roa*
229. Hrang'ol . . . *gō-fē-tā*
232. Hallām . . . *kei kā-sē-jei*
236. Langrong . . . *kai-mā kē-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *kai ka-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *kai kē-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *kai kē-chāi-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *kai ka-sē-yō-sān*
243. Pūrūm . . . *kai t'ēn sōn-sē*
247. Anal . . . *nī chē-nū*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *nai ka-wā a-piñ*
255. Taungōa . . . *kye k'ò-θi' kai θeiñ*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwīn
254. Chinbōn . . . *kyei ka-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *je k'ò-si'pī-lī-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *chē ka-sit-ni-ū*
257. K'ami . . . *kai chē-bau'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . . *nā sà-ño*
279. Sengmai . . . *nā sà-ño*
280. Chairel . . . *nā kē-k'ānē*
281. Kadu . . . *(as present)*

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atei
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *nā bein lā-wā*
260. Maingōa . . . *or*
Ngachang . . . *nā su-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā lā pou yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nā lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . . *un muñ k'òh*
265. Burmese, written . . . *(as present)*
" spoken . . . *(as present)*
266. Arakanese . . . *nā lā bi-byā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā θā kē-dā (or pui-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *nā θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Inga . . . *nā swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nā θwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nā pōñē*
287. Korava . . . *nā hōnē*
291. Kaikāḍi . . . *nā hōni*
289. Irula
294. Malayalam . . . *nān pōy'*
297. Kanarese . . . *nān' hōden'*
298. Badaga . . . *nā hode*
301. Kodagu . . . *nān' pōne*
302. Tuḷu . . . *yān' pōyo*
303. Toda . . . *ān pōki fēhpiñi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ān hōpkan*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ān ekken*
308. Kui, Kandī, or
Khond . . . *ānu sāsē*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *ānā hattān*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *nēn' pōyinān' (or pōtīn')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *ī kinūf*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ḡahabtu*
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.*Iranian Branch.*

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *šūta, raptā' (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *šud ham, raft ham*
381. Persian . . . *šudam, raftam*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *z' lār'm*
353. Wazhī . . . *z' lōrā*
354. of Kandahar . . . *āza wālam*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *az tē'ekam*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *man šutā*
366. Eastern . . . *mā šuṭayā*
370. Waxī . . . *wuz-am ragdei*
371. Širni . . . *wuz-am sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *waz-am sit*
376. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . . *az-im šud*
377. Munjani or Mungī . . . *ze šiam*
378. Yūdya . . . *zo šom*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Bašgali . . . *ōnts gom*
380. Wai-ala . . . *yē gōm*
381. Wasī-veri . . . *or*
Veron . . . *unzū pezeksam*
383. Kalāsa . . . *ā parah*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *ā gaim*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *(ā) } gikhyim*
387. " Western . . . *(a) }*
390. K'owār . . . *or*
Chitrāli . . . *awa bayēstam*
392. Šinā, Gilgitī . . . *mā gās*
394. Chilāsi . . . *māh gās*
396. of Dras . . . *mō gās*
397. of Pah-Hanu . . . *mō gōs*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *bōh gōs*
401. Kāštawāfi . . . *bōh gōs*
403. Pōguli . . . *āū gōs*
404. Dōḡa Sirāji . . . *āū gōs*
405. Rāmbani . . . *āū gōs*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *yā gā*
409. Tōrwalli . . . *ā gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *mā bāiga*
Gypsy, European . . . *mā geliōm*
" Syrian . . . *āmā gārōm*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *āham gatah*
Prakrit . . . *āham gāḥ, hāu gau*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . . *mā gōā, gōam, gōus*
426. Multāni . . . *mā gōā*
428. Hindki . . . *mā gōā*
432. T'ali . . . *mā gōā*
433. D'anni . . . *mā giā*
435. Tināuli . . . *mā giā (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *mā gōā*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *mā gōā*
440. Chib'ali . . . *mā gōā*
441. Punchī . . . *mā gā-asēs*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *āū vius'*
450. Lārī . . . *āū vēs*
452. Kachchī . . . *āū vēs (or vyōs)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēsi . . . *mī gōlō*
478. Nagpuri . . . *mī gōlō*
494. Kōhkanī . . . *hāu gelō*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . . *giyemi*
502. Oriya . . . *mu gali*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ham gelāh'*
516. Magahi . . . *ham gēlī*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *ham gailī*
520. " South-ern . . . *ham gailī*
526. Nagpuri . . . *mōē gēlō*
530. Bengali, written . . . *āmi gelām*
" spoken . . . *āmi gelum*
537. South-western . . . *mu g'ā'li (or g'ā'ch'li)*
541. Siripuri . . . *mu gōnu*
546. Eastern . . . *āmi gēlām*
548. of Cachar . . . *mu gēlām (or gēlōm)*
550. of Chittagong . . . *āi gēlām*
551. Chākma . . . *mu jēyān*
553. Assamese . . . *mōy gōlō (or goisilō)*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awadī . . . *mā gayē*
560. Bag'elī . . . *mā gayā*
578. Ch'attisgarī . . . *mā gayēw*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *mā gayā*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *mā gayī (or gūyā)*
587. Dak'ini . . . *mā gayā*
589. Bangarī . . . *mā gayā*
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . *mā gayau*
605. Kanauji . . . *mā gāḥ*
611. Bundēli . . . *mā gāḥ*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *mā gāḥ (or gā, gāy)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *mā giā*
" spoken . . . *mā geḥ*
639. Pōwādī . . . *mā gōā*
648. Dōgri . . . *āū giā (or gayā)*
650. Kāngrā . . . *mā giā*
653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . *hū gayō*
661. Charōtari . . . *hū gayō (or gyō, dāyō)*
666. Kāṭiyāwādī . . . *hū jiyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *hū giyō*
676. G'isādī . . . *hū gayō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *hū gayō*
742. Jaipurī . . . *mā gayō*
755. Māwāli . . . *mā gayō*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *hū gōḥ*
761. Mālvi . . . *hū gayō*
770. Nīmādi . . . *hāu gayō*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ma gyō*
708. K'andēsi . . . *mā gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *hū gijyō*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *ma gayā*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *mā gayā*
805. Gar'wall . . . *mā gāḥ*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *hāu gōā (or nōt'ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *āu dēwā*
820. Bag'āṭi . . . *āu gōā*
822. Kūt't'ali . . . *ā dēwā*
830. Šōḍōchi . . . *mā dēwā*
833. Kulni . . . *hāu nōt'ā*
837. Mandāli . . . *hāu gōā*
842. Chamḍāli . . . *hāu gōā*
843. Gādi . . . *āu gō (or guch'ārā)*
845. Pangwāli . . . *āu gā*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *āu jāḥ*
849. Pādari . . . *āu gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>anata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>e arapa nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>ne kâtîd</i>
Turki	. . .	<i>bârîb-san</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>zi gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>chi otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>kioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski	. . .	<i>un nimā</i>
----------------	-------	----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salôn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Môn-K'mér.

K'mér	. . .	<i>en tou rüoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnañ a tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh à tdi i^a</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hà là n-chüp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>mī hwa-i lōh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...

5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) be</i>
Sôn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danā	. . .	<i>mō kō-yā-dō, mō kō-p³-gen</i>
Yin or Riang	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asi Group.

8. K'asi, Standard	. . .	<i>mē là leit</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-m</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>mā leāt ō-te</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------

Munqā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santali	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-m</i>
16. Munqari	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-m</i>
26. Kūrkū	. . .	<i>am šen-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā	. . .	<i>ām chol-si^o-kim</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>āman-qe m-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>āman er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>nōm di-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>nī k'ü (or k'a) liyau</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>na k'ui chā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān dai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>š'an dai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lū	. . .	<i>min pai liao</i>
47. K'un	. . .	...
49. Šan	. . .	<i>-may /pai' yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>mai pai kō</i>
52. K'amti	. . .	<i>mai kō kō</i>
Anqamese	. . .	<i>māy hā-dā-di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na /lā -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>nā } Le yo^p</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>na }</i>
36. Taungthu	. . .	<i>nā tse len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) la vi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>na (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā n^a (etc.) la vi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>ne le to</i>
Bra ^o	. . .	<i>ni li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>na (etc.) ts'ō (tō or bō) hā</i>
Yintala	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Mapauk	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā lai tu</i>
38. Yeinbā	. . .	<i>nā (etc.) lai tu tū</i>
Manō	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>n^a (etc.) la wa bō</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>nā le wa bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>kāō -mō /lōū</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā (wentest)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tien	. . .	<i>māy mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni	. . .	<i>kā il-i-nē (or il de-na)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli	. . .	<i>i de-na</i>
76. Kanāsi	. . .	<i>ko bo-ko-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>ka bi-ē-n</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>ga di-nōš</i>
83. Dimal	. . .	<i>nā hadai hi-nā</i>
84. Tami	. . .	<i>nān yā-nān</i>
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-nē k-pēg-ē (or k-pē)</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	<i>in-k'i k'y-ā-kā-nā</i>
87. Kambū	. . .	<i>ān k'ā-te-yo</i>
90. Bāhing	. . .	<i>dā-tē</i>
91. Balāli	. . .	...
92. Sangpang	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lambichōng	. . .	...
95. Wāling	. . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmāli	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or		
Chāmiling	. . .	...
100. Nach'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kālūng	. . .	...
102. T'ālūng	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmi	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār	. . .	<i>ān-ā k'u-chum-t'igo</i>
106. Vayu or Hāyu	. . .	<i>lā^o-la-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>ki hyā-lā</i>
112. Marmi	. . .	<i>ye ni-ji</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	<i>ge la-te</i>
114. Māgarī	. . .	<i>nān nuñ-ne-s</i>
116. Nēwārī	. . .	<i>ch'a o-nā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahrī, or		
Pahī	. . .	<i>ch'i wā-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>kō nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>ba k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā ēn-kā</i>
124. Mini	. . .	<i>nā gi-lā</i>
125. Dafa	. . .	<i>nā ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digarū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>ñā¹ zā va</i>
A-bi	. . .	<i>ñā¹ vi (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ñā¹ yi yri</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lisu	. . .	<i>nā¹ ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nā¹ ji kō d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kōi p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā ē di ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
T'achū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan,		
written	. . .	<i>k'yod p'yin-pa red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō^o ch'im-pa re^o</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ian son</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'yo-ran son-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'got son pin</i>
63. of Spiti	. . .	<i>k'yut son ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	<i>k'yo kal-pa</i>
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yo gal-lup son</i>
68. Danjongka	. . .	<i>ch'ō gyu zē</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ol son yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nān t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā li-gān</i>
131. Dimā-sā	. . .	<i>nān tuñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā^o-ā rē^o-āhā (or -jōh)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā^o-ā hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nuñ t'ān-k'i</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya	. . .	<i>nā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi	. . .	<i>nō vō-wē</i>
159. Semā	. . .	<i>no-nā wu-k'e</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	<i>nē gi-lā</i>
165. Kēzama	. . .	<i>no gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>nē ti-tā-lō-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nāe āo</i>
169. Hlōta	. . .	<i>nā wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
173. Tableng	. . .	<i>nān t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu	. . .	<i>na-un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	<i>nān jā-lā</i>
178. Namsangā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>nō hau-kē</i>
181. Mōšāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān ta-jā-ū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo	. . .	<i>nān-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na tāt-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nān chā-k'ā-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.

- Kachin Group.*
204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . .
Maran . . .
205. Singp'o . . .

- Kuki-Chin Group.*
Old Meitei . . .
206. Meitei . . .
207. T'ado . . .
213. Siyin . . .
219. Lai . . .
224. Lušēi . . .
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
220. Hrangk'ol . . .
232. Hallām . . .
236. Langrong . . .
237. Aimol . . .
238. Chiru . . .
239. Kollureng . . .
240. Kūm . . .
246. Pūrim . . .
247. Anāl . . .
248. Iirōi-Lamgāng . . .
255. Taungōa . . .
252. Chinbōk . . .
Yādwin . . .
254. Chinbōn . . .
Thayetmyo Chin . . .
256. Šū or K'yang . . .
257. K'ani . . .

- Lāi Group.*
279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairrel . . .
281. Kadu . . .

- Burma Group.*
261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Lāsi or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . .
260. Maingōa . . .
Ngachang . . .
272a. P'un, Samong . . .
Me-gyā . . .
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written . . .
" spoken . . .
266. Arakanese . . .
267. Taungyo . . .
269. Danu . . .
268. Inōa . . .
270. Tavoyan . . .

- DRavidian Family.*
285. Tamil . . .
287. Korava . . .
291. Kaikaḍi . . .
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . .
297. Kanarese . . .
298. Baḍaga . . .
301. Koḷagu . . .
302. Tuḷu . . .
303. Toda . . .
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurax or Oraḍ . . .
307. Maḥto or Maler . . .
308. Kui, Kand'i, or
Khond . . .
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōpḍi . . .

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . .
328. Brāhūi . . .

SEMITIC FAMILY.
Arabic . . .
INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.
Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . .
Pahlavi . . .
331. Persian . . .
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . .
853. Waziri . . .
854. of Kandahar . . .
860. Ōrmuri . . .
863. Balōchi, Makrani . . .
866. Eastern . . .
870. Waxi . . .
871. Širni . . .
872. Sarikoli . . .
876. Iškāmi, Zēbaki . . .
877. Munjani or Mungi . . .
878. Yūdyā . . .

- Dardic or Pišācha Branch.*
370. Baḡgali . . .
380. Wai-nā . . .
381. Wasi-veri . . .
Veron . . .
383. Kalāši . . .
384. Gawar-bati . . .
386. Pašai, Eastern . . .
387. " Western . . .
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrali . . .
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . .
394. Chilasī . . .
396. of Drus . . .
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . .
400. Kāšmiri . . .
401. Kāštawari . . .
403. Pōguli . . .
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . .
405. Rāmbani . . .
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . .
409. Tōrwāli . . .
411. Maijā . . .
Gypsy, European . . .
" Syrian . . .

- Indo-Aryan Branch.*
Sanskrit . . .
Prakrit . . .
430. K'ētrāni . . .
417. Lahnda, of Shahpur . . .
426. Maltani . . .
428. Hindki . . .
432. T'ali . . .
433. D'anni . . .
435. Tināuli . . .
442. of Salt Range . . .
437. Pōṭ'wari . . .
440. Chib'ali . . .
441. Panch'i . . .
446. Sind'i, Vichōli . . .
450. Lāri . . .
452. Kaohch'i . . .
456. Marāṭ'i, Dēši . . .
478. Nagpuri . . .
494. Kōnkaṇi . . .

Number in
General
List.

499. Singhalese . . .
502. Oriyā . . .
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . .
516. Magahi . . .
521. B'ojpuri, North-
ern . . .
520. " South-
ern . . .
526. Nagpuri . . .
530. Bengali, written . . .
" spoken . . .
537. South-western . . .
541. Siripuri . . .
546. Eastern . . .
548. of Cachar . . .
550. of Chittagong . . .
551. Chakmā . . .
553. Assamese . . .
558. Eastern Hindi,
Awad'i . . .
560. Bag'ali . . .
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . .
582. Western Hindi,
Hindōstāni . . .
583. Vernacular Hin-
dōstāni . . .
587. Dak'ini . . .
589. Bangari . . .
593. Braj B'ak'ā . . .
606. Kananji . . .
611. Bundeli . . .
616. Banāp'ari . . .
633. Pañjābi, written . . .
" spoken . . .
639. Powād'i . . .
640. Dōgri . . .
650. Kāngra . . .
653. Gujarati, Stan-
dard . . .
661. Charōtari . . .
666. Kaṭiyawādi . . .
673. K'ar'wa . . .
676. G'isādi . . .
713. Rajast'ani, Mar-
wāri . . .
742. Jaipuri . . .
755. Mēwati . . .
777. Gujuri . . .
Hazara . . .
761. Malvi . . .
770. Nimādi . . .
771. Lab'āni . . .
Berar . . .
708. K'andēsi . . .
678. B'li . . .
782. Eastern Pahāri
or K'as-kurā . . .
785. Central Pahāri,
Kumauni . . .
805. Gar'wāli . . .
815. Western Pahāri,
Jaunseari . . .
816. Sirmauri . . .
820. Bag'ati . . .
822. Kift'ali . . .
830. Šōdōchi . . .
833. Kuḷni . . .
837. Maṇḍali . . .
842. Chamālī . . .
843. Gadi . . .
845. Paṇṇawāli . . .
847. B'adrawāhi . . .
849. Paḍari . . .

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anokata wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>arapa nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>(tye sàrām) kàttù</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>i gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>otubai, oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>ioan</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Buruaski . . . *in nīmī*

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>neāk tou rāoch</i>
8. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāh ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāh ā tūi rā</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke là n-chip</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ān hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katur . . .	<i>ūn hwa-i lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hāt luen (or ho) to</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Āng-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>ān kō-yā-do, ān kō-pi-gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

*8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>u là leit</i>
12. Wār . . .	<i>dū lā-u</i>

Nicobarese.

18. Nicobarese . . .	<i>an leāt ō-to</i>
----------------------	---------------------

Mundāi Group.

15. K'erwari, Santālī . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-e</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-e</i>
26. Kūrki . . .	<i>ā'k' ken-en-ā'ān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-kar chol-si°-k'i</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār hān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>avin or-ē-to</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>māy ōi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā k'ui (or k'a) /yau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui hui'chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au /ai -pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au /ai -pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>mān pai liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>mān /pai /yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>mān pai k'a</i>
52. K'anti . . .	<i>man k'a k'a</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>no ādā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-wē /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>we le yo°</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	<i>we le yo°</i>
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>wei lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>k'iyā lā wē wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>se le to</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jū li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yā (etc.) ts'ō (tō or bē) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Māpauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wi lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>wai lai tu</i>
38. Yembā . . .	<i>nān (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>ā u yā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-nū -mō /lōū</i>
Hā-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn . . .	<i>nān mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nin miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchāī or Pañī . . .	<i>du il-i (or il dō-*)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i dē</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du bō-k</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do bī-ē-š (or bīgy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>hve di-dēn</i>
83. Dīmāl . . .	<i>wā hadai hi</i>
84. T'ami . . .	<i>d'ā yā-hān</i>
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ū-nē pēg-ē (or pē)</i>
86. Yak'ā . . .	<i>u-ā' i k'y-ā-nā</i>
87. K'ambū . . .	<i>k'o k'ā-to</i>
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-tā</i>
91. Bālālī . . .	...
92. Sangpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmālī . . .	...
99. Rōdōng . . .	<i>or</i>
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ulung . . .	...
108. Chaurasya . . .	...
104. K'aling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdār . . .	<i>um k'u-chum-t'iyō</i>
106. Vayu or Hayu . . .	<i>lā°-lā-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha hyā-lā</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>t'e ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	<i>me lā-pā</i>
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hosai nuñ-ne</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>o o-nā</i>
117. Padī, Pahrī, or Pahrī . . .	<i>hō wō-gu du</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>hu nūn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>ē k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bui ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bui gi-kā</i>
125. Dafia . . .	<i>ma ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>-k'ō /ē vā</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>-k'ō /ē (hō)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>-ya /y' /ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ūyā i gā mī</i>
277a. A-ko . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yī =ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yī jī k'ē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō bō ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān di ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'aucho . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtīā, Tibetan, . . .	written <i>k'o p'gin-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ō son</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'ō son-m-in</i>
61. Ladakī . . .	<i>k'ō son</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'ō son ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	<i>k'ō k'al sūn</i>
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'ō gal son</i>
68. Dānjongka . . .	<i>k'ō gyu ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ō son yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>bē li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō tuñ-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>u-ā rō-ā-lā (or -jōh)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-ā hūn-nūn</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Daurī-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgū Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>pō vō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>pā-nā wu-kē</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	<i>pu gwā</i>
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>hana tā-lē-wā</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāe āo</i>
169. Hlōta . . .	<i>ēi wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi t'ai-kēi</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	<i>si jā-lē</i>
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chang . . .	<i>han han-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpō . . .	<i>jī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui . . .	<i>ka-māi ta-jāū-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul . . .	<i>ā /sat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>ā chā-k'āū-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
	<i>Kachin Group.</i>				
204. Chingpā	or	320. Telugu	. . . wāḍ" pōyṁāḍ" (or pōyṁ)	499. Singhalese	. . . giyē, giyā
Kachin	. . . šī sà nūt-sà	328. Brāhūi	. . . ḍā hīnā	502. Opiyā	. . . sē galā
Maran	. . . šī sà nūt-sà		SEMITIC FAMILY.	507. Bihārī, Mait'ili	. . . ḍ gāl
205. Singp'o	. . . h'ī sā-hā(-dai)	Arabic	. . . ḍahaba	518. Magahi	. . . ū gāl
	<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.	521. B'ojpurī, North-ern	. . . ū gailā
Old Mait'ei.	. . . mā-hāḥ k'ōn-sā-l-lu-ī		<i>Iranian Branch.</i>	520. " South-ern	. . . ū gail
206. Mait'ei	. . . mā chat-lē	Old Persian	. . . ...	526. Nagpurī	. . . ū gālā
207. T'ādo	. . . a-mī a-chē-tai	Avesta	. . . šūta-, raptā- (past part.)	530. Bengali, written	. . . sē gela
213. Siyin	. . . a-mā a-pai-tā-hi	Pahlavi	. . . šud, raft	" spoken	. . . šē gālō
210. Lai	. . . "ku' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)	331. Persian	. . . šud, raft	537. South-western	. . . sē g'āi'ia (or g'āch'ia)
224. Lušēi	. . . a-kal-tē	339. Paštō, of Peshawar	. . . haṣa lār	541. Siripurī	. . . ḍhē gāl
227. Banjōgī	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-ro	353. Wazirī	. . . aṣa lōr	546. Eastern	. . . šē gāsi
228. Pank'u	. . . ā-mā ā-kal-roa	354. of Kandahar	. . . haṣa wlār	548. of Cachar	. . . hē gāsi
220. Hrāngk'ol	. . . ā-mā ā-fē-tā	360. Ōrmaṣi	. . . aṣo t's'ēk	550. of Chittagong	. . . tē gāl (or gāl)
232. Hallam	. . . ā-mā ā-sē-jei	363. Balōchi, Makrāni	. . . ā šuta	551. Chākma	. . . tē jēyē
236. Langrong	. . . ā-mi ā-kāl-lē	366. Eastern	. . . ā šuṭa	553. Assamese	. . . χi gāl (or goisil)
237. Aimol	. . . a-mā a-chē-yoi	370. Wazirī	. . . gao ragdei	558. Eastern Hindi, Awad'i	. . . ū gā (or gais)
238. Chiru	. . . a-mā a-šē-yoi	371. Širni	. . . yū-i sut	560. Bag'eli	. . . wā g'i
239. Kolhreng	. . . a-mi a-chai-yai	372. Sarikoli	. . . yūi sut	573. Ch'attisgar'i	. . . wō gais
240. Kōm	. . . a-mā ka-sē-yō-hāi	376. Iškāsmi, Zēbaki	. . . ao šud	582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni	. . . wōh gayā
246. Pūm	. . . mo-n t'ēn-sōh	377. Munjani	or	583. Vernacular Hindōstāni	. . . ḍ gayā (or giyi)
247. Anāl	. . . a-mā chi-yē-nū	Mungī	. . . wo šoi	587. Dak'ini	. . . wō gayā
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng	. . . ma-mā ka-wā	378. Yūdya	. . . wo šui	589. Bangarū	. . . oh gayā
255. Taungṭa	. . . "ho "θi' kai θein		Dardic or Pišācha Branch.	593. Braj B'ak'a	. . . wah gayau
252. Chinbōk	. . . ...	379. Baṣgali	. . . aske gwa	605. Kanauji	. . . wahu gao
Yādwīn	. . . ...	380. Wai-alā	. . . se goā	611. Bundeli	. . . bō gao
254. Chinbōn	. . . ā-ni ā-sit hi	381. Wasī-veri	or	616. Banāp'ari	. . . wā gao (or gā)
Thayetmyo Chin	. . . pā "hi-pli-hnu	Veron	. . . sū pezagis (or pezagusto, or pezechso)	633. Panjābi, written	. . . uh giā
256. Šō or K'yang	. . . a-yā si-t-ni-ū			" spoken	. . . ḍ geā
257. K'ami	. . . nī che'bau	383. Kalāšā	. . . se parau	639. Pōwād'i	. . . ḍh giā
	<i>Lūi Group.</i>	384. Gawar-bati	. . . se ga	643. Dōgri	. . . oh giā (or gayā)
279. Andro	. . . ...	386. Pašai, Eastern	. . . ūs' } gik	650. Kāngra	. . . seḥ giā
279. Sengmai	. . . ...	387. " Western	. . . ūsē }	653. Gujārati, Stan-dard	. . . tē gayō
280. Chairēl	. . . ...	390. K'ōwar or Chitrālī	. . . hasa bayai	661. Charōtari	. . . tē gayō (or gyō, dzyō)
281. Kadu	. . . (as present)	392. Šipā, Gilgiti	. . . ro gō	666. Kaṭ'iya-wādī	. . . i jiyā
	<i>Burma Group.</i>	394. Chilasī	. . . aṣō gās	673. K'ar'wā	. . . tē giyō
261. Szi or Atsi	. . . ...	396. of Dras	. . . ṛ ḍ gau	676. G'isādī	. . . ḍ gayō
262. Laši or Lechi	. . . ...	397. of Dah-Hanū	. . . sō gō	713. Rajast'ani, Mar-wāri	. . . uwō gayō
263. Maru	. . . yō bein li-wā	400. Kāšmīrī	. . . suh gōv (or gav)	742. Jaipurī	. . . wō gayō
260. Maingṭa	or	401. Kaṣṭawāri	. . . su gōu (or gau)	755. Mēwāti	. . . wō gayō
Ngachang	. . . su su-bā-bā	403. Pōguli	. . . su gō	777. Gujurī of Hazara	. . . ḍ gēō
272a. P'un, Samong	. . . yā lā peu yā	404. Pōḍa Sirāji	. . . su gō	761. Malvi	. . . ū gayō
Me-gyā	. . . nō lā we xyoi yā (or lē)	405. Rambani	. . . su gōḍ (or gā)	770. Nimsādi	. . . wō gayō
264. Mrū	. . . pai-mi muh-k'oh	408. Kōhistāni, Garwi	. . . aṣi gā	771. Lab'tani of Berar	. . . ū gyō
265. Burmese, written	. . . (as present)	409. Tōrwali	. . . sēh gā	708. K'andēši	. . . tō gyā
" spoken	. . . (as present)	411. Maiyā	. . . sēh baigā	678. B'ili	. . . vī gijyō
266. Arakanese	. . . ṭu lā bi-byā	Gypsy, European	. . . ḍv gelās, gelō	782. Eastern Pahāri or K'as-kurā	. . . tyō gayō
267. Taungyo	. . . ṭu ṭā' hā-dā (or pwi-bi)	" Syrian	. . . pōnjē gārā	785. Central Pahāri, Kumauni	. . . u gayo
269. Danu	. . . ṭu ṭwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)		Indo-Aryan Branch.	805. Gar'walī	. . . wō gayō
268. Inṭa	. . . su swā pi bā	Sanskrit	. . . sa gataḥ	816. Western Pahāri, Jaunsari	. . . sō gōā (or nōt'ā)
270. Tavoyan	. . . ṭu ṭwā pi bi	Prakrit	. . . sō gao, su gau	816. Sirmauri	. . . sē ḍāwā
	DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.	430. K'ētrāni	. . . ...	820. Bag'atī	. . . sē gōā
285. Tamil	. . . avan pōṁṭṭ	417. Lahnda, of Shahpur	. . . oh gēā	822. Kitt'ali	. . . sē ḍāwā
287. Korava	. . . āva hōnū	426. Miltani	. . . ḍ gēā	830. Šōdōchi	. . . sō ḍāwau
291. Kaikādī	. . . āu hōnū	428. Hindki	. . . ḍ ggiā	833. Kuṭni	. . . sau nōt'ā
289. Irula	. . . ...	432. T'ali	. . . oh gēā	837. Maṇḍālī	. . . sē gēā
294. Malayālam	. . . avan pōyi	433. D'anni	. . . oh giā	842. Chamālī	. . . ḍ gēā
297. Kanarese	. . . avan" hōdan"	435. Timāni	. . . ḍh gā (or gā)	843. Gadi	. . . ḍh gō (or guch'ārī)
298. Badaga	. . . ava hōda	442. of Salt Range	. . . ḍ gēā	845. Paṅgwālī	. . . sē gā
301. Kodagu	. . . avanḡ pōchi	437. Pōt'wari	. . . oh gēā	847. B'adrawāhi	. . . ḍh jāw
302. Tuḷu	. . . āye pōye	440. Chib'ali	. . . ḍh gēā	849. Paḍari	. . . sē gā
303. Toda	. . . adum poki fihi	441. Punch'i	. . . ḍh gā-asā		
304. Kōta	. . . ...	446. Sind'i, Vichōli	. . . hū viḍ		
305. Kurax or Oraḍ	. . . ās kēras	450. Lāpi	. . . ū viḍ		
307. Malto or Maler	. . . āh ekyah	452. Kachch'i	. . . hū vōḍ (or vgyḍ)		
308. Kui, Kand'i, or Khond,	. . . ēaṅju sāsōṅju	456. Marāt'i, Dēši	. . . tō gēlā		
310. Kōlāmi	. . . ...	478. Nagpurī	. . . tō gēlā		
314. Gōṇḍi	. . . ḍl hattul	494. Kōnkapi	. . . tō gēlō		

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>wataši-domo wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>page-a' nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>uri kättä</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bär-ib-miz</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>be gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>bude otubai</i>
Sanskrit . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>glean, ginoazen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burasaski . . .	<i>mī nīman</i>
----------------------	-----------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>yōn tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>puia ā tuai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>pus ā tūi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai . . .	<i>lā n-chīp en</i>
Sémang . . .	...

Palauung-Wa.

4. Palauung . . .	<i>ya (etc.) hwa-i lōχ (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katurr . . .	<i>ye (etc.) hwa-i lāhh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>huat luen (or ho) i</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>o-ni iō-yā-dō, o-ni kō-p'-gen</i>
Yin or Riang . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>nī lā leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā lā-i</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>hā (dual hā) leāt ō-te</i>
----------------------	-------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwāl, Santāl . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-bō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sūn-ken-ā-bū</i>
23. Kūrkū . . .	<i>ā-būng kēn-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā . . .	<i>ele chol-kī-le</i>
28. Jūāng . . .	<i>neiñje n-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>ellen er-re</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>neiñg ōi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern

Mandarin . . .	<i>wi-man k'ū (or k'a)</i>
" Cantonese . . .	<i>lāu</i>
" Siamese . . .	<i>nā tū hui chā</i>

45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>-rau lai-pai</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>-rau lai-pai</i>

Lao . . .

46. Lā . . .	...
47. K'ūn . . .	<i>hao pai liao</i>
49. Sān . . .	<i>-hau /pai/ yau</i>
51. Ahom . . .	<i>rau pai kō</i>
52. K'amti . . .	<i>hau kō kō</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>-tā hā -di</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-pa /lō-yā</i>
" Bassein . . .	<i>pā le yo°</i>
" Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthū . . .	<i>nī-ōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
" spoken . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lu wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>wā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>nā wāde (etc.) lu wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>we le to</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>gu li hwa tū li</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>pu (etc.) tē°b (to or be) hā</i>
Yintala . . .	...
Sin-hinā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>pā le hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>pā lūi tū</i>
38. Yeinbā . . .	<i>pā (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>gā (etc.) lu wa bā</i>
" Dermuha . . .	<i>yu l'pā le wā bo</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tsu (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-pā -mō /ōū</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-go mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>mā myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>ya/hu mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>ya' bua miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Mancharī or Patnī . . .	<i>nye-re il-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
73. Chanba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-ni</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>nī bo-keñ</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>nīñān bi-ā-ā</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>nūñ dy-āñ-s</i>
83. D'māl . . .	<i>kyal hadai hi-kyail</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>ā-nī ā-pē, ā-nī-gē pēg-ē-gī</i>
86. Yāk'ā . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dā-k-tā-ko</i>
91. Balāli . . .	...
92. Sāngpāng . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Waling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Būngch'ēnbūng . . .	...
98. Dūngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chamling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erōng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmī . . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā°-kī-keñ-mi</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>nī hyā-jī</i>
112. Murmi . . .	<i>nā-ni nī-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>kān-ko nūñ-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>jī-p'ā o-nā</i>
117. Paq'ī, Pahri, or Pahl . . .	<i>jā-rī le-tū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ka-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>nī h'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-hā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>nā-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Daffā . . .	<i>nī i-lu n-n-ma</i>
126. Miāmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...

Lolo-Mos'o Group.

Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, /N' . . .	<i>/a-se zē ya</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>a° so /i (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'ō . . .	<i>hō wā° gi ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>nā mā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>=nwa-nū =ye-l i</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>nwa no ji ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'ō . . .	<i>hā hō bō yu (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>nī kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyn . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>nō nūñ dī am sū</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Mānyāk . . .	...
T'auchū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpū . . .	...
58. D'ōtīā, Tibetan, written . . .	<i>nā-t'ō p'yin-pa yin</i>
" spoken . . .	<i>nā-t'ō chīm-pu yin</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>nū-yū son</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>nū-tūñ son-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'ī . . .	<i>nā-zā son pin</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>nū-zā son bun</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>dnak-po gul-lup</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>nā-cha gyru zē</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>nā-chuk son yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>nūñ-fur t'ān-bui</i>
130. Lalung . . .	<i>chīn-k'ā dā li-gūñ</i>
131. Dīnā-sā . . .	<i>ānī-rao tūñ-lū (or -hā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>chīn-ā wā°-āhā (or -jōh)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>chīn-ā hīn-nūñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>chūñ t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiyā . . .	<i>jā-ru k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāni . . .	<i>he-kō wō-wō</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>nūñ-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvomā . . .	<i>i-kru-nā tā-wō</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>onok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>e wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>tu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>kām-p'ūñ t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā . . .	...
178. Namsangis . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kānn (sānn) hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>ā-nūñ-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kabai . . .	<i>hāi-goi tā-āhā-t'ā</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>hai-rami-nī t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>no-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tangk'ul . . .	<i>i-t'um tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Maring . . .	<i>kā chā-k'āh-lā</i>

Number in General List.		Number in General List.		Number in General List.	
<i>Kachin Group.</i>		320. Telugu . . . <i>mām pōyinim</i> (or <i>pōtim</i>)		499. Singhaliese . . . <i>giyemu</i>	
204. Chingpā	or	328. Brāhūi . . . <i>nan hinān</i>		502. Oriya . . . <i>āmā'mānā galū</i>	
Kachin . . .	<i>ān-teh sà nūt-sà</i>	SEMITIC FAMILY.		507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . <i>ham'rā sabah' goldāh'</i>	
Maran . . .	<i>ān-teh sà nūt-sà</i>	Arabic . . . <i>Sahabnā</i>		516. Magahi . . . <i>ham'nī gelā</i>	
205. Singp'o . . .	<i>i sē-hē(-dai)</i>	INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.		521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . <i>ham'nī gāilā</i>	
<i>Kuki-Chin Group.</i>		<i>Eranian Branch.</i>		520. „ South-ern . . . <i>ham'nī-hā gāilā</i>	
Old Meit'oi . . .	<i>ei-k'oe k'ōn-sāl-lu-i</i>	Old Persian . . .		526. Nagpurī . . . <i>ham'rē gālā</i>	
206. Meit'oi . . .	<i>ei k'oi chat-lē</i>	Avesta . . . <i>šūta-, rapta-</i> (past part.)		530. Bengali, written . . . <i>āmānā gelām</i>	
207. T'ado . . .	<i>kē-hōn ka-chē-tai</i>	Pahlavi . . . <i>šud hēm, raft hēm</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>āmā gelām</i>	
218. Siyin . . .	<i>kō-mā ka-pai-tā-hi</i>	331. Persian . . . <i>šudim, raftim</i>		537. South-western . . . <i>monnā g'āch'ni</i>	
219. Lai . . .	<i>k'-ka' lī-kōm</i> (or <i>ai, hā-sān, or dī-sān</i>)	339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . <i>māg lārū</i>		541. Siripurī . . . <i>ham'rā gēnu</i>	
224. Lušēi . . .	<i>kan-kal-tā</i>	353. Waziri . . . <i>māz lōrī</i>		546. Eastern . . . <i>āmā gēslām</i>	
227. Banjōgī . . .	...	354. of Kandahar . . . <i>māz wārū</i>		548. of Cachar . . . <i>āmā gēslām</i>	
228. Pank'ū . . .	...	360. Ōrmupī . . . <i>māx tsauak'yēn</i>		550. of Chittagong . . . <i>āwā gēlām</i>	
229. Hrāngk'ol . . .	<i>gē-mā-hai gē-fē-tā</i>	363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . <i>mā šut'</i>		551. Chakmā . . . <i>āmī jēyōy</i>	
232. Hallām . . .	<i>kei-ni kēn-sē-jēi</i>	366. Eastern . . . <i>mā šudāyā</i>		553. Assamese . . . <i>āmī gālō</i> (or <i>goisilō</i>)	
236. Langrong . . .	<i>kai-mā-ni kē-in-kāl-tī</i>	370. Wāxī . . . <i>sak-an ragdēi</i>		558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . <i>ham ghyan</i>	
237. Aimol . . .	<i>kai-ni kan-chē-yoi</i>	371. Širynī . . . <i>māš-am sut</i>		560. Bag'ēli . . . <i>ham' gayen</i>	
238. Chiru . . .	<i>kai-ni kē-šē-yoi</i>	372. Sarīkōli . . . <i>māš-an sut</i>		573. Ch'attisgarī . . . <i>ham-man gayen</i>	
239. Kolhreng . . .	<i>kai-ni kin-chai-yai</i>	376. Išāsmī, Zēbakī . . . <i>mōx-e šud-en</i>		582. Western Hindi, Hindōstānī . . . <i>ham gāē</i>	
240. Kōm . . .	<i>kai-ni kē-sē-yō</i>	377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . <i>māx šiam</i>		583. Vernacular Hindōstānī . . . <i>ham gayē</i>	
246. Pūrūm . . .	<i>ka-ni t'ēn-sōn</i>	378. Yudyā . . . <i>māx šom</i>		587. Dak'ini . . . <i>ham gāē</i>	
247. Anal . . .	<i>ni hīn chī-hē-nū</i>	<i>Dardic or Pišācha Branch.</i>		589. Bangarū . . . <i>ham gāē</i>	
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . .	<i>naiā ka-wā am-pin</i>	379. Baṣgali . . . <i>imā gomīš</i>		593. Braj B'ak'ā . . . <i>ham gāē</i>	
255. Taungṭa . . .	<i>kye-bu "Gī" kai ṭen</i>	380. Wai-ālā . . . <i>yema gomīš</i>		606. Kanaujī . . . <i>ham gāē</i>	
252. Chinbōk . . .	...	381. Wasī-veri or Veron . . . <i>asē pezašamiš</i>		611. Bundēli . . . <i>ham gayē</i>	
Yādwīn . . .	...	383. Kalāšā . . . <i>ābi parōmi</i>		616. Banāp'ari . . . <i>ham gāē</i> (or <i>gē, gayan</i>)	
254. Chinbōn . . .	<i>kye-ni ka-na-sit hi</i>	384. Gawar-bati . . . <i>ama gāik</i>		633. Pañjābī, written . . . <i>asī gāē</i>	
Thayetmyo Chin . . .	<i>je-mei m'-sī-pli-hnu</i>	386. Pašai, Eastern . . . <i>(hamā) gichis</i>		„ spoken . . . <i>asī gāie</i>	
256. Šō or K'yang . . .	<i>chō-me ma-sit-ni-i</i>	387. „ Western . . . <i>(hamā) gikis</i>		639. Pōwad'ī . . . <i>asī gāē</i>	
257. K'amū . . .	<i>kai-chī chē-bau'</i>	390. K'ōwār or Chitrālī . . . <i>ispa bayēstam</i>		648. Dōgrī . . . <i>as gāē</i>	
<i>Lūi Group.</i>		392. Šipā, Gilgitī . . . <i>bā gyē's</i>		650. Kātgrā . . . <i>asā gāē</i>	
279. Andro . . .	...	394. Chilasī . . .		653. Gujarātī, Stan-dard . . . <i>amē gayā</i>	
279. Sengmai . . .	...	396. of Drās . . . <i>bē gyēs</i>		661. Charōtari . . . <i>amē gayā</i> (or <i>gyā, dayē</i>)	
280. Chairol . . .	...	397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . <i>bā gyē's</i>		666. Kāt'iyawādī . . . <i>amē jēyā</i>	
281. Kadu . . .	(as present)	400. Kašmīrī . . . <i>as' gay</i>		673. K'ar'wā . . . <i>hamē giyā</i>	
<i>Burma Group.</i>		401. Kašawārī . . . <i>as gē</i>		676. G'iaādī . . . <i>hama gayō</i>	
261. Szi or Atai . . .	...	403. Pōguli . . . <i>as gēōsam</i>		713. Rajast'ānī, Mār-wārī . . . <i>m'ē gayā</i>	
262. Laši or Lechi . . .	...	404. Dōḍa Sirājī . . . <i>āh gā</i>		742. Jaipurī . . . <i>m'ē gayā</i>	
263. Maru . . .	<i>ñā-nau bein lā-wā</i>	405. Rāmbanī . . . <i>as gēasam</i>		755. Mēwātī . . . <i>ham gayē</i>	
260. Maingṭa or Ngachang . . .	<i>ñā su-bā-bā'</i>	408. Kōhistānī; Garwī . . . <i>mū gāē</i>		777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . <i>ham gēā</i>	
272a. P'un, Samong . . .	<i>ñāh-su lā peu yā</i>	409. Tōrwālī . . . <i>mō gū</i>		761. Malvī . . . <i>m'ē gayā</i>	
Me-gyā . . .	<i>ñāh lā we pyei yā</i> (or <i>lā</i>)	411. Maiyā . . . <i>bē bzigil</i>		770. Nimādī . . . <i>ham gayā</i>	
264. Mrū . . .	...	Gypsy, European . . . <i>āmen gelām</i>		771. Lab'ānī of Berar . . . <i>ham gē</i>	
265. Burmese, written . . .	(as present)	„ Syrian . . . <i>āme gārān</i>		708. K'andēji . . . <i>ham gyā</i>	
„ spoken . . .	(as present)	<i>Indo-Aryan Branch.</i>		678. B'ili . . . <i>amē gējyā</i>	
266. Arakanese . . .	<i>ñā dō lā bi-byā</i>	Sanskrit . . . <i>vayam gatāh</i>		782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . <i>hāmi-haru gayē</i>	
267. Taungyo . . .	<i>ñā dū ṭā kē-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	Prakrit . . . <i>am'ē gāē, am'ā' gāē</i>		785. Central Pahārī, Kumaunī . . . <i>ham gayā</i>	
269. Danu . . .	<i>ñā dō ṭwā ga-dā</i> (or <i>pi-bi</i>)	430. K'ātrānī . . .		805. Gar'wālī . . . <i>ham gayā</i>	
268. Inṭa . . .	<i>ñā dō swā pi bā</i>	417. Lahndā, of Shah-pur . . . <i>asē gāē</i>		815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsālī . . . <i>ām gōē</i> (or <i>nōf'ē</i>)	
270. Tavoyan . . .	<i>no</i> (or <i>ñā dō</i>) <i>ṭwā pi bi</i>	426. Multānī . . . <i>asā gāē</i>		816. Sirmaurī . . . <i>āmē dēwē</i>	
DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.		428. Hindkī . . . <i>asā gāē</i>		820. Bag'āṭī . . . <i>hamē gōē</i>	
285. Tamil . . .	<i>nāṅgāl pōyōm</i>	432. T'ālī . . . <i>asā gāē</i>		822. Kiṭṭ'ālī . . . <i>hamē dēwē</i>	
287. Korava . . .	<i>nāga hōnō</i>	433. D'annī . . . <i>asē gāē</i>		830. Šōdōchi . . . <i>hamē dēwāi</i>	
291. Kaikādī . . .	<i>nāṅg hōnū</i>	435. Tinsuli . . . <i>asē gāē</i> (or <i>gāē</i>)		833. Kuṭūi . . . <i>asē nōf'ē</i>	
289. Irula . . .	...	442. of Salt Range . . . <i>asē gāē</i>		837. Mandāli . . . <i>asē gāē</i>	
294. Malayālam . . .	<i>ñāṅgāl pōy'</i>	437. Pōṭ'wārī . . . <i>asē gē</i>		842. Chamāli . . . <i>asē gē</i>	
297. Kanarese . . .	<i>nāw' hōdēv'</i>	440. Chib'ālī . . . <i>as gē</i>		843. Gādī . . . <i>asē gē</i> (or <i>guch'ārē</i>)	
298. Baḍaga . . .	<i>yēṇā hōdēo</i>	441. Pūch'ī . . . <i>as gē-sēd</i>		845. Paṅgwālī . . . <i>as gē</i>	
301. Koḍagu . . .	<i>eṅga pōchi</i>	446. Sind'ī, Vichōli . . . <i>asē viāse</i>		847. B'adrawāhi . . . <i>as jē</i>	
302. Tuḷu . . .	<i>yēṇkūḷu pōya</i>	450. Lārī . . . <i>asē viāse</i>		849. Paḍarī . . . <i>as gāē</i>	
303. Todā . . .	<i>ēm pōki fīchpimi</i>	452. Kaach'ī . . . <i>asē vōdē</i> (or <i>vyāse</i>)			
304. Kōta . . .	...	456. Marat'ī, Dēši . . . <i>ām'ē gēlō</i>			
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . .	<i>ēm kērkam</i>	478. Nagpurī . . . <i>ām'ē gēlō</i>			
307. Malto or Maler . . .	<i>ēm ekkem</i>	494. Kōhkapī . . . <i>ām'ē gēle</i>			
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . .	<i>āmū sēēmu</i>				
310. Kōlāmī . . .	...			
314. Gōṇḍī . . .	<i>ammat hātām</i>				

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese	. . .	<i>an'ta-gata wa itta</i>
Ainu	. . .	<i>echi paye nisa</i>
Korean	. . .	<i>nehōi kättā</i>
Turkī	. . .	<i>bār-ib-siz</i>
Manchu	. . .	<i>suwe gene-he</i>
Mongolian	. . .	<i>tā otubai</i>
Saukpa	. . .	...
Basque	. . .	<i>ziouan, zinoazen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burushaski	. . .	<i>mah nīman</i>
-----------------	-------	------------------

AUSTRO-NESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay	. . .	(as present)
Cham	. . .	(as present)
1. Salōn	. . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mār.

K'mār	. . .	<i>ās neāk tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written	. . .	<i>mnaḥ ta° ā tuai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>p'eh tō° ā tdi r'</i>

Sakai-Sémang.

Sakai	. . .	<i>hā là n-chīp</i>
Sémang	. . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung	. . .	<i>pā (etc.) hwa-i lōx (or vā°, na)</i>
Katung	. . .	<i>pe (etc.) hwa-i lākh</i>
Darāng	. . .	...
5. Wa	. . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) me</i>
Sōn	. . .	...
En	. . .	...
Tai-loi	. . .	...
A Mōk	. . .	...
Ang-kū	. . .	...
Mōng Lwe	. . .	...
Danī	. . .	<i>pō-pōn hō-yā-dō, pō-pōn hō-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng	. . .	...
K'a Muk	. . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard	. . .	<i>p'i là loi</i>
12. Wār	. . .	<i>dā liā-hi</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese	. . .	<i>ifē (dual in 5) eāt 5-to</i>
----------------	-------	---------------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwārī, Santālī	. . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-pā</i>
16. Mundārī	. . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-pē</i>
26. Kūrū	. . .	<i>ā-pē sen-en-dān</i>
27. K'arīā	. . .	<i>ampe chol-ki-pe</i>
28. Juāng	. . .	<i>hare h-ān-cher</i>
29. Savara	. . .	<i>ambō er-re</i>
30. Gadabā	. . .	<i>pēnchā bi-gi</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern		
Mandarin	. . .	<i>/nē-man k'ū (or k'ā)</i>
Cantonese	. . .	<i>nā tā hui'ohā</i>
Gyāmi	. . .	...
45. Siamese, written	. . .	<i>dān tai-pai</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>ān dai-pai</i>
Lao	. . .	...
46. Lā	. . .	...
47. K'ūn	. . .	<i>s'ā pai liao</i>
48. Sān	. . .	<i>s'ā pai yau</i>
51. Ahom	. . .	<i>āi pai kā</i>
52. K'ānti	. . .	<i>āi kā kē</i>
Annamese	. . .	<i>-bāy ād-āi</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary	. . .	<i>-na-thē /lō -yū</i>
„ Bassein	. . .	<i>n'θi</i>
„ Maulmein	. . .	<i>n'θi } le yō</i>
36. Taungthū	. . .	<i>θi-pōn lue len</i>
34. Sgā, literary	. . .	(as present)
„ spoken	. . .	<i>θu (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē	. . .	<i>nā t'zā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw	. . .	<i>nā t'kwā lu wi wā</i>
38. Karenbyu	. . .	<i>θi le to</i>
Brā°	. . .	<i>nū d'ā li hwa tū lā</i>
40. Karenni	. . .	<i>θi (etc.) tē'ō (to or be) hā</i>
Yintālā	. . .	...
Sin-hmā	. . .	...
Māpank	. . .	...
39. Gheko	. . .	<i>nā θu lē hō</i>
37. Padaung	. . .	<i>nā θu lai tū</i>
38. Yeinhā	. . .	<i>nā θū (etc.) lai tū tu</i>
Manó	. . .	...
41. Zayein	. . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi	. . .	<i>ni (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha	. . .	<i>de t'pā de le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tst (Hmōng)	. . .	<i>mē -mō /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao	. . .	...
Pē-Miao	. . .	<i>ya-kao mō lā</i>
Man	. . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao	. . .	...
Man-lan-tiēn	. . .	<i>ñāu mu_yu</i>
Man-ta-pan	. . .	<i>māy' bua miñ liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchātī or Patnī	. . .	<i>kye-re il-i-ni (or il da-ni)</i>
73. Chamba Lāhuli	. . .	<i>i dō-ni</i>
76. Kanāñi	. . .	<i>kē bō-ke-n</i>
77. Kanauri	. . .	<i>kinān bi-ē-ch</i>
78. Rangkas	. . .	<i>gan dī-nis</i>
88. D'imāl	. . .	<i>nyail hadai hi-nyail</i>
84. T'amī	. . .	...
85. Limbū	. . .	<i>k'e-ni k-pēg-i</i>
86. Yak's	. . .	...
87. K'ambū	. . .	...
90. Bahing	. . .	<i>dī-n-tā-ni</i>
91. Balālī	. . .	...
92. Sangpāng	. . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng	. . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng	. . .	...
95. Waling	. . .	...
96. Chingtang	. . .	...
97. Rūngch'ēnāng	. . .	...
98. Dūngmālī	. . .	...
99. Rōdōng or Chāmling	. . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng	. . .	...
101. Kūlung	. . .	...
102. T'ūlung	. . .	...
103. Chaurāsya	. . .	...
104. K'āling	. . .	...
105. Dūmī	. . .	...
88. Rai or Jindār	. . .	...
106. Vayu or Hayu	. . .	<i>lā-ne-m</i>
111. Gurung	. . .	<i>hna-mae hyā-gi</i>
112. Murmi	. . .	<i>ye-ni ni-gi</i>
113. Sunwār	. . .	...
114. Māgari	. . .	<i>nāb-ruk nuñ-ā</i>
116. Nēwari	. . .	<i>ch'i-p'ō o-nā</i>
117. Paq'i, Pahri, or Pahi	. . .	<i>ch'ā-rī lā-rō</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha	. . .	<i>ā-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō	. . .	...
122. Aka	. . .	<i>jōk'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor	. . .	<i>nā-lū ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri	. . .	<i>nā-lū gr-kā</i>
125. Dafia	. . .	<i>nā-lu ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū	. . .	...
Mijū	. . .	...
Lolo-Mos'o Group.		
Si-hia	. . .	...
273. Lolo, /N ¹	. . .	<i>/na ʒe ʒa</i>
A-hi	. . .	<i>na hi° ʒi (ʒlo)</i>
Lo-lo p'o	. . .	<i>ʒā vā° ʒi ʒa</i>
276. A-ka (Kā)	. . .	<i>nā mā i gā mā</i>
277a. A-kō	. . .	...
275. Lusu	. . .	<i>nā vā ʒe-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin	. . .	<i>nō wā ʒi kē d</i>
274. Mo-s'o	. . .	<i>na kō bō ʒa (or sē)</i>
Lahu	. . .	<i>nā kāpui kai p'ō vi ʒo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin	. . .	...
277a. Nung	. . .	<i>nā niñ ē di am sā</i>
Tibetan Group.		
Gyārūng	. . .	...
Mānyāk	. . .	...
Tauchū	. . .	...
Tākpā	. . .	...
Haurpā	. . .	...
58. B'ōtia, Tibetan,		
„ written	. . .	<i>k'yod-t's'o p'gin-pa red</i>
„ spoken	. . .	<i>k'yō-t's'o ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān sōn</i>
60. of Purik	. . .	<i>k'ye-tān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i	. . .	<i>k'yo-za sōn</i>
63. of Spitū	. . .	<i>k'yo-za sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate	. . .	...
67. Šarpa	. . .	<i>k'yod-rañ gal</i>
68. Dānjongka	. . .	<i>ch'ō ggy ʒe</i>
69. Hloke	. . .	<i>ch'ō sōn ʒi</i>
Bārā Group.		
128. Bodo or Bārā	. . .	<i>nan-sur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lalung	. . .	<i>nā-k'ēdā li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā	. . .	<i>nini-rao tun-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Gārō, Achik	. . .	<i>nā°-si-mān° rō°-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch	. . .	<i>nā-pārā hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā	. . .	<i>nō-rōk t'ān-kā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiys	. . .	<i>lō-ru k'e-rōm</i>
Nāgā Group.		
154. Angami	. . .	<i>ne-kō vō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā	. . .	<i>nō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Rengmā	. . .	...
165. Kēzāmā	. . .	...
194. Sopvomā	. . .	<i>ni-lō-kru tā-wē-wā</i>
166. Āo	. . .	<i>nenok āo</i>
169. Hlōtā	. . .	<i>nē wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa	. . .	...
171. T'ukumi	. . .	...
172. Yachumi	. . .	...
178. Tableng	. . .	<i>nu-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamu	. . .	<i>am-p'un t'ai-bai</i>
175. Banparā	. . .	...
178. Namsāngiā	. . .	...
179. Chāng	. . .	<i>kānn hau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng	. . .	...
183. Ēmpō	. . .	<i>nān-nūi-mi tā-dā</i>
187. Kabui	. . .	<i>nān-hnū-goi ta-jāu-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirao	. . .	<i>nān-rumi-ni t'au-nē</i>
189. Mikir	. . .	<i>nān-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Marām	. . .	...
197. Kwoireng	. . .	...
199. Tāngk'ul	. . .	<i>na-t'um tsat-tu-wā</i>
200. Pādāng	. . .	...
201. K'angoi	. . .	...
202. Maring	. . .	<i>nā chā-k'āu-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kashin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . .
Kachin . . . *nān-teñ sà nūt-sà*
Maran . . . *nān-teñ sà nūt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *nī sà-hā(-dān)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *nā-k'os k'ōn-sāl-lu-ī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *na-k'oi chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *nā-hōn na-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *nō-mā na-pai-tā-hi*
219. Lai . . . *n'-ka' lī-kōm (or as, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušai . . . *in-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi . . .
228. Pank'ū . . .
229. Hrang'ol . . . *nañ-ma-hai nē-fē-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *n'ñ-ni nān-sē-jēi*
236. Langrong . . . *nañ-mā-ni nā-in-kāl-tā*
237. Aimol . . . *nañ-ni na-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *nañ-ni nañ-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *nañ-ni nān-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *nañ-ni ka-sē-yō-chōi*
246. Pūrūm . . . *nañ-ni t'ēn-sōi*
247. Anal . . . *nañ-hin wā-cha-ti*
248. Hirōi-Lamgang . . . *nañ-in-ha-uā am-pa-ti*
255. Taungtha . . . *no-bu "θi" hai θein*
252. Chimbōk . . .
Yādwīn . . .
254. Chimbōn . . . *nar na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *naun-mei m'-si'-pli-hnu*
256. Šō or K'yang . . . *naun-me ma-sit-ni-ū*
257. K'amī . . . *nān-chē chō'-bau'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro . . .
279. Sengmai . . .
280. Chairrel . . .
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atsi . . .
262. Laši or Lechi . . .
263. Maru . . . *nā-nau bein lā-wā*
260. Maingtha . . .
Ngachang . . . *noñ du su-bā-bā°*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *nā-tāk-su lā peu yū*
Me-gyā . . . *no-teuk lā we pyer yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū . . .
265. Burmese, written (as present)
" spoken. (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *mān do lā bi-byā*
267. Taungyo . . . *nā du θā kō-dā (or pui-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *miān do θwā gā-dā (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *nān do swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *nān do (or no) θwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *nīngai pōnirgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *nīga hōnāga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *nīng hōnāng*
289. Irula . . .
294. Malayalam . . . *nīnnaḷ pōy*
297. Kanarese . . . *nīv' hōdān*
298. Badaga . . . *nīnāl hōdi*
301. Kodagu . . . *nīnga pōnira*
302. Tulu . . . *nīkuḷu pōyar*
303. Toda . . . *nīv poki fichi*
304. Kōta . . .
305. Kurux or Orāḍ . . . *nīm kōrkar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *nīm ekker*
308. Kui, Kand'ī, or Khond . . . *īru sāsēru*
310. Kōlami . . .
314. Gōṇḍi . . . *immaḷ hattīḷ*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *mīr' pōyinār' (or pōtir')*
328. Brāhūi . . . *num kunārē*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣahabtum*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian . . .
Avesta . . . *šūta-, rapta- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *šud hēd, raft hēd*
331. Persian . . . *šudid, raftid*
339. Paštō, of Peshawar . . . *tāsū lāraī*
353. Waziri . . . *tōsē lōraī*
354. of Kandahar . . . *tāsē ulāraī*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *tyūs tsawakaī*
363. Balōchi, Makrāni . . . *šumā šutit*
366. Eastern . . . *šā šudayē*
370. Waxi . . . *sūšt-av ragdei*
371. Siyri . . . *tamā-et sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *tamāš-av sut*
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . *tōmōx šud-av*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *māf šiaf*
378. Yūdya . . . *māf šof*

Dyadic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *šā gōr*
380. Wai-ak . . . *vī gōš*
381. Wai-veri . . .
Veron . . . *miū pezakšinc*
383. Kalāš . . . *āb parāls*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *mē gāi*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . *(hēmā) gichu*
387. " Western . . . *(hēmā) gikyē*
390. K'ōwar . . .
Chitrāli . . . *pisa bayēstami*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *tzo gyē't*
394. Chikāsi . . .
396. of Drās . . . *tāō gyet*
397. of Dāh-Hanū . . . *tāi gyēu' (or gyē)*
400. Kāsmiri . . . *tōh' gōwa*
401. Kāštawārī . . . *tus gēau*
403. Pōguli . . . *tus gēōat'*
404. Dōḍa Sirāji . . . *tuh' gē't*
405. Rambani . . . *tus gēat'*
408. Kōhistāni, Gārwi . . . *t'ō gāš*
409. Tōrwāli . . . *t'ō gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *tus baigil*
Gypsy, European . . . *tumen gelān*
" Syrian . . . *ātme gārēs*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *yūyam gatāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *tum'ē gā, tum'a' gaa*
430. K'ōstrāni . . .
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *tussē gā*
426. Multani . . . *tussā guš*
428. Hindki . . . *tussā ggaē*
432. T'alī . . . *tussā gāš*
433. D'anni . . . *tusē gā*
435. Tināuli . . . *tusē gēō (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *tusē gāš*
437. Pōt'wari . . . *tusē gē*
440. Chib'ali . . . *tus gē*
441. Punch'ī . . . *tus gē-sē*
446. Sindī, Vichōli . . . *tavhē vāu-*
450. Lāri . . . *tavī vā*
452. Kachch'ī . . . *āi vā (or vyā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dēkī . . . *tum'ī gēlā*
478. Nagpuri . . . *tum'ī gēlā*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *tum'ī gele*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *gyāwu, giyāhu*
502. Oriya . . . *tumb'ēmānē gala*
507. Bihari, Mait'ili . . . *ahā gelāh'*
516. Magahi . . . *tō gēlā*
521. B'ojpuri, North-ern . . . *tū gailā*
520. " South-ern . . . *toh'nā-kā gailā*
526. Nagpuria . . . *toh'rā gēlā*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tomarā gele*
" spoken . . . *tomarā gāle*
537. South-western . . . *tonne g'āch'lu*
541. Siripuria . . . *tum'rā gēlhen*
546. Eastern . . . *tomrā gēslā*
548. of Cachar . . . *tomrā gēslāy*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tōrā gēl'i*
551. Chakma . . . *tūmi jēya*
553. Assamese . . . *tō-hē't gāli (or goisilā), tomlāk gālā (or goisilā)*
558. Eastern Hindi, Awadī . . . *tum gayeu*
560. Bag'eli . . . *tum' gayā*
578. Ch'attisgar'ī . . . *tum-man gayew*
582. Western Hindi, Hindōstāni . . . *tum gā*
583. Vernacular Hindostāni . . . *tum gayē*
587. Dak'ini . . . *tum gā*
589. Bangarū . . . *t'am gā*
593. Braj B'ak't . . . *tum gā*
605. Kananji . . . *tum gā*
611. Bundēli . . . *tum gayē*
616. Banāp'ari . . . *tum gā (or gē, gayō)*
633. Pañjābi, written . . . *tusē gā*
" spoken . . . *tusē gāe*
639. Pōwad'ī . . . *tusē gā*
648. Dōgri . . . *tus gae*
650. Kangra . . . *tussā gae*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *tamē gayā*
661. Charōtari . . . *tamē gayā (or gyā, dzyā)*
666. Kāṭ'i-yawādi . . . *tamē jiyā*
673. K'ar'wa . . . *ṭamē giyā*
676. G'isādi . . . *tuma gayō*
713. Bājast'āni, Mār-wari . . . *t'ē gayā*
742. Jaipuri . . . *t'ē gayā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *tam gayā*
777. Gujuri of Hazara . . . *tam gē*
781. Malvi . . . *t'ē gayā*
770. Nimādi . . . *tum gayā*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *tam gē*
708. K'andēsi . . . *tum gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *tamā gēyā*
782. Eastern Pahārī or K'as-kurā . . . *timi-haru gayau*
785. Central Pahārī, Kumauni . . . *tum gayā*
805. Gar'wāli . . . *tum gayā*
815. Western Pahārī, Jaunsāri . . . *tum gōē (or nōf'ā)*
816. Sirmauri . . . *tūē dēwē*
820. Bag'atī . . . *tumē gōē*
822. Kūṭ'ali . . . *tumē dēwē*
830. Šōdōchi . . . *tumē dēwāi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tussē nōf't'*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *tussē gā*
842. Chamāli . . . *tusē gē*
843. Gādi . . . *tussē gē (or guch'ārē)*
845. Paṅgwāli . . . *tus gōē*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *tus jē*
849. Pādari . . . *tus gā*

Number in
General
List.

AGGLUTINATIVE NON-INDIAN LANGUAGES.

Japanese . . .	<i>anohito-dachi wa itta</i>
Ainu . . .	<i>paye nisa</i>
Korean . . .	<i>tyehor kàttà</i>
Turki . . .	<i>bār-ib-dūr-lār</i>
Manchu . . .	<i>che gene-he</i>
Mongolian . . .	<i>cde otubai, cde oturun</i>
Saukpa . . .	...
Basque . . .	<i>zioan, zioazen</i>

UNCLASSIFIED LANGUAGE.

850. Burusaski . . . *ūē niman*

AUSTRONESIAN LANGUAGES.

2. Malay . . .	(as present)
Cham . . .	(as present)
1. Salōn . . .	...

AUSTRO-ASIATIC LANGUAGES.

Mōn-K'mēr.

K'mēr . . .	<i>veā tou rūoch</i>
3. Talaing, written . . .	<i>hāp ta° ā tuai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>hāh tō° ā tūi</i>

Sakai-Sēmang.

Sakai . . .	<i>ke lū n-chēp</i>
Sēmang . . .	...

Palaung-Wa.

4. Palaung . . .	<i>gē (etc.) hwa-i lōx (or vā°, nā)</i>
Katung . . .	<i>ge (etc.) hwa-i lōh</i>
Darāng . . .	...
5. Wa . . .	<i>hait luen (or ho) k'e</i>
Sōn . . .	...
En . . .	...
Tai-loi . . .	...
A Mōk . . .	...
Ang-kū . . .	...
Mōng Lwe . . .	...
Danā . . .	<i>kō-pōn kō-yā-dō, kō-pōh kō-p'gen</i>
Yin or Riāng . . .	...
K'a Muk . . .	...

K'asī Group.

8. K'asī, Standard . . .	<i>ki lā leit</i>
12. War . . .	<i>dā liā-iē</i>

Nicobarese.

13. Nicobarese . . .	<i>oṛ (dual onā) ḍ-to</i>
----------------------	---------------------------

Mundā Group.

15. K'erwari, Santāl . . .	<i>chalāo-en-ā-kō</i>
16. Mundārī . . .	<i>sān-ken-ā-kō</i>
26. Kārki . . .	<i>dī-kō i-en-en-dān</i>
27. K'ariā . . .	<i>o-ki chol-ki-mai</i>
28. Juāng . . .	<i>ār-ki hān-cher-ki</i>
29. Savara . . .	<i>anāji or-re-jī</i>
30. Gadabā . . .	<i>nāy-nāng ḍi-gī</i>

SINITIC LANGUAGES.

Tai-Chinese Group.

Chinese, Southern	
Mandarin . . .	<i>t'ā-man k'ū (or k'a) lyau</i>
Cantonese . . .	<i>k'ui tā hui chā</i>
Gyāmi . . .	...
45. Siamese, written . . .	<i>k'au tai-pai</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'au dai-pai</i>
Lao . . .	...
46. Lū . . .	<i>k'ao pai liao</i>
47. K'un . . .	<i>k'au pai yau</i>
49. Šan . . .	<i>mān k'au pāi k'ā</i>
51. Āhom . . .	<i>k'au k'ā k'ā</i>
52. K'āmti . . .	<i>chun' no</i>
Annamese . . .	<i>chun' no</i>

Number in
General
List.

KAREN LANGUAGES.

35. Pwo, literary . . .	<i>-a-ucō-θi /lē -yū</i>
„ Bassein . . .	<i>ve θi le yo°</i>
„ Maulmein . . .	
36. Taungthu . . .	<i>wei-θi pōn lwe len</i>
34. Sgā, literary . . .	(as present)
„ spoken . . .	<i>wa t'pā (etc.) lā wi li</i>
32. Bwē . . .	<i>dā t'sā (etc.) le hwa wā</i>
41a. Wewaw . . .	<i>kīyā t'kwā (etc.) lā wi wā</i>
33. Karenbyu . . .	<i>ze t'sā le to</i>
Bra° . . .	<i>jū d'sā hwa tū lū</i>
40. Karenni . . .	<i>yaθi (etc.) t'sō (to or be) hā</i>
Yintālā . . .	...
Sin-hmā . . .	...
Mapauk . . .	...
39. Gheko . . .	<i>wa θū lē hō</i>
37. Padaung . . .	<i>uāi θū lai tū</i>
38. Yeimbā . . .	<i>nān θū (etc.) lai tū tū</i>
Manō . . .	...
41. Zayein . . .	...
Mopwa, Bilichi . . .	<i>o cho (etc.) lā wā bā</i>
„ Dermuha . . .	<i>u pā le wā bō</i>

MAN LANGUAGES.

43. Miao-tai (Hmōng) . . .	<i>-mbāō -mō /lōu</i>
Hē-Miao . . .	...
Pē-Miao . . .	<i>ya-lā mō lā</i>
Man . . .	<i>miñ myā (went)</i>
42. Lanten-Yao . . .	...
Man-lan-tien . . .	<i>nān/tai mu -yu</i>
Man-ta-pan . . .	<i>nān/bua miñ /liēu</i>

TIBETO-BURMAN LANGUAGES.

Himalayan Languages.

72. Manchari or Patni . . .	<i>do-re il-i-re (or il do-re)</i>
73. Chamba Lahuli . . .	<i>i de-r</i>
76. Kanāsi . . .	<i>du-ga bo-ke</i>
77. Kanauri . . .	<i>do-gon bi-ē-ē (or bi-gy)</i>
78. Rangkas . . .	<i>u dāj</i>
83. Dimal . . .	<i>ū-bāl hadai-ki</i>
84. T'amī . . .	...
85. Limbū . . .	<i>k'ūn-ch'i mē-pē</i>
86. Yāk'a . . .	...
87. K'ambū . . .	...
90. Bahing . . .	<i>dī-m-tā-me</i>
91. Balāl . . .	...
92. Sāngpang . . .	...
93. Lōhōrōng . . .	...
94. Lāmbich'ōng . . .	...
95. Wāling . . .	...
96. Ch'ingtang . . .	...
97. Rāngch'ōnbūng . . .	...
98. Dāngmāli . . .	...
99. Rōdōng or . . .	...
Chāmling . . .	...
100. Nāch'erēng . . .	...
101. Kūlung . . .	...
102. T'ūlung . . .	...
103. Chaurāsya . . .	...
104. K'āling . . .	...
105. Dūmi . . .	...
88. Rai or Jimdar . . .	...
106. Vayu or Hāyu . . .	<i>lā-me-m</i>
111. Gurung . . .	<i>cha-mae hyā-jī</i>
112. Murni . . .	<i>t'e-ni ni-jī</i>
113. Sunwār . . .	...
114. Māgarī . . .	<i>hos-ruk nūn-ā</i>
116. Nēwārī . . .	<i>a-p'ō o-nā</i>
117. Paḍī, Pahri, or . . .	...
Pahi . . .	<i>kō-kā-rī lā-ū</i>
118. Rōng or Lepcha . . .	<i>ku-yū nōn</i>
121. Tōtō . . .	...
122. Aka . . .	<i>na k'ā-b-se</i>

Number in
General
List.

123. Abor . . .	<i>bū-lū ēn-kā</i>
124. Miri . . .	<i>bū-lū gi-kā</i>
125. Daffa . . .	<i>bū-lū ū-n-ma</i>
126. Mišmi, Digārū . . .	...
Mijū . . .	...
<i>Lolo-Mos'o Group.</i>	
Si-hia . . .	...
273. Lolo, Nī . . .	<i>-k'e /se se ra</i>
A-hi . . .	<i>ko hi° /i (ho)</i>
Lo-lo p'o . . .	<i>ya vā° /yi ya</i>
276. A-ka (Kā) . . .	<i>ayā mā i ga mā</i>
277a. A-kō . . .	...
275. Lisu . . .	<i>-yā-wā = ye-lā</i>
Lis'ā or Yāyin . . .	<i>yi wā ji ke ā</i>
274. Mo-s'o . . .	<i>t'ō ko bo ya (or sē)</i>
Lahu . . .	<i>yā k'apui kai p'ō vi yo</i>
277a. Pyen or Pyin . . .	...
277a. Nung . . .	<i>ān niñ di ām mi</i>

Tibetan Group.

Gyārūng . . .	...
Manyāk . . .	...
T'achū . . .	...
Tākpā . . .	...
Haurpā . . .	...
58. B'ōtiā, Tibetan, . . .	...
written . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o p'iyin-pa red</i>
„ spoken . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o ch'im-pa re°</i>
59. Balti . . .	<i>k'ōn sōn</i>
60. of Purik . . .	<i>k'un-tān sōn-m-in</i>
61. Ladak'i . . .	<i>k'o-gun sōn</i>
63. of Spiti . . .	<i>k'o-ba sōn ban</i>
70. Kagate . . .	...
67. Šarpa . . .	<i>k'o-t's'o gal</i>
68. Danjongka . . .	<i>k'ōn gyū ze</i>
69. Hloke . . .	<i>k'ōn sōn yi</i>

Bārā Group.

128. Bodo or Bārā . . .	<i>bī-sur t'ān-bai</i>
130. Lālung . . .	<i>bā-k'ēdā li-gān</i>
131. Dīmā-sā . . .	<i>bō-rao tūn-bā (or -kā)</i>
135. Garō, Achik . . .	<i>ū-ā-mān° rā°-āhā (or -jōk)</i>
142. Kōch . . .	<i>u-tān hiñ-niñ</i>
151. Tipurā . . .	<i>bō-rō t'ān-k'ā</i>
152. Deuri-Chutiya . . .	<i>bā-ru k'e-rōm</i>

Nāgā Group.

154. Angāmi . . .	<i>u-lō vō-wē</i>
159. Sēmā . . .	<i>panō-nā wu-ke</i>
162. Bēngmā . . .	...
165. Kēzāmā . . .	...
194. Sopvoma . . .	<i>poi-lā-kru tā-wē</i>
166. Āo . . .	<i>pāyēnch āo</i>
169. Hlōtā . . .	<i>šān wō-cho</i>
170. Tengsa . . .	...
171. T'ukumi . . .	...
172. Yachumi . . .	...
173. Tableng . . .	<i>mi-yi-mai t'ai-kei</i>
174. Tamlu . . .	<i>mi-p'ūn t'ai-lai</i>
175. Banpara . . .	...
178. Namsangia . . .	...
179. Chāng . . .	<i>kau-an kau-kē</i>
181. Mōsāng . . .	...
183. Ēmpēo . . .	<i>jī-mī tā-dā</i>
187. Kābui . . .	<i>māi-kāi ta-jān-t'ē</i>
188. K'oirāo . . .	<i>pāi-romi-ni t'au-nā</i>
189. Mikir . . .	<i>lā-tum dām-lā</i>
195. Mārām . . .	...
197. Kwoireng . . .	...
199. Tāngk'al . . .	<i>ā-t'um tsat-tu-wa</i>
200. P'adāng . . .	...
201. K'angoi . . .	...
202. Māring . . .	<i>ā chā-k'ān-lā</i>

Number in
General
List.*Kachin Group.*

204. Chingpā . . . or
Kachin . . . *kàn-ten sà nùt-sà*
Maran . . . *yi-ten sà nùt-sà*
205. Singp'o . . . *k'i-ni sà-hā(-dau)*

Kuki-Chin Group.

- Old Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oe k'oh-sāl-lu-ī*
206. Meit'ei . . . *mā-k'oi chat-lē*
207. T'ado . . . *a-mā-hōn a-chē-tai*
213. Siyin . . . *a-mā-tē a-pui-ti-hi*
219. Lai . . . *'-ku' li-kōm (or ai, hā-sān, or di-sān)*
224. Lušēi . . . *un-kal-tā*
227. Banjōgi
228. Pank'ū
229. Hrāngk'ol . . . *ā-mā-hai ā-fē-tā*
232. Hallam . . . *ān-ni ān-sē-jēi*
236. Langrong . . . *ān-mā-ni ān-kāl-tā*
237. Aunol . . . *a-mā-ni a-chē-yoi*
238. Chiru . . . *a-mā-ni a-sē-yoi*
239. Kolhreg . . . *an-mā-ni ā-chai-yai*
240. Kōm . . . *an-mā-ni ka-sē-yōn-hai*
246. Pūrūm . . . *ma-ni t'ōn-soh*
247. Anāl . . . *a-mā-hiñ wā-cha*
248. Hirōi-Lamgāng . . . *ma-mān ku-wā lom*
255. Taungōu . . . *'-ko'-θi' kai θein*
252. Chinbōk
Yādwin
254. Chinbōn . . . *ā-ni ā-na-sit hi*
Thayetmyo Chin . . . *na-hā si'-pli-hnu*
256. Sō or K'yang . . . *na-hyā si'-nu-ii*
257. K'ami . . . *hū-ni-chi che'-bau'*

Lūi Group.

279. Andro
279. Sengmai
280. Chairol
281. Kadu . . . (as present)

Burma Group.

261. Szi or Atai
262. Laši or Lechi
263. Maru . . . *yō-nau bein lā-wā*
260. Maingōa . . . or
Ngachang . . . *su-du su-bā-bū'*
272a. P'un, Samong . . . *yā-tāh-su lā peu yā*
Me-gyā . . . *nō-ten lā we pyei yā (or lā)*
264. Mrū
265. Burmese, written . . . (as present)
" spoken . . . (as present)
266. Arakanese . . . *θu do lā bi-lyā*
267. Taungyo . . . *θu du θā kā-dū (or pwi-bi)*
269. Danu . . . *θu do θwā gā-dō (or pi-bi)*
268. Intha . . . *su do swā pi bā*
270. Tavoyan . . . *θu do (or no) θwā pi bi*

DRAVIDIAN FAMILY.

285. Tamil . . . *avar-gaḷ pōnārgaḷ*
287. Korava . . . *avga hōnāga*
291. Kaikādi . . . *āwng hōnāng*
289. Irola
294. Malayālam . . . *avar pōy'*
297. Kanarese . . . *avar' hōdar'*
298. Badaga . . . *avaka hōdaru*
301. Kodagu . . . *āvū pōchi*
302. Tuḷu . . . *ākūḷu pōyer'*
303. Toda . . . *adum poki fiōhi*
304. Kōta
305. Kurux or Oraō . . . *ār kēḥar*
307. Malto or Maler . . . *ār ekyar*
308. Kui, Kandī, or Khond . . . *ōoru sāsōru*
310. Kōlāmi
314. Gōṇḍī . . . *ōr hattur*

Number in
General
List.

320. Telugu . . . *vān' pōyinār' (or pōyin')*
328. Brāhmi . . . *ōfē hinār*

SEMITIC FAMILY.

Arabic . . . *ṣahabū*

INDO-EUROPEAN FAMILY, ARYAN SUB-FAMILY.

Iranian Branch.

- Old Persian
Avesta . . . *śūta, raptu- (past part.)*
Pahlavi . . . *śud hand, raft hand*
331. Persian . . . *śudand, raftand*
339. Paštā, of Peshawar . . . *haṣa lāq'*
353. Waziri . . . *aṣa lāq'*
354. of Kandahar . . . *haṣa wāḷar*
360. Ōrmuri . . . *afai tsawak'in*
363. Balōchi, Makrani . . . *ā śutant*
366. Eastern . . . *āhā śudayant'*
370. Waxi . . . *yāśt-av ragdoi*
371. Širni . . . *wād-en sut*
372. Sarikoli . . . *wod-av sut*
376. Iškāsmi, Zābaki . . . *āwend-e śud-en*
377. Munjāni or Mungī . . . *wai śiat*
378. Yūdya . . . *wai śot*

Dardic or Pišācha Branch.

379. Baṣgali . . . *amgi gwa*
380. Wai-ālā . . . *tē gōt*
381. Wasi-veri or Veron . . . *mū pezegusto*
383. Kalāša . . . *tēh parōn*
384. Gawar-bati . . . *tēme gait*
386. Pašai, Eastern . . . (ūt')
387. " Western . . . (ūt') } *gīnch*
390. K'ōwār or Chitrali . . . *hātēt bayani*
392. Šinā, Gilgiti . . . *rī gyē'*
394. Chilasī
396. of Drās . . . *rē gyē*
397. of Pāh-Hanū . . . *tē gyēün (or gyēanī)*
400. Kašmiri . . . *tim gay*
401. Kašāwari . . . *tim gē*
403. Pōguli . . . *tiaū gēō (or gōau)*
404. Pōḍa Sirāji . . . *tiñ gā*
405. Rāmbani . . . *tiñ gāō (or gē)*
408. Kōhistāni, Garwi . . . *sōh gāō*
409. Tōrwali . . . *tiyā gā*
411. Maiyā . . . *sāṭ baigil*
Gypsy, European . . . *ōl gēlās, gēlā*
" Syrian . . . *pānyān gāre*

Indo-Aryan Branch.

- Sanskrit . . . *tē gatāḥ*
Prakrit . . . *tē gāḥ, tē gaa*
430. K'etrāni
417. Lahndā, of Shahpur . . . *ōh gāō*
426. Mūltāni . . . *ō gāō*
428. Hindki . . . *ō ggaō*
432. T'ālī . . . *ōh gāō*
433. D'anni . . . *ōh gāō*
435. Tinsuli . . . *ōh gāō (or gā)*
442. of Salt Range . . . *un gāō*
437. Pōṭ'wari . . . *ōh gā*
440. Chib'ālī . . . *ōh gā*
441. Pūnch'i . . . *ōh gā-sā*
446. Sindī, Viḥōli . . . *uḥā viā*
450. Lāpī . . . *ū viā*
452. Kaḥch'i . . . *hū vōā (or vyā)*
456. Marāṭī, Dāśī . . . *tē gālē*
478. Nāgpuri . . . *tē gālē*
494. Kōnkanī . . . *te gele*

Number in
General
List.

499. Singalese . . . *giyō, giyāha*
502. Oriyā . . . *sēmīnē galē*
507. Bihārī, Mait'ili . . . *ō loh' ni gēlāh*
516. Magahī . . . *ū sab gēlan*
521. B'ojpurī, North-ern . . . *ū lōg gailan*
520. " South-ern . . . *ōk'nē gailan*
526. Nāgpuriā . . . *ū-man gēlā'*
530. Bengali, written . . . *tāhār i gēlā*
" spoken . . . *tārā gālo*
537. South-western . . . *tānne g'āch'la*
541. Siripurīā . . . *ōrā gēl*
546. Eastern . . . *tār i gēl*
548. of Cachar . . . *tār i gēl*
550. of Chittagong . . . *tār i gēl*
551. Chakmā . . . *tār i jēyan*
553. Assamese . . . *xi-hōt gāl (or goisil)*
558. Eastern Hindī, Awad'i . . . *wai gūyin*
560. Bag'ēli . . . *wē gā*
573. Ch'attisgar'i . . . *wō-man gāin*
582. Western Hindī, Hindōstāni . . . *we gāō*
583. Vernacular Hindōstāni . . . *wē gōyā*
587. Dak'ini . . . *wō gāō*
589. Bāngarū . . . *ōh gāō*
593. Braj B'āk's . . . *wē gāō*
605. Kananji . . . *wē gāō*
611. Bundēli . . . *bē gāyā*
616. Bānāp'ari . . . *ūy gāō (or gē)*
633. Pāñjabī, written . . . *uh gāō*
" spoken . . . *ō gāie*
639. Pōwad'i . . . *ōh gāō*
648. Pōgri . . . *ōh gāō*
650. Kāngrā . . . *seh gāō*
653. Gujarati, Standard . . . *tēō gāyā*
661. Charōtari . . . *tēō gāyā (or gya, dzyā)*
666. Kāṭ'yāwādi . . . *iwaḍāi jiyā*
673. K'ar'wā . . . *tēhōn giyā*
676. G'isāli . . . *ōy gāyō*
713. Rājast'āni, Mār-wāri . . . *uwē gāyā*
742. Jaipurī . . . *wai gāyā*
755. Mēwāti . . . *wai gāyā*
777. Gujurī of Hazara . . . *wē gēā*
761. Mālvi . . . *vī gāyī*
770. Nīmādi . . . *wō gāyī*
771. Lab'āni of Berar . . . *ō gā*
708. K'andēāi . . . *tē gyā*
678. B'ili . . . *wē gījyā*
782. Eastern Pāhārī or K'as-kurā . . . *tini-haru gāyā*
785. Central Pāhārī, Kunauni . . . *u gāyā*
805. Gar'wālī . . . *wō gāyā*
815. Western Pāhārī, Jaunsāri . . . *ējē gōō (or nōt'ē)*
816. Sirmaurī . . . *sē dēwē*
820. Bag'āṭī . . . *sē gōō*
822. Kīṭṭ'ālī . . . *sē dēwē*
830. Šōdōchī . . . *sai dēwāi*
833. Kuḷui . . . *tē nōt'ē*
837. Maṇḍāli . . . *sēō gāō*
842. Chamāli . . . *ō gā*
843. Gadi . . . *ōh gā (or guch'ūr)*
845. Pāṅwālī . . . *sē gōō*
847. B'adrawāhi . . . *ūh'ā jē*
849. Pāḍari . . . *tāh'ā gāō*

INDEX VERBORUM.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
A		E		I	
Am, I	252-3	Ear	64-5	I	28-9
And	228-9	Eat	238-9	I am	252-3
Are, They	262-3	Eight	16-17	I beat	278-9
Are, You	260-1	Eye	58-9	I beat (past)	290-1
Are, We	258-9			I go	314-15
Art, Thou	254-5	F		I shall beat	302-3
Ass	106-7	Far	216-17	I was	264-5
B		Father	122-3	I went	326-7
Back	74-5	Father, From a	128-9	Iron	76-7
Bad boy	204-5	Father, Of a	124-5	Is, He	256-7
Bad girl	206-7	Father, To a	126-7		
Beat	276-7	Fathers	132-3	M	
Beat, He (past)	294-5	Fathers, From	138-9	Male deer	190-1
Beat, He will	306-7	Fathers, Of	134-5	Man	146-7
Beat, I	278-9	Fathers, To	136-7	Man, Good	196-7
Beat, I (past)	290-1	Fathers, Two	130-1	Mare	162-3
Beat, I shall	302-3	Female deer	192-3	Mares	166-7
Beat, They	288-9	Female goat	186-7	Men, Good	198-9
Beat, They (past)	300-1	Fifty	24-5	Moon	94-5
Beat, They will	312-13	Fire	98-9	Mother	140-1
Beat, Thou wilt	304-5	Five	10-11	Mouth	60-1
Beat, You	286-7	Foot	54-5	My	30-1
Beat, You (past)	298-9	Four	8-9		
Beat, You will	310-11	From a father	128-9	N	
Beat, We	284-5	From fathers	138-9	Near	214-15
Beat, We (past)	296-7			Nine	18-19
Beat, We shall	308-9	G		No	234-5
Beatest, Thou	280-1	Girl, Bad	208-7	Nose	56-7
Beatest, Thou (past)	292-3	Give	248-9		
Beats, He	282-3	Go	236-7	O	
Before	218-19	Go, I	314-15	Of a father	124-5
Behind	220-1	Go, They	324-5	Of fathers	134-5
Belly	72-3	Go, We	320-1	One	2-3
Bird	116-17	Go, You	322-3	Our	34-5
Bitch	178-9	Goat (f.)	186-7		
Bitches	182-3	Goat (m.)	184-5	R	
Boy, Bad	204-5	Goats	188-9	Run	250-1
Brother	142-3	God	88-9		
Bull	168-9	Goes, He	318-19	S	
Bulls	172-3	Goest, Thou	316-17	Seven	14-15
But	280-1	Gold	78-9	Shall beat, I	302-3
C		Good man	196-7	Shall beat, We	308-9
Camel	108-9	Good men	198-9	Shepherd	86-7
Cat	114-15	Good woman	200-1	Silver	80-1
Child	152-3	Good women	202-3	Sister	144-5
Cook	118-19			Sit	240-1
Come	242-3	H		Six	12-13
Cow	110-11	Hair	66-7	Slave	82-3
Cow (f.)	170-1	Hand	52-3	Son	154-5
Cows	174-5	He	44-5	Stand	244-5
Cultivator	84-5	He beat (past)	294-5	Star	96-7
D		He beats	282-3	Sun	92-3
Daughter	156-7	He-goat	184-5		
Daughters	158-9	He goes	318-19	T	
Deer (f.)	192-3	He is	256-7	Ten	20-1
Deer (m.)	190-1	He was	268-9	Their	50-1
Deer (pl.)	194-5	He went	330-1	They	48-9
Devil	90-1	He will beat	306-7	They are	262-3
Die	246-7	Head	68-9	They beat	288-9
Dog	112-13	High	208-9	They beat (past)	300-1
Dog (m.)	176-7	His	46-7	They go	324-5
Dogs (m.)	180-1	Horse	104-5	They went	336-7
Down	212-13	Horse (m.)	160-1		
Duck	120-1	Horses (m.)	164-5		
		House	102-3		
		Hundred	26-7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
T—contd.		W		W—contd.	
They were	274-5	Was, He	268-9	Who?	222-3
They will beat	312-13	Was, I	264-5	Why	226-7
Thou	36-7	Wast, Thou	266-7	Wife	150-1
Thou art	254-5	Water	100-1	Will beat, He	306-7
Thou beatest	280-1	We	32-3	Will beat, They	312-13
Thou beatest (past)	292-3	We are	258-9	Will beat, You	310-11
Thou goest	316-17	We beat	284-5	Wilt beat, Thou	304-5
Thou wast	266-7	We beat (past)	296-7	Woman	148-9
Thou wentest	328-9	We go	320-1	Woman, Good	200-1
Thou wilt beat	304-5	We shall beat	308-9	Women, Good	202-3
Three	6-7	We went	332-3		
They	38-9	We were	270-1	Y	
To a father	126-7	Went, He	330-1	Yes	232-3
To fathers	136-7	Went, I	326-7	You	40-1
Tongue	70-1	Went, They	336-7	You are	260-1
Tooth	62-3	Went, We	332-3	You beat	286-7
Twenty	22-3	Went, You	334-5	You beat (past)	208-9
Two	4-5	Wentest, Thou	328-9	You go	322-3
Two fathers	130-1	Were, They	274-5	You went	334-5
U		Were, You	272-3	You were	272-3
Up	210-11	Were, We	270-1	You will beat	310-11
		What?	224-5	Your	42-3

